www.reformedontheweb.com/home/.html

Cyclopaedia Bibliographica:

A LIBRARY MANUAL OF

THEOLOGICAL AND GENERAL LITERATURE,

AND GUIDE TO BOOKS FOR

AUTHORS, PREACHERS, STUDENTS, AND LITERARY MEN.

ANALYTICAL, BIBLIOGRAPHICAL, AND BIOGRAPHICAL.

BY JAMES DARLING.

Volume 9/10
Topical Listing
Theology Continued and Commentaries

LONDON:
JAMES DARLING, 22 & 23 LITTLE QUEEN STREET, AND 81 GREAT QUEEN STREET, LINCOLN'S INN FIELDS.

1859.

www.reformedontheweb.com/home/.html

ISAIAH, 53. 8 (*continued*).

Maſon, J. The reſurrection of Chriſt conſidered as a beginning of his exaltation. *Lord's Day Entertainments*, 4. 209

Newton, J. Meſſiah's innocence vindicated. *Meſſiah; Works*, 4. 270

Simeon, C. Our Lord's trial and execution. *Works*, 8. 375

Hall, R. On the ſubſtitution of the innocent for the guilty. A ſer. *Works*, 5. 73

53. 8, 9. Mant, R., D.D. *On Paſſion Week*, 143

53. 9. De oſſilegio circa ſepulchrum Chriſti. *Crit. Sac. Theſ.* 1. 784

Pirie, A. *Crit. Obſerv., Works*, 3

Puckle, J. Our Lord's burial, an emblem of the living honour of his memory. *Ser.* 2. 205

53. 9, 10. Simeon, C. The Father's conduct towards the innocent Jeſus explained and vindicated. *Works*, 8. 384

Roberts, A. Chriſt bruiſed for man's ſin. Good Friday. *Plain Sermons*, 1. 265

Spalding, J. Action ſermon before the Communion. *Synaxis Sacra*, 51

Nicholſon, Bp. W. The cauſes of Chriſt's paſſion. *On the Apoſtles' Creed*, 238

The covenant of redemption opened. T. Jacomb, D.D. *Morning Ex.* 5. 168

Campbell, G. The ſucceſs of Chriſt in his work. *Sermons*, 199

Sturges, J., LL.D. The death of Chriſt as foretold by Iſaiah, and repreſented by him as a ſacrifice for ſin. *Diſc.* 109

53. 10. Pierce, S. E. God's pleaſure in Chriſt's ſacrifice. *An Eſſay, &c.*, 262

Taylor, W. *Sermons*

Simeon, C. Chriſt's death a condition of our ſalvation. *Works*, 8. 397

Martin, Dr. John. Ser. *Remains*

Howarth, H. *Hulſean Lect.* 1837, 79

Vidal, Bp. Good F. *Sermons*, 172

Martineau, James. The contentment of ſorrow. *Endeavours, &c.*, 1. 155

53. 10, 11. Davies, S. The ſufferings of Chriſt and their conſequent joys and bleſſings. *Ser.* 1. 478

53. 10–12. Daillé, Jean. *Sermons*, 496

Dwight, T. Covenant of redemption. *Theology*, 2. 206

Gordon, R., D.D. Chriſt's work, the ground of his exaltation. *Chriſt as made known, &c.* 3. 385

53. 11. Bridge, W. Chriſt in travail. 3 ſer. *Works*, 3. 199

Cennick, J. The ſufferings and ſatisfaction of Chriſt. *Diſc.* 2

Payſon, E., D.D. The promiſed fruit of Chriſt's ſufferings. *Works*, 2. 152

Simeon, C. Chriſt's ſatisfaction in his people. *Works*, 8. 407

— Means of our juſtification before God. *Ibid.* 8. 416

Wilſon, Bp. D. The effect of our Lord's paſſion. *Sermons*, 147

Gordon, R., D.D. The reward of the Redeemer's ſufferings. *Sermons*, 87

Bowdler, T. Jeſus Chriſt our juſtification. 2 ſer. *Sermons on Jeſus Chriſt*, 2. 1

Martin, Dr. John. Ser. *Remains*

Sumner, Abp. The ſatisfaction of Chriſt's ſufferings. *Sermons on the Feſtivals, &c.* 146

Summers, S. The ſalvation of men the joy of the Redeemer. *Sermons*, 169

53. 12. Flavel, John. The covenant of redemption. *Works*, 1. 52

Heywood, O. A treatiſe on Chriſt's interceſſion, with a practical application. *Works*, 3. 131

ISAIAH, 53. 12 (*continued*).

Ogden, S. Examples of the efficacy of interceſſion. *Sermons*, 69

Duche, J. Good Friday. *Diſc.* 2. 307

Simeon, C. Fruits of Chriſt's death and interceſſion. *Works*, 8. 424

The conqueſts of the Redeemer, the reward of his ſufferings. D. Stuart. *Sermons, Gen. Aſſoc. Synod*, 2. 33

Brown, J., D.D. *The Sufferings and Glories of the Meſſiah*

54. 1. Bowdler, T. The children of promiſe. *Sermons on Privileges, &c.* 1. 404

54. 1–17. Gordon, R., D.D. A promiſe of enlargement to the church. *Chriſt as made known, &c.* 3. 398

54. 2. Knollis, F. M. The lengthening of the church's cords and the ſtrengthening of her ſtakes. A ſer. Soc. Prop. Goſp. 12°. *Lond.* 1841

54. 2, 3. Bethell, Bp. Same ſubj. 8°. 1825

54. 5. Erſkine, R. The beſt match; or the incomparable marriage between the Creator and the creature. Ser. *Works*, 1. 151

— The believer's eſpouſals (in verſe). *Ibid.* 10. 49

— The believer's jointure (in verſe). *Ibid.* 10. 115

Whitefield, G. Chriſt the believer's huſband. *Sermons; Works*, 5. 171

Simeon, C. Our Maker our huſband. *Works*, 8. 433

54. 6–10. Simeon, C. God's faithfulneſs to his covenant. *Ibid.* 8. 439

54. 10. Keach, B. The diſplay of glorious grace; or, the covenant of peace opened in fourteen ſermons lately preached, in which the errors of the preſent day about reconciliation and juſtification are detected. 8°. *Lond.* 1698

Guyſe, Dr. The unchangeable duration of God's kindneſs and covenant. Fun. ſer. *Sermons*, 405

54. 11. Rogers, T. *Lect.* 2. 324

Beddome, B. *Short Diſc.* 5. 14

54. 13. Wake, Abp. The excellency and benefits of a religious education. 4°. 1715; *Sermons*, 3. 242; *Sermons at Meetings of Charity Schools*, 251

Marſhall, N., D.D. Ser. Anniv. Charity ſch. 4°. 1721; *Sermons at Meetings of Charity Schools*, 389

Jennings, N. Ser. Divine tuition. Anniv. Char. ſch. 8°. *Lond.* 1782

Malham, J. The neceſſity of righteouſneſs and holineſs. 21 *Sermons*, 19

Munkhouſe, R., D.D. The excellence and advantage of a religious education. Charity ſch. *Diſc.* 1. 313

Simeon, C. Peace the fruit of divine teaching. *Works*, 8. 444

Howley, Bp. Ser. Anniv. Charity ſch. 8°. *Lond.* 1814

This was preached before the crowned heads. It is conſidered to be the beſt ſermon in the Engliſh language.

Deniſon, Bp. Anniv. Charity ſch. 8°. 1843

54. 15. Cruſo, Tim. Nov. 5. *Three Laſt Ser.* 57

54. 17. Tilly, W., D.D. The Church's ſecurity, from the Providence of God defending her, and the goodneſs of her own cauſe and conſtitution. Nov. 5. *Sermons*, 91

Simeon, C. The ſaint's heritage. *Works*, 8. 450

Fell, H. F. The ſecurity of the ſervants of God. *Sermons*, 203

www.reformedontheweb.com/home/.html

ISAIAH, 55. 1.

55. 1. Superville (le père), Daniel de. L'offre des dons de la grace. *Sermons*, 5. 378
Olive, R. The particular excellence and true ſtate of the Bath Infirmary. A ſermon. 4°. *Briſtol*, 1759
Boullier, J. R. *Sermons*, 3. 330
Warner, R. Epiph. 3. *Ch. of Engl. Principles*, 1. 132
Ser. *Sermons* (1822), 301
Butt, T. The free grace of God. Epiph. 1. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 1
Foyſter, J. G. The nature and tenor of the invitations of the goſpel. *Sermons*, 54
Lloyd, M. The waters of life. *Sermons*, 83
Bingham, R. Goſpel invitation. *Pract. Diſc.* 3
Tennant, R. J. The ſacrament. *Ser.* 386
Calthrop, J. The gracious invitation. *Ser.* 2. 1
Goodwin, H. Election. *Sermons*, 3. 153
55. 1, 2. Tuſon, F. E. The holy ſacrament of the Lord's Supper. *Sermons*, 164
Perceval, Hon. G. C. *Sermons*, 3. 1

55. 1–3. Sedgwick, Obadiah. The fountain opened and the water of life flowing forth, for the refreſhing of thirſty ſinners, in ſeveral ſermons. 4°. *Lond.* 1657

Sandys, Abp. Day of Chriſt's nativity. *Sermons*, 7
Durham, James. The beſt wares at the loweſt rates; or, grace's market for the moneyleſs. *Sermons*, 114
Simeon, C. The bleſſings of the goſpel. *Works*, 8. 454
Gordon, R., D.D. A full and free ſalvation proclaimed. *Chriſt as made known, &c.* 3. 412
55. 1–5. Alting, J. *Opera*, 2. *pars* 4. 213
55. 2. Slade, J. Spending and labouring in vain. *Sermons*, 5. 253
Gordon, R., D.D. The unſatisfying nature of worldly enjoyments. *Sermons*, 108
Bingham, R. Goſpel expoſtulation. *Pract. Diſc.* 22

55. 3. Sedgwick, Obadiah. The bowels of tender mercy ſealed in the everlaſting covenant: wherein is ſet forth the nature, conditions, and excellencies of it, &c. Folio. *Lond.* 1661

Heywood, Oliver. The ſure mercies of David, or the ſecond part of Heart Treaſure. Sm. 8°. *Lond.* 1670; *Works*, 2. 285

Sandford, Bp. The covenant of mercy. *Sermons*, 195
Reading, W. Epiph. 3. *Sermons*, 1. 41
Manſton, Joſeph. Covenant of grace. *Lect. to Young Perſons*, 19
Bingham, R. Goſpel promiſes. *Pract. Diſc.* 40
Haſtings, H. J. The ſure mercies of David. Epiph. 3. *Sermons, Trin. to Adv.* 437
55. 4. Boſton, T. Chriſt the Father's gift to his choſen people. Ser. *Works*, 9. 128
Simeon, C. Chriſt a witneſs and commander. *Works*, 8. 458
55. 4, 5. Trebell, Joſeph. Chriſt exalted. 8°. 1703
Gordon, R., D.D. Chriſt the faithful witneſs. *Chriſt as made known, &c.* 3. 425
55. 5. Wilſon, H. B. Bef. Univ. Oxf. *Sermons*, 367
55. 6. Farinden, Anthony. The duty of ſeeking the Lord. *Sermons*, 2. 557

ISAIAH, 55. 6 (*continued*).

Du Boſc. Le tems de chercher Dieu. *Sermons*, 3. 219
Barker, G. *Ser.* 259; *Ser.* (14) *by Celeb. Divines*, 134
Ryther, J. *Sermons* (1672)
Superville (le père), Daniel de. Le temps propre à la repentance. *Sermons*, 2. 109
— The proper time for repentance. *Sermons, by Reynolds*, 1. 111
Beveridge, Bp. The way of ſeeking God, ſo as to find him. Ser. *Works*, 6. 52
Saurin, J. The delay of converſion. 3 ſerm. *Sermons*, 7. 1; *in French*, 1. 1
Caget, W. Tems et néceſſité de chercher Dieu. *Sermons*, 1. 257
Ser. G. Barker.
Symmons, C. The neceſſity of conſtant attention to the religious improvement of life. *Sermons*, 443
Lavington, S. Seeking the Lord. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 3. 364
Daubeny, Adn. *Diſc.* 2. 355
Morley, J. *Diſc.* 61
Simeon, C. Of ſeeking the Lord in time. *Works*, 8. 463
Gordon, R., D.D. Danger of delaying to ſeek the Lord. *Sermons*, 130
The duty of turning from ſin to God. C. R. Elrington, D.D. *Iriſh Pulpit*, 1. 72
Bennett, W. J. E. Seeking the Lord while near. *Sermons*, 1851, 441

55. 6, 7. Sandys, Abp. *Sermons*, 144
Boulter, Abp. Sermon. Faſt. Plague. 4°. *Lond.* 1720
Skelton, P. The neceſſity of a ſpeedy repentance. *Works*, 2. 229; *Clapham, S. SS. ſelected*, 1. 193
— Durand, D. *Sermons*, 283
Temple, A. Sermon. Faſt. 8°. *York*, 1780
Plumptre, J. Epiph. 3. *Popular Commentary*, 2. 396
Yonge, J. Seeking the Lord. *Sermons*, 2. 157
Parkinſon, R., D.D. On the mercies of God, diſplayed in the redemption. *Sermons*, 1. 71
Blencowe, E. Timely repentance. Epiph. 3. *Plain Sermons*, 3. 82
Hervey, Lord A. Epiph. 3. *Sermons*, 1. 110
55. 7. Fenner, W. The miſery of earthly thoughts. Ser. *Works*, 1. 139
Horton, T., D.D. God's counſel and promiſe to amendment of life. 100 *Sermons*, 290
Mede, Joſeph. *Works*, 1. 240
Beveridge, Bp. Repentance, a certain and the only method of obtaining pardon. Ser. *Works*, 4. 455
Barnes, W. G. Neceſſity of repentance. *Sermons*, 1. 210
Potter, Abp. *Sermons*; *Works*, 1. 36
Johnſon, S., LL.D. *Sermons*, 1. 27
Farmer, John. A door of hope opened for the greateſt ſinners. *Sermons*, 297
Carr, G. Danger of a late penitence. Lent. *Sermons*, 1. 369
Simeon, C. Encouragement to turn to God. *Works*, 8. 466
Gordon, R., D.D. The neceſſity and nature of repentance. *Sermons*, 152
Yonge, J. Pardon promiſed to forſaken ſin. 2 ſerm. *Sermons*, 2. 173
Perceval, Hon. G. C. Sacr. *Sermons*, 2. 264
55. 8. Slade, J. The ways of God not as the ways of man. Epiph. 3. *Sermons*, 2. 94
Dibdin, R. W. Electing love. *Sermons* (1838), 256
— Pardoning mercy. *Ibid.* 268
— Gracious providence. *Ibid.* 281
55. 8, 9. Homes, N. God's gracious thoughts towards great ſinners. *Works*, 79

www.reformedontheweb.com/home/.html

ISAIAH, 55. 8, 9 (*continued*).

Saurin, J. The incomprehenſibility of the mercy of God. *Sermons*, 1. 225; *in French*, 6. 84
Barker, J. The ſuperiority of the ways of God to thoſe of men. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 2. 93
Zollikoffer, G. J. God's thoughts and ways are not the thoughts and ways of man. 2 ſerm. *Sermons on Education*, 1. 319
O'Beirne, Bp. Chriſtmas day. *Ser.* 3. 75
Giſborne, Thomas. Sermon on the death of the Rev. J. Stubbs. 8°. *Lond.* 1811
Dwight, Dr. T. God's ways not as our ways. *Sermons*, 1. 126
Simeon, C. God's ways above ours. *Works*, 8. 470
Payſon, E., D.D. God's ways above men's. *Works*, 2. 31
Foſter, John. The thoughts and ways of God contraſted with thoſe of man. *Lect.* 2. 129
Taylor, W. Divine and human purpoſes. *Sermons*, 17
Gordon, R., D.D. God's ways not man's ways. *Sermons*, 175
The myſtery of Chriſt's birth, and of our new birth. Chriſtmas day. *Plain Sermons*, 4. 302

55. 9. Weſt, W. On men's inadequate conceptions of the Deity. *Sermons*, 97

55. 10, 11. Simeon, C. Reſemblance of the goſpel to rain and ſnow. *Works*, 8. 473
Dewar, D., LL.D. The partial promulgation of Chriſtianity no valid objection to its divine authority. *Diſc.* 351
— The imperfections of Chriſtians no ſolid objection to Chriſtianity. *Ibid.* 391

55. 11. Johnſon, J. The paſt and future ſucceſs of the goſpel. *Sermons*, 1. 311
Jenkinſon, Bp. Soc. Prop. Goſpel. 8°. 1828
Puckle, J. The aſſurance of the Church, and her members. Epiph. 3. *Sermons*, 2. 86

55. 12, 13. Simeon, C. The change wrought by the goſpel. *Works*, 8. 477
Gordon, R., D.D. Final reſtoration of the Jews. *Chriſt as made known, &c.* 3. 437

55. 13. Erſkine, John, D.D. The influence of religion on national happineſs. Society in Scotland for Propagating Chriſtian Knowledge. *Diſc.* 2. 325
Marriott, J. The fruits of the Spirit. *Sermons*, 143

56. 1, 2. Fawcett, John. The preſcribed method of waiting for God's ſalvation. *Ser.* 3. 20

56. 1–12. Gordon, R., D.D. Ingathering of the Gentiles. *Chriſt as made known, &c.* 3. 449

56. 2. Orton, Job, D.D. Motives to the religious obſervation of the Lord's day. Ser. *Works*, 2. 125
Bennett, W. J. E. The Lord's day. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 1. 31
Blencowe, E. The right obſervance of God's day. *Plain Sermons*, 1. 273

56. 4, 5. Chalmers, T., D.D. The articles of the covenant. Ser. *Poſth. Works*, 6. 472

56. 4–7. Simeon, C. Acceptance for all ſincere worſhippers. *Works*, 8. 481

56. 6, 7. Doane, Bp. Iſaiah's proſpect of the Church. Conſec. of a Bp. *Sermons*, 48

56. 7. Owen, John, D.D. The branch of the Lord the beauty of Zion. *Ser.*; *Works*, 15. 380
Rogers, T. The prayer of St. Chryſoſtom. *Lect.* 1. 404
Slade, J. The houſe of God a houſe of prayer. *Sermons*, 5. 359

ISAIAH, 56. 7 (*continued*).

Taylor, C. B. Public prayer. *Sermons*, 182
Bradford, W. Ser. Reopening a church. 8°. *Lond.* 1843
Fowle, F. W. The houſe of God no longer duly eſtimated as the houſe of prayer. *Sermons*, 215
Wordſworth, Bp. Reverence due to God's houſe. *Chriſtian Boyhood*, 1. 182

56. 10, 11. Reading, W. Epiph. 3. *Sermons*, 3. 40

57. Apthorp, E., D.D. Character of Antichriſt. *Diſc. on Prophecy*, 2. 185

57. 1. Fenner, W. A fun. ſer. *Works*, 1. 241
The world's loſs. *Houſe of Mourning*, 91
Strong, W. The juſt man's end. Funeral. *Sermons*, 200
Hardy, N., D.D. A ſad prognoſtick of approaching judgment; or, the happy miſery of good men in bad times. *Sermons*
Calamy, E., D.D. Fun. *Farewell Sermons* (1663)
Reſbury, N., D.D. Ser. Fun. of Sir Alan Broderick. 4°. *Lond.* 1681
Bynns, R. Ser. Jan. 30. 4°. *Lond. Savoy*, 1693
Boſſuet. Le vendredi-ſaint. Sur la paſſion de J. C. *Sermons*, 7. 468
Mangey, T., D.D. The providential ſufferings of good men. Jan. 30. *Sermons*
Muſcut, J. Fun. ſer. *Sermons*, 129
Chorlton, Thomas. Ser. God's harveſt gathered in before the ſtorm: or, the righteous taken away from the evil to come. Fun. of Rev. John Hughes. 8°. *Lond.* 1773
Moir, J. On the death of a friend. *Diſc.* 219
Walker, G. Ser. Virtuous remembrance. Funeral. 8°. *Liverpool*, 1805
Van Mildert, Bp. On the occaſion of the aſſaſſination of the Hon. Spencer Perceval. *Sermons*; *Works*, 6. 501
Sewell, W. Fun. ſer. on Rev. J. D. Ward. *Parochial Sermons*, 189
Gatty, A. Inconſiderateneſs about death. *Ser.* 2. 185

57. 1, 2. Owen, John, D.D. The death of the righteous. *Works* (*by Goold*, 1854), 17. 556
Warner, R. Epiph. 4. *Ch. of Eng. Principles*, 1. 147
Sievewright, J. The death of the righteous a call for ſerious conſideration. Fun. ſer. *Sermons*, 308

57. 1–21. Gordon, R., D.D. The Lord's preſence in the midſt of juſt judgments. *Chriſt as made known, &c.* 3. 463

57. 2. Smalridge, Bp. The intermediate ſtate. *Sermons*, 606
De Courcy, R. Fun. ſer. *Sermons*, 288
Calthrop, J. Fun. ſer. *Sermons*, 1. 134

57. 3. Fiddes, R. Fun. ſer. on Q. Anne. *Diſc.* 3. 253

57. 13. Auguſtine, St. *Opera*, 7

57. 13 14. The great danger of backſliding and defection from covenanted reformation principles. James Guthrie. *Collection of Scarce and Valuable Sermons*, 1

57. 14. Hall, R. Help to Zion's travellers, being an attempt to remove various ſtumbling-blocks out of the way relating to doctrinal, experimental, and practical religion. Second edition. 18°. *Lond.* 1807
Cooper, E. The ſtumbling-block removed. Bef. Lord's Supper. *Pract. Ser.* 6. 381

57. 15. Gregorie, J. Shecinah. *Works*, *part* 1. 136
Reading, W. Epiph. 4. *Sermons*, 4. 413
Penn, J. On humility and contrition conjointly. *Sermons*, 1. 41
Leechman, W., D.D. The ſources of humility. *Sermons*, 2. 329
— The excellence and advantages of humility. *Ibid.* 2. 350
— Humility. *Ibid.* 2. 371

www.reformedontheweb.com/home/.html

ISAIAH, 57. 15 (*continued*).
Simeon, C. The majesty and holiness of God. *Works*, 8. 485
Howell, W. *Sermons* (1835)
Clarke, F. F. *Plain Sermons*, 121
Lloyd, Morgan. God's dwelling-place. *Sermons*, 98
Blomfield, Bp. Humility and contrition. *Sermons*, 186
Plumptre, J. Epiph. 4. *Popular Commentary*, 2. 411
Grant, Johnson. The ubiquity and personality of God. *Disc.* 1843, 387
Hastings, H. J. The contrite heart the Lord's dwelling. Epiph. 4. *Sermons, Trin. to Adv.* 451
Blencowe, E. A contrite spirit, God's dwelling. *Plain Sermons*, 1. 74
Garbett, J. The high and lofty one that inhabiteth eternity. *Sermons*, 2. 1
Robertson, F. W. Man's greatness and God's greatness. *Sermons*, 3. 200
57. 15, 16. Randall, J. Epiph. 4. *Sermons*, 306
57. 17. Jamieson, John, D.D. Deceitfulness of the heart with respect to adversity. *Sermons on the Heart*, 1. 410
57. 17, 18. Simeon, C. God's mercy to obstinate sinners. *Works*, 8. 490
57. 17–19. Tillinghast, J. Absolute promises made to sinners as sinners. 6 *Treatises*, 56
57. 19. Hardy, N., D.D. The choicest fruit of peace gathered from the tree of life. To the House of Peers, 1660. Day of humiliation. *Sermons*
Stubbs, P. Peace upon earth, the gift of God; and good-will to one another, the duty of man. A ser. Thanksg. for victory. 8°. *Lond.* 1706
Jowett, J. Peace! Peace! *Short Ser.* 274
57. 20, 21. Newlin, T. Fear and disquiet the necessary consequences of sin. St. John Baptist's day. 21 *Sermons*, 1; *Fam. Lect.* 1. 834; *Pitman, 2d Course*, 1. 185
Pearce, Bp. *Sermons*, 3. 159
Langhorne, W. The final and immediate miseries of wickedness. *Sermons*, 1. 45
Simeon, C. No peace to the wicked. *Works*, 8. 494
Dealtry, Adn. No peace to the wicked. *Sermons* (1848), 281
Bather, E. Misery of the wicked. *Ser.* 1. 149
Parkinson, R., D.D. The unhappiness of sinners, even in the present world. *Sermons*, 1. 157
57. 21. Boys, John, D.D. Epiph. 4. *Works*, 167
Horton, T. No peace to the wicked. 100 *Sermons*, 275
Croft, Bp. H. Fast ser. 4°. 1674
Sillingfleet, Bp. The true felicity of man's life is the contentment of his mind. *Sermons*, 1. 387
Calamy, B., D.D. Fast ser. 4°. 1684
Butler, Lily, D.D. Fast ser. 4°. 1691
Brady, N. *Sermons*, 1. 329
Foord, Joseph. *Sermons*, 199
Lowth, Bp. *Sermons*, 319
Langhorne, J., D.D. The folly and misery of wickedness.
Logan, John. *Sermons*, 2. 121
Sermon. *Sermons*, 329
Hinton, B. *American Preacher* (1796), 1
Haverfield, T. T. *Sermons*, 108
Woodhouse, G. W. The peace of the gospel. *Ser.* 1. 218
Evans, R. W. Epiph. 4. No peace to the wicked. *Ser.* 2. 1
58. 1. No peace in sin. *Parochial Sermons*, 1. 73
Rutherforth, T., D.D. Sermon. Jan. 30. 4°. *Lond.* 1746
Brailsford, J. The dangers, nature, and heinousness of prophaneness and infidelity. *Sermons*, 1

ISAIAH, 58. 1 (*continued*).
Gordon, Sir Adam. General fast. 1795. *Sermons*, 387
Simeon, C. The ministerial office. *Works*, 8. 498
58. 1, 2. Wilson, Bp. D. The unspeakable importance of the right observation of the Sabbath, with the evils of the opposite abuse. *On the Lord's Day*, 145
58. 1–14. Gordon, R., D.D. The godly man and the hypocrite contrasted. *Christ as made known, &c.* 3. 477
58. 3. Smalridge, Bp. Fast upon treaty of peace. 4°. *Lond.* 1712; 12 *Sermons*
Reading, W. Epiph. 4. *Sermons*, 3. 53
Fothergill, G., D.D. Delay of success to repeated fasts considered and applied. Fast, war. *Sermons*, 1. 97
58. 3, 4. Berriman, W. Sun. bef. Lent. Fasting an act of repentance, and the way to pardon. 40 *Sermons*, 2. 160
— Lent 1. Hypocritical fasting exposed, and religious recommended. *Ibid.* 2. 183
58. 3–7. Talbot, Bp. Sermon on the storm, 1703–4. 4°. *Lond.* 1704; *Sermons*, 194
58. 4. Fenner, W. Sinfulness and danger of hypocrisie. *Works*, 1. 407
58. 5. Marriott, H. Duty of fasting. *Sermons*, 3. 17
58. 5, 6. Burton, John, D.D. Fast. The moral uses of fasting. *Sermons*, 1. 207
58. 5–11. Simeon, C. The services which God requires. *Works*, 8. 502
58. 6. Hough, N., D.D. Sermon. Jan. 30. 8°. *Lond.* 1724
Vincent, J. The use and improvement to be made of public fasts. *Sermons*, 247
58. 6, 7. Benson, G. Fast. *Sermons*, 385
Austin, G. Lent. For a charity school. *Sermons*, 393
Grant, Alex., D.D. Pub. fast. *Sermons*, 1. 197
Clapham, Sam. Sermon. Fast 1811. When a collection was made for the British prisoners in France. 8°. *Lond.* 1811; *Sermons selected*, 3. 396
Graves, Dr. R. In aid of the Soc. for Relief of Indigent Room-keepers. Ser. *Works*, 4. 512
Fowle, F. W. The spiritual fast. Gen. fast, 1832. *Sermons*, 1. 71
Butler, W. A. The true fast (for Mendicity Institution). *Sermons*, 2. 148
58. 6–8. Dodgson, C., D.D. Sermon. Schools in Ireland. 4°. *Dubl.* 1768
58. 7. Madox, Bp. Sermon. Small-pox Hospital. 4°. *Lond.* 1752
Logan, John. *Sermons*, 122
58. 7, 8. Johnson, S., LL.D. *Sermons*, 1
58. 10, 11. Yalden, T., D.D. Sermon. The education of poor children, the most excellent kind of charity. Anniv. Charity schools. 4°. *Lond.* 1728; *Sermons at Meetings of Charity Schools*, 548
58. 12. Broughton, Bp. The distinctive character of the Church of England. *Sermons*, 183
Sidney, E. Prayer-book Soc. 8°. 1839
Wordsworth, Canon. Duty of schools in the present times. Founder's day. *Disc. on Public Education*, 1
— On national sins, judgments, and duties. *Occ. Sermons*, 5. 1
58. 13. Dicken, A. *Sermons on the Sabbath*, 23
58. 13, 14. Of Sabbath sanctification. Thomas Case. *Morning Ex.* 2. 26

Wells, John. The practical Sabbata-

www.reformedontheweb.com/home/.html

ISAIAH, 55. 13, 14 (*continued*).

rian; or, Sabbath holineſs crowned with ſuperlative happineſs. 4°. *Lond.* 1668

Alting, J. *Opera*, 2. *pars* 4. 118
Saurin, J. On feſtivals and on the Sabbath day. *Sermons*, 8. 127; *in French*, 8. 355
Orton, Job, D.D. The manner in which the Lord's day is to be obſerved, particularly as a day of reſt, conſidered. 2 diſc. *Works*, 2. 106
Holcombe, W. Sermon. Sunday ſchool. 4°. *Lond.* 1789
Dwight, T. The manner in which the Sabbath is to be obſerved. *Theology*, 4. 50
St. John, T. The devout obſervance of the Lord's day. *Sermons*, 1. 51; *Clapham, S. Sermons ſelected*, 1. 219
Gilſon, D. On keeping the Sabbath. *Sermons*, 147
Simeon, C. Obſervance of the Sabbath enjoined. *Works*, 8. 507
Jebb, Bp. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 137
Chalmers, T., D.D. The Chriſtianity of the Sabbath. Ser. *Works*, 9. 271
Blunt, H. Sermon. The Lord's day. Third edition. 12°. *Lond.* 1834
Roberts, A. *Village Sermons*, 1. 300
The fourth commandment. *Plain Sermons*, 9. 267
Tennant, R. J. The Sabbath of perpetual obligation. *Sermons*, 349
Hervey, Lord A. Epiph. 4. *Sermons*, 1. 122

58. 14. Beddome, B. *Short Diſc.* 7. 69
59. 1. Bourdaloue. Ecce non eſt. S. F. Xavier. *Sermons, Fêtes*, 1. 39
59. 1, 2. Leighton, Abp. The goodneſs of God, and the wickedneſs of man. *Ser.*; *Wks.* 3. 290
Reading, W. Epiph. 5. *Sermons*, 4. 425
Diſney, J., D.D. The actions of men not being immediately followed by their appropriate recompence, no argument againſt the divine government. *Sermons*, 3. 265
Valpy, R. Bef. Judges of Aſſize and Corporation. Faſt day, 1797. *Sermons*, 1. 111
Munkhouſe, R., D.D. The ſtate and fate of the Jews, and the comparative ſtate of Chriſtians. Faſt, 1797. *Diſc.* 2. 1
Warner, R. Epiph. 5. *Ch. of Engl. Principles*, 1. 160
Marriott, H. The true cauſe of human woes. Lent. *Sermons*, 4. 352
Suckling, R. A. Sin ſeparates from God. *Memoir and Sermons*, 253
59. 1–21. Gordon, R., D.D. The renewed apoſtacy of Iſrael. *Chriſt as made known, &c.* 3. 491
59. 2. Boſton, T. Sin that which ſeparates God and man. Ser. *Works*, 9. 27
Jones, J. Sin alone cauſed the miſery of man. *Bampton Lect.* 125
59. 6, 7. King, Abp. Sermon before Ld. Juſt. 4°. 1685
59. 8. Palmer, C. How ſin is the great enemy or hindrance to our peace and ſecurity. What the reformation ſhould be, which may procure us a firm and laſting peace. A ſer. 4°. *Oxf.* 1702
Simeon, C. No peace in the way of ſin. *Works*, 8. 513
59. 9. Shepherd, R., D.D. Enquiry into the competency of the light of nature. *Bampton Lect.* 115
59. 15. Simeon, C. The righteous a prey to the wicked. *Works*, 8. 518
59. 19. The Holy Spirit's ſtandard lifted up and diſplayed againſt error. Bragge. *Lime-ſtreet Lect.* 1. 13
Erſkine, E. The ſtandard of heaven lifted up againſt the powers of hell and their auxiliaries. *Works*, 2. 66

ISAIAH, 59. 19 (*continued*).

Epiph. 5. The nature and influence of the fear of God. Dr. J. Rogers. *Pitman, 2d Courſe*, 1. 200
Knight, J., D.D. Sermon. Reformation of manners. 4°. *Lond.* 1733
Willis, T., LL.D. Sermon. Conſecration of colours. 4°. *Lond.* 1798
Simeon, C. The means of ſpiritual victory. *Works*, 8. 524
Scott, John. The Spirit of God our defence. *Sermons*, 205
Scholefield, J. Prayer-book Soc. 8°. 1836
Grant, A. The proſpects and encouragements of our miſſionary enterpriſes. *Bampton Lect.* 262
Beſt, Hon. S. Trin. 18. *Diſc.* 288

59. 19, 20. Biſhop, S. *Sermons*, 54
59. 19–21. Alting, J. *Opera*, 2. *pars* 4. 122
59. 20. Binning, Hugh. *Works*, 3. 85
Heber, Bp. Fifth Sunday after Epiph. *Pariſh Sermons*, 1. 171
59. 20, 21. Simeon, C. The perpetuity of Chriſt's kingdom. *Works*, 8. 529
The Redeemer's return the dawn of Zion's glory. W. W. Pym. *Bloomſbury Lect.* 4. 293
59. 21. Eden, C. P. The church, in what ſenſe infallible. *Sermons*, 276
60. 1. Leighton, Abp. Chriſt the light and luſtre of the church. 2 ſer. *Sermons*; *Works*, 3. 122; *Select Sermons, Tract Soc.* 2
Hollingſworth, N. A. M. A recommendation of the Madras ſyſtem of inſtruction as invented and practiſed by the Rev. Dr. Andrew Bell. 8°. *Durham*, 1810
Simeon, C. Our duty ariſing from the advent of Chriſt. *Works*, 8. 534
Marriott, H. The light is come. Chriſtmas-day. *Sermons*, 4. 449
Sumner, Abp. Chriſtmas-day. Chriſt the light of the world. *Ser. on the Feſtivals, &c.* 86
Newman, J. H. The glory of the Chriſtian church. *Parochial Ser.* 2. 83
Epiph. The coming of Chriſt the ſhining forth of light. J. H. Pinder. *A. Watſon, 2d ſeries*, 1. 156
60. 1–3. Newton, B. *Sermons*, 1. 21
Newton, John. The morning light. *Meſſiah*; *Works*, 4. 79
Clapp, J. Epiphany ſer. *Sermons*, 2. 275
M'Caul, Alex., D.D. The glory of Jeruſalem the light of the world. *Plain Sermons*, 198
Sulivan, H. W. The goſpel the light of the world. Epiph. Soc. Prop. Goſp. *Sermons*, 1. 33
Vickers, W. The Epiphany. *Sermons*, 29
60. 1–4. Jeruſalem's glory. W. W. Pym. *Bloomſbury Lect.* 5. 136
60. 1–5. Faber, G. S. Ser. The converſion of the Jews to the faith of Chriſt the true medium of the converſion of the Gentile world. Lond. Soc. P. C. Jews. 8°. *Lond.* 1822
60. 1–22. Gordon, R., D.D. Glory of the goſpel diſpenſation. *Chriſt as made known, &c.* 4. 9
60. 2. Poulle, Louis. Sur la priſe d'habit de Mde. la Comteſſe de Rupelmonde. *Sermons*, 2. 274
60. 3. Young, W. Toy. Epiphany. *Sermons, Doctrines and Duties*, 2. 63
Daviſon, John. Inſpiration of prophecy. Criterion of it. Proof of it in the predictions concerning the goſpel. *Warburton Lect.* 375
Dehon, Bp. The Epiphany. Adoration of the Magi. *Sermons*, 1. 382; *Pitman, 2d Courſe*, 1. 129

www.reformedontheweb.com/home/.html

ISAIAH, 60. 5.
Fiſher, Bp. Soc. Prop. Goſp. 8°. 1809
60. 5. Kempthorne, J. Prayer-book Soc. 8°. 1825
60. 8. Erſkine, E. God's doves flying to his windows. Ser. *Works*, 3. 365
Dwight, Dr. T. On revivals of religion. *Sermons*, 1. 231
Simeon, C. Millennial piety deſcribed. *Works*, 8. 538
Wordſworth, Canon. The age of St. Columba. *Occaſional Sermons*, 4. 57
60. 9. Stanhope, G., D.D. Ser. The early converſion of iſlanders, a wiſe expedient for propagating Chriſtianity. Soc. Prop. Goſpel. 4°. *Lond.* 1714
60. 10. Hickman, Bp. Thankſg. ſer. 4°. 1690
60. 13. Simeon, C. Excellency of the Church of Chriſt. *Works*, 8. 542
Newman, J. H. Offerings for the ſanctuary. *Parochial Sermons*, 320
60. 15, 16. Simeon, C. Future proſperity of the Jewiſh church. *Works*, 8. 548
60. 18, 19. Divine glory in the reſtoration and re-eſtabliſhment of Iſrael. T. Nolan. *Bloomſbury Lect.* 8. 351
60. 19. Robe, J. *Sermons*
Whitefield, G. God a believer's glory. *SS.* 759
The glory of Iſrael after the Advent. W. R. Fremantle. *Bloomſbury Lect.* 1. 248
60. 19, 20. Whitefield, G. The Lord our light. *SS.* 645
Simeon, C. The church's proſperity. *Works*, 8. 555
60. 20. Duchal, J., D.D. That there is an appointed end of the ſufferings of good men. *SS.* 3. 131
— The happineſs of the righteous like the light of the ſun. *Sermons*, 3. 107
Dickſon, D. The preſent and future ſtate of the people of God. *Sermons*, 402
60. 20, 21. Wynyard, J. M. Contraſt of heavenly and worldly enjoyments. *Sermons*, 200
60. 21. Luther, M. Chriſt's people all righteous. *Select Works*, 1. 285
Erſkine, John, D.D. The people of God conſidered as all righteous. 3 ſerm. *Diſc.* 1. 266
60. 22. Atterbury, Bp. The miraculous propagation of the goſpel. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 1. 88
Nicolls, S., D.D. Sermon. Schools in Ireland. 4°. *Lond.* 1749
Webſter, James. Mr. Gibbon's five cauſes of the ſudden propagation of Chriſtianity examined. *Diſc.* 3
Harveſt, G. For colony of Georgia in America. *Sermon*, 279
Leland, T., D.D. The power of God in the encreaſe and eſtabliſhment of the goſpel; with an examination of the natural cauſes aſſigned for its progreſs. 2 ſerm. *Ser.* 1. 301
Rees, A., D.D. The accompliſhment of prophecy in the circumſtances attending the introduction and progreſs of Chriſtianity. *Sermons*, 1. 1
61, &c. Cocceius, J. Capp. 61 et 62. De ſignis regni Chriſti. *Opera*, 7. 136
61. 1. Doolittel, T. Captives bound in chains made free by Chriſt their ſurety, or the miſery of graceleſs ſinners and their recovery by Chriſt.
Boſton, T. Jeſus completely qualified for his work. 2 ſerm. *Works*, 9. 507
— Jeſus a preacher of good tidings to the meek. 2 ſerm. *Ibid.* 9. 529
— Jeſus binds up the broken-hearted. 2 ſerm. *Ibid.* 9. 550
— Jeſus proclaims liberty to the captives. 2 ſerm. *Ibid.* 9. 569

ISAIAH, 61. 1 (*continued*).
Boſton, T. Jeſus opens the priſon-doors to the priſoners. 2 ſerm. *Works*, 9. 589
Manning, H. E. Sympathy a note of the Church. *Sermons*, 2. 200
61. 1, 2. Bandinel, Jas., D.D. *Bampton Lect.* 79
Farrer, J. *Bampton Lect.* 59
Cooper, E. The acceptable year and the day of vengeance. *Pract. Sermons*, 4. 207
Williams, J. Chriſt's meſſage. *Sermons*, 203
61. 1–3. Simeon, C. Chriſt's commiſſion. *Wks.* 8. 559
Dewar, D., LL.D. The miniſtry of Chriſt. *Diſc.* 33
Dow, W. The day of vengeance is the day of ſalvation. *Diſc.* 1. 281
61. 1–11. Gordon, R., D.D. Chriſt declares his work and its effects. *Chriſt as made known, &c.* 4. 23
61. 2. Hawker, R., D.D. All mourners in Zion comforted by the Lord. Ser. *Works*, 4. 261
61. 2, 3. Williams, Iſaac. Lent 4. The penitent refreſhed. *Sermons*, 1. 253
61. 3. Young, Dr. (of Hawick.) *Sermons*, 3
Clowes, John. The true ground and nature of ſpiritual beauty and deformity. 2 ſerm. *Sermons*, 214
Hare, A. W. Trees of righteouſneſs. *Sermons*, 1. 475
61. 6. Garrow, D. W., D.D. The importance of the ſacerdotal office. Sons of the Clergy. *SS.* 393
61. 9. Simeon, C. Bleſſedneſs of the Lord's people. *Works*, 8. 563
61. 10. Farmer, John. The robe of righteouſneſs. *Sermons*, 73
Simeon, C. The believer clad with the garments of ſalvation. *Works*, 8. 567
Newman, J. H. The characteriſtics of the gift of righteouſneſs. *Sermon on Juſtification*, 176
Beſt, Hon. S. Lent 3. *Diſc.* 96
61. 11. Simeon, C. The converſion of the world promiſed. *Works*, 8. 572
62. 1. Middleton, Bp. Righteouſneſs and ſalvation. *Sermons and Charges*, 61
Summerfield, J. The moral illumination of the world. Miſſionary. *Sermons*, 351
62. 1–12. Gordon, R., D.D. Chriſt's continual interceſſion. *Chriſt as made known, &c.* 4. 36
The Chriſtian name. *Plain Ser.* 9. 3
62. 3. Simeon, C. The Church a royal diadem. *Works*, 8. 577
62. 4, 5. Edwards, Jon. The Church's marriage to her ſons and to her God. Ser. *Works*, 2. 17
62. 5. Andrewes, Bp. Concio, in diſceſſu Palatini. *Opuſcula*, 71
Simeon, C. God's delight in his people. *Works*, 8. 583
62. 6, 7. Wilkinſon, H. Jeruſalem's remembrancer. Faſt day. *Sermons, Decad*, 3. 68
Biſſe, Bp. Faſt ſer. 4°. 1710
Hill, John. The ſaint's importunity for Zion's proſperity. *Sermons*, 336
Simeon, C. Duty of interceding for the Church. *Works*, 8. 587
62. 10–12. Hawker, R., D.D. The Lord caſting up the way of his people. Ser. *Works*, 4. 361
Simeon, C. Reſtoration of the Jews. *Works*, 8. 591
62. 11. Morehead, R. The ſtability of the divine contraſted with the inſtability of human power. *Diſc.* 2. 420
63. Glaſſius, Solomon, D.D. Explicatio cap. 63 Eſaiæ. *Opuſcula*
63. 1. Witherſpoon, John, D.D. The glory of Chriſt in his humiliation. *Sermons on Practical Subjects*; *Works*, 3. 61

www.reformedontheweb.com/home/.html

ISAIAH, 63. 1 (*continued*).
Warneford, R. *Sermons*, 1. 365
Draper, H., D.D. The power of God displayed in the ſalvation of man. Trin. 11. *On the Collects*, 3. 1
Sandford, Bp. Mon. bef. Eaſter. *Lect.* 33
Simeon, C. Meſſiah's triumphs. *Works*, 8. 597
Halliday, T. *Sermons and Lectures*, 2
Beſt, Hon. S. Mon. bef. Eaſter. *Diſc.* 113
63. 1–3. Andrewes, Bp. Eaſter. 96 *Sermons*, 3. 60; 17 *Sermons*, 252
63. 1–6. De victore Idumæorum. *Crit. Sac. Theſ. Nov.* 1. 921
Robinſon, R. No man may puniſh Chriſt's enemies but himſelf. *Village Sermons*, 373
Fuller, A. Deſtruction of the myſtical Babylon. *Works*, 515
Burgh, W. *Lect.* 178
63. 1–19. Gordon, R., D.D. Who is this that cometh from Edom? *Chriſt as made known, &c.* 4. 51
63. 4. Erſkine, E. The annals of redeeming love, with the Redeemer's vengeance upon the grand enemy of the redeemed. 6 ſerm. *Works*, 2. 426
Henry, M. Ser. *Works*, 735
63. 7. Hawkins, E., D.D. The divine goodneſs towards ſinful man before redemption. *Diſc.* 51
Simeon, C. The loving-kindneſs of the Lord. *Works*, 8. 601
63. 8, 9. Cramer, J. J. Servator Iſraelis. *Theol. Iſraelis, pars altera*, 194
63. 8–10. Simeon, C. Vexing the Holy Spirit. *Works*, 8. 606
63. 9. Rogers, T. *Lect.* 2. 338
Hyatt, John. The Redeemer's ſympathy. *Sermons* (1811), 185
Simeon, C. The love of God towards his people. *Works*, 8. 609
63. 10. Howe, John. The ſin and conſequence of vexing the Holy Spirit. *Ser.*; *Wks.*, 6. 239
63. 11–14. Simeon, C. God contemplated. *Works*, 8. 611
63. 15, 16. Simeon, C. Pleading with God. *Wks.* 8. 615
63. 16. Durand, J. F. *Sermons Nouveaux*, 1. 35
Maurice, F. D. The Jew conquering the nations. Eaſt. Sun. *The Prophets and Kings*, 305
63. 17. Owen, John, D.D. God's withdrawing his preſence, the correction of his Church. *Sermons*; *Works*, 16. 329
Haverfield, T. T. Hardneſs of heart. *Sermons*, 1. 176
64. 1. Reading, W. Epiph. 5. *Sermons*, 3. 66
Draper, H., D.D. God the ſupport and deliverance of his people. Advent 4. *On the Collects*, 1. 77
64. 1–12. Gordon, R., D.D. The Church's prayer. *Chriſt as made known, &c.* 4. 64
64. 4. Preſton, John, D.D. A ſenſible demonſtration of the Deity. *Sermons*, 59
Hook, W. F. Recognition in heaven. *Controverſies of the Day*, 287
64. 4–6. Plumptre, J. Epiph. 5. *Pop. Com.* 2. 425
64. 6. Sibbs, R., D.D. The Church's complaint and confidence. 3 ſermons. *Works*, 3. 344
Epiph. 5. Mortality of man. Jortin. *Pitman, 2d Courſe*, 1. 193
Worthington, H. Autumnal reflections. *Diſc.* 431
Scott, Thomas. "Filthy rags." *Works*, 10. 285
Jay, W. Autumn. *Short Diſc.* 2. 72
Simeon, C. Imperfection of our beſt ſervices. *Wks.* 8. 619
Dehon, Bp. Death. *Sermons*, 2. 358
Davy, C. Death. *Cottage Sermons*, 1. 125
Perceval, Hon. G. C. *Plain Sermons*, 1. 81
Blake, H. J. C. New year. *Sermons, 2d Series*, 180
Jackſon, Miles. The power of corruption. *Ser.* 1. 288

ISAIAH, 64. 6 (*continued*).
Cloſe, F. The firſt and ſecond death. *Miſc. Ser.* 1. 445
Warren, S. The fading of the leaf. *Sermons*, 250
Grant, Johnſon. The fall of the leaf. Winter. *Sermons* (1812), 142
Foſter, J. The autumn, and its moral analogies. *Lect.* 1. 245
Jelly, H. The gates of death an entrance into life. *Ser.* 222
Hook, W. F. Juſtification and ſanctification; or the uſe of ſaints' days. All Saints. *Controverſies of the Day*, 244
64. 6, 7. Binning, Hugh. 4 ſerm. *Works*, 3. 98
Milner, J. The Church of God confeſſing her guilt and depravity. *Sermons*, 1. 15
64. 7. Boſton, T. God hiding his face from backſliders. Ser. *Works*, 4. 395
Gill, John, D.D. Neglect of fervent prayer complained of. *Sermons*, 1. 216
Wrangham, F. Lent 4. Diſtreſs from the hiding of God's face. *Sermons, &c.* 1. 139
Simeon, C. The conſequence of neglecting prayer. *Works*, 8. 622
64. 8. Jones, W., D.D. God is our father. *Ser.* 138
Blackley, T. God our father. *Sermons*, 1. 122
64. 9. Rogers, T. *Lect.* 2. 15
64. 11. Jay, W. Lord's day even. Religious things, pleaſant things. *Short Diſc.* 1. 116
65. 1. Gray, A. A ſermon. *Works*, 512
Reading, W. Epiph. 6. *Sermons*, 4. 437
Warner, R. Epiph. 6. *Ch. of Engl. Prin.* 1. 174
Draper, H., D.D. The manifeſtation of Chriſt to the Gentiles. Epiph. *On the Collects*, 1. 129
Cooper, E. Converſion to God a real change of heart. *Practical Sermons*, 2. 272
Marſhall (of Stirling). *Sermons*
Paget, F. E. Feaſt of S. Andrew the Apoſtle. The ſeeker and the ſought. *Sermons for Saints' Days*, 19
Hervey, Lord A. Epiph. 6. *Sermons*, 1. 146
65. 1, 2. Epiph. 6. *Practical Sermons* (1818), 1. 171
Gordon, R., D.D. God's temple, the hearts of his people. *Chriſt as made known, &c.* 4. 93
65. 1–3. Plumptre, J. Epiph. 6. *Pop. Com.* 2. 441
65. 1–25. Gordon, R. D.D. The Church's prayer anſwered. *Chriſt as made known, &c.* 4. 78
65. 5. Cradock, W. *Divine Drops*, 48
Fawcett, Joſeph. Spiritual pride. *Ser.* 1. 399
Sergrove, J. S. The profeſſed holineſs of the Church of Rome. *Lect. on Popery*, 105
Foſter, John. Falſe grounds of ſuperiority in holineſs. *Lect.* 1. 180
65. 6, 7. Epiph. 3. *Practical Sermons* (1818), 1. 131
65. 8. Taylor, R. *Sermons* (1719), 1. 371
65. 11. De Gad et Meni Judæorum hodiernorum diis. *Crit. Sac. Theſ. Nov.* 1. 929
65. 12–14. Buddicom, R. P. *Sermons* (1826), 2
Simeon, C. Danger of diſregarding God. *Works*, 8. 625
65. 16. Burnet, G. On oaths, and common and profane ſwearing. *Pract. Sermons*, 1. 235
Profane ſwearing. Skelton. *Clapham, S., Sermons Selected*, 1. 252
65. 17. Slade, J. The new heavens and the new earth. Epiph. 6. *Sermons*, 2. 132
65. 17, 18. Simeon, C. The new heavens and the new earth. *Works*, 8. 628
65. 20. Donne, John, D.D. Ser. *Works*, 4. 446
Beddome, B. *Short Diſc.* 2. 105
Glazebrook, J. The neceſſity of filling up our days in the ſervice of God. *Sermons*, 298
65. 23. Spence, J. Sermon. The Church connexion between believers and their infant offspring; and the conſequent right of the latter to baptiſm. 8°. *Aberdeen*, 1822
65. 24. Simeon, C. The efficacy of prayer. *Works*, 8. 633

www.reformedontheweb.com/home/.html

ISAIAH, 65. 24 (*continued*).
God's willingneſs to hear our prayers. Trin. 12. *Plain Sermons*, 10. 208
66. 1, 2. Martin, D. La rejection du culte Moſaïque. *Sermons*, 378
Reading, W. Epiph. 6. *Sermons*, 3. 79
Roberts, A. *Village Sermons*, 4. 114
Heurtley, C. Humility and contrition, characteriſtics of God's people. *Sermons*, 2. 214
66. 1–3. Burroughs, Joſeph. *Sermons* (1741), 407
66. 2. Baſnage, J. Les regards de Dieu. *Ser.* 2. 409
Davies, S. Poor and contrite ſpirits the objects of the divine favour. *Sermons*, 1. 113
Grant (of Ochiltree). *Sermons*, 1
Simeon, C. The poor and contrite the objects of God's favour. *Works*, 8. 638
66. 3. Saurin, J. L'inſuffiſance du culte extérieur. *Sermons*, 8. 496
66. 5. Calamy, Dr. E. Comfort and counſel to Proteſtant Diſſenters; with ſome ſeriousqueries to ſuch as hate and caſt them out. In 2 ſer. 8°. *Lond.* 1712
66. 7. Sterilis Sionis per Chriſtum facta viſitatio. *Crit. Sac. Theſ.* 1. 787
Deyling, D. S. De mirabili eccleſiæ incremento Eſ. 66. 7 prædicto. *Obſerv.* 4. 783
66. 10. Burroughes, Jer. Sion's joy. A ſermon before parliament at their public thankſg. 4°. *Lond.* 1641
Shower, J. Ser. Thankſg. 4°. *Lond.* 1696
66. 10–13. Simeon, C. God delights to comfort his people. *Works*, 8. 641
66. 10–24. Romeyn, J. B. *Sermons*
66. 12. Goulburn, E. M. The peace of the river. *Sermons*, 229
66. 12, &c. Cradock, W. *Divine Drops*, 53
66. 18, 19. Calamy, Dr. E. God's concern for his glory in the Britiſh Iſles. 8°. *Lond.* 1715
66. 18–20. Simeon, C. The Jews to convert the Gentiles. *Works*, 8. 648
66. 19. Maltby, Bp. Ser. Soc. Prop. Goſp. Royal 8°. *Lond.* 1837
66. 23. Gardiner, John, D.D. The Lord's ſupper a means of advancing in holineſs. Fun. ſer. *Sermons*, 239
66. 25. Smith, Bp. E. Ser. 4°. 1703

COMMENTARIES, &c. ON THE BOOK OF THE PROPHET JEREMIAH.

Debæza. Jeremiæ geſta, ſeu Jeſus flagellatus et incarceratus. *Commentariorum, &c.* 7
Hawker, R., D.D. Portrait of Jeremiah, conſidered in reference to his ordination and miniſtry, compared with that of modern times. *Works*, 7. 151
Robinſon, T. Jeremiah. *Script. Char.* 2
Williams, Iſaac. Jeremiah. *Char. of Old Teſt.* 275
Origen. Homiliæ in Jeremiam. *Opera*, 3. 125
— Selecta in Jeremiam. *Opera*, 3. 287
Ephraem Syrus. Explanatio in Jeremiam. *Op.* 5. 98
Hieronymus, S. Homiliæ in Jeremiam, quas de Græco Origenis S. Hieronymus Latine fecit. *Opera*, 5. 737
Hieronymus, S. In Jeremiam. *Opera*, 4. 833
Theodoret. Interpretatio in Jerem. *Op.* 2. *pars* 1
Maurus, Rabanus. Commentarii in Jeremiæ Prophetiam et Lamentationes. *Opera*
Rupertus Tuitienſis. In Hieremiam et Threnos, liber i. *Opera*, 1. 466
Aquinas, St. Thomas. Comment. in Hieremiam. *Opera*, 2

JEREMIAH (*continued*).
Melanchthon, Philip. Argumentum in Jeremiam. *Opera*, 2
Zuinglius, Ulricus. Complanationis Jeremiæ prophetæ ſœtura prima, cum apologia. Folio. *Tiguri*, 1531; *Opera*, 3
Calvin, J. Prælectiones in librum prophetiarum Jeremiæ et Lamentationes. *Opera*, 6
— Commentaries on the book of the prophet Jeremiah and Lamentations. Tranſlated from the Latin, and edited by the Rev. John Owen. 5 vol. 8°. *Edin.* 1850
Brentius, J. Comment. in Jerem. *Opera*, 4
Bugenhagen, J. Commentarius in Hieremiam prophetam et in Threnos. 4°. *Witteb.* 1546, 1555
Bullinger, H. Jeremias fideliſſimus et laboriſſimus Dei propheta, expoſitus concionibus clxx. Acceſſit et his brevis Threnorum explicatio. Folio. *Tiguri*, 1575
Maldonatus, J. In Hieremiam. *Commentarii*, 353
Sanctius, C. In Jeremiam prophetam et Threnos comment., cum paraphraſi. Folio. *Lugd.* 1618
Chiſlerus, M. Comment. in Jeremiam, item in Baruch; et breves Chryſoſtomi in Jeremiam explan. et octo Origenis Homiliæ. 3 vol. Folio. *Lugd.* 1623
Maſius, A. In aliquot loca Jeremiæ. *Crit. Sac.* 4
Lapide, Cornelius à. In Jeremiam Prophetam, &c. Folio. *Antv.* 1621
Jeremiah. Gataker. *Aſſembly of Divines*, 2
Schmidius, Seb. Comment. in Jeremiam. 2 vol. 4°. *Franc.* 1685
Forſterus, J. Comment. in Jeremiam. 4°. *Vitemb.* 1699
Alting, J. Prælectiones in Jeremiam. *Op.* 1. 649
Lowth, W. A commentary on the prophecy and Lamentations of Jeremiah. 4°. *Lond.* 1718
Venema, H. Commentarius ad librum prophetiarum Jeremiæ. 2 vol. 4°. *Leov.* 1765
Blayney, Dr. B. Jeremiah and Lamentations. A new tranſlation, with notes, critical, philological, and explanatory. Third edition. 8°. *Lond.* 1836

On the plan adopted by Bp. Lowth in his work on Iſaiah. The tranſlation is exact, the notes are copious and uſeful.

Michaelis, J. D. Obſervationes philologicæ et criticæ in Jeremiæ Vaticinia et Threnos. Edidit, multiſque animadv. auxit J. F. Schleusner. 4°. *Goett.* 1793
Spohn, G. L. Jeremias Vates, e verſione Judæorum Alexandrinorum ac reliq. interpr. Gr. emendatus, notiſque criticis illuſtratus. 2 vol. 8°. *Lipſ.* 1794, 1823

An eſteemed work.

Horſley, Bp. Critical notes on Jeremiah and Lamentations. *Bibl. Crit.* 2. 1
Roſenmüller, E. F. C. Jeremiæ Vaticinia et Threni. *Scholia, pars* 8. *in* 2 *vol.* (1826–27)
Dahler, J. G. Jeremie, trad. ſur le texte orig.

www.reformedontheweb.com/home/.html

JEREMIAH (*continued*).

accompagné des notes explic. hiſtor. et critiques. 8°. *Straſb.* 1825

The poetical parts are printed in hemiſtichs, as in the Hebrew. The introduction and notes are very judicious.

Umbreit, F. W. K. Jeremia.
Praktiſcher Commentar, 2

Hitzig, F. Jeremia erklärt. 8°. *Leipſ.* 1841

Henderſon, Ebenezer, D.D. The book of the prophet Jeremiah, and that of the Lamentations, tranſlated from the original Hebrew; with a commentary, critical, philological, and exegetical. 8°. *Lond.* 1851

One of the beſt books on this portion of Scripture.

Neumann, Wilhelm. Jeremias von Anatoth. Die Weiſſagungen und Klageleider des propheten nach dem maſorethiſchen Texte ausgelegt. Band 1. Einleitung und Weiſſagungen Kapitel 1–12. 8°. *Leipſ.* 1856

---

1. 1. Origen. Verbum Dei, &c. *Opera*, 3. 125
1. 6–8. Maurice, F. D. Temptation the ſchool of the prophet. Eaſter 4. *The Prophets and Kings*, 378
1. 8. Jeremiah, a leſſon for the diſappointed. *Plain Sermons*, 5. 248
1. 10. Croft, Geo., D.D. *Sermons*, 2. 48
Fuller, A. Miniſters appointed to root out evil. Ser. *Works*, 683
1. 11. De ſupplicis rep. Judaïcæ ſub ſymbolis revelatis. *Crit. Sac. Theſ. Nov.* 1. 936
Saurin, J. Jérémie voit une branche d'amandier. *Diſc. Hiſt. &c.* 7. 204
1. 18, 19. White, Seth. Ser. In a ſiege. 4°. 1690
1. 19. Kett, H. Fortitude of the early martyrs. *Bampton Lect.* 75
2. 2. Jennings, D., D.D. Early piety peculiarly acceptable. *Early Piety*, 93
May, W. *Sermons to Young People*, 136
Jay, W. Backſliding reproved. *Short Diſc.* 1. 322
2. 4–6. Simeon, C. The ingratitude of men. *Wks.* 9. 1
2. 5. Dunlop, W. *Sermons*, 2
2. 6, 7. Scobell, E. The pilgrimage of life. *Sermons* (1815), 313
2. 11. Wilks, S. C. Changing our God. *Ser.* 156
2. 12, 13. Fawcett, John. The evil of forſaking God. *Sermons*, 1. 239
Simeon, C. The fountain of living waters. *Works*, 9. 5
Cloſe, F. The fountain of life forſaken. *Miſc. Sermons*, 2. 203
2. 13. Boſton, T. Sin of forſaking God. Ser. *Works*, 10. 145; *Folio ed.* 4. 78
Maſon, J. True happineſs to be found not in the world, but in God. 15 *Diſc.* 363
Dupré, J., D.D. *Diſc.* 2. 59
Knox, Dr. V. On purſuing viſionary ſchemes of happineſs. *Sermons*; *Works*, 6. 203
Jebb, Bp. Living waters. Ser. *Pract. Theology*, 1. 265
Melvill, H. Broken ciſterns. Nov. 5. *Sermons on Public Occaſions*, 256
Riddle, J. Infidelity and ſuperſtition compared. *Bampton Lect.* 217
2. 17. Marriott, J. Self-procured miſery the reſult of forſaking God. *Sermons*, 243
— Divine guidance wilfully rejected. *Ibid.* 254
2. 19. Boyſe, J. Sin the inſtrument of ſinners' puniſhment. Ser. *Works*, 1. 56

JEREMIAH, 2. 19 (*continued*).

Humphrey, John. *Diſc.* 164
Nourſe, P. Falling from God. *Diſc.* 2. 39
Jamieſon, J., D.D. The evil of ſin. *Sermons on the Heart*, 1. 1
— Bitterneſs of ſin. *Ibid.* 1. 19
Simeon, C. The evil of backſliding. *Wks.* 9. 16
Woodhouſe, G. W. The ſinner's awful career. *Sermons*, 2. 225
2. 19–21. Boullier, J. R. *Sermons*, 4. 434
2. 21, 22. Origen. De eo quomodo converſa es. *Opera*, 3. 137
2. 23. Horton, T., D.D. God no barren wilderneſs to Iſrael. 100 *Sermons*, 352
2. 23, 24. Simeon, C. Self-vindicating ſinners reproved. *Works*, 9. 19
2. 25. Fawcett, John. Deſpair affording a plea for continuance in ſin. *Sermons*, 119
Burns, J., of Ænon Chapel. *Sermons*
2. 27, 28. Simeon, C. The folly of neglecting God. *Works*, 9. 23
2. 31. Origen. In iſtud, Numquid ſolitudo. *Opera*, 3. 140
Payſon, E., D.D. An unjuſt imputation repelled by Jehovah. *Works*, 2. 559
2. 31, 32. Simeon, C. God's complaint againſt the rebellious. *Works*, 9. 27
2. 34. Biber, G. E., LL.D. On the ſin of neglecting Chriſtian education. *Occ. Sermons*, 141
— On the doctrine of reſerve. *Ibid.* 154
2. 34, 35. Bather, E. Self-righteouſneſs. *Sermons*, 1. 86
3. 4. Evans, John, D.D. *Sermons to the Young*
Cooper, E. God's tender expoſtulations with young perſons. *Pract. Sermons*, 3. 296
Jay, W. New year's day. An addreſs to youth. *Short Diſc.* 2. 258
Cooke, W. Ser. God our Father the guide of our youth. Confirmation. 8°. *Ipſwich*, 1847
Blencowe, E. God the guide of our youth. *Plain Sermons*, 1. 23
3. 6–11. Origen. De eo, et dixit Dominus, &c. *Opera*, 3. 141
3. 10. Wallis, John, D.D. *Theolog. Diſc., part* 2. 154
3. 11. Stebbing, H. Neglect of the goſpel ingratitude to God. *Sermons* (1788), 1. 139
Simeon, C. Comparative criminality. *Works*, 9. 31
3. 12–15. Simeon, C. God's invitation to his people. *Ibid.* 9. 35
3. 13. North, Bp. Ser. 4°. 1774
3. 14. De non ſperandâ arcæ fœderis reſtitutione. *Crit. Sac. Theſ.* 1. 792
3. 14, 15. Marriott, H. 8 *Sermons*, 75
3. 15. Owen, J., D.D. The duty of a paſtor. *Sermons*; *Works*, 17. 60
Sydenham, H. The good paſtor. *Sermons* (1637), 272
Adams, John, D.D. Ser. Conſecration of a biſhop. 8°. *Lond.* 1708
Scott, John, D.D. Conſec. of biſhops. *Pract. Diſc.* 3. 333
Cooper, E. The paſtor according to God's own heart. Fun. ſer. on Rev. G. Hutchinſon. *Lead. Doct.* 2. 239
Laurence, Abp. Lutheran tendency in the Articles. *Bampt. Lect.* 27
M'Leod (of America). *Sermons*
3. 16. Gordon, R., D.D. Chriſt the true Ark of the Covenant. *Chriſt as made known, &c.* 4. 110
3. 17. The predicted extenſion of ſacred privilege under the evangelical diſpenſation. J. Aird. *Ser. Gen. Aſſoc. Synod*, 1. 79
Gordon, R., D.D. The church Chriſt's throne. *Chriſt as made known, &c.* 4. 124

www.reformedontheweb.c

JEREMIAH, 3. 19.
3. 19. Simeon, C. The true ſource of ſalvation. *Works*, 9. 42
3. 21, &c. Origen. In iſtud, Revertimini filii, &c. *Opera*, 3. 147
3. 22. Cruſo, T. Converſion to God. *Three Laſt Ser.* 1
Bertrand, Elie. *Sermons*, 2. 921
Buchanan, Allan. *Sermons*, 21
Charters, Dr. S. *Sermons*, 1
Simeon, C. Invitation to backſliders. *Works*, 9. 46
Marſh, E. G. Means of recovery. *Bampton Lect.* 47
3. 23. Diſſertatio philologico-theologica. *Crit. Sac. Theſ.* 1. 801
3. 25. Friend, R., D.D. Sermon. Jan. 30. 4°. *Lond.* 1710
3. 37. Bouchon, P. Cauſes des murmures contre la providence. 1794. *Sermons*, 1. 30
3. 40. Bertrand, Elie. *Sermons*, 1. 25
4. 2. Clerke, R., D.D. *Sermons*, 373
Andrewes, Bp. Of the lawfulneſs and form of ſwearing. *On the Commandments*; *Works*, 5. 71
Raleigh, W., D.D. A diſcourſe of oaths. *Reliquiæ*, 1
Moſs, R., D.D. Againſt prophane ſwearing and perjury. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 4. 55
Boys, James. *On 39 Art.* 264
Hinton, B. *Sermons*, 194
4. 3. Weemſe, John. Of lawful oaths. *An Expoſ. &c.* 1. 163
Sermon. S. Tomlyns. *Sermons* (14), *by celeb. Divines*, 210
Sow not among thorns. H. Raikes. *Orig. Family Ser.* 5. 99
Break up your fallow ground. H. Raikes. *Ibid.* 2. 195
4. 3, 4. Simeon, C. Repentance the means of preventing ruin. *Works*, 9. 49
4. 10. Manſel, B. Sermon. Jan. 30. 4°. *Camb.* 1810
Alford, H. Humiliation day for the war, 1854. *Sermons*, 1. 267
4. 13–15. Knight, C. H. *Sermons*, 185
4. 14. Goodwin, Thos., D.D. The vanitie of thoughts diſcovered, with their danger and cure. *Certaine Caſes*
Craig, James. *Sermons*, 2. 383
Charters, Dr. S. *Sermons*, 2. 437
Simeon, C. The importance of ſuppreſſing vain thoughts. *Works*, 9. 54
Richardſon, W. The evil of indulging vain thoughts. *Sermons*, 2. 210
Gordon, D. W. *Sermons*
Jowett, J. Vain thoughts. *Short Sermons*, 22
Foſter, John. Characteriſtics of vain thoughts. *Lect.* 1. 71
— Correction of vain thoughts. *Ibid.* 1. 85
4. 19. Horton, T., D.D. The prophet's lamentation at the alarms of war. 100 *Sermons*, 359
Lawſon, G., D.D. The improvement to be made of the alarm of war. Ser. *On Eſther*
4. 21. Simeon, C. The miſeries of war. *Works*, 9. 58
4. 22. Radcliff, E. A proſpect of our ſucceſs in the preſent war. A ſer. Faſt. 8°. *Lond.* 1762
Knox, Dr. V. The cunning of the wicked inconſiſtent with wiſdom. Ser. *Works*, 6. 253
4. 31. Smith, Sydney. For Scotch Lying-in Hoſpital. *Sermons* (1809), 2. 325
5. 1. Reading, W. Trin. 14. *Sermons*, 2. 469
Smith, J. A man. *Sermons*, 2. 270
5. 2. Roberts, A. *Village Sermons*, 5. 1
Hammond, H., D.D. *Works*, 4. 601

JEREMIAH, 5. 3.
5. 3. Origen. In iſtud, Domine, oculi tui, &c. *Opera*, 3. 163
Lorrain, Paul. Sermon. Faſt, fire of London. 8°. 1707
Lucas, R., D.D. The obdurate under no incapacity of repentance. *Ser.* (1722), 3. 253
Davies, S. A time of unuſual ſickneſs and mortality improved. *Sermons*, 3. 151
Fothergill, G., D.D. The preſent impunity of wicked men no argument againſt the juſtice of God's government. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 1. 403
Rennell, T. *Sermons*, 347
5. 4. Clarke, S., D.D. All ſin proceeds from ſome miſapprehenſion of God. *Sermons*, 10. 291; 40 *Sermons*, 405
5. 4, 5. Brady, N., D.D. No condition excuſed from religious duties. *Sermons* (1730), 1. 45
Orton, Job, D.D. Jeremiah's obſervation concerning the ignorance of the poor and the inſolence of the great. *Works*, 1. 225
Lavington, Bp. A ſermon, at the yearly meeting of charity children. 8°. *Lond.* 1746
5. 18, 19. Origen. In iſtud, Et erit in diebus illis. *Opera*, 3. 166
5. 22–24. Garbett, J. Chriſt the nouriſher of the world. Ser. *Chriſt on Earth, &c.* 1. 179
5. 23, 24. Simeon, C. God's bounties and our ingratitude. *Works*, 9. 62
Clarke, F. F. *Plain Sermons*, 137
Heber, Bp. Fourteenth Sunday after Trinity. *Pariſh Sermons*, 2. 220
5. 23–25. Plumptre, J. Tr. 14. *Popular Comment.* 2. 43
5. 24. Haſtings, H. J. The two harveſts. Trin. 14. *Sermons, Trin. to Adv.* 211
Blencowe, E. The appointed weeks of harveſt. *Plain Sermons*, 318
Harveſt thoughts. *Plain Sermons*, 8. 185
Caddell, H. The goodneſs of God leadeth to repentance. Gen. thankſ. for harveſt, 1842. *Sermons*, 189
5. 24, 25. Crowe, Dr. The reverence due to God from his providential diſpenſations. *Sermons*, 74
5. 25, 26. Hickeringill, E. The horrid ſin of man-catching, explained in a ſermon, which gives a true idea of the wickedneſs of ill magiſtrates, bums, and catchpoles. *Works*, 1. 171
5. 29. Jekyl, T., D.D. Sermon. Righteouſneſs and peace the beſt means to prevent ruin. 4°. *Lond.* 1681
Hancock, J., D.D. Sermon. Reformation of Manners. 18°. *Lond.* 1699
Lynford, T., D.D. Seaſonable advice in quarrelſome times. A ſermon. Faſt. 8°. *Lond.* 1710
Maſſey, E. The ſigns of the times. A ſer. Faſt for the prevention of the plague. 8°. *Lond.* 1722
Newton, J. The guilt and danger of ſuch a nation as this. *Sermons*; *Works*, 5. 137
Armſtrong, D. *Sermons*
5. 30, 31. Warner, R. Trin. 14. *Ch. of Eng. Principles*, 3. 94
5. 31. God's complaint of his people. 2 ſer. *Plain Sermons*, 10. 258
6. 1, 2. Cradock, W. *Divine Drops*, 232
6. 4. Blackley, T. Dying regrets. *Pract. Sermons*, 3. 275
6. 8. Whichcote, B., D.D. The inſtructive diſcipline of God. *Sermons*, 1. 177
Tillotſon, Abp. The way to prevent the ruin of a ſinful people. Faſt. 4°. *Lond.* 1690; *Sermons*, 3. 53
Camell, R. The long-ſuffering of God, with reſpect to ſinful communities. 3 *Ser.* 43

www.reformedontheweb.c

JEREMIAH, 6. 8 (*continued*).

Stebbing, H., D.D. Sermon. Faſt. On the occaſion of the Rebellion in Scotland. 4°. *Lond.* 1745

Cradock, Abp. Sermon. Faſt. Earthquake. 4°. *Lond.* 1756

Skeeler, T. *Sermons* (1772), 125

Mouchon, P. Jeûne de l'année 1796. *Sermons*, 2. 276

Robinſon, J. T. Thankſgiving for the mitigation of the cholera. *Sermons*, 111

Coxe, R. C. Faſt ſer. *Pract. Ser.* 342

6. 10. Hyatt, J. Miniſterial fidelity. *Ser.* (1828), 274

6. 13. Everard, J., D.D. Covetouſneſs anatomiſed. The ſubſtance of ſeveral ſermons. *Goſpel Treaſures*, 479

6. 14. Falſe peace. *Village Preacher*, 3. 138

Chalmers, T., D.D. The evils of falſe ſecurity. Ser. *Works*, 8. 332

6. 15. South, R., D.D. Shameleſſneſs in ſin the forerunner of deſtruction. *Sermons*, 4. 91

Southgate, R. Shame caſt off. *Sermons*, 2. 192

6. 16. Smith, Bp. Miles. *Sermons*, 149

Popery is a novelty, and the Proteſtant's doctrine was before Luther. T. Doolittel. *Morning Ex.* 6. 530

Pearſon, Bp. In religione Chriſtiana nulla novitas. *Ad Clerum*; *Minor Works*, 2. 5

Allix, P. Défence de la Réformation. *Douze Sermons*, 1

Calamy, Dr. E. 2 ſermons. *Sermons on the Trinity*, 287

Tilly, W., D.D. A return to our former good old principles and practice, the only way to reſtore and preſerve our peace. 8°. *Oxf.* 1710; *Sermons*, 142

Superville (le père), Daniel de. L'examen de la religion, ſeul vrai chemin du répos. *Sermons*, 4. 321

— The examination of religion the true way to reſt. *Sermons by Reynolds*, 1. 392

Gill, J., D.D. The Scriptures the only guide in matters of religion. A ſer. *Sermons and Tracts*, 2. 478

Bulkley, C. *Diſc.* (1761), 271

Johnſon, S., LL.D. *Sermons*, 1. 141

Ravenſcroft, Bp. The old paths. Conſecration ſermon. *Works*, 1. 656

Kett, H. Vindication of the writings of the Fathers. *Bampton Lect.* 1

Glaſſe, G. H. The good old paths. Sermon. *Beveridge, by Glaſſe*, 301

Collinſon, John. Sermon. *Bampton Lect.* 1

Nares, E. Sermon. *Bampton Lect.* 201

Richardſon, W. The good old way pointed out, in alluſion to the doctrines and worſhip of the Church of England. *Sermons*, 2. 92

Wrangham, F. *Sermons, &c.* 1. 341

Simeon, C. The good old way. *Works*, 9. 66

Hobart, Bp. The old paths. Lent 5. *Sermons*, 1. 387

Grant, Johnſon. Falſe liberality. Ser. *On Liberality, &c.* 35

Chalmers, T., D.D. The reſpect due to antiquity. Opening of a church. Ser. *Works*, 11. 123

Hoare, C. J. The new year. *Sermons*, 346

Soames, H. The Church of England before the Conqueſt, and ſince the Reformation. *Bampton Lect.* 445

Horne, J. Sermon. *Bampton Lect.* 267

Maude, T. 2 ſer. The old paths. For the times. 8°. *Lond.* 1840

Steadfaſtneſs in the old paths. *Plain Sermons*, 5. 157

The old paths, and the good way. 2 ſer. *Plain Ser.* 10. 307

Mill, W. H., D.D. The divine injunction to enquire for the old paths, and adhere to them. 4 *Sermons*, 90

Huſſey, R. Revealed truth. *Sermons*, 174

Collingwood, J. Primitive Chriſtianity. 2 ſer. *The Church*, 158

Hook, W. F. Tradition. Bef. Univ. Oxf. *Ser.* 93

Whiſh, M. R. *Modern Infidelity*

Harington, E. C. Rome's pretenſions teſted. A ſer. 1855

JEREMIAH, 6. 16, 17.

6. 16, 17. Greenwood, T. The lateſt hereſy; or, modern pretenſions to the miraculous gifts of healing and of tongues, condemned by reaſon and Scripture. 2 ſer. 8°. *Lond.* 1832

Coleridge, D. The duties of the clergy, in reference to the preſent time. *Sermons on the Church*, 69

6. 19. Bennett, W. J. E. The wounded church. On the Gorham hereſy. *Sermons* (1851), 291

Biber, G. E. Our national ſins and their conſequences. Faſt, war. *Occ. Sermons*

7. 2. Fenn, W. The word of the Lord. *Sermons* (1830), 82

7. 3. Zollikoffer, G. J. How and wherein we may and ſhould amend ourſelves. Gen. faſt. *Feſtivals and Faſts*, 2. 168

Hebbes, T. *Sermons*, 53

7. 3, 4. Gibſon, Bp. Sermon. Religion, the beſt ſecurity to Church and State. Aſſize. 4°. *Lond.* 1715

— The iniquity of proſtituting the name of the Church. 4 *Sermons*, 63

Whiſh, M. R. *Modern Infidelity*

7. 4. Moſs, R., D.D. No truſting to an outward profeſſion of religion. *Sermons*, 5. 147

Dodſon, J. Church privileges a vain ſecurity. *Diſc.* 371

Kaye, Bp. On the danger of a preſumptuous reliance upon the divine favour. Conſecr. of ch. at Woolſthorpe. *Sermons*, 491

Currey, G. The decline and fall of Iſrael's greatneſs. Ser. *Hulſean Lect.* 121

7. 9, 10. Horton, T., D.D. God's expoſtulation with the Jews. 100 *Sermons*, 345

7. 10. Browne, S. Sermon. The guilt and provocation of encouragement to ſin, from the mercies of God. Thankſgiving. 8°. *Lond.* 1711

7. 12. Synge, R. A ſerious admonition to the members of the Church of England, deduced from God's dealings with his people Iſrael. *Sermons on Loyalty*, 19

God's judgments on his church. *Plain Sermons*, 1. 168

7. 18. De ſelenolatriâ. *Critici Sacri, Theſaurus*, 1. 808

Dieteric, J. C. Regina cœli et pemmata. *Antiquit.* 607

7. 21–23. Marks, D. W. Outward and inward worſhip. *Sermons* (*in Synagogue*), 160

7. 31. De Tophet valle Hinnom. *Critici Sacri, Theſaurus*, 1. 818

8. 4–7. Andrewes, Bp. On Aſh-Wedneſday. *Sermons*, 1. 338; 17 *Sermons*, 89

Blencowe, E. Man's backwardneſs to repent. Lent. *Plain Sermons*, 1. 53

8. 4–8. Simeon, C. Expoſtulation with the impenitent. *Works*, 9. 70

8. 5. Jamieſon, John, D.D. Deceitfulneſs of the heart. In ſtifling convictions. *Sermons on the Heart*, 1. 251

8. 6. Wilſon, S. Self-examination recommended. *Sermons* (1753), 317

Whitty, J. Serious reflection a ſeaſonable duty. 2 ſer. *Sermons* (1772), 2. 394

Burnaby, A. The troubles and diſtractions of the preſent times conſidered as a ſerious call to repentance. Gen. faſt, 1800. *Ser.* 287

Hall, R. Sentiments proper to the preſent criſis. Gen. faſt. *Works*, 1. 95

Turner, H. Neceſſity of repentance. *Ser.* 108

8. 6, 7. Sibbs, R., D.D. God's inquiſition. In 2 ſer. *Works*, 2. 302

8. 7. Strong, W. A ſet time for judgement. *Sermons*, 443

www.reformedontheweb.c

JEREMIAH, 8. 7 (*continued*).
Horne, Bp. Duty of repentance illuſtrated. *Diſc.* 4. 103
8. 7, 8. Goulburn, E. M. Inſtinct contraſted with reaſon, in its diſcernment of times. *Ser.* 129
8. 8. Carter, Dr. N. The means of inſtruction afforded to Chriſtians. *Sermons*, 87
8. 9. That the wiſdom of the wiſeſt of men in rejecting the word of the Lord is but folly. A ſer. 3 *Sermons, by S. A.*
Dwight, T. Its univerſality, proved by man's rejection of the word of God. *Theology*, 1. 482
Benſon, C. Errors to be avoided in explaining Scripture difficulties. 2 lectures. *Hulſean Lect.* 1822. 90
8. 11. Gauden, Bp. Thankſg. ſer. 4°. 1660
Simeon, C. Healing our wounds ſlightly. *Works*, 9. 75
Newman, J. H. On juſtice as a principle of divine governance. *Univ. Sermons*, 86
8. 20. King, H. *Sermons*, 311
Gough, W. *Diſc.* (1695), 113
Dupré, J., D.D. The goſpel conſidered under the figure of harveſt. *Diſc.* 1. 1
Groſe, John. *Sermons*, 4. 73
Dwight, T. The harveſt paſt. *Sermons*, 2. 404
Darnell, W. N. *Sermons*, 361
The neglected ſummer, a fit emblem of a careleſs and ungodly life. H. Alford. *Pract. Sermons* (1845, &c.), 3. 197
Cooper, E. Cautions and conſolations. *Pract. Sermons*, 3. 126
Belfrage, H. *Diſc. to the Aged*
Butcher, E. Harveſt reflections. *Ser.* 315
Miller, J. Points of ſelf-examination. Adv. *Sermons*, 423
Day, H. T. The danger of procraſtination. *Sermons*, 158
Hankinſon, T. E. Danger of neglecting the ſeaſons of grace. *Sermons*, 18
Williams, I. Trin. 25. Gleanings after harveſt. *Sermons*, 2. 340
8. 20–22. Williſon, J. The balm of Gilead for healing a diſeaſed land. 8 ſer. *Balm of Gilead*; *Works*, 419
Simeon, C. The remedy for thoſe who have loſt their ſeaſons of grace. *Works*, 9. 80
8. 22. Adams, Thomas. The ſinner's paſſing bell; or, a complaint from heaven for man's ſins. Ser. *Works*, 246
— Phyſic from heaven. *Ibid.* 271
— England's ſickneſs. 2 ſer. *Ibid.* 302
Scott, John. The univerſal remedy. *Sermons*, 123
Weſley, J. Cauſes of the inefficacy of Chriſtianity. *Sermons*; *Works*, 7. 281
Romaine, W. The balm of Gilead. *Law and Goſpel*; *Works*, 3. 353
Cooper, E. Balm in Gilead. *Pract. Sermons*, 5. 361
Simeon, C. Chriſt our phyſician. *Works*, 9. 84
Knowles, T. On the balm of Gilead; or, a ſure remedy for the wounds of ſin. *Diſc.* 1. 235
Harris, J., D.D. Ser. London Chriſtian Inſtruction Society.
Harding, Bp. John. Ser. Ch. Paſ. Aid Soc. 8°. *Lond.* 1837
Thomſon, Dr. Andrew. *Sermons*
Thomſon, T. Jeſus Chriſt the phyſician of his people. *Sermons*, 178
Woodhouſe, G. W. The health of the ſoul. *Ser.* 2. 271
Cloſe, F. The good phyſician. *Miſc. Sermons*, 1. 319
Patteſon, E. The inefficacy of nominal religion to produce moral rectitude. *Sermons*, 1
9. 1. Darkneſs before the dawn. Ser. By a clergyman of the dioceſe of London. Faſt. War. 8°. *Lond.* 1857

JEREMIAH, 9. 1, 2.
9. 1, 2. Irving, E. Ser. An apology for the ancient fulneſs and purity of the doctrine of the Kirk of Scotland. Faſt, on account of the low ebb of religion among the children of the Scottiſh Church. 8°. *Lond.* 1828
Williams, Iſaac. Jeremiah. *Characters of Old Teſt.* 275
9. 1–4. Townſend, G., D.D. The tears of a Chriſtian over the Church of his people. Nov. 5. *Sermons* (1849), 136
9. 3. Gerard, A., D.D. The progreſs of vice. 3 ſer. *Sermons*, 2. 1
Gaſkin, J. Valour for the truth. *Ser.* 398
Simeon, C. Fortitude recommended on the ſide of truth. *Works*, 9. 88
9. 5. Skelton, P. The cunning man. *Works*, 2. 431; *Clapham, S., SS. Selected*, 1. 371
9. 9. Oſtervald, J. F. Des jugemens de Dieu ſur les nations coupables. *Sermons*, 407
Moir, H. *Diſc.* 21
9. 21, 22. Hildrop, J., D.D. The peſtilence. *God's Judgments*
9. 23, 24. Smith, Bp. Miles. *Sermons*, 1
Whichcote, B., D.D. Men have nothing to glory of but religion. 3 ſer. *Ser.* 4. 273
Tillotſon, Abp. Thankſg. for the late victory at ſea. 4°. *Lond.* 1692; *Sermons*, 3. 160
Bull, Bp. The folly of glorying in wiſdom, might, or riches. Ser. *Works*, 1. 429; *Family Lect.* 2. 828
— That the religious acknowledgment of God's providence is man's beſt and only ſecurity. Ser. *Works*, 1. 451; *Family Lect.* 2. 836
Kiddell, J. Ser. Thankſg. 8°. *Lond.* 1760
Burton, John, D.D. Faſt. Folly and wickedneſs of miſplacing our truſt. *Sermons*, 1. 113
Chapman, Adn. *Sermons*, 2. 161
Brown, W. L. Grounds of pride. *Sermons*, 423
Cooper, E. Falſe and true grounds of glorying. *Pract. Sermons*, 7. 104
Simeon, C. True and ſufficient grounds of glorying. *Works*, 9. 93
Marriott, J. The knowledge of God the Chriſtian's glory. *Sermons*, 279
Burrow, Dr. E. J. Detraction. *Hours of Devotion*, 227
Dowling, J. G. The knowledge of God true glory. *Sermons*, 359
Lewis, G. W. The believer glorying in God. *Ser.* 1. 112
Alford, H. The glory of man. S.P.C.K. and S.P.G.F.P. *Sermons* (1850), 62
9. 24. Harris, J., D.D. A refutation of the objections againſt the attributes of God in general. *Boyle Lect.*
— A refutation of the objections againſt moral good and evil. *Ibid.*
— A refutation of the atheiſtical notion of fate or abſolute neceſſity. *Ibid.*
10. 2. Gataker, T. Vindication of his annotations on Jer. 10. 2, againſt the aſperſions of Mr. Wm. Lillie and his advocates. 4°. *Lond.* 1653
Burroughs, Joſeph. Ser. Eclipſe. 8°. 1715
10. 7. Saurin, J. God the only object of fear. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 1. 309; *In French*, 3. 266
10. 11. Mede, Joſeph. *Works*, 1. 249
Jortin, John, D.D. *Sermons*, 4. 193
10. 12. Origen. De eo, Qui fecit terram. *Opera*, 3. 169
10. 23. Chryſoſtom. Homilia in illud: Domine, non eſt in homine via ejus. *Opera*, 6. 180
Hole, M., D.D. The collects after the communion. *On the Liturgy*, 4. 313
Sharpe, G., LL.D. *Sermons*, 197
Young, W. Toy. *Sermons on Doct. and Duties*, 2. 303

www.reformedontheweb.c

JEREMIAH, 10. 23 (*continued*).

Dwight, T. Sovereignty of God. *Theology*, 1. 245
Fowle, F. W. Neceſſity of religious inſtruction. *Sermons*, 189
10. 23, 24. Leighton, Abp. The folly of man and the teaching of God. *Sermons*; *Works*, 3. 364
10. 24. Hole, M., D.D. The ſentences that begin the liturgy. *On the Liturgy*, 1. 43
Morehead, R. National reformation. Gen. faſt, 1804. *Diſc.* 2. 298
Pinder, J. H. Commination ſervice. *Sermons on the Book of Com. Prayer*, 277
10. 25. Beverley, T. Obligations to national true religion. *Prot. Truth*
Giffard, J. Diſcourſe. Family religion, a principal ſupport of the Church of England and the neglect thereof, how far the inevitable ruin, not only of private families, but of Church and State. With directions. 18°. *Lond.* 1713
Orton, Job, D.D. A ſerious addreſs to thoſe who neglect family worſhip. *Works*, 2. 69
11. 1–10. Origen. De eo, Sermo qui factus eſt. *Opera*, 3. 176
11. 12. Weemſe, J. Idols baſe in God's ſight. *An Expoſition, &c.*, 1. 82
11. 18, &c. Origen. De eo, Notum fac mihi, Domine. *Opera*, 3. 182
— De eo, Exterminata eſt. *Ibid.* 3. 188
12. 1. Farindon, A. Ser. By a friend of the author's upon his being in the late troubles ſilenced. *Sermons*, 3. 363
Ball, M. The proſperity of bad men, and the adverſity of good men. *Sermons*, 141
Pyle, T. The proſperity of the wicked. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 3. 413
Huſſey, C., D.D. The proſperity of the wicked. 20 *Sermons* (1758), 159
Hunter, T. The proſperity of the wicked. 2 ſer. *Moral Diſc.* 1. 211
Mathew, G. The Chriſtian's contemplations on the proſperity of the wicked. *Sermons*, 2. 269
12. 2. Flavel, John. Sacramental meditations. *Works*, 6
12. 5. Webb, F. No ſecurity againſt greater, if we yield to leſſer temptations. *Sermons*, 1. 85
Snowden, B. C. The neceſſity of combating ſin in its beginnings. *Sermons*, 357
Butcher, E. The neceſſity of patience under ſmall difficulties as a preparation for greater trials. *Sermons*, 197
Carne, R. H. The ſwelling of Jordan. *Two Covenants*, 404
Bateman, J. The great leſſon. *Sermons*, 1
Roxby, H. R. *Sermons*, 93
Froude, R. H. Boldneſs in pain and danger. Ser. *Remains, part* 1. *vol.* 2. 244
Marks, D. W. Self-government. *Sermons* (*in Synagogue*), 147
Goulburn, E. M. The ſwelling of Jordan. *Sermons*, 51
12. 15. O'Beirne, Bp. On the compaſſion of God. *Sermons*, 2. 441
13. 6. Woodward, W. The Lord our righteouſneſs. Several ſermons. 12°. 1696
13. 11. Simeon, C. The contempt with which God's richeſt mercies are treated. *Works*, 9. 105
13. 12–17. Origen. De eo, Omnis uter implebitur vino. *Opera*, 3. 193
13. 15. Brady, N., D.D. Haughtineſs of ſpirit an enemy to devotion. *Sermons* (1730), 2. 129
13. 15–17. Simeon, C. A call to repentance. *Works*, 9. 110

JEREMIAH, 13. 16.

13. 16. Taylor, Bp. The invalidity of a late or death-bed repentance. 2 ſer. *Ser.*; *Works*, 5. 462
Erſkine, R. Preſent duty before approaching darkneſs. Faſt ſer. *Works*, 6. 389; *Select Sermons, Tract Soc.* 3
Graves, Dr. R. Ser. On the death of the Rev. W. Cotter. *Works*, 4. 581
Bullen, C. Late repentance. *Sermons*, 204
13. 20. Chriſtian reſponſibility. Lent. *Plain Sermons*, 1. 3
13. 21. Beddome, B. *Short Diſc.* 2. 179
13. 23. Horton, T., D.D. Cuſtom in ſin exceeding dangerous. 100 *Sermons*, 390
Conant, Dr. *Sermons*, 1. 59
Tillotſon, Abp. Of the difficulty of reforming vicious habits. *Sermons*, 2. 294; *Pract. Preacher*, 2. 158
Havett, John. *Sermons*, 187
Abernethy, J. Of inability to do good ariſing from vicious habits. *Sermons*, 4. 206
Carter, B. The power and prevalency of evil habits. 2 ſer. *Diſc.* 25
Skelton, P. Habit the ſource of happineſs or miſery. *Works*, 2. 214
Jortin, J., D.D. The nature of bad habits. *Ser.* 2. 41
Peters, C. The difficulty of changing vicious habits. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 78
Worthington, H. On the nature and effects of good and bad habits. To young people. *Diſc.* 345
Carr, G. On vicious habits. *Sermons*, 2. 387
Fawcett, Joſeph. The power of evil habit. *Ser.* 2. 263
Malham, J. Cautions againſt the immoderate and inordinate love of pleaſure. 16 *Sermons*, 133
— The many great dangers of indulging, and the difficulty of ſubduing and conquering evil habits. *Ibid.* 151
Carr, Dr. S. *Sermons*, 3. 77
Zollikoffer, G. J. The force and danger of bad habits. 2 ſer. *Sermons, Errors and Vices*, 2. 133
Bathurſt, Bp. Ser. Anniv. Ch. Schools. 8°. 1810
Richardſon, W. The power of evil habits. *Ser.* 1. 333
Buckminſter, J. S. *Sermons*, 171
Spencer, A. G. The power of habit. *Sermons*, 138
Knight, S. Original depravity ſtrengthened by the force of habit. *Sermons*, 2. 282
Simeon, C. The power of evil habits. *Works*, 9. 113
Wilſon, Bp. D. The force of habit. *Sermons*, 405
Le Bas, C. W. The power of evil habit. *Sermons*, 3. 182
Bather, E. The great danger of allowed habits of ſin. *Sermons*, 2. 225
Froude, R. H. Repentance not equivalent in this life to innocence. *Remains, part* 1. *vol.* 2. 143
Evil habits difficult to overcome. W. Browning. *Original Fam. Sermons*, 5. 341
13. 27. Simeon, C. God is deſirous of ſaving men. *Works*, 9. 118
14. 1. Fenner, W. The ſigns of God's forſaking the people. Ser. *Works*, 1. 251
14. 7. Henry, M. A faſt ſer. *Works*
Boſton, T. Man's iniquities teſtifying againſt him. Ser. *Works*, 4. 195
Shanks, A. The name of the Lord a plea for temporal bleſſings. *Sacramental Ser.* 450
Ryland, John, D.D. Seaſonable hints to a bereaved Church. A ſermon on the death of the Rev. W. Guy. 1783
Scott, T. Faſt ſer. *Sermons*; *Works*, 5. 381
Draper, H., D.D. Sin the cauſe of ſorrow. Septuag. Sun. *On the Collects*, 1. 322
Simeon, C. God's name the ſinner's plea. *Works*, 9. 121
God's glory equally concerned in ſaving and in rejecting. Archdeacon Bather. *Original Fam. Sermons*, 4. 359
Bradley, C. Aſh Wed. The prayer of contrite Iſrael. *Pract. Sermons*, 1. 241

www.reformedontheweb.c

JEREMIAH, 14. 7–9.

14. 7–9. Leighton, Abp. The confeſſion and prayer of faith. *Sermons*; *Works*, 3. 390; *Select Sermons, Tract Soc.* 3
Simeon, C. A pattern for national humiliation. *Works*, 9. 127

14. 8. Williſon, John. Of God's withdrawing from his people. *Sermons*; *Works*, 457
Blackley, T. Chriſt a ſtranger in the land. *Sermons*, 2. 48
Verſhoyle, H. The prayer. *Sermons*, 19

14. 9. Patrick, Bp. Sermon. Faſt. 4°. *Lond.* 1678

14. 10. Williams, Bp. Griffith. *Ser.* (1662), 87

14. 14. Calamy, Dr. E. A caveat againſt new prophets, in two ſermons, and Sir R. Bulkeley's Remarks conſidered. *Lond.* 1708
Boys, J. *On* 39 *Articles*, 152

14. 17, 18. Popham, E., D.D. Two ſermons. Faſt. 4°. *Bath*, 1784

14. 20, 21. Simeon, C. How to plead with God. *Works*, 9. 130

14. 21. Howe, J. The right uſe of that argument in prayer, from the name of God; on behalf of a people that profeſs it. 8°. *Lond.* 1682; *Works*, 2. 445
Somerville, Dr. James. *Sermons*

14. 22. Barry, E. On the general drought of 1785. 12 *Sermons*, 33

15. 1. Judgments ſometimes inevitable. John Brown. *Collection of ſcarce and valuable Sermons*, 17

15. 5, &c. Origen. Quis parcet ſuper te. *Opera*, 3. 205

15. 9. Hall, R. A ſermon on the death of the Princeſs of Wales. *Works*, 5. 1

15. 10. Wetenhall, Bp. Aſſize ſer. 4°. 1668

15. 10–19. Origen. Heu mihi ego mater, &c. *Opera*, 3. 208

15. 10, &c. Origen. Heu me mater, &c. *Opera*, 3. 222

15. 15. Beddome, B. *Short Diſc.* 3. 22

15. 16. Simeon, C. The word of God precious. *Works*, 9. 135
Roxby, H. R. *Sermons*, 385
Roberts, A. *Village Sermons*, 3. 189

15. 19, 20. Owen, John, D.D. Righteous zeal encouraged by divine protection. 4°. *Lond.* 1649; *Ser.*; *Works*, 15. 157

15. 20. South, R., D.D. Conſ. Bp. Ward. *Ser.* 7. 65

16. 5, &c. Dieteric, J. C. Funebres ritus. *Antiquitates*, 610

16. 7. De poculo conſolationis. *Crit. Sac. Theſ. Nov.* 1. 949

16. 8. Dieteric, J. C. Conviviorum apparatus. *Antiquitates*, 622

16. 11. Weemſe, J. Increaſe of idolatry. *An Expoſition, &c.* 1. 93

16. 14, 15. Synge, Abp. Thankfulneſs for mercies; a ſer. 8°. *Lond.* 1712; *Works*, 1

16. 16. Origen. Ecce ego mitto piſcatores. *Opera*, 3. 227

16. 19. Morriſon, R., D.D. The nations ſhall renounce lies and vanities. *Parting Memorial*, 183

17. Hoare, C. J. All Iſrael ſaved. *Lect.* 117

17. 5. Woodward, H. *Eſſays, &c.* 324
Pratt, C. O. The danger of truſting in men. *Sermons*, 227

17. 5–8. Laurie, T., D.D. Pious confidence. *Lect.* 319
Simeon, C. The duty of truſting in God. *Works*, 9. 141
Roberts, A. *Village Sermons*, 2. 32
Lewis, G. W. The curſe of truſt in man, the bleſſing of truſt in God. *Sermons*, 1. 17

17. 6–8. Ridley, Glouceſter. Faſt ſer. Earthquake. 8°. 1756

17. 7. Rogers, John, D.D. The duty and advantages of truſt in God. *Sermons*, 3. 399; *Fam. Lect.* 1. 213; *Pract. Preacher*, 1. 82

JEREMIAH, 17. 7 (*continued*).

Carr, G. On truſt in God. *Sermons*, 1. 315

17. 9. Hall, Bp. The great impoſtor. *Sermons*; *Works*, 5. 136
Burgeſs, A. Deceitfulneſs of the heart. 7 ſer. *Spiritual Refinings, part* 2. 1
Taylor, Bp. The deceitfulneſs of the heart. 2 ſerm. *Sermons*; *Works*, 5. 495
Superville (le père), Daniel de. Le portrait du cœur de l'homme. 3 ſerm. *Sermons*, 3. 193
— A portraiture of the heart of man. 3 ſerm. *Sermons by Reynolds*, 2. 68
Sharp, John, Abp. of York. In what ſenſe the heart is deceitful; and what is the proper remedy. *Works*, 3. 257
Jortin, John, D.D. *Sermons*, 4. 258
Hawies, T. The deceitfulneſs and corruption of the heart. 3 ſerm. *Sermons*, 45
Jamieſon, J., D.D. Deceitfulneſs of the heart. *Sermons on the Heart*, 1. 201
— Superlative deceitfulneſs of the heart. 2 ſerm. *Ibid.* 2. 1
Weſley, J. The deceitfulneſs of the human heart. *Sermons*; *Works*, 7. 335
Fawcett, Joſeph. Self-deception. *Sermons*, 1. 277
Morgan, J. P. *Sermons*, 1. 87
Styles, John. The deceitfulneſs of the heart. *Sermons*, 2. 397
Black, D. The deceitfulneſs of the heart. *Sermons*, 1
Simeon, C. Neceſſity of knowing ourſelves. *Works*, 9. 143
Gordon, David. *Sermons*
Martyn, H. The deceitfulneſs of the heart. *Sermons*, 99
Jackſon, Miles. The deceitfulneſs of the heart. *Ser.* 1. 1
Surtees, Scott, F. Original ſin. *Sermons*
Dibdin, R. W. Human depravity. *Sermons* (1838), 202

17. 9, 10. Dyke, David. The myſtery of ſelf-deceiving; or, a diſcourſe of the deceitfulneſs of man's heart. 4°. *Lond.* 1615
Mayhew, J. Deceitfulneſs of the heart; and God's perfect knowledge thereof. *Sermons.* (1756), 279
Hort, Abp. God's knowledge of men's hearts. *Sermons*, 57
Newton, John. The deceitfulneſs of the heart. *Diſc.*; *Works*, 2. 259

17. 10. Simeon, C. God's rule of judgment. *Works*, 9. 156

17. 11. Origen. De eo, Clamavit perdix. *Opera*, 3. 235

17. 12. Wilſon, W., D.D. Jeremiah's miniſtry. *SS.* 1
— The believer's ſanctuary. *Ibid.* 15

17. 14. Thomſon, Dr. Andrew. *Sermons*

17. 14, 15. Saurin, J. Jeune du 5e. Avril, 1724. *Sermons*, 12. 151

17. 17. Beddome, B. *Short Diſc.* 3. 53

18. 1–6. Whitefield, G. The potter and the clay. *Sermons*; *Works*, 5. 197
Maurice, F. D. The potter's work. Sun. aft. Aſcen. *The Prophets and Kings*, 395

18. 1–16. Origen. In iſtud, Verbum quod, &c. *Opera*, 3. 241

18. 6. Simeon, C. The potter's power over the clay. *Works*, 9. 160
Biber, G. E., LL.D. God's judgment manifeſt in our Indian empire. A ſer. Sm. 8°. *Lond.* 1857

18. 7, 8. Terrick, Bp. Sermon. Faſt. 4°. *Lond.* 1756
Hallifax, James, D.D. Sermon. 4°. *Lond.* 1756
Fraſer, J. National repentance encouraged. Faſt day. *Sermons and Eſſays*, 271
Dehon, Bp. Faſt ſer. *Sermons*, 2. 320

18. 7–10. Apthorp, E., D.D. Sermon. Faſt, for the pardon of ſins, averting judgments, im-

www.reformedontheweb.c

JEREMIAH, 18. 7–10 (*continued*).

ploring victory, and perpetuating peace to the British empire. 4°. *Lond.* 1776

Hale, P. Sermon. The conditions of national prosperity. Fast. 8°. *Lond.* 1847

18. 7–11. Fleming, R. Discourse. Θεοκρατία, or the divine government of nations considered and improved. Soc. Reform. Manners. 12°. *Lond.* 1699

Maurice, Antoine. Le but des promesses et des ménaces de Dieu. *Sermons*, 266

18. 11. Burgess, Anthony. 5 serm. *Spiritual Refinings, part* 1. 442

Porteus, Bp. The necessity of national reformation. Gen. fast. 4°. *Lond.* 1779; *Sermons*, 1; *Works*, 2. 247

Clapham, S. Fast ser. *Sermons selected*, 3. 382

18. 12. Burgess, Anthony. *Spiritual Refinings, part* 1. 469

Horton, T., D.D. Desperation dangerous. 100 *Sermons*, 383

Knox, Dr. V. Against despair and suicide. *Works*, 6. 68

Cunningham, J. W. Hopelessness of improvement exposed and condemned. *Ser.* 2. 277

Payson, E., D.D. The sin, danger, and unreasonableness of despair. *Works*, 2. 456

20. 7–12. Origen. In istud, Decepisti me. *Opera*, 3. 262

20. 9. Simeon, C. A soul under discouragement. *Works*, 9. 162

22. 3. Reading, W. Trin. 14. *Sermons*, 4. 100

22. 8, 9. Mountain, J. B. On the propagation of the gospel. *Sermons*, 72

Gresley, W. National prosperity dependent on national religion. *Sermons*, 349

22. 15, 16. Orton, Job, D.D. God's expostulation with Jehoiakim for degenerating from his father's piety. Ser. *Works*, 1. 154

22. 21. Jay, W. The Christian in prosperity. *Works*, 6. 152

Fell, H. F. The voice of God in prosperity. *Sermons*, 137

The danger of self-confidence. *Plain Sermons*, 1. 118

22. 23, 24. Savill, D. *Dissert.*

22. 24. Dieteric, J. C. Annulorum ornatus. *Antiq.* 628

Payson, E., D.D. Punishment of the impenitent inevitable and justifiable. *Works*, 2. 432

22. 29. Lavington, S. Fast day. *Sermons*, 2. 365

23. 5. Boys, John, D.D. Trin. 25. *Works*, 561

23. 5, 6. De rabbinismo philologiæ sacræ ancillante. *Crit. Sac. Thes.* 1. 823

Fabricius, F. De Messiæ germinis gloria. *Fides Christiana*, 302

Parkinson, R., D.D. The prophetic description of the character of Jesus Christ. *Sermons*, 2. 1

Hampden, Bp. Sermon. The Lord our righteousness. Third edit. 8°. *Lond.* 1840; *Sermons at Oxford*, 109

Calthrop, John. Christmas day. *Ser.* 1. 252

Gordon, R., D.D. The Lord our righteousness. *Christ as made known, &c.* 4. 138

23. 5–8. Hole, M., D.D. Epistle for Trin. 25. *On the Liturgy*, 3. 330

Trin. 25. Advent of Christ. Dean Stanhope. *Pitman, 1st Course*, 2. 401

Dodsworth, W. God's favour to the Jews at the advent of Christ. *Advent Lect.* 1

23. 6. King, H. *Sermons*, 106

Andrewes, Bp. Of justification in Christ's name. *Sermons*, 5. 104

De nomine Messiæ glorioso. *Crit. Sac. Thes.* 1. 832

JEREMIAH, 23. 6 (*continued*).

Henry, P. Christ is our righteousness. *Henry, M., Works, Appendix*, 24

Tomlyns, S. Justification, the subject of several sermons. 8°. 1696

Allen, Joshua. The divinity of our blessed Saviour asserted and maintained. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 99

— The doctrine of our justification by faith in Christ, explained and defended. 3 ser. *Ibid.* 147

— The application of the doctrines of our blessed Saviour's divinity, and of our justification by faith in him. 2 ser. *Ibid.* 225

Harris, W., D.D. *On the Messiah*, 415

Whitefield, G. The Lord our righteousness. *Sermons; Works*, 5. 216

Wesley, J. Same subj. *Sermons; Works*, 5. 234

Duche, J. Evangelical righteousness. *Disc.* 1. 23

Warner, R. Trin. 25. *Ser. on the Epistles or Gospels*, 2. 347

Gunn, W. A. The Lord our righteousness. *Sermons*, 47

Gilpin, W. of Pulverbatch. *Sermons*, 440

Pott, J. H. Trin. 25. Christ considered as "our righteousness." *Sermons*, 2. 472; *Pitman, 2d Course*, 2. 361

Van Mildert, Bp. Same subj. *Sermons; Works*, 5. 339

Simeon, C. Same subj. *Works*, 9. 166

Blunt, H. Same subj. *Posth. Sermons*, 1. 211

Slade, J. Same subj. *Plain Sermons*, 4. 71

Heber, Bp. Trin. 25. *Parish Sermons*, 2. 437

Evans, A. B. Man's justification by Christ. Sun. bef. Advent. *Sermons*, 36

Surtees, Scott, F. The Lord our righteousness. *Sermons*

Same subj. *Plain Sermons*, 7. 261

Blencowe, E. Same subj. Trin. 25. *Plain Serm.* 2. 460

Best, Hon. S. Trin. 25. *Disc.*

Hervey, Lord Arthur. Trin. 25. *Sermons*, 2. 345

Garbett, J. Christ our righteousness. *Sermons*, 2. 66

Alford, H. Trin. 24. *Sermons*, 2. 214

23. 10. Francis, J. The heinous sin of swearing. *Sermons*, 1. 99

23. 15. Barker, C. *Sermons*, 21

23. 22. Burgess, Anthony. 2 ser. *Spiritual Refinings, part* 1. 494

Spence, John. Ordination sermon. *Disc.* 1

Webster, T. Sermon. The importance of a full exhibition of Scriptural truth. 8°. *Lond.* 1825

23. 23, 24. Amory, T., D.D. The divine omnipresence. 3 sermons. *Sermons*, 1775, 1

Weston, Right Hon. E. 2 ser. *Fam. Disc.* 21

Jortin, John, D.D. Omnipresence of God. *Sermons*, 1. 118

Richardson, W. God's omnipresence and omniscience. *Sermons*, 1. 22

Simeon, C. The omnipresence of God. *Works*, 9. 170

23. 24. Charnock, Stephen. The omnipresence of God. *Works*, 1. 527

Lupton, W., D.D. *Sermons*, 422

Moss, R., D.D. God's omnipresence. *Sermons*, 6. 369

Brakenridge, Dr. W. The omnipresence of God. *Sermons*, 115

Peters, C. God's omnipresence and omniscience. *Sermons*, 179

Wesley, J. The omnipresence of God. *Sermons; Works*, 7. 238

Price, R., D.D. Same subj. *Sermons on various subjects*, 108

Macdonald, A. The greatness of the divine nature. *Sermons*, 54

Fawcett, Joseph. Omnipresence of God. *Sermons*, 1. 1

Whitaker, E. W. Same subj. *Family Sermons*, 1. 243

Dealtry, W. Same subj. *Practical Ser.* 22

www.reformedontheweb.c

JEREMIAH, 23. 24 (*continued*).
Summers, S. Same subj. *Sermons*, 303
23. 28. Buddicom, R. P. The chaff and the wheat. *Sermons*, 2. 166
23. 28, 29. Cecil, R. The vanity of human imaginations. *Works*, 3. 178
Henslow, W. H. On preaching the word of God. *Sermons*, 15
Simeon, C. Fidelity required in ministers. *Works*, 9. 173
Fletcher, J., D.D. The faithful telling of God's word. *Works*, 3. 75
23. 29. Buddicom, R. P. Fire and a hammer symbolical of the law and the gospel. *Sermons*, 2. 1
Wilberforce, Bp. S. The power of God's word needful for national education. *Sermons on several occ.* 129
24. 5–7. Owen, Henry. *On the Scripture Miracles*, 2. 85
24. 7. Wishart, W., D.D. The necessity and excellency of the knowledge of God. *Theologia*, 1. 1
Warneford, R. *Sermons*, 1. 227
Howell, W. *Sermons* (1835)
Bowdler, T. Repentance — conversion, or turning to God. *Sermons on Privileges, &c.* 2. 267
25. 4. Grose, John. *Sermons*, 2. 81
Davison, John. The contents of the prophetic volume as distinguished from its predictions. *Warburton Lect.* 34
25. 5, 6. Simeon, C. Religion is not a source of evil to those who embrace it. *Works*, 9. 177
25. 6. Beddome, B. *Short Disc.* 5. 119
25. 11, 12. Ely, John. The Babylonish captivity. *Winter Lect.* 232
25. 12, &c. De termino a quo et ad quem sept. annorum Bab. captivitatis vel servitutis. *Crit. Sac., Thes. Nov.* 1. 954
26. 14, 15. Waddington, Bp. E. Ser. Jan. 30. 4°. 1729
26. 19. Jackson, T., D.D. 3 serm. *Works*, 6. 49; *folio ed.* 2. 317
27. 28. De jugo Jeremiæ. *Crit. Sac., Thes.* 1. 840
28. 16. May, W. Life uncertain. *Ser. to the Young*, 1
Davies, S. New year. *Sermons*, 2. 139
Riddoch, J. Death, and the consequences of impenitence. New year. *Sermons*, 3. 33
Young, W. Toy. *Sermons on Doctrines and Duties*, 2. 234
Lavington, S. New year's ser. *Sermons*, 2. 285
Dwight, Dr. T. New year. *Sermons*, 2. 244
28. 26. Marriott, H. New year. *Sermons*, 4. 463
29. 7. Keene, Bp. Sermon. Schools in Ireland. 4°. *Lond.* 1755
Fuller, A. Christian patriotism. Ser. *Works*, 576
Kings ought to be honoured for their office sake. King's access. *Plain Sermons*, 1. 236
29. 11, 13. Simeon, C. God will be found of sincere worshippers. *Works*, 9. 183
29. 12, 13. Slade, J. Seeking God with all the heart. *Sermons*, 5. 19
29. 26. Dieteric, J. C. Nervus. *Antiq.* 630
30. 7. Strong, W. The great day. Fast. *Ser.* 164
30. 10, 11. Simeon, C. God's gracious designs towards his chosen people. *Works*, 9. 187
30. 17. Simeon, C. The conversion of the Jews, our duty to promote it. *Works*, 9. 191
Butler, W. A. The restorer of mankind. *Sermons*, 2. 133
30. 17–19. Armstrong, Bp. God's love in restoration. *Sermons*, 249
30. 21. Coleman, T. The heart's engagement. A sermon at the public entering into the covenant. 4°. *Lond.* 1643

JEREMIAH, 30. 21 (*continued*).
Fabricius, F. De magnifico ac dominatore Israelis. *Fides Christiana*, 388
Erskine, R. The best bond; or, the surest engagement. Ser. *Works*, 2. 358
Hall, R. Engagedness of heart in approaching unto God. *Notes of Ser.*; *Works*, 5. 277
Simeon, C. God's regard for those who approach unto him. *Works*, 9. 206
30. 21, 22. Alting, J. *Opera*, 2. *pars* 4. 128
31. 3. Chapelain, C. J. B. le. In charitate perpetua. *Sermons*, 2. 405
Howell, W. *Sermons* (1835)
Simeon, C. Gracious influences the fruit of electing love. *Works*, 9. 210
31. 4–11. Marks, D. W. Doctrine of the final ingathering of Israel. *Sermons* (*in Synagogue*), 192
31. 7–9. Simeon, C. The restoration of the Jews. *Works*, 9. 214
31. 8, 9. Simeon, C. The Christian pilgrims. *Works*, 9. 218
31. 10–14. Simeon, C. The preached gospel a source of blessing to the world. *Works*, 9. 222
31. 13. Hume, Bp. Sermon. May 29. 4°. *Lond.* 1747
North, Bp. A ser. Magd. Hosp. 4°. 1774
31. 15. Charters, S., D.D. *Sermons*, 2. 417
Glasse, Dr. S. The Holy Innocents. Ser. *On the Fest.* 67
Lavington, S. Fun. ser. *Sermons*, 2. 107
Biber, G. E. The unknown blessings of Christian suffering. (The Holy Innocents). *Sermons for Saints' Days*
31. 15–17. Horne, Bp. Rachel comforted. Bef. Univ. Oxf. Innocents Day. *Disc.* 1. 287; *Ser. on the Loss of Friends*, 27
Belfrage, H. *Monitor to Families*
Hoare, C. J. The mourning Rachel comforted. *Lect.* 95
31. 18. Hammond, H., D.D. Ephraim's complaint. Ser. *Works*, 4. 483
Burns, James, of Forgan. *Sermons*
Hall, R. On chastisement resulting in penitence. *Notes of Sermons*; *Works*, 5. 303
31. 18–20. Davis, S. The divine mercy to mourning penitents. *Sermons*, 1. 227
Woodd, Basil. Funeral ser. 8°. *Lond.* 1794
Lowell, S. Repentance and pardon. *Sermons*, 103
Simeon, C. The reflections of a penitent. *Works*, 9. 227
Close, F. Ephraim reclaimed. Lent. *Misc. Sermons*, 1. 144
Payson, E., D.D. The stubborn sinner submitting to God. *Works*, 2. 469
31. 19. Hill, John. Evangelical repentance. *Ser.* 26
Guyse, John, D.D. Sin the reproach and shame of youth. *Youth's Monitor*, 36
31. 20. De Κυρίῳ πολυσπλάγχνῳ. *Crit. Sac. Thes.* 1. 844
Mercy bestowed on the penitent. B. Kennicott. *Orig. Fam. Ser.* 3. 349
31. 21, 22. De viro circumdato a fœminâ. *Crit. Sac. Thes. Nov.* 1. 979
Jackson, T., D.D. Nazareth and Bethlehem, or Israel's portion in the son of Jesse; and mankind's comfort from the weaker sex. 2 ser. *Works*, 6. 191. *Folio ed.* 2. 398
31. 22. Novum omnium novorum novissimum. *Crit. Sac. Thes.* 1. 850
Alting, J. *Opera*, 2. *pars* 4. 136
Bossuet. L'incarnation du Verbe. *Ser.* 7. 71
31. 29. West, R., D.D. Ser. Jan. 30. 8°. *Lond.* 1710
Brekell, John. A dissertation occa-

www.reformedontheweb.c

JEREMIAH, 31. 29 (*continued*).

sioned by the controversy about children's suffering for the crimes of their parents, and idolatry being punished by the Judge. 8°. *Lond.* 1767

31. 30. Simeon, C. The sure consequences of sin. *Works*, 9. 230

31. 31, 32. De fœdere novo. *Crit. Sac. Thes.* 1. 855, 860

Williams, I. The outward visible sign. *Plain Sermons*, 161

31. 31–34. Ser. S. Greathead. *Jews, the Rise, Fall, &c.* 95

Simeon, C. The new covenant. *Works*, 9. 236

Gordon, R., D.D. Same sub. *Christ as made known, &c.* 4. 153

Maurice, F. D. Same sub. Whit Sun. *The Prophets and Kings*, 414

31. 31–37. Homes, N., D.D. *Exer.* 65

31. 31–40. Hamelsveld, I. van. Vaticinium Jer. xxxi. 31–40 illustravit. Pp. xvi. 92. 8°. *Trajecti ad Rhenum*, 1780

31. 33. Hartley, T. The nature and distinction of the two covenants. *Sermons*, 265

31. 34. Ingram, R. A. Ser. For Sunday Schools. 8°. *Colchester*, 1797

Scott, John. Present duty and future privileges. *Sermons*, 289

31. 34–40. Gordon, R., D.D. The new covenant. *Christ as made known, &c.* 4. 167

31. 35–37. Simeon, C. The church's security. *Works*, 9. 243

32. 6–8. Jeremiah an example of faith. S. C. Wilks. *Orig. Fam. Sermons*, 1. 339

32. 18. Toulmin, J., D.D. The name "Lord of Hosts" explained and improved. *Ser.* 25

32. 18, 19. Cyrillus Hieros. The sovereignty of God. *Catech. Lect. Lib. of Fathers*, 2. 86

32. 19. Saurin, J. The greatness of God's wisdom, and the abundance of his power. *Sermons*, 1. 151; *In French*, 7. 46

32. 37–42. Simeon, C. The future conversion of the Jews. *Works*, 9. 248

32. 39–41. Simeon, C. Salvation is of God from first to last. *Works*, 9. 256

32. 40. Warneford, R. *Sermons*, 1. 91

Draper, H., D.D. The covenant of God. Trin. 2. *On the Collects*, 2. 364

32. 41. Rees, A., D.D. God's delight in the happiness of mankind. *Sermons*, 4. 485

33. 3. Simeon, C. The importance of prayer. *Works*, 9. 260

Close, F. The efficacy of prayer. *Misc. Sermons*, 2. 135

33. 6. Roberts, A. *Village Sermons*, 2. 81

33. 6–9. Simeon, C. Conversion of the Jews, a matter of importance to God and man. *Works*, 9. 264

33. 10, 11. Kennicott, B., D.D. The duty of thanksgiving for peace in general, and the reasonableness of thanksgiving for our present peace. A ser. 8°. *Lond.* 1749

33. 14–26. Gordon, R., D.D. Christ gives his own name to the church. *Christ as made known, &c.* 4. 180

33. 20, 21. Tillinghast, John. The fifth kingdom, or kingdom of Christ. *Last Sermons*

33. 24–26. Restoration of the ten tribes. W. R. Fremantle. *Bloomsbury Lect.* 5. 78

34. 18. Dieteric, J. C. Fœderum sanctio. *Antiq.* 633

35. 6. Hacket, Bp. The Rechabites. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 873

Warner, R. Trin. 15. *Ch. of Eng. Principles*, 3. 108

JEREMIAH, 35. 13, 14.

35. 13, 14. Simeon, C. Disobedience to God condemned. *Works*, 9. 271

Roberts, A. *Village Sermons*, 6. 58

35. 14. Froude, R. H. Disproportion of our exertions to our professions. *Remains, part* 1, *vol.* 2. 1

35. 18, 19. Frank, M., D.D. *Sermons*, 2. 413

Calmet, A. Les Réchabites. *Dissert. Comment.* 6. 17

Witsius, H. De Recabitis. *Misc.* 2. 176

Reading, W. Trin. 15. *Sermons*, 2. 481

Townson, T. History of the Rechabites. *Works*, 2. 215

Pott, J. H. Trin. 15. The case of the Rechabites. *Sermons*, 2. 316

Trin. 15. *Pract. Sermons* (1818), 3. 95

Heber, Bp. Trin. 15. *Parish Sermons*, 2. 234

— Respect due to antiquity. Assize. *Sermons preached in England*, 275

Foster, John. *Lect. Broadmead Chapel*, 413

Plumptre, J. Tr. 15. *Pop. Commentary*, 2. 61

Mill, W. H. The obedience of the Rechabites. *Sermons* (*Lent*, 1845), 238

Warter, J. W. The history of the Rechabites considered. *Sermons*, 2. 533

36. 7. Fowle, F. W. Divine judgments. *Sermons*, 1. 1

36. 8. Burrowes, Dr. R. The collect; epistle and gospel; the Nicene Creed; Athanasian creed, &c. 12 *Discourses*, 199

36. 21–24. Medley, Bp. Jehoiakim burning the roll. *Sermons*, 345

36. 23. Arnold, T. Christian obedience. *Ser.* 3. 317

36. 24. Payson, E., D.D. The guilt of indifference to divine threatenings. *Works*, 2. 444

Fearlessness under God's judgments. *Plain Sermons*, 1. 177

Goodwin, H. The hardening power of sin. *Sermons*, 1. 222

36. 27, 28. Simeon, C. Jehoiakim burns the sacred roll. *Works*, 9. 278

36. 32. Reading, W. Trin. 15. *Sermons*, 4. 115

Jay, W. The Scriptures. Bible Soc. *Works*, 7. 63

37. 1–3. Wilkes, S. C. Vain prayers. *Family Sers.* 49

38. 7–13. Romyn, J. B. *Sermons*

38. 14–20. Jowett, J. Character of King Zedekiah. *Lect.* 154

38. 19, 20. Milner, J. Indecision exemplified in Zedekiah. *Sermons*, 3. 485

42. 5, 6. Fawcett, John. Hypocritical address of the Jews to Jeremiah. *Sermons*, 3. 308

42. 20. Orton, Job, D.D. The hypocrisy of desiring the prayers of others without a suitable conduct. *Works*, 1. 282

Gisborne, T. The sin of dissembling with God. *Sermons*, 1. 173

42. 20, 21. Simeon, C. Dissimulation reproved. *Works*, 9. 284

44. 4. Styles, John. The abominable nature of sin. *Sermons*, 1. 141

Burder, G. Sin odious to God. *Village Ser.* 8

Campbell, G. God's expostulation with sinners. *Sermons*, 1

Johnson, J. The character of idolatry. *Sermons*, 1. 336

44. 16. Spencer, T. *Sermons*, 182

44. 16, 17. Simeon, C. The impiety of ungodly men. *Works*, 9. 290

44. 17, &c. De Melechet cœli. *Crit. Sac. Thes.* 1. 866

44. 22. Origen. Non poterat Dominus sustinere. *Opera*, 3. 285

44. 23. Kennet, Bp. Enquiry into the causes of the civil war. A ser. Jan. 30. 4°. *Lond.* 1704

44. 30. Dieteric, J. C. Pharao Ephree. *Antiquitates*, 635

www.reformedontheweb.c

JEREMIAH, 45. 2–5.

45. 2–5. Jackſon, T., D.D. 2 ſer. *Works*, 11. 79. *Folio ed.* 3. 643

45. 4, 5. Keble, J. Endurance of church imperfections. St. Andrew's Day. *Sermons*, 293

45. 5. Homes, N. The gracious heart is not to ſeek great things in grievous times. *Works*, 563
Manton, T. Ser. *Works*, 5. 1022
Stoughton, J., D.D. Baruch's ſore gently opened. In 2 ſer. *Seaven Sermons*
Wilkinſon, H. Baruch's hurt and cure. *Sermons, Decad*, 1. 19
Crabb, Habak. The great things of the world not to be ſought by a religious character. *Sermons*, 274
Fothergill, G., D.D. Prudence of regulating the deſire of great things. Aſh Sunday. *Sermons*, 2. 235
Knox, Dr. V. Seek not great things. Ser. *Works*, 6. 291
Simeon, C. We muſt not ſeek great things. *Works*, 9. 296
Payſon, E., D.D. A diſſuaſive from ambition. *Works*, 3. 503

46. 28. Hall, C. H. *Bampton Lect.* 153

47. 6. Chais, Charles. *Sermons*, 1. 220
Shanks, A. The ſword of the warrior the ſword of the Lord. *Pract. Sermons*, 368
Hey, John, D.D. Faſt ſer. 8°. 1778
Gardiner, J., D.D. Ser. Faſt. 4°. *Taunton*, 1795
Glaſſe, G. H. The ſword of the Lord. Faſt ſer. 1804. *Beveridge by Glaſſe*, 405

47. 6, 7. Francis, J. War the moſt dreadful judgment God can inflict upon a nation. *Ser.* 2. 72
Cecil, R. The ſword of the Lord. A faſt ſer. *Works*, 2. 337
Simeon, C. The means of terminating war. *Works*, 9. 300

48. 10. Taylor, Bp. Of lukewarmneſs and zeal; or, ſpiritual fervour. 3 ſer. *Ser.*; *Wks.* 5. 171
Davies, S. The curſe of cowardice. *Ser.* 3. 84
Mathew, G. The ſin of lukewarmneſs in acquiring, and advancing, a knowledge of Chriſt. *Sermons*, 2. 117
Knowles, T. On doing the work of the Lord God deceitfully. *Diſc.* 2. 269
Hampden, Bp. The work of the Lord. *Parochial Sermons*, 101

48. 11. Heurtley, C. The dangers incident to proſperity. *Sermons*, 1. 83

48. 11, 12. Roberts, A. *Village Sermons*, 2. 48

49. 11. Dodwell, W., D.D. Ser. Sons of the Clergy. 4°. *Lond.* 1760
Francklin, T., D.D. Ser. Same ſubj. 4°. *Lond.* 1763
Hamilton, A., D.D. Ser. Same ſubj. 4°. 1787
Blair, H., D.D. The compaſſion and beneficence of the Deity. Sons of the Clergy, Ch. of Scotland. *Sermons*, 4. 446

49. 12. Hamilton, R. W., D.D. Eternity of future puniſhment. *Congregational Lect.* 431

49. 15–18. Jowett, J. Character of Ebed Melech. *Lect.* 137

49. 16. Jamieſon, John, D.D. Deceitfulneſs of the heart in the abuſe of proſperity. *Sermons on the Heart*, 1. 393

50. &c. Markwick, N. Conſiderations on Jer., chap. 50. 51, with reſpect to what is here propheſied concerning Babylon. 6 *Tracts*

50. 4, 5. Durham, James. To amend an ill condition make ſure covenant with God. *Ser.* 161
— Right covenanting with God a buſineſs of the greateſt concern. *Sermons*, 177

JEREMIAH, 50. 4, 5 (*continued*).

Durham, James. Heart-melting is a good frame for covenanting with God. *Sermons*, 198
Hunter, H., D.D. The Chriſtian traveller towards Zion. *Ser.* (1804), 1. 23, and 2. 306
Simeon, C. Repentance deſcribed. *Works*, 9. 304
Cunningham, J. W. The marks of genuine repentance. *Sermons*, 2. 150
Bradley, C. The Iſraelites returning from Babylon. *Sermons* (*High Wyc.*), 2. 82
Cooper, Jas. Converſion. *Sermons*, 92

50. 5. Burges, C. Ser. Faſt. 1640. 4°. *Lond.* 1641
Durham, Jas. We ſhould ſtir up ourſelves to covenant with God. *Sermons*, 214
— To keep covenant with God adhere to him by faith. *Sermons*, 241
Reader, S. *Sermons* (1765), 399
Campbell, G. The ſolemn engagement. *Sermons*, 231
Hill, Noah. Entering into covenant with God. *Sermons*, 22
Scott, John. On confirmation. 6 *Sermons*, 27
Bradley, C. The redeemed ſinner joining himſelf in a covenant with God. *Sermons* (*High Wyc.*), 2. 104
Melvill, H. Seeking, after finding. *Sermons* (*Facts*), 2. 155

50. 20. Burgeſs, Anthony. *On Juſtification, part* 1
Pierce, S. E. Sin not found in God's people, becauſe fully pardoned. *An Eſſay, &c.* 219
Simeon, C. God's mercy to his people. *Works*, 9. 307

50. 23. Origen. Quomodo confractus, &c. *Opera*, 3. 277

51. 5. Owen, John, D.D. Seaſonable words for Engliſh Proteſtants. *Sermons*; *Works*, 16. 105
Simeon, C. God's mercy contraſted with our ſinfulneſs. *Works*, 9. 311

51. 6. Origen. Fugite de medio Babylonis. *Opera*, 3. 281

51. 10. Simeon, C. Duty of acknowledging God's mercies. *Works*, 9. 313

51. 15. Barrow, Iſaac, D.D. The being of God proved from the frame of the world. Ser. *Works*, 4. 391
Young, W. Toy. *Ser. on Doct. and Duties*, 1. 14

51. 15, 16. Stinton, B. Ser. Commemoration of the ſtorm. 8°. 1714

51. 20. Lawſon, G., D.D. On the Divine agency in war and revolutions. 3 ſer. *Sermons*, 31

COMMENTARIES, &c. ON THE BOOK OF LAMENTATIONS.

See alſo under Jeremiah.

Origen. Selecta in Threnos. *Opera*, 3. 320
Ephraem Syrus. Explanatio in Threnos. *Opera*, 5. 165
Hieronymus, S. In Lamentationes Jeremiæ de alphabeto. *Opera* (*Suppoſititia*), 11. 727
Theodoret. Interpretatio in Lament. *Opera*, 2. *pars* 1
Paſchaſius Ratbertus. In Threnos, ſive Lamentationes Hieremiæ, libri v. *Opera*, 1307
Hugo à S. Victore. Annotationes in Threnos Hieremiæ. *Opera*, 1. 103
Aquinas, Thomas. Comment. in Threnos. *Opera*, 2

www.reformedontheweb.c

LAMENTATIONS (*continued*).

Bonaventura, St. Expositio in Lamentationes Hieremiæ. *Opera*, 1. 428
Albertus, Magnus. Commentarii in Threnos Jeremiæ. *Opera*, 8
Tayler, F. Jeremiæ Lamentationes, cum paraphrasi Caldaica, Masora et commentariis Rabbi Shelomoh, Jarchi et Aben Ezræ, Lat. 4°. *Lond.* 1651
Martyr, P. Commentarii in Threnos. 1629
Maldonatus, J. In Lamentationes. *Commentarii*, 501
Broughton, Hugh. The Lamentations of Jeremiah translated and explained. *Works*, 314
Castro, C. à. Comment. in Jeremiæ Lamentationes et Baruch. Folio. *Par.* 1609
Lapide, Cornelius à. In Threnos. *Commentaria*
Adamson, Abp. Paraphrasis poetica Threnorum Jeremiæ. *Poet. Scot. Musæ Sac.* 2
Udall, John. A commentarie upon the Lamentations of Jeremy. 4°. *Lond.* 1637
Lamentations. Gataker. *Assembly of Divines, Annotations*, 2
Erskine, R. The Lamentations of Jeremiah. *Works*, 10. 594
Green, W. *The Poetical Parts of O. T. transl., with Notes*
Pareau, J. H. Threni Jeremiæ, philol. et crit. illustrati. 8°. *Lugd. Bat.* 1793

---

1. 3. Dieteric, J. C. Captivitas Babylonica. *Antiq.* 635
1. 8. Edwards, John, D.D. Fast ser. 8°. 1707
1. 9. Simeon, C. The consequences of not remembering our latter end. *Works*, 9. 319
1. 12. Andrewes, Bp. Sorrow of Christ. Good Friday. *Sermons*, 2. 138; *Pitman, 1st Course*, 1. 387; 17 *Sermons*, 158
— Ser. *Posth. Lect.* 639
Scougall, H. On the passion of our Saviour. *Works*, 194
Warneford, R. *Sermons*, 1. 379
Toulmin, Dr. J. On aggravating our afflictions. *SS.* 375
Newton, John. No sorrow like Messiah's sorrow. *Messiah*; *Works*, 4. 260
Mant, Bp. The sufferings of our Saviour unexampled. *Sermons*, 1. 137
Hawtrey, C. *Sermons*, 133
Marriott, H. Good Friday. *Sermons*, 4. 371
Archer, James. Good Friday. On the sufferings and death of Jesus. *Sermons*, 2. 202
Close, F. The passion of Christ. Good Friday. *Miscel. Sermons*, 1. 50
Wilson, W., D.D. The Redeemer's sufferings. *Ser.* 157
M'Caul, A., D.D. Our duty towards the Jewish people. *Plain Sermons*, 351
Suffered under Pontius Pilate, was crucified. Good Friday. *Plain Sermons*, 9. 102
Blencowe, E. Good Friday. *Plain Sermons*, 2. 205
Gatty, A. The cross of Christ. *Sermons*, 2. 258
Paul, R. B. Ser. The church in sorrow—shall we abandon or defend her? Lent 3. 8°. *Bristol*, 1850
Howarth, H. On the atonement. *Hulsean Lect.* (1836), 135
Broughton, Bp. Sympathy with Christ's sufferings. *Sermons*, 119
1. 20. Drummond, Abp. Fast ser. *Sermons*, 149
3. Dod, John. Two sermons on the Third of the Lamentations of Jeremiah. 4°. *Lond.* 1608
3. 1. Donne, John, D.D. Ser. *Works*, 5. 303

LAMENTATIONS, 3. 5.

3. 5. Foster, John. On Negro slavery. *Lect.* 1. 306
3. 8. Sievewright, J. The consideration of unregarded prayer. *Sermons*, 275
3. 22. Andrewes, Bp. Of the Gunpowder Treason. *Sermons*, 4. 261
Wilcox, D. *Sermons*, 1. 318
Alford, H. Afflictions not all judgments. Thanksg. for exemption from cholera. *Sermons* (1850), 160
3. 22, 23. Simeon, C. The views of a saint in his afflictions. *Works*, 9. 322
3. 24. Brooks, Thomas. An arke for all God's Noahs in a gloomy day; or, the excellency of a believer's portion, in several sermons. Sm. 8°. *Lond.* 1666
A very rare book.
Henry, P. Christ is our portion. *Henry, M., Works, Appendix*, 37
Dalgleish, Dr. *Sermons*, 3
Lavington, S. God the portion of his people. *Sermons*, 1. 165
3. 24–26. Wilcox, D. The believer's hope in God, and waiting for his salvation. *Sermons*, 3. 75
Davies, C. G. *Sermons*, 105
3. 25. Simeon, C. The goodness of God to suppliants. *Works*, 9. 325
3. 26. Zollikoffer, G. J. Of patience. *Sermons on Errors and Vices*, 2. 277
Rees, A., D.D. The beneficial influence of hope in a season of actual or apprehended distress. *Sermons*, 3. 369
Melvill, H. The advantages of a state of expectation. *Sermons*, 1. 281
3. 27. Mead, M. The good of early obedience; or, the advantage of bearing the yoke of Christ betimes. 8°. *Lond.* 1683
Cheminais, T. Bonum est viro. *Sermons*, 4. 139
Snape, A., D.D. The necessity of training up youth under good discipline. Charity schools. *Sermons*, 2. 223
Berriman, W. Ser. Youth the proper season of discipline. Schools in Ireland. 4°. *Lond.* 1742
Smith, Sydney. The errors of youth. *Sermons* (1809), 1. 364
Wordsworth, Canon. The relations of school discipline to church discipline. *Disc. on Public Education*, 62
— The relation of church discipline to school discipline. *Ibid.* 88
3. 27, 28. Southgate, R. Youthful trial beneficial. *Sermons*, 2. 77
Scougall, H. The necessity and advantage of early afflictions. Ser. *Works*, 119
3. 27–29. Simeon, C. The benefit of early afflictions. *Works*, 9. 328
3. 28, 29. Maclaine, A., D.D. The difficulties of resignation alleviated by hope. Ser. Death of Prince of Orange. 4°. 1752
3. 31–33. Simeon, C. Comfort for the afflicted. *Works*, 9. 332
3. 32, 33. Hagitt, G. Origin of evil. *Sermons*, 2. 189
Bull, T. *Plain Sermons*, 387
3. 33. Fawcett, Joseph. Comparative sum of happiness and misery in human life. *Sermons*, 1. 63
Hunter, H., D.D. Affliction. *Sermons* (1804), 2. 272
Blackley, T. Afflictions and their design. *Pract. Sermons*, 3. 179

www.reformedontheweb.c

LAMENTATIONS, 3. 37.

3. 37. Cappe, N. Diſcourſes on the Providence and government of God. 8°. *Lond.* 1795

3. 39. Boſton, T. Man, ſinful man, is a complaining creature. Ser. *Works*, 3. 287
Reay, W. *Sermons*, 65
White, Hugh. The unreaſonableneſs of complaint. *Sermons*, 321
Langhorne, John, D.D. The folly, guilt, and miſery of habitual diſcontent. *Sermons*, 1. 74
Southgate, R. Diſcontent cenſured. *Ser.* 1. 126
Mathew, G. The ſin and unreaſonableneſs of complaints againſt Providence. *Sermons*, 2. 197
Patterſon, D. *Diſc.* 166
Brewſter, J. Reſignation in priſons. *Sermons for Priſons*, 45

3. 39, 40. Killigrew, H., D.D. *Sermons*, 393
Conant, Dr. *Sermons*, 1. 403

3. 39–41. Nares, Robert. The Proteſtant religion the bleſſing of Britain. Faſt. *Sermons*, 229
Noel, Hon. G. T. The right uſe of affliction. Faſt. *Sermons* (1853), 149
Edelman, W. National faſt. *Sermons*, 156

3. 40. Bernard, Richard. The Iſle of Man; or legal proceedings in Manſhire againſt ſinne, by way of allegory. 12°. *Lond.* 1640

Conant, Dr. *Sermons*, 1. 463
Secker, Abp. *Sermons*, 2. 379
Holland, P. Danger of deceiving ourſelves illuſtrated in Balaam and David. *Ser.* 1. 313
— Rules for obtaining ſelf-knowledge. *Sermons*, 1. 333
Warter, J. W. The new year. Let us ſearch and try our ways. *Sermons*, 1. 213

3. 40–42. De Joux, P. Humiliation nationale. *Prédication*, 1. 337

3. 41. Atterbury, Bp. External worſhip ſhown to be of no efficacy unleſs accompanied with internal devotion. Together with the excellent contrivance of the Church of England ſervice to promote the latter. *Sermons*, 4. 213; *Fam. Chaplain*, 1. 19; *Fam. Lett.* 1. 105
Hole, M., D.D. The hymns and prefaces to the communion. *On the Liturgy*, 4. 244
Doddridge, P., D.D. Prayer in preparation for the ſacrament. *Sermons*, 2. 1
Munkhouſe, R., D.D. Devotion. *Sermons*, 335
Nicholſon, Geo. *Sermons*, 135
Nares, Robert. The ſublimity of devotion. *Diſc.* 17
Drew, G. S. Ser. The diſtinctive excellencies of our Book of Common Prayer. With a preface containing a brief hiſtory of Old St. Pancras church. 8°. *Lond.* 1849

3. 49, 50. Boſton, T. Mourning the abſence of Chriſt. Ser. *Works*, 4. 60

3. 54–57. Simeon, C. The efficacy of prayer. *Works*, 9. 336

3. 57. Fenner, W. The ſacrifice of the faithful, or the nature of prevalent prayer. *Works*, 1. 265

4. 1. Fawcett, John. The fine gold changed. *Sermons*, 2. 433

4. 5. Outram, W., D.D. Jan. 30. *Ser.* (1680), 32
Abdy, S. Ser. Sons of the Clergy. 4°. *Lond.* 1759

4. 13. Powell, W. S., D.D. Jan. 30. *Diſc.* 43

4. 16. Croft, G., D.D. For benefit of French clergy. *Sermons*, 1. 174

4. 20. Donne, John, D.D. Nov. 5. Ser. *Works*, 5. 202

LAMENTATIONS, 5. 2.

5. 2. Bridge, W. Directions for ſuch as have been driven from their houſes. Ser. *Wks.* 4. 74

5. 3. Horne, Bp. Mercy to thoſe who are of the houſehold of faith recommended and enforced. Bef. Sons of the Clergy. *Diſc.* 5. 39

5. 7. Blackall, Bp. Children's bearing the iniquities of their fathers. Jan. 31. *Sermons on Several Occaſions*, 2. 73
Moſs, R., D.D. Jan. 30. *Sermons*, 8. 81

5. 9. Clarke, J. S. A life of peril productive of happineſs. *Sermons on Seamen*, 3

5. 16. Ephraem Syrus. Væ vobis. *Opera*, 5. 350
Uſſher, Abp. *Sermons*; *Works*, 13. 77
Lancaſter, W., D.D. Ser. Jan. 30. 4°. *Lond.* 1697
Norris, R. Ser. Fun. of King William III. 4°. *Lond.* 1702

5. 19–21. Sibbald, J., D.D. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 50

5. 21. Lake, Bp. A meditation. *Sermons*
Du Boſc. La converſion demandée à Dieu. *Sermons*, 3. 363
Cheminais, T. Converte nos. La pénitence. *Sermons*, 3. 233
Baſnage, J. La converſion et la proſpérité. *Sermons*, 1. 371
Partridge, S. Aſh Wedneſday. *Sermons*, 2. 41

COMMENTARIES, &c. ON THE BOOK OF THE PROPHET EZEKIEL.

Alexander, N. De Ezechiele. *Hiſt. Eccleſ.* 3. 560
Ezekiel. *Kitto, John, Journal*, 1
Williams, Iſaac. Ezekiel. *Characters of Old Teſt.* 288

Origen. Ex Origenis commentariis in Ezechiel. *Opera*, 3. 351
— Homiliæ in Ezechielem. *Ibid.* 3. 354
— Selecta in Ezechielem. *Ibid.* 3. 406

Ephraem Syrus. Explanatio in Ezechielem. *Opera*, 5. 165

Gregory Nazianzen. Significatio in Ezechielem. *Opera, Spuria*, 1. 870

Hieronymus, S. Commentarii in Ezechielem. *Opera*, 5. 1
— Homiliæ in Ezechielem, quas de Græco Origenis S. Hieronymus Latine fecit. *Ibid.* 5

Theodoret. Interpretatio in Ezech. *Opera*, 2. *pars* 2

Gregorius Magnus. Homiliarum in Ezechielem prophetam, libri duo. *Opera*, 1. 1174

Rabanus Maurus. In Ezechielem commentarii. *Opera*

Rupertus Tuitienſis. In Ezechielem, libri ii. *Opera*, 489

Richardus à Sancto Victore. De viſione Ezechielis. De templo Ezechielis. *Opera*

Strigelius, V. Ezechiel ad Ebraicam veritatem recognitus, et argum. atque ſcholia illuſtratus. 8°. *Lipſ.* 1539

Œcolampadius, J. In Ezechielem commentarius. 4°. 1534. Folio, *Baſil.* 1543

Calvin, J. Prælectiones in Ezechielis prophetæ viginti capita priora. 8°. *Gen.* 1565; *Opera*
— Leçons, ou commentaires et expoſitions ſur les vingts premiers chapitres du prophète Ezé-

www.reformedontheweb.c

EZEKIEL (*continued*).

chiel. Recuelli premièrement en Latin, et depuis traduit en François. Fol. *Gen.* 1565

Calvin, J. Commentaries on the first twenty chapters of Ezekiel. Now first translated from the original Latin, and collated with the French version, by T. Myers, M.A. 2 vol. 8°. *Edin.* 1849–50

Vol. 2. contains a translation of the first twenty chapters as modified by these commentaries, and dissertations on important subjects, treated of in these lectures.

Junius, F. Explicatio Ezechielis. 8°. *Gen.* 1609; *Opera*, 1. 763

Maldonatus, J. In Ezechielem. *Commentarii*, 542

Pintus, Hector. Commentarius in Ezechielem. Folio. *Salamanticæ*, 1568. 4°. *Antv.* 1570, 1582. *Lugd.* 1581. Folio. *Lugd.* 1584

Lavater, L. Comment. in Ezechiel. Folio. *Gen.* 1571

Serranus, P. In Levit. lib. comment. item in Ezechielem prophetam. Folio. *Antv.* 1572, 1609

Pradus, H. et Villalpandus, J. B. In Ezechielem explanationes, et apparatus urbis ac templi Hierosolymitani commentariis et imaginibus illustratus. 3 vol. Folio. *Rom.* 1605

"This is a work of extreme rarity, and the best commentary on the prophet Ezekiel that ever was written. An extract illustrating the prophetic vision of the temple is to be found in Bp. Walton's Polyglott, vol. i. Mr. Lowth made great use of this work in his learned commentary on Ezekiel."—*Rev. T. H. Horne.*

Polanus, Amandus. In librum Ezechielis commentarii, in quibus logica analysi et theologica, totius libri genuinus sensus et multiplex usus ostenditur. 4°. *Basil.* 1608

Lapide, Cornelius à. In Ezechielem. *Commentaria*

Greenhill, W. Exposition of the prophecy of Ezekiel. 5 vol. 4°. *Lond.* 1645–67

A much-esteemed Puritan exposition, of great rarity, in a complete state. Reprinted, edited by J. Sherman, imperial 8°. Lond. 1827, and other dates, in which "some obsolete words and coarse expressions have been altered."

Lowth, W. A commentary upon the prophet Ezekiel. 4°. *Lond.* 1723

This forms part of the series of commentaries by Patrick, Lowth, &c.

Starckius, J. F. Commentarii in Ezechielem cum præfatione J. G. Pritii. 4°. *Franc. ad Moen.* 1731

Containing much information, with doctrines drawn from each verse.

Newcome, Abp. An attempt towards an improved version, a metrical arrangement, and an explanation of the prophet Ezekiel. 4°. *Dubl.* 1788

Reprinted, 8°. Lond. 1836, and other dates. A work of solid judgment and effectual learning. The preface is valuable.

Venema, H. Lectiones academicæ ad Ezechielem. 2 vol. 4°. *Leov.* 1790

EZEKIEL (*continued*).

Horsley, Bp. Critical notes on Ezekiel. *Biblical Criticism*, 2. 65

Hawker, R., D.D. The prophecy of Ezekiel considered. *Works*, 9. 719

Penn, Granville. The prophecy of Ezekiel concerning Gogue, examined and in part illustrated. Sm. 8°. *Lond.* 1814

Bennett, Solomon. The temple of Ezekiel, viz. an elucidation of the xl. xli. xlii., &c., chapters of Ezekiel, consistently with the Hebrew original. Illustrated by a ground-plan and bird's-eye view. 4°. *Lond.* 1824

Rosenmüller, E. F. C. Ezechiel. *Scholia, pars 6 in 2 vol.* (1826)

— Ezechiel. *Compendium*, 5

Umbreit, F. W. K. Hesekiel. *Praktischer Commentar*, 3

Havernick, H. A. Commentar über den Propheten Ezechiel. 8°. *Erlangen*, 1843

Hitzig, F. Der prophet Ezechiel erklärt. 8°. *Leipz.* 1847

Henderson, E., D.D. The book of the prophet Ezekiel, translated from the original Hebrew; with a commentary, critical, philological, and exegetical. 8°. *Lond. Hamilton*, 1855

Fairbairn, P. Ezekiel, and the book of his prophecy; an exposition. 8°. *Edin.* 1851

A second edition, 1855, with an introduction and translation added.

Guthrie, T., D.D. The gospel in Ezekiel, illustrated in a series of discourses. 8°. *Edin.* 1856

Only on chapter 36, verses 16–37.

1. &c. Fuller, A. Ezekiel's visions. *Works*, 516
1. 1. Maurice, F. D. The heavens opened to the exile. Trin. *The Prophets and Kings*, 432
1. 4–14. Sortain, J. The hieroglyphics of holy Scripture. *Sermons*, 292
1. 5. Saurin, J. Le figure des animaux représentez à Ezechiel. *Discours Historiques, &c.* 7. 262
1. 12. Fletcher, J., D.D. Ezekiel's vision of the divine government. *Works*, 3. 391
1. 16. Strong, Wm. The mysteries of providence. *Sermons*, 657
Wesley, J. Some account of the late work of God in North America. *Ser.*; *Works*, 7. 409
1. 26. Maurice, F. D. The litany. *On the Prayer-book*, 177
2. 4. Simeon, C. Commission given to ministers. *Works*, 9. 340
2. 4, 5. Richards, G., D.D. *Bampton Lect.* 283
2. 5. Randall, J. Trin. 16. *Sermons*, 323
2. 6. Warner, R. Trin. 16. *Ch. of Engl. Principles*, 3. 121
Endurance of the world's censure. *Plain Sermons*, 5. 259
2. 6, 7. Trin. 16. *Pract. Sermons* (1818), 3. 108
2. 7. Reading, W. Trin. 16. *Sermons*, 2. 493
Plumptre, J. Trin. 16. *Popular Comment.* 2. 77 *Ser.*
2. 9, 10. Surtees, Scott, F. The roll of the book. *Sermons*, 2. 59
3. 8, 9. Croft, Geo., D.D. *Sermons* (1687), 107
3. 17. Boys, E., D.D. *Sermons* (1687), 107
Mathias, B. W. The watchman. At a clerical meeting. *Sermons*, 1
3. 22. Jay, W. Retirement. *Short Disc.* 4. 303

www.reformedontheweb.c

EZEKIEL, 5. 5.
5. 5. Dieteric, J. C. Hieruſalem. *Antiq.* 643
5. 8. Owen, Jonath. Ser. England's warning. 4°. 1694
5. 13. Heſketh, H., D.D. Ser. The dangerous and almoſt deſperate ſtate of religion. Together with ſome things in order to its recovery. 4°. *Lond.* 1679
5. 5–9. Simeon, C. Approaching end of God's forbearance. *Works*, 9. 342
5. 12. Wilſon, David. *Sermons*
5. 27. Calthrop, John. Funeral ſermon on Princeſs Charlotte. *Sermons*, 1. 288
8. 7. Cochrane, J. The hole in the wall. *On Peculiar Texts*, 76
8. 10. Dieteric, J. C. Adonidis ſacra. *Antiq.* 650
8. 10–12. Martineau, J. Where is God. *Endeavours*, 2. 1
8. 14. Simon, J. De Thammuz. *Onomaſticon Novi Teſt.*
8. 15. Boſton, T. Sin in its aggravations. *Works*, 2. 384
Simeon, C. Hidden abominations expoſed. *Works*, 9. 347
8. 16. Dieteric, J. C. Mos orandi verſus Orientem. *Antiq.* 652
8. 17. De βαυχων ad illuſtrandum [illegible]. *Crit. Sac., Theſ. Nov.* 1. 963
8. 23. Beſt, Hon. S. Trin. 24. *Diſc.* 312
9. Brinſley, J. The third part of the true watch, or the call of the Lord to awake all ſorts to meet him ſpeedily with entreaty of peace, and to turn unto him by true repentance. Taken out of Ezekiel, chapter 9. Second edition. 4°. *Lond.* 1623
9. 4. Horton, T., D.D. God's mark of ſafety upon mourners. 100 *Sermons*, 406
Charnock, S. Mourning for the ſins of others. *Works*, 9. 63
Pocock, R. *Sermons*, 60
Neal, Daniel, D.D. Ser. on the plague. 8°. 1721
Boſton, T. The character of Zion's mourners. *Works*, 5. 201
— Advice to Zion's mourners. *Ibid.* 5. 211
Walker, R. *Sermons*, 2. 9
Simeon, C. Duty and benefit of mourning for ſin. *Works*, 9. 353
9. 4, 5. Dowling, J. G. The mark of mercy. *Ser.* 309
9. 4–6. Payſon, E., D.D. The mark of deliverance. *Works*, 2. 237
9. 5, 6. The ſign of the croſs. H. Humberſtone. *Catholick Sermons*, 2. 65
9. 6. Cennick, J. The ſafety of a true Chriſtian. *Diſc.* 2
9. 9, 10. Buddicom, R. P. *Sermons* (1826), 2
10. 13. Mead, Matthew. The viſion of the wheels ſeen by the prophet Ezekiel opened and applied. Merchants' lect. Jan. 31, 1688–9. Thankſg. deliv. from Popery. 4°. *Lond.* 1689
Gill, John, D.D. The doctrine of the wheels opened. *Sermons*, 1. 284
10. 20. Gill, John, D.D. Doctrine of the cherubim opened. Rev. John Davis. *Sermons*, 2. 30
11. 5. Simeon, C. The omniſcience of God. *Works*, 9. 359
11. 16. Saurin, J. Conſecration of the church at Voorburgh, 1726. *Sermons*, 8. 103; *in French*, 6. 415

EZEKIEL, 11. 16 (*continued*).
Jay, W. God the ſanctuary of the afflicted. *Short Diſc.* 3. 414
Gordon, R., D.D. God a ſanctuary to his people. *Chriſt as made known, &c.* 4. 194
11. 19. Beddome, B. *Short Diſc.* 4. 27
11. 19, 20. Harris, R., D.D. A treatiſe of the new covenant, delivered ſermonwiſe. *Works*, 1. 94
Jay, W. Nature of genuine religion. *Works*, 9. 23
11. 23. Simeon, C. Departure of God from his temple. *Works*, 9. 362
12. 3. Lavington, S. *Sermons to Young People*, 208
12. 21, 22. Warter, J. W. The vain viſion of Iſrael. *Sermons*, 2. 453
12. 23. Simeon, C. Death and eternity near at hand. *Works*, 9. 368
12. 26–28. Divine truth in the fulfilment of prophecy. Adn. Wigram. *Bloomſbury Lect.* 8. 248
13. 2–9. Origen. *Opera*, 3. 362
13. 3. Sydenham, H. The fooliſh prophet. Viſitation. *Sermons* (1637), 224
Wilberforce, Bp. S. The falſe prophet. Viſitation of Bp. of Wincheſter. *Sermons on Several Occ.* 306
13. 3–6. Webſter, J. Riſe, progreſs, and doctrines of Methodiſm. *Diſc.* 31
13. 4. Reading, W. Trin. 16. *Sermons*, 4. 129
13. 10, 11. Roberts, A. The untempered mortar. Trin. 16. *Plain Sermons*, 2. 212
13. 10–12. Simeon, C. Deluſive confidence reproved. *Works*, 9. 372
13. 17, &c. Origen. *Opera*, 3. 365
13. 18. De pulvillis et peplis prophetiſſarum. *Crit. Sac. Theſ. Nov.* 1. 972
13. 22. Wilſon, H. B. *Sermons*, 206
Stephenſon, G. Indulgences, works of ſupererogation, the Pope's pretended right, &c. *The Romiſh Church*, 255
— Luther, the reformation, abſolution, extreme unction. *Ibid.* 278
Arnold, T. Ser. *Chriſtian Life, its Courſe, &c.* 210
14, &c. Origen. De eo quod quatuor ultiones peſſimæ inducuntur. Ezech. cap. 14 et 15. *Opera*, 3. 373
14. 1–6. Townſend, G., D.D. The guilt and danger of heart idolatry. *Sermons* (1849), 164
14. 3. Warner, R. Trin. 17. *Ch. of Engl. Principles*, 3. 134
Heber, Bp. Seventeenth Sunday after Trinity. *Pariſh Sermons*, 2. 264
14. 4. Randall, J. Trin. 17. *Sermons*, 338
Simeon, C. Heart idolatry condemned. *Works*, 9. 376
Vaughan, C. J., D.D. The diſhoneſt enquirer anſwered according to his idols. *Sermons* (1849), 169
14. 7. Reading, W. Trin. 17. *Sermons*, 2. 506
14. 8. Alford, H. Trin. 17. *Sermons*, 2. 120
14. 9. Puckle, J. Deceived paſtors, or deluded people, their real cauſe. Trin. 17. *Ser.* 2. 277
14. 12, 13. Abernethy, J. On a public faſt. *Ser.* 2. 328
14. 12–14. Goodwin, H. Noah, Daniel, and Job. *Pariſh Sermons*, 3. 33
14. 13. Benſon, M. Sermon. On the return of plenty. 8°. *Lond.* 1796
14. 13, 14. Origen. *Opera*, 3. 369
14. 14. Pott, J. H. Trin. 17. The prevalence of interceſſion. *Sermons*, 2. 348
14. 19, 20. Hoare, C. J. The righteous delivered. *Lect.* 55
14. 20. Randall, J. Trin. 17. *Sermons*, 352
14. 22. Hughes, H. The remnant of the righteous. *Sermons*, 70

www.reformedontheweb.c

EZEKIEL, 15. 2.

15. 2. Hall, R. The end of man's existence. *Notes of Sermons*; *Works*, 5. 174
15. 2–4. Edwards, Jon. Wicked men useful in their destruction only. *Works*, 2. 125
16. 2. Henry, P. 18 *Sermons*, 209
16. 2–15. Origen. *Opera*, 3. 376
16. 8. Erskine, R. The time of need a time of love. 5 ser. *Works*, 6. 86
16. 30. Hammond, H., D.D. *Sermons*; *Works*, 4. 561
16. 30–33. Origen. *Opera*, 3. 385
16. 44. Warter, J. W. Fornication and uncleanness. *Sermons*, 1. 461
16. 45–49. Origen. *Opera*, 3. 387
16. 49. Hewlett, J. Idleness. *Sermons*, 2. 341
Marriott, H. Corrupt manners necessarily produce a corrupt society. *Sermons*, 4. 318
16. 49, 50. Conant, Dr. 3 sermons. *Ser.* 5. 1
16. 52–60. Origen. *Opera*, 3. 391
16. 62, 63. Simeon, C. The effect of God's mercy on the renewed soul. *Works*, 9. 380
Jackson, Miles. Forgiveness of sin produces humiliation of soul. *Sermons*, 2. 31
16. 63. Dunlop, W. We ought to be ashamed and confounded because of sin. *Ser.* 2. 264
Erskine, R. Gospel humiliation grounded on faith's view of divine pacification. Fast ser. *Works*, 7. 157
Potts, John. 5 ser. 20 *Sermons*, 72
Wilson, W., D.D. Humiliation for sin. *Sermons*, 253
17. 2, 3. Origen. *Opera*, 3. 394
17. 12. Origen. *Opera*, 3. 398
17. 15. Withers, John. Sermon. The perjury and folly of the late Rebellion displayed. Thanksg. 8°. *Lond.* 1716
Hutton, F. H. The danger of uncovenanted trust. *Disc.* 87
17. 16. Weemse, J. Perjury. *An Exposition*, &c. 1. 152
17. 22, 23. Alting, J. *Opera*, 2. *pars* 4. 139
17. 22–24. Allix, P. *Douze Sermons*, 325
Simeon, C. Parable of the twig of a cedar. *Works*, 9. 386
Gordon, R., D.D. Christ the goodly cedar. *Christ as made known*, &c. 4. 207
17. 24. Owen, John, D.D. The advantage of the kingdom of Christ in the shaking of the kingdoms of the world. *Sermons*; *Works*, 15. 415
18. 1. Clerke, R., D.D. *Sermons*, 389
18. 2. Landon, W., D.D. The justice of God's visitations. *Sermons*, 110
18. 4. Worthington, H. God's impartiality in his dealings with men. *Disc.* 169
Marsh, E. G. The penalty of transgression. *A brief Survey*, &c. 115
Individual responsibility. 2 sermons. *Plain Sermons*, 7. 153
18. 14. Deyling, D. S. De fletu super Thammuz. *Observationes*, 3. 507
18. 20. Hincks, John. The wages of sin. *Ser.* 343
18. 20–23. Cyrillus Hieros. On the power of repentance for the remission of sin. *Catech. Lect. Lib. of Fathers*, 2. 14
18. 23. Featley, D. A summons to repentance, the best return. 2 ser. *Clavis Mystica*, 747
Manton, T. 2 ser. *Works*, 5. 1008
Dufautoy, F. *Sermons*, 117
Roberts, A. The sinner's death no pleasure to God. Trin. 17. *Plain Sermons*, 2. 221
18. 24. Featley, D. The danger of a relapse. *Clavis Mystica*, 765
18. 25. Slade, J. The way of the Lord equal. Trin. 17. *Sermons*, 1. 192

EZEKIEL, 18. 25 (*continued*).

Goodwin, H. The four grapes. *Parish Sermons*, 3. 1
18. 25–30. Townsend, G., D.D. The necessity of repentance and holiness. *Sermons* (1830), 430
Simeon, C. Equity of God in his judgments. *Works*, 9. 390
18. 27. Littleton, Adam, D.D. The conversion of a sinner. *Sermons*, 22
Whichcote, B., D.D. The conversion of a sinner. 5 ser. *Sermons*, 1. 303
Hole, M., D.D. The sentences that begin the liturgy. *On the Liturgy*, 1. 7
Farington, W. The Scripture doctrine of repentance. *Sermons*, 185
— The necessity of an immediate repentance. *Ibid.* 217
Hervey, James. The way of holiness. A fast ser. *Works*, 4
Plumptre, J. Tr. 17. *Pop. Com.* 2. 91
Parkinson, R., D.D. The privilege and duty of an early repentance. *Sermons*, 1. 241
Evans, R. W. Repentance. *Ch. of God*, 219
The efficacy of Christian repentance. R. W. Jelf, D.D. *Pract. Sermons* (1845), 1. 267
18. 27, 28. Arnold, F. Good Friday. *Sermons*, 46
18. 28. Cotton, R. S. Repentance. *Sermons*, 40
18. 29. Boston, T. The unequality of man's ways. Ser. *Works*, 4. 203
Bourn, S. On the justice of divine providence. 2 ser. *Disc.* 2. 33
18. 29–32. Saurin, J. La conduite de Dieu à l'égard de l'homme, et sur la conduite de l'homme à l'égard de Dieu. *Sermons*, 9. 202; *Sermons transl.* (ed. 1836)
18. 30. Scott, John, D.D. The necessity of a publick national repentance. *Pract. Disc.* 1. 77
Stebbing, H. Providence. *Sermons* (1788), 3. 87
Burder, G. Religion or ruin. *Village Ser.* 5
Ser. Trin. 17. *Pract. Ser.* (1818), 3. 121
Bishop, W. The conduct of Peter and Judas examined. *Country Sermons*, 279
Berens, E. Commination. *On Offices*, 103
Hobart, Bp. Disregard to the calls to repentance. Lent 1. *Sermons*, 1. 310
Waters, E. P. Repentance. *Sermons*, 65
18. 30, 31. Browne, J. The great antiquity of Lent asserted; and the absolute necessity of abstaining habitually from acts of sin, in order to our salvation. *Necessity*, &c. 1
— The absolute necessity of mortifying our innate corruption, in order to the habitual abstaining from acts of sin. *Ibid.* 25
18. 31. Hammond, H., D.D. *Works*, 4. 595
Pierce, T., D.D. Sermon. *The Signal Diagnostic*, 125
Dunlop, W. Sin is the death of the soul. *Sermons*, 2. 18
Snape, A., D.D. Inexcusableness of obstinate impenitence. *Sermons*, 1. 411; *Family Lect.* 2. 660; *Pitman*, 2*d Course*, 2. 253
Francklin, T., D.D. The new year. *Sermons*, 2. 119
Wimbolt, T. *Sermons*, 227
Wrangham, F. Sexagesima. The stubborn, the dismayed, and the doubtful addressed. *Sermons*, &c. 1. 69
Contrition and amendment. Trin. 17. *Plain Sermons*, 8. 193
18. 31, 32. Fenner, W. Wilful impenitency the grossest self-murder. *Works*, 2
Reading, W. Tr. 17. *Ser.* 4. 143
Priest, Isaac. Nature and necessity of true repentance. *Sermons*, 1

www.reformedontheweb.c

EZEKIEL, 18. 31, 32 (*continued*).
Disney, J., D.D. General fast. *Ser.* 1. 113
Marriott, W. H. God's expostulation with sinners. *Sermons*, 277
Arnold, T. Judicial blindness. *Ser.* 3. 329
18. 32. What must and can persons do towards their own conversion. W. Greenhill. *Morning Ex.* 1. 38
Randall, J. Trin. 17. *Sermons*, 367
Hill, Brian. The mercy of God. *Ser.* 385
19. 12. Edwards, Jon. God's judgment in the breaking of the strong rods of a community. Ser. *Works*, 2. 36
20. 1–3. Goodwin, H. The elders before Ezekiel. *Parish Sermons*, 3. 106
20. 3. Warner, R. Trin. 18. *Ch. of Eng. Principles*, 3. 147
20. 12. Wilson, Bp. Daniel. The practical duties of the Christian Sabbath. *On the Lord's Day*, 118
20. 13. Venn, H. Ser. Lord's day. 8°. 1760
20. 19, 20. Plumptre, James, B.D. Trin. 18. *Pop. Com.* 2. 104
20. 20. Mede, Joseph. *Works*, 1. 73
Trin. 18. The importance of public worship. Dr. Blair. *Pitman, 1st Course*, 2. 292
Trin. 18. *Pract. Sermons* (1818), 3. 135
Lloyd, P. The Sabbath. *Sermons*, 289; *Clapham, S. Sermons Selected*, 2. 397
20. 22. Scott, T. General thanks. victory. *Sermons*; *Works*, 5. 445
20. 24. Reading, W. Trin. 18. *Sermons*, 2. 517
20. 27. Nind, W. Thus saith the Lord. *Sermons*, 2. 338
20. 32. Froude, R. H. Reluctance to know our duty the effect of disobeying it. Ser. *Remains, part* 1, *vol.* 2. 173
20. 32, 33. Randall, J. Trin. 18. *Sermons*, 382
20. 35. Beddome, B. *Short Disc.* 2. 30
Wilson, H. B. *Sermons*, 317
20. 37. Simeon, C. Conversion, in its commencement and progress. *Works*, 9. 397
20. 40–44. Simeon, C. Restoration of the Jews and the conversion of a soul compared. *Works*, 9. 403
20. 41. Beddome, B. *Short Disc.* 3. 8
20. 41, 42. Hawker, R., D.D. The savour of Christ's person and offering, the sole cause of the Church's acceptance before God. *Works*, 2. 433
20. 43. Fletcher, W., LL.D. *Sermons*, 149
20. 43, 44. Davies, S. A thanksgiving sermon for national blessings. Fast day. *Sermons*, 3. 253
20. 49. Hurd, Bp. The prophetic style considered. *Introd. Works*, 5. 233
— The style and method of the Apocalypse. *Ibid.* 5. 260
Pott, J. H. Trin. 18. Pretended pleas of obscurity in things revealed. *Sermons*, 2. 366
Simeon, C. Men's treatment of the gospel. *Works*, 9. 406
Chalmers, T., D.D. The mysterious aspect of the gospel to the men of the world. Ser. *Works*, 8. 44
Arnold, T. Sermon. *Christian Life, its Course, &c.* 398
Nind, W. Doth he not speak parables? *Sermons*, 1. 213
21. 1, 2. Horton, T., D.D. Jerusalem threatened. 100 *Sermons*, 400
21. 9, 10. Mountain, J. H. B. On the crucifixion. *Sermons*, 345
M'Cheyne, R. M. The sword over the ungodly. *Remains*, 316

EZEKIEL, 21. 9, 10 (*continued*).
Suckling, R. A. Awfulness of God's judgments. *Memoir and Sermons*, 215
21. 13. Fleming, Robert. The rod, or the sword. The present dilemma of the nations of England, Scotland, and Ireland, considered, argued, and improved. 12°. *Edin.* 1794
21. 22. Dieteric, J. C. Divinationes et sortilegia. *Antiq.* 653
21. 26. De magiâ sagittarum Nabuchodonosoris. *Crit. Sac., Thes.* 6. 871
Butler, W. A. Lessons from a monarch's death [William IV.]. *Sermons*, 2. 100
21. 27. King, Bp. Henry. Ser. At Whitehall, 29th May, 1661. 8°. *Lond.* 1713
Foster, John. Social changes subservient to the kingdom of Christ. *Lect.* 2. 78
22. 14. Edwards, Jon. Future punishment unavoidable. 2 ser. *Works*, 2. 78
22. 17–19. Benson, C. *Hulsean Lect.* (1822), 335
22. 17–22. Owen, John, D.D. The furnace of divine wrath. *Works* (*by Goold*, 1854), 17. 493
22. 24. Shanks, Alex. The day of indignation. *Pract. Sermons*, 280
— The state of the land of Judah in the day of indignation. *Ibid.* 301
— Practical uses of the state of the land of Judah. *Ibid.* 323
— Applications from the state of the land of Judah to the present times. *Ibid.* 349
23. 24. Dieteric, J. C. Militia Orientalium. *Antiq.* 663
23. 37–39. Edwards, Jon. A warning to professors; or, the great guilt of those who allow themselves in any known wickedness. Ser. *Works*, 2. 185
24. 6, 7. Rennell, T., D.D. The guilt of blood-thirstiness. On the murder of the Queen of France. 8°. 2d edit. *Lond.* 1793; *Disc.* 193
24. 14. Randall, J. Trin. 18. *Sermons*, 396
24. 16. Hussey, Joseph. The stroke of divine sovereignty; or, a sermon on the death of Mrs. Hussey. 4°. *Lond.* 1704
Williams, Daniel, D.D. Funeral of Mrs. Gravener. *Disc.* 2. 355
Morley, John. *Disc.* 366
Maturin, C. R. Fun. ser. on Princess Charlotte. *Sermons*, 1
24. 16–18. Shower, John. Mourning for the dead. On the death of his wife. *Mourner's Companion*, 1
24. 24. Reading, W. Trin. 18. *Sermons*, 4. 157
27. 1–4. Hunt, I. Soc. for Binding Apprentices to shipbuilding. *Disc.* 195
27. 7. Wordsworth, Canon. On reading the Septuagint version. *Disc. on Public Education*, 314
27. 11. Dieteric, J. C. Pygmæorum figmentum. *Antiq.* 671
27. 27. Edwards, John, D.D. Decay of trade is the product of vice. Great fair. *Sermons*, 133
27. 33. Welton, R., D.D. The great advantages of navigation and commerce. Trinity House. *Disc.* 393
28. Apthorp, East, D.D. The mystic Tyre. *Disc. on Prophecy*, 2. 240
Origen. *Opera*, 3. 401
28. 12–21. Dieteric, J. C. Lithologia sacra. *Antiq.* 675
28. 13. Leland, T., D.D. *Sermons*, 3. 167
28. 17. Wilberforce, Bp. S. Unholy traffic.
28. 18. *Sermons on Several Occasions*, 94

www.reformedontheweb.c

EZEKIEL, 29. 17–20.

29. 17–20. Jay, W. Service done for God rewarded. *Works*, 9. 429
Summerfield, J. Service for God always rewarded. Confec. chapel. *Sermons*, 72
30. 13. Worthington, W., D.D. The debaſement of Egypt. *Boyle Lect.* 1. 346
33. 2. Bourn, S. A new call to the unconverted. 4 ſer. 12°. 1754
Berens, E. Converſion. *Village Ser.* (1836), 1
33. 6. The people warned. W. J. E. Bennett. *Sermons at St. Barnabas, Pimlico*, 231
33. 7, 8. The duty of the watchman. James Henderſon. *Ser. by Miniſters of the Aſſoc. Synod*, 211
33. 7–9. Hewlett, J. P. The importance of the miniſterial office. *Sermons*, 15
33. 8. Davies, S. Certainty of death. A fun. ſer. *Sermons*, 3. 316
Simeon, C. Office and reſponſibility of miniſters. *Works*, 9. 411
33. 9. Hook, W. F., D.D. Farewell ſer. *Ch. of Engl. Vindicated*, 211
33. 11. Burgeſs, Anthony. 7 ſer. *Spiritual Refinings, part* 1. 403
Alleſtree, R. Lent. 40 *Sermons*, 57
Farindon, Anthony. God's exhortation to repentance. 4 ſer. *Sermons*, 1. 497
— God's expoſtulation: Why will ye die? *Ibid.* 1. 591; and 2. 1
Baxter, R. Call to the unconverted to turn and live. *Works*, 7
Numerous editions.
Gregory, T. A diſtinct view of the long-ſuffering and mercies of God in the pardon of ſin, and the efficacy of repentance to procure that pardon. *Sermons*, 51
Lucas, R., D.D. Repentance and the motives to it. Faſt, 1697. *Sermons* (1702), 1. 302
— The death of a ſinner not of God, but himſelf. *Sermons* (1722), 3. 177
Foord, Joſeph. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 65
St. John, T. An exhortation to repentance. *Ser.* 1. 135
D'Oyly, G., D.D. Turn ye from your evil ways. *Ser.* 2. 66
Simeon, C. God expoſtulating with ſinners. *Works*, 9. 415
Cooper, E. The mercy and juſtice of God. *Pract. Sermons*, 2. 164
Fenwick, C. F. Univerſality of redemption. *Sermons*, 1
Mathias, B. W. The love of God. *Sermons*, 227
Neceſſity of practical converſion. *Plain Sermons*, 4. 233
Dibdin, R. W. Eternal reprobation not in the Bible. *Sermons* (1844), 204
33. 15. Hunt, J., D.D. Reſtitution. *Sermons*, 3. 241
33. 20; Amos, 3. 2. Divine juſtice in the puniſhment of Iſrael. W. Harriſon. *Bloomſb. Lect.* 8. 151
33. 31. Fleetwood, Bp. Sermon. *Sermons, &c.* 59
Douglas, J. Public preaching. *Diſc.* 145
Sumner, Bp. Ser. Prayer Bk. Soc. 8°. 1830
Evans, A. B. Hypocriſy and inſincerity in divine worſhip. *Sermons*, 202
Warter, J. W. The abuſe of prayer. *SS.* 2. 109
33. 31, 32. Simeon, C. The ſelf-deception of covetous profeſſors. *Works*, 9. 419
Mountain, J. H. B. Covetouſneſs the ſource of hypocriſy. *Sermons*, 192
33. 32. Donne, John, D.D. Lent ſer. *Wks.* 5. 378
Chalmers, T., D.D. The ſlender influence of mere taſte and ſenſibility in matters of religion. Ser. *Works*, 7. 152
Williams, Iſaac. Ezekiel. *Char. of O. T.* 288
34. 1, 2. Plumptre, E. H. The ſhepherds who feed themſelves. *The Study of Theology*, 21
34. 2. Auguſtine, St. *Opera*, 7. 225
34. 6. Sumner, Abp. The duty of promoting religious inſtruction. Paſtoral Aid Soc. Ser. *Chriſtian Charity*, 152

EZEKIEL, 34. 12.

34. 12. Downes, John. *Sermons*, 2. 279
34. 16. Simeon, C. Chriſt's execution of his paſtoral office. *Works*, 9. 422
34. 17. Auguſtine, St. *Opera*, 7
Beddome, B. *Short Diſc.* 5. 67
34. 19. Donne, John, D.D. 2 ſer. *Works*, 4. 407
34. 23, 24. Simeon, C. David a type of Chriſt. *Works*, 9. 425
Gordon, R., D.D. The Shepherd King. *Chriſt as made known, &c.* 4. 221
34. 29. Erſkine, E. The plant of renown. 3 ſer. *Works*, 3. 343
Simeon, C. Chriſt the plant of renown. *Works*, 9. 429
34. 29–31. Gordon, R., D.D. A plant of renown. *Chriſt as made known, &c.* 4. 235
36. &c. Roſe, G. H. Ezekiel, chap. 36. and 37. *Script. Reſearches*
36. 13–15. M'Caul, Alex., D.D. Ser. The converſion and reſtoration of the Jews.
36. 16, 17. Guthrie, T., D.D. The meſſenger. *On Ezekiel*, 1
— The defiler. *Ibid.* 24
36. 17. — Man ſinning. *Ibid.* 43
36. 18, 19. — Man ſuffering. *Ibid.* 61
— God's primitive juſtice. *Ibid.* 80
36. 21–28. Gordon, R., D.D. "I will ſanctify my great name." *Chriſt as made known, &c.* 4. 248
36. 22. Warburton, Bp. Public thankſg. Victory. *Sermons*; *Works*, 10. 121
Guthrie, T., D.D. God's motive in ſalvation. *On Ezekiel*, 100
— Man an object of divine mercy. *Ibid.* 117
36. 22, 23. The third commandment. *Plain Sermons*, 9. 258
36. 23. Hall, C. H. *Bampton Lect.* 29
Guthrie, T., D.D. The wiſdom and holineſs of God illuſtrated in ſalvation. *On Ezekiel*, 152
— The mercy of God illuſtrated in ſalvation. *Ibid.* 168
36. 23, 24. — God glorified in redemption. *Ibid.* 138
36. 24. — The benefits flowing from redemption. *Ibid.* 186
36. 24–28. Simeon, C. Outpouring of the Spirit on the Jews. *Works*, 9. 433
36. 25. Erſkine, R. Clean water; or, the pure and precious blood of Chriſt for the cleanſing of polluted ſinners. Ser. *Works*, 8. 280
Guthrie, T., D.D. Man juſtified. *On Ezekiel*, 206
— Man juſtified through the righteouſneſs of Jeſus Chriſt. *Ibid.* 226
36. 25–27. Sedgwick, Obadiah, B.D. *Bowels of Tender Mercy*
Romaine, W. The benefit which the Holy Spirit is to man. Second edition. 8°. *Lond.* 1755; *Sermons*; *Works*, 4. 389
Heurtley, C. The promiſes of the new covenant. *Sermons*, 2. 66
36. 26. Burgeſs, Anthony. Taking away the ſtony heart, and giving a heart of fleſh. 4 ſer. *Spiritual Refinings, part* 1. 505
Burder, G. A new heart the child's beſt portion. *Village Sermons*, 2. 3
Guthrie, T., D.D. Man converted. *On Ezekiel*, 249
— The heart of ſtone. *Ibid.* 270
— The new heart. *Ibid.* 289
Cutler, B. C., D.D. On taking away the ſtony heart. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 123
36. 26, 27. Colvill, W. Sanctification by the Spirit of Chriſt. *Refreſhing Streams*, 215
Rogers, T. *Lect.* 2. 250

www.reformedontheweb.c

EZEKIEL, 36. 26, 27 (*continued*).
Gordon, D. W. *Sermons*
Cawood, J. A new heart, and a new ſpirit. *Sermons*, 1. 396
36. 27. Draper, H., D.D. The divine aid neceſſary to obedience. Trin. 9. *On the Collects*, 2. 576
Burgeſs, Anthony. The promiſe of the Spirit of walking in God's ſtatutes. 10 ſer. *Spiritual Refinings, part* 1. 527
Guthrie, T., D.D. The renovator. *On Ezekiel*, 315
— The new life. *Ibid.* 332
36. 28–30. — The bleſſedneſs of the ſaints. *Ibid.* 373
36. 29–31. Wilſon, H. B. Thankſg. for harveſt. 1801. *Sermons*, 51
36. 31. Baxter, R. A ſermon of repentance. *Works*, 17. 122
Walker, R. *Sermons*, 4. 214
Simeon, C. The duty of ſelf-loathing. *Works*, 9. 440
36. 32. Fleetwood, Bp. Thankſg. ſer. *Sermons, &c.* 435
Simeon, C. God's mercies not given for our merits. *Works*, 9. 444
36. 36. Guthrie, T., D.D. The ſecurity of the believer. *On Ezekiel*, 389
36. 37. — The nature, neceſſity, and power of prayer. *Ibid.* 410
37. 1. Cyrillus Hieroſ. The reſurrection of the fleſh, the catholic church, and the life everlaſting. *Catech. Lect. Lib. of Fathers*, 2. 240
Saurin, J. Image de la reſurrection des morts. *Diſcours Hiſtoriques, &c.* 7. 332
37. 1–3. Maurice, F. D. The valley of dry bones. Trin. 1. *The Prophets and Kings*, 448
37. 1–4. Lewis, G. W. The viſion of the dry bones. *Sermons*, 2. 349
37. 1–6. Snowden, W. The doctrine of the reſurrection, and the duties ariſing from it. *Sermons*, 2. 84
Simeon, C. Univerſal reſtoration of the Jews. *Works*, 9. 448
37. 1–14. De Joux, P. Renaiſſance prochaine de la religion. *Prédication*, 1. 1
Dow, W. Cauſes of the abſence of the manifeſtation of unity, and hope of its recovery. *Diſc.* 1. 226
37. 1–28. Gordon, R., D.D. The valley of dry bones. *Chriſt as made known, &c.* 4. 261
37. 3. Gataker, T. The reſurrection of the body. *Opera*
Atterbury, Bp. The wiſdom of Providence manifeſted in the revolutions of government. May 29. *Sermons*, 1. 243
Lacas, R., D.D. The reſurrection of the body. Fun. ſer. *Sermons* (1722), 1. 215
Salter, J., D.D. Ser. Sons of the Clergy. 4°. *Lond.* 1755
Prieſt, Iſaac. Eaſter Sunday. *Sermons*, 181
Duche, J. Eaſter day. A future reſurrection. *Diſc.* 2. 345
Dupré, J., D.D. Fun. ſer. *Diſc.* 2. 17
Barrow, W. The viſion of the valley full of bones. *Sermons*, 2. 181
Morehead, R. The reſurrection of the dead. *Diſc.* 1. 179
Matthews, S. B. *Sermons*
Atkinſon, H. A. Eaſter day. *Sermons*, 77
White (of Salem, America). *Sermons*
Melvill, H. The reſurrection of dry bones. *Sermons*, 2. 63
Deniſon, E. The viſion of the dry bones. *Univ. Sermons*, 235
Hare, J. C. The valley of dry bones. *Sermons*, 2. 419
Gatty, A. The reſurrection of the body. *Sermons*, 2. 142
37. 4. Romaine, W. The parable of the dry bones. *Sermons; Works*, 4. 333
Bradley, C. The duties of Chriſtians towards the heathen. *Sermons* (*Glaſb.*), 384

EZEKIEL, 37. 9.
37. 9. Erſkine, E. The wind of the Holy Ghoſt blowing upon the dry bones in the valley of viſion. *Works*, 1. 51
Blunt, H. Life from the dead. *Poſth. Sermons*, 3. 98
Balmer, R., D.D. Divine influence. *Lect.* 2. 479
M'Neile, H. Life from the dead; or, the regenerating power of the Holy Ghoſt. *Sermons*, 70
37. 11–13. Simeon, C. Souls quickened by the goſpel. *Works*, 9. 465
37. 13. Goſſe, T. Ser. Deliverance from the grave. 4°. *Lond.* 1627
37. 14. Cennick, J. The viſion of dry bones. *Diſc.* 2
37. 15–22. Simeon, C. The ſticks of Judah and Ephraim joined. *Works*, 9. 468
37. 22. Edwards, John, D.D. Ser. One nation and one king. Union of England and Scotland. 8°. *Lond.* 1707
Grant, John. Ser. Same ſubj. 4°. *Lond.* 1707
37. 24. Thompſon, H. David a type of Chriſt. *Davidica*, 179
38. Calmet, A. Gog et Magog. *Diſſert. Commentaire*, 6. 360
38. 14–18. The laſt confederacy of Gentiles againſt Iſrael. E. Lillingſton. *Bloomſbury Lect.* 4. 319
39. 8. Sulivan, H. W. Chriſtmas-day. *Ser.* 1. 18
39. 29. Howe, John. The proſperous ſtate of the Chriſtian intereſt, before the end of time, by a plentiful effuſion of the Holy Spirit, conſidered in fifteen ſermons. *Works*, 5. 209
40. &c. Cappel, L. Excerpta ex Villalpando ad cap. 40–46 Ezekielis. *Crit. Sac.* 4
43. 10. Wilſon, Bp. The ſhame and danger of being Chriſtians without Chriſtianity. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 1. 155
43. 10, 11. Maurice, F. D. The new temple. Trin. 2. *The Prophets and Kings*, 464
43. 12. Erſkine, R. The law of God's houſe. Ser. *Works*, 5. 284
44. 2. Origen. *Opera*, 3. 405
47. 9. Buddicom, R. P. The progreſs and bleſſings of the goſpel. *Sermons*, 2. 448
Trench, R. C. The fruitfulneſs of Scripture. *Hulſean Lect.* (1845), 129
47. 11. Strong, W. Spiritual barrenneſs. Spittle. *Sermons*, 1
Owen, John, D.D. The ſin and judgment of ſpiritual barrenneſs. 2 ſer. *Sermons; Works*, 16. 306
Wilcox, D. *Sermons*, 2. 197
Danger of a fruitleſs poſſeſſion of religious advantages. Archibald Boyd. *Iriſh Pulpit*, 3. 1

COMMENTARIES, &c. ON THE BOOK OF THE PROPHET DANIEL.

Debaeza. Hiſtoria Danielis. *Comment. Allegor.*
Alexander, Noel. De Daniele propheta. *Hiſt. Eccleſ.* 3. 566
Robinſon, T. Daniel. *Script. Char.* 2
M'Gavin. Life of Daniel the prophet. 1832
Evans, R. W. Daniel. *Script. Biog.* 2. 174
Williams, Iſaac. Daniel. *Char. of O. T.* 301
Knox, T. Reflections on life and character of Daniel. Sm. 8°. 1849
Mancheſter, The Duke of. The times of

www.reformedontheweb.c

DANIEL (*continued*).

Daniel, chronological and prophetical, examined. 8°. *Lond.* 1845

Owen, John, D.D. Daniel's prophecy vindicated. *On Hebrews*, 1. 308

The objections of a late anonymous writer againſt the book of Daniel conſidered. 8°. *Camb.* 1728

Chandler, S., D.D. A vindication of the antiquity and authority of Daniel's prophecies, and their application to Jeſus Chriſt. In answer to the objections of the author of the Scheme of Literal Prophecy conſidered. 8°. *Lond.* 1728

Prieſtley, Joſeph, LL.D. Genuineneſs of the book of Daniel. *Evidences of Revealed Religion* (1797), 2

Witherby, W. Hints humbly ſubmitted to commentators, and more eſpecially to ſuch as have written elaborate diſſertations on the Prophecies of Daniel and the Revelation of St. John. Pp. 54. 8°. *Lond.* 1821

Hengſtenberg, E. W. Diſſertations on the genuineneſs of Daniel, tranſlated by the Rev. B. P. Pratten. 8°. *Edin.* 1847

Tregelles, S. P., LL.D. Defence of the authenticity of the book of Daniel. Sm. 8°. *Lond.* 1852

Polychronius, Diaconus. Ex commentariis in Danielem. *Mai, Script. Vet.* 1

Ephraem Syrus. In Danielem prophetam. *Opera*, 2. 319

— Explanatio in Danielem. *Opera*, 5. 203

Hieronymus, S. Explanatio in Danielem. *Opera*, 5. 617

Chryſoſtom. Interpretatio in Danielem. *Opera*, 6. 228

Theodoret. Interpretatio in Dan. *Opera*, 2. *pars* 2

Rupertus Tuitienſis. In Danielem, liber i. *Opera*, 1. 520

Aquinas, Thomas. Expoſitio in Danielem. *Commentarii in Geneſin, &c., folio. Par.* 1641

Only inſerted among Aquinas' collected works in the Cologne edition. The authorſhip is aſcribed to Thomas Anglicus, or *Wallenſis*.

Albertus Magnus. Comment. in Danielem. *Opera*, 8

Peter, the Archdeacon. Quæſtiones in Danielem prophetam a Petro archidiacono enodatæ. *Martene et Durand, Collectio* 9. 275

Daniel, with the commentaries of Raſchi and of Aben Ezra, and the commentary erroneouſly aſcribed to R. Saadjah Gaon. *Biblia Heb. Buxtorfii*, 4

Jachiada, Joſephus. Paraphraſis in Danielem, cum verſione et annot. C. L'Empereur. 4°. *Amſt.* 1633

Calvin, J. Prælectiones in librum prophetiarum Danielis. Folio. *Gen.* 1571; *Opera*, 8

— Quarante-ſept ſermons ſur les huit derniers chapitres des prophéties de Daniel. Folio. *Rochelle*, 1565

DANIEL (*continued*).

Calvin, J. Commentaries upon the prophet Daniel, tranſlated. 4°. *Lond. John Day*, 1570

— Commentaries on the book of the prophet Daniel. Now firſt tranſlated from the original Latin, and collated with the French verſion, with diſſertations, new tranſlation of the text and copious indices. By Thomas Myres, M.A. 2 vol. 8°. *Edin.* 1852

Joachimus, Abbas. In Danielem. 4°. *Venet.* 1519

Melanchthon, P. Commentarius in Danielem. *Opera*, 2

Œcolampadius. In Danielem prophetam libri duo. *In librum Job, &c.*

Junius, Francis. Expoſitio Danielis. *Opera*, 1. 1148

Joy, George. The expoſition of Daniel the Prophete, gathered oute of Philip Melanĉthon, &c. 16°. *Gen.* 1545

An ed. ſm. 8°. Lond. 1550.

Svaningius, Jo. Commentarii in Danielem. 2 vol. Folio. *Hauniæ*, 1554–66

Highly praiſed by Walſh. Editio altera, 2 vol. folio, 1688.

Bullinger, H. Daniel, ſapientiſſimus Dei propheta, quia vetuſtis polyhiſtor, id eſt multiſcius eſt dictus, expoſitus homiliis lxvi. Acceſſit huic operi epitome temporum et rerum ab orbe condito ad excidium uſque ultimum urbis Hieroſolymorum. Folio. *Tiguri*, 1576

Maldonatus, J. In Danielem. *Commentarii*, 681

Pintus, H. Commentarius in Danielem, Nahum et Lam. 8°. *Conimbricæ*, 1582; *Opera in Vet. Teſt.*

Pererius, B. Commentarii in Danielem. Folio. *Romæ*, 1586

Various other editions.

Rollock, Rob. In librum Danielis prophetæ commentarius. 4°. *Edin.* 1591

Pp. 480 and index. Reprinted at St. Andrews, 1594; Gen. 1598.

Polanus, Amandus. Commentarius in Danielem. 4°. *Baſil.* 1600

Alſo, in 8°. Baſil, 1606.

Broughton, Hugh. A tranſlation of Daniel, with ſeveral annotations and animadverſions thereupon. *Works*, 164

— Latin commentary on Daniel. *Ibid.* 261

— Comment. in Danielem. Lat. per Jo. Boreel. 4°. *Baſil.* 1619

Geſner, S. Daniel, diſputationibus 13 et præfatione chronologica breviter explicatus. 4°. *Witteb.* 1601

— Elucidarius in Danielem. 8°. *Ibid.* 1658

Willet, Andrew. Hexapla in Danielem; that is, a ſixfold commentarie upon the moſt divine propheſie of Daniel, wherein, according to the method propounded in Hexapla upon Geneſis and Exodus, ſixe things are obſerved in every chapter: 1. The argument and method. 2. The divers readings. 3. The queſtions diſcuſſed.

www.reformedontheweb.c

DANIEL (*continued*).

4. Doctrines noted. 5. Controverſies handled. 6. Moral obſervations applyed. Wherein many obſcure viſions and divine prophecies are opened, and difficult queſtions handled with great brevitie, perſpecuitye and varietie, which are ſummed to the number of 536, beſide the controverſies 134 in the table: and the beſt interpreters both old and new are therein abridged. Divided into two bookes; the firſt containing the hiſtorical part of this prophecie in the firſt ſix chapters, the prophetical in the ſix laſt. Folio. *Lond.* 1610

A work of much information.

Sanctus [Sanchez] Caſpar. In Danielem prophetam. Folio. *Lugd.* 1612

Lapide, Cornelius à. In Danielem. *Commentaria*

Daniel. Bp. Richardſon. *Annotations by Aſſembly of Divines*, 2

Huit, Ephraim. The whole prophecie of Daniel explained, by a paraphraſe, analyſis, and brief comment, wherein the ſeveral viſions ſhewed to the prophet are clearly interpreted, and the application thereof vindicated againſt diſſenting opinions. 4°. *Lond.* 1643

Brightman, Thomas. A moſt comfortable expoſition of the laſt and moſt difficult part of the prophecie of Daniel, from the 26 verſe of the 11. chapter to the end of the XII. chapter, wherein the reſtoring of the Jews, and their calling to the faith of Chriſt after the utter overthrow of their three laſt enemies, is ſet forth in lively colours. 4°. *Lond.* 1644

Parker, Thomas. The viſions and prophecies of Daniel expounded; wherein the miſtakes of former interpreters are modeſtly diſcovered, and the true meaning of the text made plain by the words and circumſtances of it. The ſame alſo illuſtrated by clear inſtances taken out of hiſtories which relate the events of time myſtically foretold by the holy prophet. Amongſt other things of note, touching the two witneſſes, the New Jeruſalem, the Thouſand Years, &c., here is propounded a new way for the finding out of the determinate time ſignified by Daniel in his ſeventy weeks; when it did begin, and when we are to expect the end thereof. 4°. *Lond.* 1646

More, Henry, D.D. Expoſition of the prophet Daniel. 4°. *Lond.* 1681

— Anſwers to Remarks. 4°. 1684. Supplement and defences. 4°. 1685

— Notes on Daniel and the Apocalypſe. 4°. 1685

Geier, Martin, D.D. Commentaria in Danielem. *Opera*, 2

A valuable expoſition, firſt printed, 4°. 1667. Reprinted, 4°. Lipſ. 1702.

The viſion and prophecies of Daniel explained according to the meaſure of the gift of Chriſt. 12°. 1700

"Many uſeful remarks in this book, written by a humble, devout, and ſpiritually-minded Chriſtian, not holding a pre-millennial advent."—*E. Bickerſteth.*

Kerkherdere, Ger. Prodromus Danielicus. Sm. 8°. *Lovanii*, 1710

Wells, Edw., D.D. The book of Daniel explained after the following method: 1. The Septuagint amended according to the beſt readings. 2. The Engliſh verſion

DANIEL (*continued*).

amended. 3. A paraphraſe. 4. Annotations, with a diſcourſe concerning the four kingdoms, and the kingdom of Chriſt and his ſaints; four tables of ſynchroniſms, a chronological table, a collection of the various readings of the Greek Septuagint, a view of ſuch paſſages as are found likewiſe in the Revelation of St. John, &c. 4°. *Lond.* 1716

Newton, Sir Iſaac. Obſervations on the prophecies of Daniel and the Apocalypſe. 4°. *Lond.* 1733; *Opera*, 5. 297

Reprinted, with the citations tranſlated and notes, by Borthwick, 8°. Lond. 1831; Latine, a M. Sudemann, 4°. Amſt. 1737.

Venema, H. Diſſertationes ad vaticinia Danielis emblematica cap. ii. vii. et viii. et comment. ad Dan. xi. 4–45 et xii. 1–3. Editio ſecunda correctior et auctior. 4°. *Leidæ*, 1768

Amner, R. An eſſay towards an interpretation of the prophecies of Daniel, with occaſional remarks upon ſome of the moſt celebrated commentators on them. 8°. *Lond.* 1776

"This author adopts the exploded and untenable hypotheſis of Grotius (who has been followed by Le Clerc and others), that all the prophecies of Daniel terminated in the perſecution of the Jews by Antiochus Epiphanes." —*T. H. Horne.*

Wintle, Thomas, B.D. Daniel, an improved verſion attempted; with a preliminary diſſertation and notes, critical, hiſtorical, and explanatory. 4°. *Oxf.* 1792; 8°. *Lond.* 1836

"A very valuable tranſlation, executed on the ſame plan as Bp. Lowth's verſion of Iſaiah."—*T. H. Horne.*

Scharfenberg, J. G. Specimen animadverſionum, quibus loci nonnulli Danielis et interpretum ejus veterum præſertim Græcorum illuſtrantur, emendantur. 12°. *Lipſ.* 1774

Burton, G. An eſſay towards reconciling the numbers of Daniel and St. John. With a ſupplement. 8°. *Norwich*, 1766–68

Seven prophetical periods; or, a view of the different prophetical periods mentioned by Daniel and St. John; wherein the events are briefly ſtated from hiſtory, and compared with the predictions. By the author of Speculum Britannicum. 4°. *Lond.* 1790

Roos, M. F. Expoſition of ſuch of the prophecies of Daniel as receive their accompliſhment under the New Teſt. Tranſl. from the German by E. Henderſon. 8°. *Edin.* 1811

Frere, J. H. A combined view of the prophecies of Daniel, Eſdras, and St. John, ſhowing that all the prophetic writings are formed upon one plan, accompanied by an explanatory chart. Alſo a minute explanation of the prophecies of Daniel, with critical remarks on the ſyſtems of Mr. Faber and Mr. Cunningham. 8°. *Lond.* 1815

Girdleſtone, W. Obſervations on the viſions of Daniel, and on part of the book of the Revelation of St. John. 8°. *Oxf.* 1820

www.reformedontheweb.c

DANIEL (*continued*).

Wilson, Joseph. Horæ Propheticæ; or, dissertations on the book of the prophet Daniel. 8°. *Oundle*, 1824

Irving, E. Babylon and infidelity foredoomed of God; a discourse on the prophecies of Daniel and the Apocalypse which relate to these later times and until the second advent. 2 vol. 12°. *Glasg.* 1826
Reprinted in 1 vol. 8°.

Rosenmüller. Daniel. *Scholia, pars* 10 (1832)

Havernick, H. A. Commentar über das Buch Daniel. 8°. *Hamburg*, 1832

Coxe, T. A. Outlines of lectures on the book of Daniel. Second ed. 12°. 1834

Lengerke, C. von. Das Buch Daniel übersetzt und ausgelegt. 8°. *Konigsb.* 1835

Bird, C. S. Two later versions of Daniel explained. *Lect.*

Tyso, J. An elucidation of the prophecies; being an exposition of the books of Daniel and the Revelation, showing that the seventy weeks, &c. have not yet taken place. 8°. *Lond.* 1838

Farquharson, James. Illustrations of Daniel's last vision and prophecy. Sm. 8°. *Lond., Smith & Elder*, 1838

Gaussen, L. Lectures on the book of Daniel. 12°. *Lond., Nisbet*, 1840

Miles, C. P. Lectures on the book of Daniel. 2 vol. 12°. *Lond., Nisbet*, 1840–41

Birks, T. R. Exposition of the first two visions of Daniel. 2d ed. Sm. 8°. *Lond., Seeleys*, 1845

— Exposition of the two latter visions of Daniel. Sm. 8°. *Ibid.* 1846

Wood, W. Lectures on the first seven chapters of Daniel. 12°. *Lond., Cleaver*, 1847

Jacobi, J. L. Die Kirchliche Lehre von der Tradition und heiligen Schrift. Vol. 1., Daniel. 8°. *Berlin*, 1847

Harrison, B. Prophetic outlines of the Christian church and the antichristian power, as traced in the visions of Daniel and St. John, in twelve lectures, preached on the foundation of Bp. Warburton. 8°. *Lond.* 1849

Stuart, Moses. A commentary on the book of Daniel. 8°. *Boston, U. S.* 1850

Barnes, A. Notes on Daniel. 12°. *New York*

Hitzig, F. Das Buch Daniel erklärt. 8°. *Leipz.* 1850

Cumming, J., D.D. Prophetic studies; or lectures on the book of Daniel [i.–ix.] Sm. 8°. *Lond.* 1850

Tregelles, S. P., LL.D. Remarks on the prophetic visions in the book of Daniel. A new edition, revised and greatly enlarged: with notes on prophetic interpretation in connection with Popery, and a defence of the authenticity of the book of Daniel. Sm. 8°. *Lond.* 1852

DANIEL (*continued*).

Auberlen, C. A. Der Prophet Daniel und die Offenbarung Johannis. 8°. *Basel*, 1854

— The prophecies of Daniel and the Revelations of St. John viewed in their mutual relations, with an exposition of the principal passages. Translated by the Rev. A. Saphir. Sm. 8°. *Edin.* 1856

Süskind, G. A. Thesaurus biblicus, oder die Bibel im Lichte geschichtlicher Thatsachen. I. Daniel. 8°. *Stuttg.* 1856

Robinson, T. Nebuchadnezzar. *Script. Char.* 2

---

1. 8. Bather, E. The benefit of early religious training. *Sermons*, 3. 505
Kennaway, C. E. The youthful captive, or holy resolution. *Sermons at Cheltenham*, 211

2. Saurin, J. Daniel expliqué le songe de Nebucadnezzar. *Discours Historiques, &c.* 7. 402
Newton, Bp. Nebuchadnezzar's dream of the great empires. *On the Prophecies*, 1. 229
Hawkins, J. A treatise on the second chapter of Daniel. 12°.

2. 4. Dieteric, J. C. Chronologiæ profanæ usus in sacris. *Antiq.* 680

2. 7. Burgh, W. *Lect.* 107

2. 10, 11. Richards, G., D.D. *Bamp. Lect.* 87

2. 19–23. Hunter, H., D.D. The wisdom of God in the government of the world. On the execution of the king of France, 1793. *Sermons* (1795), 2. 235

2. 20. Johnson, Bp. James. Ser. Thanksg. success in war. 4°. *Lond.* 1759

2. 20, 21. Stinton, B. Ser. Of divine providence. Accession. 8°. *Lond.* 1714
Bradbury, T. *Sermons* (1772), 1. 108
Law, Bp. E. Ser. The grounds of a particular providence. Jan. 30. 4°. *Lond.* 1771
Rotheram, J. On the wisdom of providence in the administration of the world. Anniv. Inauguration. 3 *Sermons*, 1
Philpotts, Bp. Ser. Nov. 5. 4°. *Lond.* 1804

2. 20–22. Hall, C. H. *Bamp. Lect.* 185

2. 21. Mason, John. On the death of George II. *Christian Morals*, 2. 383
Falconer, T. A probationary discourse. Nov. 5. *Bamp. Lect.*

2. 21, 22. Davison, John. Predictions concerning the descendants of Ishmael, and the succession of the four ancient empires. *Warburton Lect.* 475

2. 23. Croft, G., D.D. *Sermons*, 2. 71

2. 28. Worthington, W., D.D. Nebuchadnezzar's dream. *Boyle Lect.* 2. 66
Buckworth, J. The existence of God. *Disc.* 3

2. 35. Macgill, S., D.D. The nature and extent of the kingdom of Christ. *Sermons*, 274
Newman, J. H. The kingdom of Christ. 2 ser. *Parochial Sermons*, 2. 259
Garbett, J. The kingdom of Christ. *Sermons*, 1. 169
Short, Bp. Soc. Prop. Gospel. 8°. 1851

2. 40, &c. Mede, J. Regnum Romanum est regnum quartum Danielis, cap. 2. 40; cap. 7. 7, &c. *Works*, 2. 875

2. 44. Halifax, Bp. Prophecies of Daniel concerning the four empires. *Warburtonian Lect.* 66
Simeon, C. The stone that became a mountain. *Works*, 9. 476
Harrison, B. *Warburton Lect.* 24

2. 44, 45. Marsh, J. Ser. The universal establishment of the kingdom of Christ. Ch. Miss. Soc. 8°. *Wirksworth*, 1828

www.reformedontheweb.c

DANIEL, 3.
Chryſoſtom. De tribus pueris. *Opera Spuria*, 6. 722
3. Saurin, J. Les trois hommes dans la fournaiſe. *Diſcours Hiſtoriques, &c.* 7. 494
Robinſon, T. Shadrach, Meſhach, and Abednego. *Script. Char.* 2
Foſter, John. The three Jews in Babylon. *Lect.* 2. 190
Evans, R. W. Shadrach, Meſach, and Abednego. *Scripture Biography*, 3. 201
3. 1. De ſtatuâ Nebucadnezaris. *Crit. Sac. Theſ. Nov.* 1. 988
Dieteric, J. C. Columnarum et ſtatuarum erectio. *Antiq.* 712
3. 4–6. Eyton, J. *Sermons*, 2. 1
3. 16, 17. Haſtings, H. J. The three witneſſes on the plains of Dura. Trin. 19. *Sermons, Trin. to Adv.* 299
3. 16–18. Reading, W. *Sermons*, 2. 530
Shanks, A. Faith victorious over the fear of man. 2 ſer. *Sacramental Sermons*, 382
Baddelley, Dr. G. Chriſtian fortitude. *Diſc.* 211
Dealtry, W. The conſtancy and deliverance of Shadrach, Meſhach, and Abednego. *Pract. Sermons*, 265
Eyton, J. *Sermons*, 2. 35
Smith, J. H. The fiery furnace. *Ser.* 2. 245
Coxe, R. C. Religious firmneſs and conſiſtency. *Pract. Sermons*, 200
Garbett, J. The world's idolatry Chriſt's enemy. Ser. *Chriſt on Earth, &c.* 1. 230
Goodwin, H. Shadrach, Meſhach, and Abednego. *Pariſh Sermons*, 3. 17
3. 17. Rogers, T. *Lect.* 2. 28
3. 17, 18. Warner, R. Trin. 19. *Ch. of Eng. Prin.* 3. 160
Okes, Dr. Shadrach, Meſhach, and Abednego. *Sermons*, 129
Parkinſon, R., D.D. On the deliverances of Iſrael during the Babylonian captivity. *Sermons*, 1. 355
3. 18. Trin. 19. Shadrach, Meſhach, and Abednego. T. Robinſon. *Pitman, 2d Courſe*, 2. 283
Chriſtian deciſion. H. Irwin. *Iriſh Pulpit*, 3. 286
3. 22–25. Taylor, T., D.D. The Romiſh furnace. *Mappe of Rome; Works*, 2. 1
3. 24. Garbett, J. Chriſt preſent in the furnace. Ser. *Chriſt on Earth, &c.* 1. 256
3. 24, 25. Cecil, R. The fiery furnace. Ser. *Works*, 3. 196
3. 24, 30. Eyton, J. *Sermons*, 2. 75
3. 25. Penn, James. The remarkable words of Nebuchadnezzar. *Tracts* (1756), 143
Roberts, A. The fiery furnace. Trin. 19. *Plain Sermons*, 2. 241
Hutton, F. H. The three children. *Ser.* 201
Calthrop, John. The ſaving mercy and power of Chriſt exhibited in the Old Teſtament. *Sermons*, 2. 87
Bellew, J. C. M. The fiery furnace and the plains of Dura. *Sermons*, 231
3. 28. Brownrig, Bp. Nov. 5. *Sermons*, 1. 63
Simeon, C. The Hebrew youths in the fiery furnace. *Works*, 9. 480
Spencer, A. G. Truſt in the providence of God, exemplified in the hiſtory of Shadrach, Meſhach, and Abednego. *Sermons*, 84
Plumptre, J. Trin. 19. *Pop. Comment.* 2. 119
3. 29. The God that delivereth and reſcueth. J. Camplin Proſſer. *Orig. Fam. Sermons*, 5. 373
4. De μετα μόρφωσει regis Nabuchodonoſoris. *Crit. Sac., Theſ.* 1. 876
Calmet, A. La métamorphoſe de Nebuchodonoſor. *Diſſert. Commentaire*, 6. 622

DANIEL, 4. 13–17.
4. 13–17. Shepherd, T. *Sermons* (1702), 57
4. 17. Wilſon, Bp. Chriſtopher. Ser. Jan. 31. 4°. *Lond.* 1785
Horſley, Bp. Thankſg. victory Trafalgar. *Sermons*, 2. 358
Whitaker, Edw. W. Political revolutions the judgments of God. *Fam. Sermons*, 1. 59
Vaughan, E. T. Ser. The leſſon of our times. Thankſg. peace. 8°. *Lond.* 1814
4. 25. Lawſon, John, D.D. Providence of God the ſole guide of human affairs. Gen. faſt. *Sermons*, 254
Davies, S. God the ſovereign of all kingdoms. *Sermons*, 3. 232
4. 25–27. Graves, R., D.D. National providences; or, divine ſuperintendence in national affairs maintained and exemplified. Ser. *Works*, 4. 528
4. 27. Johnſon, S. *Diſc.*; *Works*
Burnet, Bp. Ser. Hoſpitals of the City. 8°. *Lond.* 1714
Yalden, T., D.D. Ser. Bridewell Hoſpital. 4°. 1721
Righteouſneſs and mercy national duties in the proſpect of Chriſt's coming and kingdom. E. Bickerſteth. *Bloomſbury Lect.* 2. 241
4. 29, 30. Smith, H. The pride of Nebuchadnezzar. *Sermons*, 141
4. 30, 31. Webb, F. *Sermons* (1772), 1. 45
4. 31. Smith, Sydney. On the duties of the queen. *Sermons* (1846), 113; *Works*, 3. 293
4. 31, 32. Newlin, T. The weakneſs and uncertainty of human reaſon. Bef. Univ. 18 *Sermons*, 337; *Fam. Lect.* 1. 828
4. 31–33. Smith, H. The fall of king Nebuchadnezzar. *Sermons*, 152
4. 32. Morriſon, R., D.D. God the ſupreme ruler. Ser. *Parting Memorial*, 136
Short, W. The providence of God. *Ser.* 349
4. 33. Orton, Job, D.D. Nebuchadnezzar's diſtraction conſidered and improved. *Works*, 1. 235
4. 34–37. Smith, H. The reſtitution of Nebuchadnezzar. *Sermons*, 162
Simeon, C. Nebuchadnezzar's dream verified and improved. *Works*, 9. 485
4. 35. Patrick, Bp. Ser. 4°. 1696
God as the governour and judge of the moral world, angels and men. Daniel Neal. *Berry Street Sermons*, 1. 134
Bayly, E. Ser. Gen. faſt. Second edition. 4°. *Lond.* 1756
Draper, H., D.D. The God of providence. Trin. 8. *On the Collects*, 2. 545
Richardſon, W. Sovereignty of God. *Sermons*, 1. 33
M'Neile, H. God an abſolute ſovereign doing all his pleaſure. *Sermons*, 275
4. 37. The downfall of pride. Trin. 19. *Plain Sermons*, 8. 209
5. De epulo Belchazar. *Crit. Sac. Theſ.* 1. 883
Robinſon, T. Belſhazzar. *Script. Char.* 2
5. 1–4. Scobell, E. Prophecy. The capture and deſtruction of Babylon, as connected with ſcripture prophecies. *Sermons* (1815), 393
5. 3. Sandercock, E. *Sermons*, 2. 475
5. 5. Evans, Dr. A. B. The handwriting on the wall. *Sermons*, 109
5. 5, 6. Simeon, C. Belſhazzar warned of his impending ruin. *Works*, 9. 491
5. 7. Barrow, W. Belſhazzar's impious feaſt. *Sermons*, 2. 165
5. 17. Newlin, T. The faithful interpreter of the word of God. Viſit. ſer. 21. *Sermons*, 62
5. 22. Simeon, C. Impenitence reproved. *Wks.* 9. 495

www.reformedontheweb.c

DANIEL, 5. 23.

5. 23. Grove, H. Our breath and all our ways in the hand of God. New year. *Addl. Poſth. Works*, 1. 1
Simeon, C. Belſhazzar's impiety and ours compared. *Works*, 9. 501
5. 25–28. Scott, T. Belſhazzar's doom; a leſſon to all worldly characters, and to profeſſing Chriſtians. 2 ſer. *Village Diſc.* 216
Belfrage, H. *Diſc. to the Aged*
5. 26, 27. Marriott, W. H. The hand-writing on the wall. *Sermons*, 418
5. 27. Newlin, T. The handwriting upon the wall. 18 *Sermons*, 255; *Fam. Lect.* 1. 822
Morton, Joſhua. Belſhazzar's feaſt. *Sermons*, 2. 207
De Courcy, R. Belſhazzar's doom; or, ſinners, whether princely, patrician, or plebeian, weighed in the balance and found wanting. *Sermons*, 239
Charleſworth, John. *Pract. Sermons*, 3. 179
Belſham, T. Tekel. *Diſc.* 1. 108
Simeon, C. Scripture balances. *Works*, 9. 507
Payſon, E., D.D. Men tried and found defective. *Works*, 2. 79
Summerfield, J. Thou art weighed in the balance. *Sermons*, 398
5. 30. Simeon, C. Belſhazzar's death. *Works*, 9. 511
Williams, A. Belſhazzar ſlain. *Sermons*, 3. 373
6. 4, 5. Roberts, A. *Village Sermons*, 1. 117
6. 5. Coney, T., D.D. Honeſty proſecuted; or, fidelity odious to corrupt courtiers. *Sermons*, 1. 241
Enfield, W. Daniel's character. *Biog. Sermons*, 187
Simeon, C. Character of Daniel. *Works*, 9. 516
6. 7. Morer, T. *Sermons*, 83
6. 10. Bradbury, T. Steadfaſt rel. *Ser.* (1772), 1. 245
Reading, W. Trin. 19. *Sermons*, 4. 171
Horne, Bp. Daniel in Babylon. Bef. Univ. Oxf. St. Mark's day. *Diſc.* 2. 197; *Pitman, 1ſt Courſe*, 2. 307
Townſon, Adn. Daniel in prayer. *Pract. Diſc.* 111
Boudier, J. *Sermons*, 207
Jay, W. Daniel, or conſtancy in religion. *Short Diſc.* 3. 330
Brichan, D. *Sermons*, 1
Simeon, C. Daniel's undaunted piety. *Works*, 9. 522
Pearſon, H., D.D. Character of Daniel. *Sermons*, 404
Foyſter, J. G. The character and piety of Daniel. *Sermons*, 17
Grant, Johnſon. The devotions of Daniel. *Courſe of Sermons*, 2. 248
Arnold, T. Chriſtian trials. *Sermons*, 3. 265
Jackſon, T. Daniel in Babylon. 2 diſcourſes. *Expoſitory Diſc.* 44
Nicholls, B. E. Deciſion. *Sermons*, 19
Suckling, R. A. Daniel in prayer. *Memoir and Ser.* 177
Gurney, J. H. Perſeverance in prayer. Trin. 19. *Sermons on Old Teſt. Hiſt.* 315
6. 10, 11. Gatty, A. The man of prayer. *Sermons*, 2. 55
6. 20–23. Lewis, G. W. Daniel's inſtructive hiſtory. *Sermons*, 2. 56
6. 21. Heywood, J. Ser. The happineſs and duty of Britons under the preſent government repreſented. Occaſioned by his Majeſty's late indiſpoſition. 8°. *Lond.* 1756
6. 21, 22. Brownrig, Bp. Nov. 5. *Sermons*, 1. 47
Keating, W. The ſpirit of Daniel. Trin. 19. *Sermons*, 164
6. 23. D'Oyly, G., D.D. Daniel in the lions' den. *Sermons*, 1. 319
Girdleſtone, C. Trin. 19. Daniel in the lions' den. *Sermons, Courſe* 2. 395
6. 25–27. Simeon, C. The decree of Darius. *Works*, 9. 528

DANIEL, 6. 27.

6. 27. Saurin, J. Daniel parmi les lions. *Diſcours Hiſtoriques, &c.* 7. 583
6. 28. Foſter, John. Life and character of Daniel. *Lect.* 2. 174
7. Venema, H. *Diſſertationes ad Vaticinia Danielis*
Witſius, H. De iv. beſtiis Danielis. *Miſc.* 1. 452
Glas, John. The time of Antichriſt's reign. *Works*, 3. 245
Newton, Bp. Daniel's viſion. *On the Prophecies*, 1. 254
Irving, E. Babylon and infidelity foredoomed of God. A diſcourſe on the prophecies of Daniel and the Apocalypſe which relate to theſe latter times, and until the ſecond advent. 2 vol. 12°. *Glaſg.* 1826
Reprinted in 1 vol. 8°.
— The Church and State reſponſible to Chriſt, and to one another. A ſeries of diſcourſes on Daniel's viſion of the four beaſts. 8°. *Lond.* 1829
7. 3. Dieteric, J. C. Monarchiarum iv. ſtatus. *Antiq.* 681
7. 9, 10. Simeon, C. The deſtruction of popery. *Works*, 9. 533
7. 9–14. Cyrillus Hieroſ. The ſecond advent, the laſt judgment, and the perpetuity of Chriſt's kingdom. *Catech. Lect. Lib. of Fathers*, 2. 183
7. 10. Benefits of meditation on the holy angels. *Plain Sermons*, 1. 152
7. 13, 14. De Filio hominis ad Antiquum Dierum delato. *Crit. Sac. Theſ.* 1. 887
Swedenborg, Emanuel. The true Chriſtian religion, containing the univerſal theology of the new church foretold by the Lord in Dan. vii. 13, 14, and in the Apoc. xxi. 1, 2. Tranſlated from the Latin. Sixth edition. 8°. *Lond.* 1837
Marriott, Harvey. Aſcen. of Chriſt. *Sermons*, 4. 404
Wilberforce, R. I. Predeſtination. *Sermons on the New Birth*, 305
7. 14. Markham, Abp. Sermon. Soc. Prop. Goſpel. 4°. *Lond.* 1777
Bagot, Bp. L. *Warburton Lect.* 33
The unchangeable ſteadfaſtneſs of Chriſt's kingdom. T. Woodrooffe. *Bloomſbury Lect.* 10. 259
7. 15, 16. Owen, John, D.D. Chriſt's kingdom and the magiſtrate's power. *Sermons; Works*, 15. 476
7. 18. Simeon, C. The reign of the ſaints. *Works*, 9. 538
7. 19. Worthington, W., D.D. Daniel's viſion of the fourth beaſt. *Boyle Lect.* 2. 120
7. 19, 20. Todd, J. H., D.D. Nebuchadnezzar's image and Daniel's viſion of the four beaſts. *Donnellan Lect.* (1838), 41
7. 23. Clarke, S., D.D. The character of oppreſſive power in religion. Nov. 5. *Sermons*, 6. 341
7. 25. De temporum mutatione. *Crit. Sac. Theſ. Nov.* 1. 1000
Scott, Thomas. On the prophetical period of 1260 years. *Works*, 10. 297
Ettrick, W. The ſeaſon and time; or, an expoſition of the prophecies which relate to the two periods of Daniel ſubſequent to the 1260 years, now recently expired, being the time of the ſeventh trumpet. 8°. *Lond.* 1816
Maitland, S. R., D.D. An enquiry into the grounds on which the prophetic period of Daniel and St. John has been ſuppoſed to conſiſt of 1260 years. 8°. *Lond.* 1826
— A ſecond enquiry into the grounds on

www.reformedontheweb.c

DANIEL, 7. 25 (*continued*).
which the prophetic period of Daniel and St. John has been ſuppoſed to conſiſt of 1260 years, containing an examination of the arguments; remarks on a paſſage in the dialogues on prophecy; on various reviews of the firſt enquiry; and on the common interpretation of the ſeven heads of the beaſt. 8°. *Lond.* 1829
Maitland, S. R., D.D. The twelve hundred and ſixty days in reply to a review in the Morning Watch. 8°. *Lond.* 1830
Pearſon, E., D.D. Corruptions of Chriſtian faith and practice, as predicted in the Scriptures. *Warburton Lect.* 395
7. 26, 27. Harriſon, B. *Warburton Lect.* 60
8. Venema, H. *Diſſertationes ad Vaticinia Danielis*
Newton, Bp. Viſion of the ram and he goat. *On the Prophecies*, 1. 298
Mancheſter, The Duke of. Notes upon Daniel, viii. and ix. 8°. *Weſtm.* 1852
8. 13, 14. Nolan, F. *Warburton Lect.* 107
8. 15–18. — *Ibid.* 135
8. 17, 18. Flavel, John. The ſucceſsful ſeaman. *Works*, 5. 385
8. 23. Todd, J. H., D.D. The viſions of the beaſts, and of the ram and goat. *Donnellan Lect.* (1838), 89
8. 23–25. Zouch, T., D.D. An inquiry into the prophetic character of the Romans as deſcribed in Daniel, 8. 23–25. *Works*, 1. 65
8. 25, 26. Harriſon, Benj. *Warburton Lect.* 92
9. 1–4. Eden, C. P. On the ſtudy of prophecy. Adv. *Sermons*, 196
9. 3. Simeon, C. Faſting and prayer. *Works*, 9. 543
Gordon, R., D.D. Daniel's prayer. *Sermons*, 350
Greſley, W. Faſting enforced by the example of holy men. *Parochial Sermons*, 167
9. 3–7. Simeon, C. Daniel's confeſſion. *Works*, 9. 547
9. 3–8. Maurice, Antoine. La prière de Daniel. *Sermons*, 1
9. 3–10. Simeon, C. Humiliation exemplified and enforced. *Works*, 9. 552
9. 4. Wilſon, H. B. National faſt. Feb. 1801. *Sermons*, 35
9. 7. Huſſey, C., D.D. The righteouſneſs of God. 12 *Sermons*, 45
9. 8. Zollikoffer, G. J. The generalneſs of the ſolemnization of a faſt day. Ser. *Feſtivals and Faſts*, 2. 284
9. 9. Hebbes, T. *Sermons*, 127
9. 9, 10. Littleton, Adam, D.D. God's mercies and forgiveneſſes. *Sermons*, 63
Hole, M., D.D. The ſentences that begin the liturgy. *On the Liturgy*, 1. 37
9. 13, 14. Perceval, Hon. A. P. On national guilt. *Sermons*, 113
9. 16. Sheridan, Bp. Daniel's ſupplication, deprecation, and confeſſion. 2 ſer. *Pract. Diſc.* 3. 163
9. 17–23. Simeon, C. The anſwer to Daniel's prayer. *Works*, 9. 557
9. 18. Hole, M., D.D. The prayer following the prefaces. *On the Liturgy*, 4. 251
Waldo, P. The litany. *Lect. by Berens*, 202
9. 20–23. Gordon, R., D.D. Anſwer to Daniel's prayer. *Sermons*, 374
9. 20–27. Blayney, B. Diſſertations. 4°. 1777
9. 24. Evidens demonſtratio Meſſiam ſecundum computum Danielis pridem apparuiſſe. *Crit. Sac. Theſ.* 1. 902
Whitefield, G. The righteouſneſs of Chriſt an everlaſting righteouſneſs. *Sermons*; *Works*, 5. 235
Roberts, A. *Village Sermons*, 6. 104

DANIEL, 9. 24 (*continued*).
Apthorp, Eaſt, D.D. Theological character of the Meſſiah. *Diſc. on Prophecy*, 1. 257
— The chain of prophecies relating to the Meſſiah. *Ibid.* 1. 311
Pierce, S. E. Meſſiah's finiſhed work. *An Eſſay, &c.* 91
Simeon, C. The time and ends of Chriſt's advent. *Works*, 9. 562
Nolan, F., LL.D. *Warburton Lect.* 160
9. 24–27. Mede, Joſeph. Daniel's weeks explained. *Works*, 2. 857
Owen, John, D.D. Computation of Daniel's weeks. *On Hebrews*, 1. 337
Helvicus, M. Diatribe de lxx. hebdomadis Danielis. *Crit. Sac.* 4
De lxx. hebdomadibus. *Crit. Sac. Theſ.* 1. 909
Lloyd, Bp. W. Preface to his expoſition of Daniel's lxx. weeks. *Whiſton's Sacred Hiſtory*
Abramus, N. De adventu Meſſiæ et lxx. hebdomadibus Danielis. *Pharus. V. T.* 366
— De principio et fine lxx. hebd. *Ibid.* 393
Alexander, Noel. De lxx. Danielis hebdomadibus. *Hiſt. Eccleſ.* 3. 583
Chauncey, Iſaac. An eſſay to the interpretation of the angel Gabriel's prophecy, delivered by the prophet Daniel. Sm. 8°. *Lond.* 1699
Edwards, John, D.D. *A farther Enquiry*
Johnſon, John. An explanation of Daniel's prophecy of the ſeventy weeks. *Diſc.* 1. 225
Dieteric, J. C. lxx. hebdomades. *Antiq.* 718
Twells, L., D.D. 2 ſer. *Boyle Lect.* 1. 231
Woolſton, T. A ſupplement to the Moderator between an Infidel and an Apoſtate. Being a diſſertation on Daniel's weeks, from the authority of the Fathers. 8°. *Lond.* 1725
Vitringa, C. De lxx. hebdomadis Danielis, adverſus Marſhamum. *Obſervationes Sacræ*, 2
Calmet, A. Les ſeptante ſemaines de Daniel. *Diſſert. Commentaire*, 6. 614
Marſhall, B. A chronological treatiſe upon the ſeventy weeks of Daniel, wherein is evidently ſhewn the accompliſhment of the predicted events, in a particular diſquiſition upon the three lateſt hypotheſes publiſhed among us, by Biſhop Lloyd, Dr. Prideaux, and Mr. Lancaſter. 8°. *Lond.* 1725
Markwick, N. A third conjecture touching the right epocha of the lxx. weeks of Daniel. 6 *Tracts*
— A calculation of the lxx. weeks of Daniel, chap. 9, verſe 24, as they are ſuppoſed and ſhown to be different from the ſeven, and ſixty-two in the following verſe, and alſo of the one week, verſe 27, in the diſcuſſing of which three of the moſt difficult chapters in the Revelations, viz. 11, 12, 13, are explained, and paſſages in the Pſalms relating to the moſt glorious reſtoration and reſurrection of the Jews. 8°. *Lond.* 1728
— A Supplement to Strictura Lucis [the preceding work]. 8°. *Lond.* 1730
— The prerogative of the Jews aſſerted without diminution or derogation to the churches of the Gentiles. Being further thoughts on the ſubject-matter of Strictura Lucis, occaſioned by the objections of two learned friends. 8°. *Lond.* 1731
Ayrolus, J. M. Liber lxx. hebdomadum reſignatus, ſeu in cap. ix. Danielis diſſertatio. 8°. *Romæ*, 1748
Thomas, John, Bp. of Rocheſter. Daniel's ſeventy weeks. *Sermons*, 2. 35
Parry, R., D.D. A diſſertation on Daniel's prophecy of the ſeventy weeks. 8°. *Northampton*, 1762
Michaelis, Sir J. D. Epiſtolæ de lxx. hebdomadibus Danielis ad D. Joannem Pringle, Bart. 8°. *Lond.* 1773
Blayney, Dr. B. A diſſertation by way of inquiry into the import and application of the viſion, related Dan. 9. 20, to the end, uſually called Daniel's prophecy of

www.reformedontheweb.c

DANIEL, 9. 24–27 (*continued*).

seventy weeks. With some occasional remarks on Michaelis's letter on the same subject. 4°. *Oxf.* 1775; *On Zechariah*

Winter, R. Nine sermons upon the events predicted in the prophecy of Daniel's seventy weeks, down to the destruction of Jerusalem. 8°. *Lond.* 1777

Apthorp, East, D.D. Chronological characters of the Messiah. *Disc. on Prophecy*, 1. 185

Butt, J. M. A commentary on the prophecy of Daniel, relating to the seventy weeks. 12°. *Lond.* 1807

Faber, G. S. A dissertation on the prophecy contained in Daniel, 9. 24–27, generally denominated the prophecy of the seventy weeks. 8°. *Lond.* 1811

Stonard, John, D.D. A dissertation on the seventy weeks of Daniel the prophet. 8°. *Lond.* 1825

Daniel's prophecy of the seventy weeks. By a Layman. 12°. 1836

Ely, John. Daniel's prophecy of Messiah. *Winter Lect.* 269

Gresswell, E. On the prophecy of the seventy weeks, and the first part of the chronology of the Acts of the Apostles. *Dissert.* 2. 1

— On the prophecy of the seventy weeks, and the second part of the chronology of the Acts of the Apostles. *Dissert.* 4, *part* 1. 117

— Supplement, on the seventy weeks, &c. *Ibid.* 4, *part* 1. 259

Hengstenberg, E. W. The seventy weeks of Daniel. *Christology*

Gordon, R., D.D. Daniel's prayer and the answer. *Christ as made known, &c.* 4. 274

Blackley, W. The seventy weeks of the Prophet Daniel explained, as far as they relate to the appearance of the Messiah at the end of the sixty-ninth week, and his confirming the covenant during the seventieth week. 2 ser. 8°. *Lond.* 1850

9. 25. Howe, John. Jerusalem rebuilt in troublous times. *Sermons; Works*, 6. 300
Nolan, F., LL.D. *Warburton Lect.* 183
Wilberforce, Bp. S. The church built up in trouble. *Sermons on Several Occ.* 245

9. 26. Harris, W., D.D. *On the Messiah*, 447
Nolan, F. *Warburton Lect.* 206
The rejection of Messiah by his own people. T. R. Birks. *Bloomsbury Lect.* 4. 69

9. 26, 27. De Judæorum amentiâ, cæcitate et stupore circa tempus adventûs Messiæ. *Crit. Sac. Thes.* 1. 918
De Messiæ excisione et Hierosolymorum devastatione. *Ibid.* 1. 929

9. 27. Nolan, F., LL.D. *Warburton Lect.* 235

10. Newton, Bp. *On the Prophecies*, 1. 335

10. 2, 3. Wilberforce, R. I. *Ser. on the New Birth*, 113

10. 7. Biber, G. E. The unseen ministry of angels. St. Michael and all angels. *Sermons for Saints' Days*

10. 11. Ken, Bp. Ser. *Prose Works*, 145
Payson, E., D.D. Character of Daniel. *Works*, 3. 428
Williams, Isaac. Daniel. *Characters of Old Test.* 301

10. 12. Daubeny, Adn. Lent. *Disc.* 2. 51
The humble inquirer directed and encouraged. R. P. Buddicom. *Sermons* (1841), 94

10. 13. Fuller, Andrew. Daniel's conflict with the Persian court. *Works*, 516
Gresswell, E. Further consideration of Daniel, 10, 13. *Dissert.* 3. 547

10. 14. Richards, G., D.D. *Bampton Lect.* 319

10. 21. Lightfoot, John, D.D. Michael your Prince. *Works*, 7. 45

DANIEL, 11.

11. Abauzit, F. An explication of Daniel 11. *Miscel.* 248

11. 4–45. Venema, H. Commentarius. *Dissertationes ad Vat. Danielis*

11. 32. Logan, John. *Sermons*, 350
Lawson, G., D.D. The influence of religion on military courage. A sermon. *On Esther*

11. 36. Todd, J. H., D.D. The prophecy of the wilful king. *Donnellan Lect.* (1838), 135

11. 36–39. Markwick, N. A conjecture on Dan. 11. 36–39. 6 *Tracts*

11. 45. Harrison, B. *Warburton Lect.* 124

12. 1. Dupré, John, D.D. Michael the great prince. *Disc.* 1. 166
The persecution of antichrist. *Tracts for the Times*, 5. *No.* 83

12. 1–3. Venema, H. Commentarius. *Dissertationes ad Vat. Danielis*

12. 2. A consolatorie sermon, by Alexander Rosse, D.D. *Forbes, Bp. Funerals*, 149
Dunlop, W. At the resurrection the wicked awakened to shame and contempt. *Sermons*, 1. 327
Brackenbury, E. Life everlasting. *Disc.* 1. 361

12. 2, 3. Jebb, Bp. The end of all things. Ser. *Pract. Theology*, 1. 241
Simeon, C. Different states of men in the last judgment. *Works*, 9. 567

12. 3. Adams, Thomas. Heaven and earth reconciled. Ser. *Works*, 61
Burd, R., D.D. Sermon. The degrees of glory. 4°. 1704
Lynford, T., D.D. The great advantage of being good, and of making others so. A sermon. 4°. *Lond.* 1715
Gibson, Bp. Sermon. The peculiar excellency and reward of supporting schools of charity. 8°. *Lond.* 1716; *Ser. at Meetings of Charity Schools*, 273
Egerton, Bp. Ser. Soc. Propag. Gospel. 4°. 1729
Trevor, Bp. R. Sermon. Anniv. Charity Schools. 4°. *Lond.* 1747
Cobden, E., D.D. *Sermons*, 141
Adey, W. *Sermons*, 172
Leland, T., D.D. Blessedness of turning many to righteousness. Charity serm. *Sermons*, 3. 57
Sandercock, E. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 2. 131
Bagot, Bp. Ser. Soc. Propag. Gospel. 8°. 1790
Graves, R., D.D. National prosperity dependant on national religion. Before the Association for discountenancing vice, and promoting virtue and religion. Ser. *Works*, 4. 467
Coleman, C. Hibernian Bible Soc. *Sermons*, 365
Pritchard, G. Discourse. The Christian minister. On the death of the Rev. W. Newman, D.D. 8°. *L.* 1836
Heber, Bp. The extension of Christ's kingdom. For S.P.C.K. *Sermons Preached in England*, 180
Doane, Bp. The Sunday school teacher. A serm. 1831

12. 4. Luxmoore, Bp. Sermon. S.P.G.F.P. 4°. *Lond.* 1811
Marriott, H. 8 *Sermons*, 113
Todd, J. H., D.D. Objections to the study of the prophecies relating to Antichrist considered. *Donnellan Lect.* (1838), 1
Hutton, F. H. The diffusion of knowledge attested by prophecy. For an Infant School. *Sermons*, 343

12. 8. M'Crie, T., D.D. The aspect of the times. *Sermons*, 3. 28

12. 8, 9. Hallifax, Bp. Prophecies of Daniel concerning Antiochus Epiphanes and Antichrist. *Warburtonian Lect.* 99

12. 9. Wilson, David. *Sermons*

12. 10. Clarke, S., D.D. A virtuous mind the best help to understand true religion. *Sermons*, 3. 29; 40 *Sermons*, 508

www.reformedontheweb.c

DANIEL, 12. 10 (*continued*).

Wiſhart, G. Times of public diſtreſs times of trial. Being the ſubſtance of ſome ſermons preached on occaſion of the preſent rebellion. 8°. *Lond.* 1746

Fothergill, T., D.D. Sermon. Religion and learning capable of being rendered mutually ſerviceable, or mutually prejudicial, to each other. Act. Second edit. 8°. *Oxf.* 1764

Halifax, Bp. Authority of the book of Daniel. *Warburtonian Lect.* 32

Ravenſcroft, Bp. Wickedneſs the cauſe of blindneſs. *Works*, 2. 109

Rees, A., D.D. The connection between juſt ſentiments of moral and religious truth, and its practical influence. *Sermons*, 3. 1

Powell, B. Sermon. Revelation and ſcience. 8°. *Oxf.* 1833

12. 11, 12. Mede, Joſeph. Revelatio Antichriſti, ſeu de Numeris Danielis 1290, 1335. *Wks.* 2. 882

12. 12, 13. Lightfoot, J., D.D. Wait the time of God. *Works*, 7. 217

12. 13. Owen, John, D.D. The labouring ſaints' diſmiſſion to reſt. *Sermons*; *Works*, 15. 450

Orton, Job, D.D. The aſſurance of reſt and future glory given to aged Daniel. Ser. *Works*, 1. 447

Trin. 4. The expectation of the righteous. Henry Hopwood. *Watſon, Alex. Sermons, Second Series*, 2. 409

COMMENTARIES, &c. ON THE MINOR PROPHETS.

Hieronymus, S. Commentarii in xii. minores prophetas. *Opera*, 6. 1–986

Theodorus Mopſueſtenus. Commentarius in prophetas minores. *Mai, Script. Vet.* 6. *pars* 1. 1

Cyrillus Alexandrinus. Commentarii in xii. prophetas minores. Gr. et Lat. Folio. *Ingolſt.* 1607; *Opera*, 3. 1–870

Theodoret. Interpretatio in xii. proph. min. *Opera*, 2. *pars* 2

Remigius Autiſſiodurenſis. Enarrationes in xi. prophetas poſteriores. *Bibl. Max. Patr.* 16

Theophylact. Commentarius in Oſeam. *Opera*, 4

Rupertus Tuitienſis. Commentariorum in xii. prophetas minores, libri xxxi. *Opera*, 1. 651

Albertus Magnus. Comment. in 12 prophetas minores. Folio. *Col.* 1536; *Opera*, 8

Œcolampadius. In minores prophetas. *Baſil.* 1525; *Commentarii*, 2

Calvin, J. Prælectiones in xii. prophetas minores. Folio. *Gen.* 1581; *Opera*, 9

— Commentaries on the twelve minor prophets. Now firſt tranſlated from the original Latin. By the Rev. John Owen. 5 vol. 8°. *Edin.* 1846–49

Strigelius, V. Argumenta et ſcholia in xii. prophetas minores. 8°. *Lipſ.* 1561

Gualtherus, R. In prophetas xii. minores commentarii. Folio. *Tiguri*, 1572

Ribera, F. de. Comment. in librum xii. prophetarum. Folio. *Antv.* 1571

This commentary was ſo much eſteemed that eight editions of it were printed. The laſt at Douay, 1611.

MINOR PROPHETS (*continued*).

Montanus, B. Arius. Comment. in xii. prophetas minores. 4°. *Ant.* 1583

Danæus, L. Comment. in xii. prophetas minores. 8°. *Gen.* 1586; 8°. 1594

— A fruitful commentarie upon the twelve ſmall prophets, briefe, plaine, and eaſie, going over the ſame verſe by verſe, and ſhewing everywhere the method, points of doctrine, and figures of rhetoricke, with very neceſſarie fore-notes for the underſtanding both of theſe, and alſo all other the prophets. The text of the prophets, together with that of the quotations omitted by the author, faithfully ſupplied by the tranſlatour, and marginal notes very plentiful and profitable, ſo that it may in manner be counted a new booke. Written in Latine and tranſlated by John Stockwood, miniſter at Tunbridge. 4°. *Lond.* 1594

An eſteemed work of very rare occurrence.

Livelie, Edw. Annotationes in Oſeam, Joelem, Amoſum, Abdiam, Jonam. 8°. *Lond.* 1587; *Crit. Sac.* 4

Much eſteemed.

Mercerus, J. Comment. in prophetas quinque priores, inter eos qui minores vocantur. Folio. 1598

As Fatidicus, ſive duodecim prophetæ minores, Latina metaphraſi poetica expoſiti, partim à J. A. Thuano, partim à C. Ritterhuſio. 8°. *Ambergæ*, 1604

Wolderus, J. Diſputationes analyticæ in duodecim prophetas minores, cum paraphraſibus brevibuſque explicationibus. 4°. *Witteb.* 1617

Lapide, Cornelius à. In prophetas minores. Folio. *Antv.* 1625

Cocceius, John. Commentarius in prophetas minores. *Opera*, 3

Druſius, J. Comment. in prophetas minores xii. 4°. *Amſt.* 1627; *Crit. Sac.*

Fabricius, S. Sacræ conciones in S. prophetas minores. Folio. *Bernæ*, 1641

Minor prophets. Bp. Richardſon. *Annotations of Aſſembly of Divines*

Lightfoot, John, D.D. Verſiones prophetarum minorum, Græca et vulgaris, nec non Targum cum Hebræo fonte collatæ. *Works*, 10. 453

Hutcheſon, Geo. A brief expoſition of the xii. ſmall prophets. 3 vol. Sm. 8°. *Lond.* 1655

Alſo publiſhed in one folio volume, 1657.

Stokes, D. A paraphraſtical explication of the twelve minor prophets. 8°. *Lond.* 1659

Pearſon, Bp. Preface to Stokes's Paraphraſe on the minor prophets. *Minor Works*, 2. 282

Veil, C. M. de. Explicatio literalis xii. prophetarum minorum, ex ipſis Scripturarum fontibus, Hebræorum ritibus et idomatis, veterum et recentiorum monumentis eruta. 8°. *Lond.* 1680

Tarnovius, J. In prophetas minores commentarius, cum præfatione J. B. Carpzovii. 4°. *Franc.* 1688

www.reformedontheweb.c

MINOR PROPHETS (*continued*).

Marckius, J. Commentarius in xii. prophetas minores. Præmittitur præfatio C. M. Pfaffii. 2 vol. Folio. *Tub.* 1734

First published 5 vol. 4°. Amſt. 1696–1701.

De Sacy. Petites prophétes. *La Sainte Bible*

Burkius, P. D. Gnomon in xii. prophetas minores, in quo ex nativa verborum vi ſimplicitas, profunditas, concinnitas, ſalubritas ſenſuum cœleſtium indicatur, cum præfatione J. A. Bengelii. 4°. *Heidelb.* 1753

Erſkine, R. Songs from the minor prophets. *Works*, 10. 619

Newcome, Abp. An attempt towards an improved verſion, a metrical arrangement, and an explanation of the twelve minor prophets, now greatly enlarged, with all the principal notes, and a compariſon of the various renderings of Biſhop Horſley on Hoſea, and Dr. Blayney on Zechariah. 8°. *Lond.* 1836

First ed. 4°. 1785.

Roſenmüller, E. F. C. Prophetæ minores. 4 vol. 8°. *Lipſ.* 1827

— Compendium. Vol. 6.

Ackermann, P. F. Prophetæ minores perpetua annot. illuſtrati. 8°. *Viennæ*, 1830

"A valuable commentary."—*T. H. Horne.*

Umbreit, F. W. K. Die kleinen Propheten. *Praktiſcher Commentar*, 4

Pick, Aaron. A literal tranſlation from the Hebrew of the twelve minor prophets. Second edition, carefully reviſed and corrected. 12°. *Lond.* 1835

Hengſtenberg, E. W. On the minor prophets. *Chriſtology*

Henderſon, E., D.D. The book of the twelve minor prophets, tranſlated from the original Hebrew, with a commentary, critical, philological, and exegetical. 8°. *Lond.* 1845

Hitzig, F. Die xii. kleinen Propheten erklärt. 8°. *Leipz.* 1852

COMMENTARIES, &c. ON THE BOOK OF THE PROPHET HOSEA.

Origen. Selecta in Oſeam. *Opera*, 3. 438

Ephraem Syrus. Explanatio in Hoſeam. *Opera*, 5. 234

Remigius Autiſſiodurenſis. Commentarius imperfectus in Oſeam. *Mai Script. Vet.* 6., *pars* 2. 103

Abrabanel, Rabbi If. Comment. in Hoſeam Lat. cum notis F. al Huſen. 4°. *L. Bat.* 1687

Hoſeas illuſtr. Chald. verſione Jonathanis et Philol. Rabbinorum Raſchi, Aben Ezræ, et Kimchi commentariis recens. H. Von der Hardt. 4°. *Helmſt.* 1702

Luther, Martin. Enarratio in Hoſeam prophetam. *Opera*, 4. 598

— Principales loci et ſententiæ concionum Hoſeæ prophetæ. *Ibid.* 4. 684

HOSEA (*continued*).

Zanchius, H. Commentarius in Hoſeam. *Op.* 5

Brentius, J. Comment. in Oſeam. *Opera*, 4

Rivet, A., D.D. Commentarius in Hoſeam. *Opera*, 2. 480

Downame, John. Lectures upon the four firſt chapters of Hoſea. 4°. *Lond.* 1608

Cocceius, J. Prophetia Hoſeæ analytice illuſtrata. *Opera* [11.] 591

— Prophetia Hoſeæ et Apocalypſeos collatio. *Ibid.* 649

Burroughes, Jer. An expoſition of the propheſie of Hoſea. In divers lectures. 4 vol. 4°. *Lond.* 1643–51

A much-eſteemed Puritan commentary. It does not include the fourteenth chapter, on which there is an expoſition by Sibbs, and another by Bp. Reynolds, one of which is ſometimes added to complete the work. See on chap. 12. Burroughes' work was reprinted, with Bp. Reynolds on chap. 14. added. Imperial 8°.

Lightfoot, John, D.D. Expoſitio iv. priorum capitum Hoſeæ. *Works*, 2. 423

Pocock, E., D.D. A commentary on Hoſea. *Works*, 2. 1

Neale, James. The prophecies of Hoſea, tranſlated, with a commentary and notes. 8°. *Lond.* 1771

Mangerus, S. H. Commentarius in librum propheticum Hoſeæ. 4°. *Campis*, 1782

Kuinoel, C. F. Hoſeæ oracula, Hebraice et Latine, perpetua annotatione illuſtr. 8°. *Lipſ.* 1792

Horſley, Bp. Hoſea. Tranſlated from the Hebrew; with notes, explanatory and critical. Second edit. corrected, with additional notes, &c. 4°. *Lond.* 1804; *Bibl. Crit.* 2. 134

Croſt, Geo., D.D. Diſcourſes on the minor prophets. *Sermons*, 2

Roſenmüller, E. F. C. Hoſeas. *Scholia*, *pars* 7. *vol.* 1. (1827)

Hoſeas propheta. Introductionem præmiſit, vertit, commentatus eſt J. C. Stuck. 8°. *Lipſ.* 1828

"A valuable help to the ſtudy of the writings of Hoſea."—*T. H. Horne.*

Beſt, Mrs. T. An illuſtration of the prophecy of Hoſea [in dialogues]. With a recommendatory preface by Mrs. Sherwood. 12°. *L.* 1831

Simpſon, Dr. A. Der Prophet Hoſea erklärt und uberſetzt. 8°. *Hamb.* 1851

---

1. De conjugio Hoſeæ prophetæ cum meretrice ex juſſu Dei. *Crit. Sac. Theſ.* 1. 938
1. 9. Croft, Geo., D.D. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 2. 1
1. 11. Curry, G. The diſperſion of Iſrael. *Hulſean Lect.* 153
2. 2. Dieteric, J. C. Idolorum phylacteria. *Antiquitates*, 722
2. 6, 7. Jay, W. The deſign of affliction. *Short Diſc.* 2. 82
Simeon, C. God corrects and reclaims his people. *Works*, 10. 1
2. 8. Williams, John. God's providence in the harveſt. *Sermons*, 69

www.reformedontheweb.c

HOSEA, 2. 8 (*continued*).
Heurtley, C. God's hand to be acknowledged in his good gifts. *Sermons*, 1. 141
Maurice, F. D. The unfaithful wife. Lent 1. *The Prophets and Kings*, 195
2. 8, 9. Jay, W. Bleſſings unimproved reſumed by their owner. *Short Diſc.* 4. 77
2. 14. Burroughes, Jer. Ser. God's preſent mercies to his people are arguments for future mercies. *Goſpel Reconciliation*
Puſey, E. B., D.D. God's preſence in lonelineſs. Lent. *Sermons*, 1. 188
Dibdin, R. W. Mercy, troubles, and end of the church. *Sermons* (1844), 218
Suckling, R. A. Chriſt allures to the wilderneſs. *Memoir and Sermons*, 226
2. 14, 15. Simeon, C. God's dealings with penitents. *Works*, 10. 5
Bradley, C. The Chriſtian in the wilderneſs. *Sermons at Clapham*, 21
Roberts, A. *Village Sermons*, 3. 49
2. 15. Edwards, Jon. Hope and comfort follow humiliation. Ser. *Works*, 2. 838
2. 19. Donne, John, D.D. Sermon at a marriage. 4°. *Camb.* 1634; *Works*, 4. 30; *Bregden, J., Illuſt.* 3. 161
Boſton, T. The everlaſting eſpouſals. *Works*, 7. 491; *Folio ed.* 746; *Seleft Sermons, Tract Soc.* 3
2. 19, 20. Maſſillon, J. B. Pour une profeſſion religieuſe. *Sermons*, 14. 397
Buchanan, A. 9 ſer. *Sermons*, 236
Simeon, C. God betrothing us to himſelf. *Works*, 10. 14
3. 4. Donne, John, D.D. At St. Paul's croſs. *Works*, 5. 159
Egerton, Bp. Ser. Jan. 30. 4°. *Lond.* 1761
3. 4, 5. An ſperanda ſuperſit inſignis quædam Judæorum converſio. *Crit. Sac. Theſ. Nov.* 1. 1009
Caſaubon, M. Ser. 4°. 1660
M'Caul, Alex. D.D. A ſer. *The Converſion and Reſtoration of the Jews*
Gordon, R., D.D. Iſrael ſhall ſeek the Lord and David their king. *Chriſt as made known, &c.* 4. 287
3. 5. Alleſtree, R. Twenty-ninth of May. 40 *Ser.* 227
Robinſon, R. The Jews. *Village Sermons*, 438
Worthington, H. The goodneſs of God an object of fear. *Diſc.* 85
Simeon, C. The reſtoration of the Jews. *Works*, 10. 17
4. 6. Pemble, W. The miſchief of ignorance. *Works*, 551
Addington, S. Ser. A people periſhing for lack of knowledge. Prop. Chriſtian Knowledge, Scotland, &c. 8°. *Lond.* 1786
Rennell, Thomas, D.D. Ignorance productive of atheiſm, anarchy, and ſuperſtition. Bef. Univ. Camb. Commencement Sunday. *Diſc.* 269
Simeon, C. Ignorance deſtructive. *Works*, 10. 21
Sumner, Bp. C. R. Ser. Soc. Prom. Chriſtian Knowl. 8°. 1826
Scholefield, J. An argument for a church eſtabliſhment. A ſer. Second ed. 8°. *Camb.* 1833
4. 16. Simeon, C. The evil and danger of backſliding. *Works*, 10. 25
4. 17. Prieſtley, Joſ. The danger of bad habits. *Diſc. on various ſubjects*, 358
Lloyd, R. The alienation of the heart from God. *Sermons*, 1
Jay, W. God abandons the incorrigible. *Short Diſc.* 2. 211

HOSEA, 4. 17 (*continued*).
Simeon, C. The danger of ſpiritual idolatry. *Works*, 10. 29
Romeyn, J. B. *Sermons*
Summerfield, J. Spiritual idolatry. *Sermons*, 28
5. 4. Simeon, C. Extent and cauſes of men's ſupineneſs. *Works*, 10. 31
5. 5. Owen, H. *On the Script. Miracles*, 2. 55
Simeon, C. The danger of pride. *Wks.* 10. 35
5. 13. Simeon, C. The folly of creature confidence. *Works*, 10. 39
5. 13–15. Cockburn, Dr. John. *Sermons*, 416
5. 15. Leighton, Abp. God's end and deſign in affliction. *Sermons; Works*, 3. 430
Whitty, John. 2 ſer. Faſt. *Ser.* (1766), 26
Welton, R., D.D. The diſmal ſtate of a people forſaken of God. *Diſc.* 87
Edwards, Jon. God makes men ſenſible of their miſery before he reveals his mercy. *Works*, 2. 830
Simeon, C. Spiritual deſertion. *Works*, 10. 41
6. 1. Hunter, Henry, D.D. Returning to God. *Sermons* (1804), 2. 255
Denham, J. E. An invitation to repentance. *Sermons*, 81
Elliott, G., D.D. Ser. Faſt. 8°. *Lond.* 1847
6. 1–3. Romeyn, J. B. *Sermons*
6. 2. Sheridan, Bp. The reſurrection. *Pract. Diſc.* 1. 172
6. 3. Hopkins, B. The effects of diligence in religion. *Sermons*, 43
Taylor, R. *Sermons* (1719), 2. 109
Boſton, T. A rich reward to diligence in religion. 2 ſer. *Works*, 9. 384
Shipley, Bp. *Sermons; Works*, 1. 231
Lloyd, J. C. The freeneſs of the goſpel. *Sermons*, 216
Mayers, W. Need of perſeverance in ſeeking the knowledge of God. *Sermons*, 69
6. 4. Grove, H. The cauſe of men's inconſtancy in religion. Ser. *Poſth. Works*, 3. 68
— The remedies for inconſtancy in religion. *Ibid.* 3. 97
— Inſtances of inconſtancy in good men. *Ibid.* 3. 128
Saurin, J. Tranſient devotions. *Sermons*, 5. 229; *In French*, 2. 104
Boſton, T. Inſtability of human goodneſs. Ser. *Works*, 3. 13
Tidcombe, Jer. Inconſtancy in religion. *Sermons*, 1; *Eng. Preacher*, 1. 271
Maſon, J. The great danger of inconſtancy in religion. 15 *Diſc.* 111
— The danger of proſperity, and benefit of adverſity. *Ibid.* 137
— Divine mercy pleading with impenitent ſinners. *Ibid.* 157
Warneford, R. *Sermons*, 1. 55
Sellon, W. The dangers of a mutable temper. *Ser.* 361
Young, W. Toy. *Sermons, Doct. and Duties*, 2. 315
Zollikoffer, G. J. Some of the cauſes why our good reſolutions are not carried to effect. Faſt day ſer. *Feſtivals and Faſts*, 2. 266
Groſe, John. *Sermons*, 6. 173
Parſons, J. Inadequate impreſſions of religion. *Ser.* 235
Hampden, Bp. Conſtancy in repentance. *Sermons*, 223
M'Cheyne, R. M. The impreſſions of natural man fading. *Remains*, 401
Sharpe, W. Inſtability in religion. *Sermons*, 268
Vaughan, C. J., D.D. Evaneſcent goodneſs. *Sermons* (1853), 1
7. 7. Bradbury, T. Ser. May 29. With an appendix relating to the reſtoration, 1660. Second edition. 8°. *Lond.* 1715
7. 8. Jay, W. Religious indeciſion. *Short Diſc.* 4. 286

www.reformedontheweb.c

HOSEA, 7. 8 (*continued*).

Cochrane, J. The unturned cake. *On Peculiar Texts*, 194

7. 8, 9. Horton, T., D.D. Ephraim's ſin and judgment. 2 ſer. 100 *Sermons*, 367

Buddicom, R. P. Cauſes of declenſion in religion. *Sermons*, 1. 185

7. 9. Jane, W., D.D. Faſt ſer. 4°. *Lond.* 1679

Gibſon, Bp. The danger and miſchiefs of Popery. 4 *Sermons*, 33

Aitken, James. *Sermons*

7. 16. Beddome, B. *Short Diſc.* 7. 140

8. 2. Beddome, B. *Short Diſc.* 3. 159

8. 3. Webſter, W., D.D. Faſt day. *Tracts, &c.* 75

Grant (of Ochiltree). *Sermons*, 1

8. 7. Groſvenor, B., D.D. A diſcourſe. Occaſioned by the late dreadful ſtorm. 12°. *Lond.* 1704

8. 12. Hieron, S. The dignity of the Scripture. 3 ſer. *Works*, 1. 71

Hoſkins, John. *Sermons*

Knight, S. The great things of God's law counted as a ſtrange thing. *Sermons*, 2. 412

Jay, W. The Scripture deſpiſed. *Short Diſc.* 3. 78

9. 4. De pane lugentium. *Crit. Sac. Theſ. Nov.* 1. 1028

9. 5. Hordern, J. Sunday bef. Eaſter. *Sermons*, 56

9. 8. Cawood, J. The Chriſtian watchman. Fun. ſer. on Rev. T. Beſt. *Sermons*, 1. 406

10. 2. Burroughes, Jer. Irenicum. To the lovers of truth and peace. Heart diviſions opened in the cauſes and evils of them. With cautions that we may not be hurt by them, and endeavours to heal them. 4°. *Lond.* 1653

10. 3. Humphreys, Bp. Ser. Jan. 30. 4°. *Lond.* 1696

10. 6. Harris, Bp. John. Ser. Jan. 30. 4°. *Lond.* 1735

10. 12. National ſins to be repented of, as ever we expect national mercies. D. Williams, D.D. *Morning Ex.* 4. 585; *Williams, D. Diſc.* 1. 173

Bull, Bp. The neceſſity of works of righteouſneſs in order to ſalvation. Aſſerted againſt the Antinomians and Papiſts. *Works*, 1. 1

Jackſon, W. The celeſtial huſbandry. 4°.

Maſon, R. An exhortative to repentance. *The Indulgent Father*

Cockburn, Dr. John. *Sermons*, 385

Smith, T. The abſolute neceſſity of unfeigned repentance and humiliation, in order to ſecure the divine favour and protection. Two diſcourſes. Faſt. 8°. *Lond.* 1764

Hughes, H. Spiritual huſbandry. *Ser.* 19

Blencowe, E. Spiritual huſbandry. *Plain Sermons*, 2. 281

10. 12, 13. Glazebrook, James. The neceſſity of ſpiritual huſbandry. *Sermons*, 347

10. 14. De crudeliſſimâ Arbelæ deſtructione. *Crit. Sac. Theſ.* 1. 947

11. 4. Milner, J. The bands of love. *Sermons*, 3. 97

Nares, R. Love the principle of true religion. *Sermons*, 154

Cruden, W. *Sermons*

Jay, W. The riches of his goodneſs. *Works*, 7. 99

11. 7. Hoſeas διανόησις. *Crit. Sac. Theſ.* 1. 957

11. 7-9. Divine long-ſuffering in the national preſervation of Iſrael. E. Hoare. *Bloomſb. Lect.* 8. 185

HOSEA, 11. 8.

11. 8. Fowler, Bp. Ser. Faſt. 4°. *Lond.* 1690

Dupré, J., D.D. *Diſc.* 2. 37

Gilpin, W., of Pulverbatch. *Sermons*, 120

Day, H. T. The compaſſion of God. *Sermons*, 95

11. 8, 9. Du Boſc. Le caractère du Dieu fort. *Sermons*, 3. 167

Newton, John. Motives to humiliation and praiſe. *Sermons*; *Works*, 5. 273

Cooper, E. Divine forbearance towards ſinners. *Pract. Sermons*, 3. 63

Blunt, H. Departure from God. *Poſth. Sermons*, 3

11. 9. Adams, John, D.D. Ser. 8°. *Lond.* 1709

Whiſhaw, H. Forming an idea of God. *Sermons*, 1. 97

12. 3-6. Milner, J. Prevalency of prayer exemplified in Jacob. *Sermons*, 3. 283

12. 6. Cooper, E. Inſtructions to the unconverted and to the converted. *Pract. Ser.* 7. 139

12. 10. Nares, R. Prophecies relating to the times ſubſequent to the Meſſiah. *Warburton Lect.* 265

Collyer, W. B., D.D. On the figurative language of Scripture. *On Script. Parables*, 1

Lee, W. Revelation and inſpiration. *Inſp. of Script.* 139

13. Luther, M. Additio in locum Hoſeæ, cap. 13. Ero mors tua, O mors. *Opera*, 4. 686

13. 4. Simeon, C. Jehovah alone deſerving of confidence. *Works*, 10. 130

13. 5. Pearſe, Innes. God preſent with his people in the wilderneſs. *Sermons*, 267

13. 9. Featley, D., D.D. Pandora's box, or the cauſe of all evils. *Clavis Myſtica*, 80

Collinges, J., D.D. *On Providence*, 633

Raleigh, W., D.D. A diſcourſe of election and reprobation. 2 ſer. *Reliquiæ*, 151

Saurin, J. The cauſe of the deſtruction of impenitent ſinners. *Sermons*, 5. 339; *In French*, 9. 409

Erſkine, R. The great ruin and the great relief; or, help from heaven to ſelf-deſtroyers on earth. Faſt ſer. *Works*, 6. 420

Roſs, Bp. John. Ser. Jan. 30. 4°. *Lond.* 1759

Burder, G. Sinners are ſelf-deſtroyers, but ſalvation is of God. *Village Sermons*, 7

Simeon, C. Help in Chriſt for ſelf-deſtroyed ſinners. *Works*, 10. 134

Roberts, A. *Village Sermons*, 3. 295

Riddle, J. E. Renewal of the ſoul by faith in the Redeemer. *Bampton Lect.* 42

13. 11. Newman, J. H. Saul. *Paroch. Sermons*, 3. 31

13. 14. Fatu fatum, or the king of fears frighted and vanquiſhed. *Houſe of Mourning*, 501

Grant, Johnſon. The reſurrection of the body. *Diſc.* (1843), 108

Hook, W. F., D.D. *Laſt Days of our Lord's Miniſtry*, 270

14. Sibbs, R., D.D. The returning backſlider; or, a commentarie. In 16 ſermons. 4°. *Lond.* 1641

Reynolds, Bp. Seven ſermons. 4°. *Lond.* 1640; *Works*, 3. 173

Browne, J. 3 ſer. *Sermons*, 221

Swanſton, A. *Sermons and Lect.* 3

Richardſon, W. 6 ſer. *Expoſ. Diſc.* 91

Knight, S. 4 ſer. *Sermons*, 2. 174

14. 1-3. Simeon, C. Directions for an approach to God. *Works*, 10. 138

www.reformedontheweb.c

HOSEA, 14. 1–3 (*continued*).

Cunningham, J. W. The penitent returning to God. *Sermons*, 1. 269
Hoare, C. J. Iſrael invited to return. *Lect.* 75
14. 2. Holdſworth, R., D.D. The penitent's pattern. 6 ſer. *The Valley of Viſion*, 1
Hook, W. F. Public worſhip a ſacrifice. *Sermons*, 171
14. 3. De juvencis labiorum. *Crit. Sac. Theſ. Nov.* 1. 1034
Aſhwood, J. A miniſter's legacy to his fatherleſs children; in 2 diſc. 8°. *Lond.* 1707
Orton, Job, D.D. The fatherleſs finding mercy in God. *Works*, 1. 243
Romeyn, J. B. *Sermons*
14. 4. Simeon, C. Bleſſings that penitents may expect. *Works*, 10. 141
Divine love in the forgiveneſs and converſion of Iſrael. Hugh M'Neile. *Bloomſbury Lect.* 8. 328
14. 5. Henry, P. Chriſt is the dew. *Henry, M., Works; Appendix*, 62
Stennett, S., D.D. Improvement in religion the fruit of a divine influence. *Perſonal Religion; Works*, 1. 284
Jowett, J. The dew of the Holy Spirit. *Short Sermons*, 211
Matthias, B. W. Influence of the Holy Spirit. *Sermons*, 367
14. 5, 6. Roberts, A. Whit S. *Village Sermons*, 5. 48
14. 5–7. Simeon, C. The fruits of God's favour. *Works*, 10. 149
14. 8. Pirie, Alex. *Crit. Obſerv.*; *Works*, 3
Walker, R. *Sermons*, 2. 240
Simeon, C. God's notice of penitents. *Works*, 10. 151
M'Cheyne, R. M. *Remains*, 460
Haſtings, H. J. Lent 2. The language and character of true penitents. *Sermons*, 208
— Lent 3. The diſpoſition of God towards true penitents. *Ibid.* 225
— Lent 4. The fruit of repentance. *Ibid.* 243
14. 9. Simeon, C. Spiritual knowledge of God's people. *Works*, 10. 159

COMMENTARIES, &c. ON THE BOOK OF THE PROPHET JOEL.

Williams, I. Joel. *Characters of Old Teſt.* 316
Ephraem Syrus. Explanatio in Joelem. *Opera*, 5. 249
Hugo à S. Victore. Annotationes in Johelem. *Opera*, 1
Luther, M. Enarratio in prophetam Joelem ex prælectionibus. *Opera*, 3. 497
— Commentarius in Joelem prophetam. *Ibid.* 4. 781
— Inſigniores ſententiæ ex concionibus Joelis. *Ibid.* 4. 821
Topſell, E. Time's lamentation; or, an expoſition of the prophet Joel, in ſundry ſermons or meditations. 4°. *Lond.* 1599
Tarnovius, J. In prophetam Joelem commentarius, et diſputatio de certitudine gratiæ Dei. Editio ſecunda. *Roſt.* 1627
Pocock, E., D.D. A commentary on Joel. *Wks.* 1
Chandler, S., D.D. A paraphraſe and critical commentary on the prophecy of Joel. 4°. *Lond.* 1735

JOEL (*continued*).

Conz, C. P. Diſſertatio de charactere poetico Joelis, cum animadverſionibus philologico-criticis. 4°. *Tubingæ*, 1783
Horſley, Bp. Critical notes on Joel. *Bibl. Crit.* 2. 390
Svanborg, A. Joel, Latine verſus, et notis philologicis illuſtratus. 4°. *Upſaliæ*, 1806
Roſenmüller, E. F. C. Joel. *Scholia, pars* 7, *vol.* 1 (1827)
Holzhauſen, F. A. Die Weiſſagung des Propheten Joel. 8°. *Gottingen*, 1829
Credner, J. A. Der Prophet Joel überſetzt und erklärt. 8°. *Halle*, 1831

---

1. 1. Williams, I. Joel. *Characters of Old Teſt.* 316
1. 2. Croft, G., D.D. *Sermons*, 2. 112
1. 2, 3. St. John, T. Exhortation to old people to frequent communion. *Sermons*, 2. 241
1. 5. Scoreſby, W. The evils of intemperance. *Diſc. to Seamen*, 248
1. 14. Gordon, Sir Adam. The plain duties of wife and Chriſtian ſubjects. Faſt. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 291
Grant, C. Sermon. Faſt. 4°. *Lond.* 1795
Smith, Sydney. Faſt-day, 1808. *Sermons* (1809), 1. 89
Bennett, W. J. E. The faſts of the church. *On Com. Prayer*, 201
1. 14, 15. Turner, J., D.D. General faſt. *Ser.* 86
1. 18. Simmons, T. A leſſon from the beaſts, or inſtruction from the herds of cattle. A ſermon. On mortality among the cattle. 8°. *Lond.* 1714
2. 1. Hole, S. The day of the Lord. *Sermons*, 301
Niblock, J. W., D.D. Zion's trumpet. A ſer. 8°. *Lond.* 1833
Nind, W. Predictions of judgment. *Sermons*, 2. 40
2. 11. Puſey, E. B., D.D. Sermon. The day of judgment. Trin. 20. 8°. *Oxf.* 1839
2. 11–17. Saurin, J. Jeune célébré, 1714. *Ser.* 10. 251
2. 12. Barrow, Iſaac, D.D. Concio ad Clerum. *Works*, 8. 115
Falkner, W., D.D. A ſer. *Two Treatiſes*
Aſh Wed. Inſtruments of repentance. Dean Stanhope. *Pitman, 1ſt Courſe*, 1. 262
Baker, D. B. Faſting. *Diſc.* 165
2. 12, 13. Burgeſs, Anthony. 4 ſerm. *Spiritual Refinings, part* 1. 476
Wake, Abp. The nature and benefit of a publick humiliation. Faſt day. 4°. *Lond.* 1689; *Sermons*, 1. 205
Hoadley, Abp. John. Faſt ſer. Storm. 4°. 1704
Nourſe, P., D.D. Repentance. 2 ſerm. *Diſc.* 1. 50
Warren, R., D.D. Aſh Wedneſday. *Diſc.* 1. 223
Reading, W. Trin. 20. *Sermons*, 2. 542
Coney, T., D.D. The duty of faſting and prayer. 3 ſer. *Sermons*, 3. 389
Leeke, R. Peace with God, and with one another, a ſure way to a good peace abroad. A ſer. Faſt. 4°. *Norwich*, 1740
Gordon, Sir Adam. An earneſt call to ſerious conſideration. Gen. faſt. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 383
Grant, Alex. D.D. *Sermons*, 1. 80
Puſey, E. B., D.D. Sermon. Chaſtiſements neglected forerunners of greater. Faſt. 8°. *Lond.* 1847

www.reformedontheweb.c

JOEL, 2. 12, 13 (*continued*).
Blencowe, E. Converſion unto God. Lent. *Plain Sermons*, 2. 138
2. 12–14. Winter, R., D.D. Sermon. The reaſonableneſs of national humiliation. Faſt. 8°. *Lond.* 1793
Simeon, C. Repentance urged. *Works*, 10. 168
Heurtley, C. Inward and outward humiliation. *Sermons*, 2. 58
2. 12, &c. Hole, M., D.D. Epiſtle for Aſh Wedneſday. *On the Liturgy*, 2. 366
Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epiſtles and Goſpels*, 2. 285
2. 13. Brownrig, Bp. *Sermons*, 2. 153
Whichcote, B., D.D. The perfection of the mercy of God. *Sermons*, 1. 29
Hole, M., D.D. The ſentences that begin the liturgy. *On the Liturgy*, 1. 31
Warner, R. Trin. 20. *Ch. of Engl. Principles*, 3. 173
Warter, J. W. Rend your hearts and not your garments. *Sermons*, 1. 335
2. 14. Browning, Bp. *Sermons*, 2. 175
Beddome, B. *Short Diſc.* 2. 83
2. 15. Gregory, T. Duty and advantages of religious abſtinence. *Sermons*, 158
Jones, W. Faſt. *Sermons, by Waller*, 2. 207
Marks, D. W. The day of blowing the trumpet. *Sermons (in Synagogue)*, 291
2. 15–17. White, John. Sermon. Faſt. 8°. *Lond.* 1746
Sutton, Bp., C. M. Sermon. Faſt. 4°. *Lond.* 1794
2. 15–18. Coſens, John. Sanctify a faſt. Lent. *Sermons*, 2. 113
2. 17. Mede, Joſeph. Ser. *Works*, 1. 309
Hole, M., D.D. On the deprecations in the Litany. *On the Liturgy*, 1. 364
Williſon, John. The church's danger and the miniſter's duty. A ſermon. *Works*, 89
2. 20. Thomas, John, Bp. of Rocheſter. The principles and practice of a Popiſh government, deſtructive of civil and religious liberty. *Sermons*, 2. 291
Warburton, Bp. General faſt. 8°. *Lond.* 1746; *Works*, 9. 289
2. 21. Shanks, Alex. Antidotes againſt the operation of deſponding fear. *Practical Sermons*, 177
— Illuſtrations of the nature of ſpiritual joy. *Ibid.* 201
— Inſtructions to expreſs our joy. *Ibid.* 222
2. 22. Milner, Joſ. The duty and uſes of religious faſting. *Sermons*, 1. 104
2. 23, 24. Hole, M., D.D. The occaſional thankſgivings. *On the Liturgy*, 2. 72
2. 25. Kennaway, C. E. The mercy and power of God as a reſtorer. *Sermons at Cheltenham*, 230
2. 26. Shanks, Alex. The promiſe of plenty a motive to gratitude. *Sacramental Sermons*, 406
Darnell, W. N. Harveſt, 1813. *Sermons*, 211
Simeon, C. Removal of judgments a ground of praiſe. *Works*, 10. 173
2. 28, 29. Southgate, R. The gift of the Spirit. Whit-Sunday. *Sermons*, 2. 380
2. 28–32. Alting, J. *Opera*, 2. *pars* 4. 149
Gilpin, W., of Pulverbatch. *Sermons*, 349
Simeon, C. Signs of the Meſſiah's advent. *Works*, 10. 176
2. 29. Day, H. T. For the freed ſlave. Soc. Prop. Goſp. *Sermons*, 87
2. 32. Greenham, R. A ſhort treatiſe of prayer. *Works*, 236
Randall, J. 2 ſer. Trin. 20. *Sermons*, 1
Maurice, F. D. The valley of deciſion. Quinquag. *The Prophets and Kings*, 176
3. 13. Simeon, C. The final judgment repreſented. *Works*, 10. 180

JOEL, 3. 13 (*continued*).
Nicholls, B. E. The ſeaſon of harveſt ſpiritually conſidered. *Sermons*, 2. 400
3. 14. Parry, J. The valley of deciſion. *Diſc.* 196
Bellew, J. C. M. The valley of deciſion. *Sermons*, 1. 109
3. 18. The torrent of thorns. 2 ſerm. *Streams of Eternity*, 3
Simeon, C. The millennium. *Works*, 10. 183
3. 19. Eyre, R., D.D. Sermon. Jan. 30. 8°. *Lond.* 1708

COMMENTARIES, &c. ON THE BOOK OF THE PROPHET AMOS.

Amos. *Kitto, John, Journal*, 1
Ephraem Syrus. Explanatio in Amos. *Opera*, 5. 255
Kimchi, Rabbi D. Comment. in Amos, Hebraice. Sm. 8°. *Baſil.* 1531
Luther, M. Enarratio in prophetam Amos. *Opera*, 3. 513
Brentius, J. Comment. in Amos. *Opera*, 4
Tarnovius, J. In Proph. Amos commentarius. 4°. *Lipſ.* 1622
Benefield, S. A commentary or expoſition upon the firſt chapter of the prophecie of Amos, in 21 ſermons, 4°. *Lond.* 1629. Upon the ſecond chapter, 4°. *Ibid.* ——. Upon the third chapter, in 17 ſermons, 4°. *Ibid.* 1629
An edition of the commentary on the firſt chapter was publiſhed, 4°. Oxf. 1613, with a ſermon at the end on the lawful uſe of things indifferent.
Hall, Thomas. An expoſition of Amos, chapters 4–9, where you have the text fully explained, other texts occaſionally cleared, many caſes ſtated, many practical obſervations raiſed, and many polemical points debated. Together with a confutation of Dr. Homes and Sir H. Vane. 4°. *Lond.* 1661
Gerhard, J. M. Annotationes in prophetam Amos. *Annotationes in Pſalmos, &c.*
Harenbergius, J. C. Amos propheta expoſitus. 4°. *Lugd. Bat.* 1763
Dahl, J. C. W. Amos, neu überſ. und erläutert. 8°. *Gott.* 1795
Horſley, Bp. Critical notes on Amos. *Bibl. Crit.* 2. 391
Roſenmüller, E. F. C. Amos. *Scholia, pars* 7, *vol.* 2 (1827)
Vater, J. S. Oracula Amoſi textum, et Heb. et Gr. verſ. Alex., cum notis criticis et exeq. inſtruxit. 4°. *Halæ*, 1810
Baur, G. Der Prophet Amos erklärt. 8°. 1847
Ryan, Bp. V. W. Lectures on the book of Amos. 12°. *Lond.* 1850

1. 11, 12. Taylor, T., D.D. Romiſh Edom. *Mappe of Rome*; *Works*, 2. 29
2. 13. Simeon, C. God's complaint againſt us. *Works*, 10. 189
3. 2. Killigrew, H., D.D. *Sermons*, 189
Guyſe, Dr. God's alarm to Great Britain. Faſt. *Sermons*, 25

www.reformedontheweb.c

AMOS, 3. 2 (*continued*).
Bather, E. Peculiar mercies, awful things. *Sermons*, 3. 41
3. 3. Burges, C. Sermon. The neceſſity of agreement with God. Monthly faſt. 4°. *Lond.* 1645
Swynſen, J. Sermon. Farewell. 4°. *Lond.* 1712
Barnard, S. Sermon. On reconciliation and communion with God. 8°. *Hull*, 1789
Simeon, C. Requiſites for friendſhip with God. *Works*, 10. 195
Marriott, H. Recapitulatory view of the Church ſervices. *Sermons on Com. Prayer*, 382
Buddicom, R. P. *Sermons* (1826), 1
3. 6. Potts, John. Heaven in evil. 2 ſer. On the ſudden death of his only child. 20 *Sermons*, 347
Stennett, S., D.D. General faſt. *Diſc.*; *Works*, 3. 437
Weſley, J. Public diverſions. *Sermons*; *Works*, 7. 500
Carr, S., D.D. Aſh Wed. *Sermons*, 3. 189
Simeon, C. God the ſource and cauſe of all things. *Works*, 10. 200
Longley, Bp. Sermon. 8°. *Lond.* 1840
Thorp, T. Sermon. The ſtudent's walk. 8°. *Camb.* 1840
Henſlow, W. H. Providential warnings, and divine viſitations. *Sermons*, 130
Kennaway, C. E. The doctrine of God's viſitations. 2 *Sermons* (1847)
3. 7. Daviſon, John. State of prophecy from the reign of Solomon to its final ceſſation. *Warburton Lect.* 230
3. 8. Simeon, C. God's voice to ſinners. *Works*, 10. 206
4. 7–9. Hildrop, John, D.D. The famine. *God's Judgments*
4. 9–12. Townſend, G., D.D. God's judgments a ſummons to repentance. *Sermons* (1849), 320
4. 10. Snape, A., D.D. General faſt, March 28, 1711 *Sermons*, 3. 365
4. 11. Stillingfleet, Bp. Ser. Fire of London. Third edition. 4°. *Lond.* 1666; *Ser.* 1. 1; *Fam. Chaplain*, 2. 203
Parkhurſt, N. *Diſc.* 1. 5
Doddridge, P., D.D. On a fire at Wellingborough. *Works*, 3. 1
Barclay, James. *Sermons*, 335
Vidal, Bp. On the loſs of the Amazon. *Sermons*, 286
4. 11, 12. Burnet, Bp. Sermon. Faſt for the burning of London. Second edition. 4°. *Lond.* 1681
Simeon, C. Incorrigibleneſs reproved. *Works*, 10. 209
4. 12. Pierce, T. Mercy and judgment met together. Faſt occaſioned by the great rain, 1661. *Sermons*, 77
Bridge, W. Ser. *Works*, 2. 457
Manton, T. Faſt ſermon, before the Parliament. *Works*, 3. *part* 2. 147
Shaw, S. A welcome to the plague. *Farewell Life*, 15
Barton, S. Sermon. Faſt. 4°. *Lond.* 1690
Criſp, Dr. T. A preparation for a faſt. *Sermons*, 2. 594
Lucas, R., D.D. The neceſſity and nature of our preparation for the day of judgment, and the motives to it. 2 ſerm. *Sermons* (1722), 2. 1
Nardin, J. F. Préparation à la rencontre de Dieu. Prép. pour le jour de jeûne. *Sermons*, 4. 149
De Courcy, R. The preparation requiſite for the day of judgment. *Sermons*, 265
Romaine, W. An alarm to a careleſs world. A diſcourſe on the late earthquakes, 1755. *Works*, 5. 327
Carr, S., D.D. *Sermons*, 3. 37

AMOS, 4. 12 (*continued*).
Belſham, T. Duty of preparing to meet our God. *Diſc.* 1. 336
Draper, H., D.D. The day of judgment. Advent Sun. *On the Collects*, 1. 1
Snowden, W. National calamity a call to repentance. Fun. Princeſs Charlotte. *Sermons*, 1. 147
Crawford, W. Meeting with God. *Sermons*, 51
Marriott, H. Preparation for the judgment. *Ser.* 3. 133
Blunt, H. The awful warning. *Poſth. Ser.* 3. 52
Morriſon, R., D.D. Preparation to meet God. *Parting Memorial*, 90
M'Neile, H. Iſrael and England compared. *Ser.* 332
Meeting God. W. K. Tatam. *Iriſh Pulpit*, 2. 317
Chriſtian preparation. *Plain Ser.* 1. 287
Preparation to meet God. *Ibid.* 7. 225
Dibdin, R. W. Preparation for death. *Sermons* (1838), 215
5. 8. Romeyn, J. B. *Sermons*
5. 8, 9. Simeon, C. God's condeſcenſion and grace. *Works*, 10. 213
5. 12. Simeon, C. God knows our ſins. *Works*, 10. 218
5. 15. Wilkinſon, H. Eſtabliſhment of juſtice. Aſſize ſer. *Sermons, Decad* 1. 139
5. 18. Donne, John, D.D. Lent. Ser. *Works*, 1. 291
Horton, T., D.D. The day of the Lord unſupportable to ſinners. 100 *Sermons*, 412
Arnold, F. On falſe hopes in death. *Ser.* 278
5. 24. Stone, E. Juſtice. Aſſize ſermon. *Diſc.* 87
5. 26. Calmet, A. L'idolatrie des Iſraëlites dans le déſert. *Diſſert. Comment.* 6. 736
6. 1. Jay, W. The ſecure alarmed. *Works*, 9. 209
Simeon, C. Carnal eaſe and ſecurity reproved. *Works*, 10. 223
Knowles, T. On the woe denounced againſt the careleſs. *Diſc.* 2. 151
Payſon, E., D.D. Sinners in Zion deſcribed and doomed. *Works*, 2. 404
6. 3. Riddoch, J. On putting the evil day far off. *Sermons*, 2. 391
6. 6. Gataker, T. Sorrow for Sion. *Sermons, part* 2. 47
7. 2, 3. Shanks, A. Interceſſion for pardon prevailing. *Sacramental Sermons*, 470
Simeon, C. God's condeſcenſion to prayer. *Works*, 10. 229
7. 4–9. Alting, J. *Opera*, 2. *pars* 4. 153
7. 10–15. Maurice, F. D. The ſhepherd prophet. Sexag. *The Prophets and Kings*, 155
7. 12, 13. Warter, J. W. The miniſtry. *Sermons*, 1. 53
7. 13. Clerke, R., D.D. *Sermons*, 397
7. 14. Chaloner, Dr. E. Naioth; or the univerſitie charter. 6 *Sermons*, 55
7. 14, 15. Wheatly, C. The ſchools of the prophets. *Sermons*, 1. 34
Croft, G., D.D. *Sermons*, 2. 123
8. 4–8. Bull, G. S. Sermon. The oppreſſors of the poor, and the poor their own oppreſſors. 8°. *Bradford*, 1839
8. 5. Angier, John. *Sermons*, 327
Dieteric, J. C. Monetæ et pondera. *Antiq.* 726
Ravenſcroft, Bp. On the Church. *Works*, 1. 95
Perceval, Hon. G. C. *Plain Sermons*, 3. 55
8. 9. Roberts, A. Ecl. of ſun. *Village Ser.* 2. 127
8. 11. Jay, W. Famine. *Short Diſc.* 3. 18
8. 11, 12. Taylor, T., D.D. The famine of the word. *Works* (1653), 207
Saurin, J. La famine de la parole de Dieu. *Sermons*, 6. 44
Petitpierre, F. L. *Ser. ſur Divers Textes*, 2. 1
Cloſe, F. Sermon. God's judgment of ſpiritual famine. Anniv. Newfoundland School Soc. 8°.

www.reformedontheweb.c

AMOS, 9. 2.

9. 2. Hacket, Bp. Nov. 5. *Sermons*, 742
9. 9. Simeon, C. The ſecurity of all God's people. *Works*, 10. 235
9. 11. De fatis tabernaculi Davidici. *Crit. Sac. Theſ. Nov.* 1. 1044
Erſkine, E. The tabernacle of David ruined by man and reared up by the mighty God. 3 ſerm. *Works*, 2. 386
9. 11, 12. Simeon, C. Converſion of the Jews and Gentiles. *Works*, 10. 238
Gordon, R., D.D. The raiſing of the tabernacle of David. *Chriſt as made known, &c.* 4. 300
9. 13. Simeon, C. The millennial ſtate. *Works*, 10. 241

COMMENTARIES, &c. ON THE BOOK OF THE PROPHET OBADIAH.

Alexander, Noel. De Abdia. *Hiſt. Eccleſ.* 3. 365
Ephraem Syrus. Explanatio in Abdiam. *Opera*, 5. 269
Hugo à S. Victore. Annotationes in Abdiam. *Opera*, 1
Luther, M. Enarratio in Abdiam, ex prælectionibus. *Opera*, 3. 538
Pilkington, Bp. Expoſition upon Obadiah. *Works*, 201
Raynolds, John, D.D. The propheſie of Obadiah opened and applyed. 4°. 1613
De prophetiâ Obadjah. *Crit. Sac. Theſ. Nov.* 1. 1061
Tarnovius, J. In proph. Obadiam commentarius. Adjectus eſt Tractatus de fœderibus. Editio ſecunda recognita. 4°. *Roſt.* 1624
Marbury, E. A commentarie on Obadiah. 4°. *Lond.* 1649
Very rare.
Gomar, Francis. Analyſis Hobadiæ. *Opera*
Pfeiffer, A. Comment. in Obadiam. 4°. *Vitemb.* 1670
Crocius, L. M. Specimen philol. in Obadiam, Ebr. Chald. Syr. et Arab. cum comment. Rabbinorum. 4°. *Bremæ*, 1673
Leighius, M. Comment. in Obadiam. 4°. *Hafn.* 1697
Plum, F. Obſervationes in textum et verſiones, maximè Græcas Obadiæ et Habacuci. 8°. *Hauniæ*, 1796
Horſley, Bp. Critical notes on Obadiah. *Bibl. Criticiſm*, 2. 398
Roſenmüller, E. F. C. Obadias. *Scholia, pars 7. vol.* 2. (1827)
Hendewerk, C. L. Obadiæ prophetæ Oraculum in Idumæos, hujus populi hiſtoriâ perſcripta, et verſionibus antiquiſſimis commentariiſque tam patrum eccleſiaſticorum quam interpretum recentium adhibitis, in linguam Latinam tranſlatum et enucleatum. 8°. *Regiomonti Pruſſorum*, 1836
Caſpari, C. P. Obadia d. Prophet auſgelegt. 8°. 1842

OBADIAH (*continued*).

1. Croft, G., D.D. *Sermons*, 2. 138
1–8. Abreſch. Specimen philol. in Obad. 1–8. 4°. *Utr.* 1757
17. Simeon, C. Goſpel effects in the latter days. *Works*, 10. 246

COMMENTARIES, &c. ON THE BOOK OF THE PROPHET JONAH.

Alexander, Noel. De Jona propheta. *Hiſt. Eccleſ.* 3. 367
Bryant, Jacob. Obſervations upon the hiſtory of Jonah. *Obſerv.* 199
Wrangham, F. Jonah (from Bryant). *Sermons, &c.* 2. 447
Robinſon, T. Jonah. *Scrip. Char.* 2
Evans, R. W. Jonah. *Scripture Biography*, 3. 160

Ephraem Syrus. In Jonam. *Opera*, 3. 562
— The repentance of Nineveh, a metrical homily on the miſſion of Jonah, by Ephraem Syrus; alſo an exhortation to repentance, and ſome ſmaller pieces. Tranſlated from the original Syriac, with an introduction and notes by Henry Burgeſs, LL.D. 12°. *Lond.* 1853
Baſil, Bp. of Seleucia. In Jonam. *Opera*, 66
Tertullian. Carmen de Jona et Ninive. *Opera*, 576
Theophylact. Commentarius in Jonam. *Opera*, 4
Brentius, J. Comment. in Jonam. *Opera*, 4
Calvin, J. Lectures, or daily ſermons upon the prophet Jonas, tranſlated by N. Baxter. 4°. *Lond.* 1578
Junius, F. Lectiones in Jonam. *Opera*, 1. 1329
Hooper, Bp. John. An overſight and deliberation upon the holy prophet Jonas, made and uttered before the King's Majeſty and his moſt honourable Council. Comprehended in ſeven ſermons. *Early Writings*, 431
First printed, 16°. Lond. 1550.
Bugenhagius, J. Jonas propheta expoſitus. 8°. *Witeb.* 1550
Commentarius grammatico-criticus in Jonam. *Crit. Sac. Theſ.* 1. 967
King, Bp. John. Lectures upon Jonas, delivered at Yorke, 1594. Newly corrected and amended. 4°. *Oxf.* 1600
Other editions,—4°. Oxf. 1597; 4°. 1599; 4°. Lond. 1611; 4°. Lond. 1618.
Abbot, Abp. An expoſition upon the prophet Jonah. 4°. 1600
Reprinted 1613. A new edition by Grace Webſter: to which is added a life of the author. 2 vol. Large 12°. *Lond.* 1845
Gerhard, J. M. Annotationes in prophetam Jonam. *Annotationes in Pſalmos, &c.*
Pfeiffer, A., D.D. Prælectiones in prophetiam Jonæ. *Opera*, 2. 1131
Tarnovius, J. In proph. Jonam commentarius. Editio ſecunda. 4°. *Roſt.* 1626
Quarles, Francis. A feaſt for wormes. A poem on the hiſtory of Jonah. 4°. *Lond.* 1620
Fuller, Thomas, D.D. Notes upon Jonah. *A Collection of Sermons*

www.reformedontheweb.c

JONAH (*continued*).

Leusden, J. Jonas illustratus per paraphrasin Chald. Masoram magnam, &c. necnon per varias notas philol. Sm. 8°. *Traj.* 1656

Scheidius, B. Jonas philol. commentario exposs. 4°. *Argent.* 1665

Duguet, J. J. Explication de Jonas. *Explication du Deutéronome*

Benjoin, B. Jonah. A translation from the original, with philological and explanatory notes, and a preliminary discourse. 4°. *Camb.* 1796

"Literally good for nothing."—*T. H. Horne.*

Young (of Whitby). Lectures on Jonah. 8°. 1819

Rosenmüller, E. F. C. Jonas. *Scholia, pars* 7. 2. 1827

Jones, T. Jonah's portrait; or, various views of human nature, and of the gracious dealings of God with human nature. Sixth edition. 12°. *Lond.* 1832

Cunningham, J. W. Six lectures on the book of Jonah.

Sibthorp, R. W. Pulpit recollections. Being notes of lectures on the book of Jonah. Sm. 8°. 18—

Preston, M. M. Parochial lectures on the book of Jonah, delivered in the parish church of Cheshunt, as a course of Lent Lectures. 8°. *Lond.* 1840

Peddie, James, D.D. A practical exposition of the book of Jonah, in ten lectures. 12°. *Edin.* 1842

Macpherson, A. Lectures on the book of Jonah. 18°. *Edin.* 1849

Fairbairn, P. Jonah, his life, character, and mission. 12°. *Edin.* 1849

Tweedie, W. K. Man by nature and by grace. Lessons from Jonah. 12°. *Edin.* 1850

The book of Jonah in Chaldee, Syriac, Æthiopic, and Arabic, with glossaries, by W. Wright. 8°. *Lond. Williams and Norgate,* 1857

---

1. Simpson, James. Evening exercises: or, an illustration of facts and principles, connected with the vindication of the divine government, the honour of the divine word, and with the conduct and happiness of man. In a series of discourses on subjects selected from the first chapter of Jonah. 8°. *Edin.* 1816

For contents see Cyclop. Bibl. *Authors.*

1. 1, 2. Smith, H. The calling of Jonah. *Ser.* 571

1. 1–3. De Jonâ fugiente. *Crit. Sac. Thes. Nov.* 1064

Russell, F. Jonah's commission, rebellion, and obedience.

1. 1–4. *Sermons,* 231

1. 2. Foster, John. History of Jonah. *Lect.* 2. 1

Dieteric, J. C. Ninives magnitudo. *Antiquitates,* 731

1. 3. Southgate, R. Prevailing iniquities. *Sermons,* 2. 175

Smith, H. The rebellion of Jonah. *Ser.* 584

JONAH, 1. 4, 5.

1. 4, 5. Melvill, H. The shipwreck. *Sermons on Public Occasions,* 80

1. 4–7. Smith, H. The punishment of Jonah 2 ser. *Sermons,* 597

Ryther, John. The sea-man's preacher: consisting of nine short and practical discourses on Jonah's voyage. Addressed to mariners in the year 1672. A new edition, revised and corrected. With a preface by the Rev. John Newton. 12°. 1803

1. 6. Rogers, John. Ser. Election of Master of Trinity House, Deptford. 4°. *Lond.* 1681

Lucas, R., D.D. The greatness of our danger, and which way we may best procure the safety of our country. Fast. *Sermons* (1722), 2. 195

Baddelley, G., D.D. *Sermons* (1752), 55

Orr, John, D.D. The dispositions becoming men in times of danger. Fast. *Sermons,* 1. 355

Hunter, H., D.D. To seafaring men. *Sermons* (1804), 2. 43

Townson, Adn. The case of Jonah considered. *Disc.* 100

Croft, G., D.D. *Sermons,* 2. 149

Jonah asleep. *Village Preacher,* 3. 15

Cooper, E. Expostulation with careless sinners. *Leading Doct.* 2. 20

Simeon, C. Jonah reproved by the mariners. *Works,* 10. 252

Marriott, W. H. The slumbering Christian warned. *Sermons,* 163

Marriott, H. From the prayers after the Apostles' Creed to the end of Evening Prayer. *Sermons on the Com. Prayer,* 111

Payson, E., D.D. The sleeper awakened. *Works,* 3. 224

Blencowe, E. Jonah's disobedience. *Plain Sermons,* 3. 107

1. 7. Powell, W., D.D. A serious call to repentance and amendment of life, occasioned by the contagious distemper, which has continued a considerable time among the cattle. [Anonymous.] 8°. *Lond. n. d.*

Thomas, John, Bp. of Winchester. Fast, war. 4°. *Lond.* 1748

1. 12. Boys, Henry. Jonah. *Sermons,* 97

1. 17. Jonæ diaplus Thalassius. *Crit. Sac. Thes.* 1. 984

Calmet, A. Le poisson qui engloutit Jonas. *Dissert. Comment.* 6. 741

Downes, John. 2 ser. *Sermons,* 2. 31

Townsend, G., D.D. History of Jonah. *Sermons* (1830), 36

2. Green, W. *The Poetical Parts of the O. T. transl., with notes*

2. 1–4. Corbet, John. A short exposition on Jonah, 2. 1–4. *Remains,* 249

2. 4. Reading, W. *Ser. on the Fear of God, &c.* 282

Erskine, R. Faith in Christ the surest way of relief. Ser. *Works,* 9. 435

Buchanan, Allan. *Sermons,* 324

Fuller, A. Hope in the last extremity. Ser. *Works,* 670

2. 5, 6. Duche, J. Ser. Humane Soc. 8°. *Lond.* 1781

2. 6. Simeon, C. Jonah restored from the belly of a fish. *Works,* 10. 257

2. 7–9. Simeon, C. Jonah's reflections in the whale's belly. *Works,* 10. 261

2. 8. Riddle, Jos. The effects of superstition. *Bampton Lect.* 184

www.reformedontheweb.c

JONAH, 3. 1.

3. 1. Hinton, B. *Sermons*, 208

3. 2. Potts, John. The preacher's plan; or, Jonah's commiſſion opened: In a courſe of ſermons. 8°. *Lond.* 1758

3. 2, 3. Ephraem Syrus. Surge, vade in Ninivem. *Opera*, 5. 359

3. 4. Saurin, J. Jonas à Ninive. *Diſc. Hiſt., &c.* 8. 1

3. 4–10. Wightwicke, G. Ser. National repentance the only way to prevent the ruin of a ſinful people. Faſt. War. 8°. *Lond.* 1741

3. 5. Glanvil, Joſeph. *Diſc.* 337

Sharp, John, Abp. of York. The duty and advantages of publick faſting. Faſt-day for ſtorm. 1703–4. *Works*, 6. 82

3. 5, 6. Newlin, T. The repentance of Nineveh. Faſt-day for the plague, 1721. 21 *Sermons*, 287; *Fam. Left.* 1. 873

3. 8, 9. South, R., D.D. Faſt ſer. 1658. *Ser.* 9. 340

3. 8–10. Simeon, C. Repentance of the Ninevites. *Works*, 10. 265

3. 9. Davies, S. The criſis; or, the uncertain doom of kingdoms at particular times. *Ser.* 3. 62

Newton, John. The imminent danger, and only ſure reſource of this nation. Gen. faſt. *Sermons*; *Works*, 5. 249

Simpſon, J. P. On the duty of profiting by the viſitations of God's providence in the time of ſickneſs or national calamity. A ſer. Faſt. 8°. *Lond.* 1832

3. 10. Randall, J. *Sermons*, 42

M'Neile, H. God an affectionate father, repenting of the evil threatened againſt his children. *Sermons*, 250

Paley, W., D.D. Faſt day. *Ser.* (1825), 2. 153

Marriott, W. H. Nineveh's repentance. *Sermons*, 114

Perceval, Hon. A. P. On the fear of God's judgments. Faſt day. *Sermons*, 33

4. 1, 2. Whichcote, B., D.D. The ſhortneſs of humane charity. *Sermons*, 1. 1

4. 1–3. Sortain, Joſ. Religious ſelfiſhneſs. *Sermons*, 59

4. 2. Simeon, C. The mercy of God. *Works*, 10. 269

4. 4. Davies, T. The ſin and miſchief of immoderate anger exemplified in the inſtance of Jonah. *Diſc.* 148

4. 5–7. Blencowe, E. Jonah at Nineveh. *Plain Sermons*, 3. 118

4. 5–9. Simeon, C. Jonah's gourd. *Works*, 10. 274

4. 6. De קִיקָיוֹן. *Crit. Sac., Theſ.* 1. 989

Dieteric, J. C. Jonæ umbraculum. *Antiquitates*, 734

4. 6, 7. Bradley, C. The hiſtory of Jonah's gourd. *Sermons at Clapham*, 125

4. 7. Roberts, A. *Village Sermons*, 6. 282

4. 9. Craig, Dr. W. The character of Jonah. *Sermons*, 1. 167

Boys, Henry. *Sermons*, 114

Turner, H. On the uncharitable judgment of others' faults. *Sermons*, 228

The withered gourd. T. Parry. *Sermons* (1841), 79

4. 10, 11. Marks, D. W. The mercy of God. *Sermons* (*in Synagogue*), 306

4. 11. Reeve, T. God's plea for Nineveh; or London's precedent for mercy, delivered in certain ſermons. Folio. *Lond.* 1657

Grant, James, LL.D. *Sermons*, 263

Kennaway, C. E. Great cities: or, our fellow-creatures. *Sermons at Brighton*, 1. 1

COMMENTARIES, &c. ON THE BOOK OF THE PROPHET MICAH.

Debæza. Hiſtoria Michææ. *Comment. Allegor.* 6

Alexander, Noel. De Michæa. *Hiſt. Eccleſ.* 3. 369

Ephraem Syrus. Explanatio in Micheam. *Opera*, 5. 272

Theophylact. Commentarius in Michæam. *Opera*, 4

Luther, M. Commentarius in Micham prophetam. *Opera*, 4. 538

— Principales loci et ſententiæ concionum prophetæ Michæ. *Ibid.* 4. 590

Brentius, J. Comment. in Michæam. *Opera*, 4

Phrygio, *Paul Conſtantine*. In Micheam prophetam commentarius. 8°. *Argent.* 1538

Tarnovius, J. In Proph. Micham commentarius. 4°. *Roſt.* 1636

Graverus, A. Expoſitio Michæ. 4°. *Jenæ*, 1664

A clear explanation, with an examination of many controverſial queſtions.

Pocock, E., D.D. A commentary on Micah. *Works*, 1

Hartmann, A. T. Micha, neu überſ. und erlautert und mit fünf Excurſen begleit. 8°. *Lemgo*, 1800

Barham, Francis. The book of Micah. *Bible Reviſed, part* 3

A new Engliſh tranſlation.

Roſenmüller, E. F. C. Michas. *Scholia, pars 7. vol.* 3. (1827)

Caſpari, C. P. Uber Micha den Moraſthiten und ſeine prophetiſche Schrift. Royal 8°. *Chriſt.* 1852

---

1. 2. Croft, G., D.D. *Sermons*, 2. 165

Randall, J. *Sermons*, 106

2. 7. Beddome, B. *Short Diſc.* 8. 133

Simeon, C. Benefits ariſing from the word of God. *Works*, 10. 280

2. 10. Donne, John, D.D. At a churching. 2 ſer. *Works*, 4. 135

Maſon, John. This world is not a ſtate of happineſs. 15 *Diſc.* 309

— Our great concern in this world is to prepare to leave it. *Ibid.* 335

Wrangham, F. *Sermons, &c* 1. 401

Cumming, J., D.D. Earth not your reſt. *Voices of the Night*, 68

2. 12, 13. Glas, John. Chriſt the ſhepherd. *Works*, 3. 241

2. 13. Erſkine, E. Chriſt as the breaker opening all paſſes to glory that were impaſſable. *Works*, 3. 434

3. 4. Crooke, B. A ſermon before the condemned criminals at Newgate. 2 *Sermons, &c.*

3. 8. Randall, J. *Sermons*, 123

Simeon, C. Miniſterial fidelity. *Works*, 10. 286

3. 12. M'Caul, A., D.D. The future glories of Jeruſalem. *Plain Sermons*, 173

4. 1–3. Cradock, W. *Divine Drops*, 122

4. 1–4. Simeon, C. Univerſal eſtabliſhment of Chriſtianity. *Works*, 10. 288

4. 4. Sturch, John. Ser. Perſecution expoſed; or, a tribute of praiſe for our deliverance therefrom. Nov. 5. 8°. *Lond.* 1736

Brooke, Dr. Z. *Diſc.* 293

www.reformedontheweb.c

MICAH, 4. 5.
5. Cave, John. Ser. Assize. 4°. *Lond.* 1679
Goodman, John, D.D. Ser. bef. Lord Mayor. 4°. *Lond.* 1685; *Sermons*, 148
Chandler, S., D.D. The incurableness of superstition, or the impossibility of preserving the Protestant religion under a Popish prince, in two discourses. 8°. *Lond.* 1749; *Enfield, W., Eng. Preacher*, 4. 283
Lavington, S. Admission to Lord's Supper. *Sermons*, 1. 490
Simeon, C. The world's and the Christian's God. *Works*, 10. 294
5. 1. Alting, J. *Opera*, 2. *pars* 4. 162
5. 2. Andrewes, Bp. On the place of our Saviour's birth. *Sermons*, 1. 153; 17 *Sermons*, 55
Twells, L., D.D. *Boyle Lect.* 2. 25
Newton, B. Christ. day. *Sermons*, 1. 1
Harris, W. *On the Messiah*, 509
Bate, Julius. Mic. 5. 2, and Matt. 2. 6, reconciled; with some remarks on Dr. Hunt's Latin oration at Oxford, 1748, and Dr. Grey's last words of David, and David numbering the people. 8°. *Lond.* 1749
Bagot, Bp. L. *Warburton Lect.* 89
Randall, J. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 137
Simeon, C. The Messiah to be born in Bethlehem. *Works*, 10. 296
Gordon, R., D.D. The birth-place of Christ. *Christ as made known, &c.* 4. 313
Maurice, F. D. The village greater than the cities. Easter 1. *The Prophets and Kings*, 324
5. 2–4. Summerfield, J. The king of Zion. *Ser.* 334
5. 4. Simeon, C. Stability of Christ's kingdom. *Works*, 10. 303
5. 5. Patterson, David. Synod. *Disc.* 98
Simeon, C. Christ our peace in trouble. *Works*, 10. 305
5. 7. Simeon, C. The Jews a blessing to the world. *Works*, 10. 309
5. 10–13. Webster, John. The secret soothsayer; or, hidden sorcerer discovered. 2 ser. 8°. *Lond.* 1716; *The Judgment Set*, 119
6. 1–3. Saurin, J. God's controversy with Israel. Fast day. Open. of a campaign, 1706. *Sermons*, 4. 109; *In French*, 1. 231
6. 2. Rogers, J. M. A discourse on the divinity of Christ. 8°. *Lond.* 1824
6. 2, 3. Simeon, C. God's controversy with his people. *Works*, 10. 316
Melvill, H. Pleading before the mountains. *Sermons*, 2. 284
6. 3. Enfield, W. The laws of religion not burdensome. *Sermons Pract.* 2. 424
Petitpierre, F. L. *Ser. sur divers Textes*, 1. 127
Walker, R. *Sermons*, 3. 54
Romeyn, J. B. *Sermons*
Evans, R. W. Trin. 20. The Lord's controversy with us. *Parochial Sermons*, 1. 103
6. 5. Brownrig, Bp. Nov. 5. *Sermons*, 1. 85
Manton, T. Nov. 5. Ser. *Works*, 4. 801
Burnet, Bp. Ser. Nov. 5. 4°. *Lond.* 1689
6. 5–7. Dwight, Dr. T. On revelation. Man cannot find out a religion which will render him acceptable to God. *Sermons*, 1. 75
6. 6. Augustine, S. SS. 2. *Opera*, 7. 267
Roberts, S. Ser. The proper dispositions for observing a publick fast in time of war. 8°. *Lond.* 1748
Ravenscroft, Bp. Access to God only through Christ. *Works*, 2. 195
Mayo, C. On divine worship. *Disc.* (1818), 7
6. 6, 7. Waple, E. *Sermons*, 1. 182
Maturin, C. R. The atonement. *Ser.* 331

MICAH, 6. 6, 7 (*continued*).
Trench, R. C. The perfect sacrifice. *Hulsean Lect.* (1846), 65
6. 6–8. Farindon, Anthony. What is good. *Sermons*, 1. 130; *Brogden, J., Illust.* 2. 485
Du Bosc. L'inquiétude et le devoir des vrais pénitens. *Sermons*, 1. 531
Reynolds, Bp. Bef. Lord Mayor. 4°. *Lond.* 1678; *Sermons*; *Works*, 5. 513
Tillotson, Abp. Of the great duties of natural religion, with the ways and means of knowing them. *Sermons*, 6. 298; *Fam. Lect.* 2. 61
Wilson, S. The insufficiency of any atonement the sinner can make. *Sermons* (1753), 55
— Of the duties of justice and mercy. *Ibid.* 73
— Of walking humbly with God. 2 ser. *Ibid.* 87
Marriott, G. *Disc.* (1774), 179
Newton, John. No access to God but by the gospel of Christ. *Sermons*; *Works*, 2. 540
Cellerier, J. J. S. *Nouveaux Discours*, 1. 368
Simeon, C. The sum of practical religion. *Works*, 10. 322
Lawson, G. N. G. *Sermons*, 114
Roberts, A. *Village Sermons*, 3. 35
Hankinson, T. E. The anti-evangelical view of the text exposed. *Sermons*, 46
— The antinomian heresy exposed. *Sermons*, 60
M'Cheyne, R. M. The good way of coming before God. *Remains*, 380
Kingsley, Charles. Duty and superstition. *Sermons for the Times*, 93
6. 8. Fulgentius Ruspensis. De eo quod ait Michæas prophetas, "Indicabo tibi, O homo, quid sit bonum!" *Opera*
Sandys, Abp. Assize. *Sermons*, 216
Farindon, Anthony. What is good and its manifestation. *Sermons*, 1. 152
— The promulgation of this good as a law. *Ibid.* 1. 177
— Justice and honesty. *Ibid.* 1. 204
— The love of mercy. *Ibid.* 1. 233
— Walking humbly with God. *Ibid.* 1. 260
Owen, John, D.D. Of walking humbly with God. 5 ser. *Sermons*; *Works*, 16. 161
Manton, T. 2 ser. *Works*, 3. *part* 2. 59
Whichcote, B., D.D. The justice of one man towards another. *Sermons*, 2. 241
Johnson, Samuel. *Disc.*; *Works*
James, H., D.D. Ser. 4°. *Lond.* 1674
Patrick, Bp. A discourse. *Jewish Hypocrisy*
Gale, T., D.D. Lent. *Sermons*, 469
Dorrington, T. Religion commanded. *Fam. Instruction*, 59
Hacket, Lawrence. Ser. Before the Levant Co. 4°. *Lond.* 1707
Sheridan, Bp. Three books which teach us the knowledge of God. *Pract. Disc.* 2. 1
— Justice and mercy in general. *Ibid.* 2. 24
— Mercy in relieving the poor. *Ibid.* 2. 45
— Mercy in forgiving enemies, and of humility. *Ibid.* 2. 69
Craig, James. *Sermons*, 1. 353
Hunt, Jer., D.D. Moral obligations easily discerned. *Sermons*, 2. 347
Heathcote, Ralph, D.D. Morality and religion essential to society. Assize. *The Irenarch*
Heylyn, John, D.D. The connexion of religion with morality. *Theological Lect.* 1. 42
Mason, John. Justice. *Christian Morals*, 2. 199; *Enfield, W., Eng. Preacher*, 7. 173
Newton, R., D.D. *Sermons*, 129
Bourn, S. Doing justly. 50 *Sermons*, 1. 91
— Loving mercy. *Ibid.* 1. 107
— Walking humbly with God. *Ibid.* 1. 123
Weston, Right Hon. E. 3 ser. *Family Disc.* 101
Nardin, J. F. La déclaration et la démande de Dieu. *Sermons*, 1. 1
Peters, C. The rule of life. *Sermons*, 327

www.reformedontheweb.c

MICAH, 6. 8 (*continued*).

Keate, W. Discourse. Assize. 4°. *Bath*, 1775
God's goodness to man in giving him the Scriptures. Lawson. *Clapham, S., SS. Selected*, 2. 436
Lardner, N., D.D. Nature, excellence and importance of moral excellence. 3 ser. *Sermons; Works*, 10. 143
Francis, John, LL.D. Conscience, the voice of God within us, to direct and govern our actions. *Sermons*, 2. 104
Peckard, P., D.D. Justice and mercy recommended, particularly with reference to the slave-trade. A ser. 8°. *Camb.* 1788
Gregory, G., D.D. The essential duties of morality. *Sermons*, 83
Dalgleish (of Peebles). *Sermons*, 1
Chapman, Adn. *Sermons*, 1. 109
Carr, S., D.D. *Sermons*, 3. 287
Nott, G. F., D.D. Whether the enthusiasm of Wesley and Whitfield originated in spiritual pride and ambition. *Bampton Lect.* 261
Garnons, John. Union of religion and morality. *Sermons*, 2. 81
Buckworth, J. The duties of tradesmen. *Disc.* 298
Gisborne, T. The extent of genuine religion. *Ser.* 1. 296
Trin. 20. *Pract. Sermons* (1818), 3. 165
Justice, mercy, and humility. *Village Preacher*, 4. 29
Collyer, W. B., D.D. Revelation the only standard of morals. *On Scripture Duties*, 1
Hyatt, John. Walking with God. *Sermons* (1811), 157
Heber, Bp. Trin. 20. *Parish Sermons*, 2. 337
Pitman, J. R. Trin. 20. Justice, mercy, humility. *2d Course of Sermons*, 2. 290
Plumptre, J. Trin. 20. *Popular Commentary*, 2. 137
Religious excitement. *Plain Sermons*, 10. 1
Sadleir, F., D.D. *Sermons, &c.* 2. 150
Chalmers, T., D.D. Divine summary of human duty. Ser. *Posth. Works*, 6. 1
Jee, T. The duty of men. *Sermons*, 35
Randall, J. Trin. 20. *Sermons*, 167
Waters, E. P. The natural principles of justice, mercy, and humility. Assize. *Sermons*, 163

6. 9. Pierce, Thomas. The embassy of the rod to God's own people. Fast, pestilence. *Sermons*, 123
Bridge, W. Ser. *Works*, 2. 445
Gray, Andrew. Arguments for hearing the voice of the rod. 2 serm. *Works*, 323
Du Bosc. La voix de la verge divine. *Sermons*, 3. 71
Evans, John, D.D. Sermon. On occasion of the dreadful fire which began in Thames Street, Jan. 13, 171⅞. Second edition corrected. 8°. *Lond.* 1715
Sherlock, W., D.D. The language and interpretation of judgments. Fast for the Fire of London. *Sermons*, 1. 293
Withers, John. Sermon. The pestilence abroad, and the perplexity of our affairs at home, considered and improved. 8°. *Lond.* 1721
Saurin, J. The voice of the rod. *Sermons*, 8. 47; *in French*, 5. 360
Reading, W. Trin. 20. *Sermons*, 4. 186
Macdonald, A. In what the best use of affliction consists. *Sermons*, 68
Peebles, W. *Sermons*
Cellerier, J. I. S. *Disc.* 225
Scott, Thomas. The voice of God to Britain. For the Princess Charlotte. 8°. *Lond.* 1817; *Works*, 6. 553

7. 6–8. Ashton, T. True religion a reasonable service. *Sermons*, 233
— Chubb's case of Abraham examined and exploded. *Ibid.* 252

7. 7. Payne, John. Resignation. *Evang. Disc.* 138
Simeon, C. Prayer our great preservative. *Works*, 10. 327

MICAH, 7. 8.

7. 8. Dibdin, R. W. Caution against despondency. *Sermons* (1838), 187

7. 8, 9. Bolton, R. A cordial for Christians in the time of affliction. A ser. 4°. *Lond.* 1640
Ken, Bp. Passion Sunday. Ser. *Prose Works*, 174
Cockburn, Dr. John. *Sermons*, 446
Newman, J. H. Chastisement and mercy. *Parochial Ser.* 4. 107

7. 8–10. Simeon, C. Address of the Jewish Church. *Works*, 10. 332

7. 9. Roxby, H. R. *Sermons*, 309

7. 14. Owen, John, D.D. Christ's pastoral care. *Sermons; Works*, 16. 369

7. 15–17. Burnett, A. Sermon. Thanksgiving. 4°. 1696

7. 18. Manton, T. Ser. *Works*, 3. *part* 2. 97
Bruce, John. *Sermons*

7. 18, 19. Roberts, A. *Village Sermons*, 1. 35

7. 18–20. The matchless mercy. *Saints' Cordials*, 333
Simeon, C. The mercy of God. *Works*, 10. 337
— God's mercy, as reserved for the Jews. *Ibid.* 10. 339
Wilson, Bp. Daniel. The grace of God in pardoning sin. *Sermons*, 123

7. 19. Draper, H., D.D. Sin pardoned and removed. Trin. 21. *On the Collects*, 3. 311

7. 20. Randall, J. *Sermons*, 182

COMMENTARIES, &c. ON THE BOOK OF THE PROPHET NAHUM.

Alexander (Noel) de Nahum propheta. *Hist. Eccles.* 3. 397
Theophylact. Commentarius in Nahum. *Opera*, 4
Julianus Toletanus. Commentarius in Naum prophetam. *Bibl. Max. Patr.* 12
Gesner, S. In Nahum. 8°. *Witteb.* 1604
Augustinus de Quiros. In Nahum et Malachiam. Folio. 1622
Tarnovius, J. In proph. Nahum commentarius. 4°. *Rost.* 1623
Abrabanelis, Is. In Nahum et Habacuc commentarii, Lat. donat. à J. D. Spechero. 4°. *Helmst.* 1703
Wildius, A. Meditationes sacræ in prophetam Nahum. 4°. *Francof.* 1712
A learned and elaborate work.
Rosenmüller, E. F. C. Nahum. *Scholia, pars 7. vol.* 3. (1827)
Translation of Nahum, with notes. *Bibl. Sacra*, 5. 551

1. 1. Maurice, F. D. The evil city saved and destroyed. Easter 2. *The Prophets and Kings*, 342
1. 2–6. Simeon, C. God a revenger of sin. *Works*, 10. 348
1. 3. Charnock, S. The patience of God. Ser. *Works*, 3. 414
Atterbury, L. God is slow to anger, but terrible in his judgments. *Sermons*, 1. 247
Shanks, A. The way of the Lord in the whirlwind and in the storm. *Pract. Ser.* 385
Croft, G., D.D. *Sermons*, 2. 184
1. 7. Milner, Jos. Pardon and peace obtained by faith. *Sermons*, 2. 47
Simeon, C. God a refuge in time of trouble. *Works*, 10. 352

www.reformedontheweb.c

NAHUM, 1. 7 (*continued*).

Cooper, E. God's favour to those who trust in him. *Pract. Sermons*, 5. 50

1. 15. Fothergill, T., D.D. Sermon. The desireableness of peace, and the duty of a nation upon the recovery of it. Thanksgiving for peace. Third edit. 8°. *Oxf.* 1756

Simeon, C. Improvement of God's mercies. *Works*, 10. 356

2. 4. Howell, W. *Sermons* (1835)

3. 7. Randall, J. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 71

COMMENTARIES, &c. ON THE BOOK OF THE PROPHET HABAKKUK.

Alexander, Noel. De Habacuc propheta. *Hist. Eccles.* 3. 398

Theophylact. Commentarius in Habacuc. *Opera*, 4

Bede. Expositio in Canticum Habacuc. *Works*, 9. 404; *Martene et Durand, Thes. Nov.* 5. 111

Marbury, Edward. A commentarie, or exposition upon the prophecy of Habakkuk. 4°. *Lond.* 1650

Tarnovius. In proph. Habacuc commentarius. 4°. *Rost.* 1623

Cocceius, J. Analysis Habaccuci. *Opera* [11.], 657

Jansenius, C. Bp. of Ypres. Analecta in Habacuc. *Pentateuchus, &c.*

Duguet, J. J. Explication des prophéties d'Habacuc. *Explication du Deutéronome*

Scheltinga, T. Comment. in Habacucum. 4°. *L. Bat.* 1747

An esteemed commentary.

Haenlein, H. C. A. Symbolæ criticæ ad interpretationem vaticiniorum Habacuci. 8°. *Erlang.* 1795

Ranitz, A. C. Introductio in Habacuci vaticinia. 8°. *Lipsi.* 1808

Rosenmüller, E. F. C. Habaccuc. *Scholia, pars 7. vol.* 3. (1827)

Bather, E. The prophecy of Habakkuk practically applied. *Sermons*, 1. 188

Delitzsch, F. Der Prophet Habakuk ausgelegt. 8°. 1843

1. 3, 4. Milner, Jos. The life of faith. *Sermons*, 1. 225

1. 4. Hooker, Richard. A learned discourse of justification, works, and how the foundation of faith is overthrown. *Works*, 3. 482

1. 12, 13. Man's sin, God's judgment. Trin. 21. *Plain Sermons*, 4. 241

1. 13. Collinges, John. *On Providence*, 595

Talbot, Bp. A vindication of providence. 4°. *Lond.* 1692; *Sermons*, 39

Orr, J., D.D. Sanctity and moral government of God. *Sermons*, 4. 118

Leland, J., D.D. The holiness of God. *Disc.* 1. 199

Simeon, C. The holiness of God. *Works*, 10. 360

Richardson, W. Holiness of God. *Ser.* 1. 59

2. 1. Croft, G., D.D. *Sermons*, 2. 197

Drew, G. S. Scripture difficulties. 8 *Sermons*, 108

HABAKKUK, 2. 3.

2. 3. Wilkinson, H. The dark vision. Fast day. *Sermons, Decad* 1. 113

Saurin, J. Contre les jugemens précipitez sur la conduite de Dieu. *Sermons*, 8. 273

Beddome, B. *Short Disc.* 1

Bagot, Bp. L. *Warburton Lect.* 147

Simeon, C. Our duty in reference to the promises. *Works*, 10. 364

Pott, J. H. Trin. 21. The signs of the times. *Sermons*, 2. 412

2. 3, 4. Waiting with patience. *Plain Sermons*, 10. 11

2. 4. Hooker, Richard. A learned sermon on the nature of pride. 597

Saurin, J. The life of faith. *Sermons*, 3. 221; *in French*, 9. 239

Reading, W. Trin. 21. *Sermons*, 2. 554

Warren, R., D.D. On man's justification by practical faith only. *Disc.* 3

Trin. 21. The just live by faith. G. Carr. *Pitman, J. R., 2d Course*, 2. 310

Faber, G. S. The evil of mental elation as opposed to the Scriptural principles of faith. *Sermons*, 2. 125

— The nature of faith as a principle, and the mode of its operation in practice. *Sermons*, 2. 147

Stevens, Dr. W. Faith. *Sermons*, 3. 229

Simeon, C. Faith and unbelief contrasted. *Wks.* 10. 368

Marriott, C. *Sermons*, 1. 380

Plumptre, J. Tr. 21. *Pop. Com.* 2. 153

Randall, J. 3 ser. *Sermons*, 196

Justifying faith. Trin. 21. *Plain Sermons*, 8. 236

Bennett, W. J. E. Justification. How faith is necessary. *Sermons*, 2. 136

— Justification. How works are necessary. *Ibid.* 2. 169

Short, W. Prophecy a guide and support to the faithful. *Sermons*, 244

Hervey, Lord A. Trin. 21. *Sermons*, 2. 293

Maurice, F. D. Manasseh and Josiah; Zephaniah and Habakkuk. Easter 3. *Prophets and Kings*, 360

2. 9. Nind, W. Woe on covetousness. *Sermons*, 1. 267

2. 12. South, R., D.D. Jan. 30. *Sermons*, 11. 37

2. 14. Warner, R. Trin. 21. *Ch. of Engl. Principles*, 3. 186

Spread of the knowledge of the glory of the Lord. W. Cadman. *Bloomsbury Lect.* 5. 175

2. 16. Marriott, G. *Disc.* (1774), 127

2. 20. Duche, J. The ground and nature of private and public worship. *Disc.* 2. 409

Simeon, C. God greatly to be feared. *Works*, 10. 373

Hastings, H. J. The Lord in his holy temple. Trin. 21. *Sermons, Trin. to Adv.* 334

The Lord in his holy temple. Dr. W. Dealtry. *Orig. Fam. Ser.* 5. 399

Shirley, Bp. *Bampton Lect.* 33

3. Muis, Simon de. *Selecta Cantica, V. T. Opera*, 1

3. 1, 2. Jeûne. *Boullier, D. R. Sermons*, 451

3. 1–9. Two sermons. A memorial of the deliverance of Essex. 4°. *about* 1646

3. 2. Erskine, R. Mercy, a seasonable plea in times of sin and wrath. 2 ser. *Wks.* 9. 255

Simeon, C. A revival desired. *Wks.* 10. 378

Bather, E. The prophecy of Habakkuk practically applied. *Sermons*, 1. 188

Fenn, W. Spiritual revival. *Ser.* (1836), 134

3. 11. Collyer, W. B., D.D. The standing still of the sun and moon by Joshua; connected with the retrogression of the shadow of the dial of Ahaz. *On Scripture Miracles*, 249

3. 17, 18. Brownrig, Bp. *Sermons*, 2. 237

Leighton, Abp. The confidence of faith. Ser. *Works*, 3. 337

Moir, H. *Disc.* 168

www.reformedontheweb.c

HABAKKUK, 3. 17, 18 (*continued*).

Farrington, W. Providence. *Sermons*, 101
Lowell, S. The triumphs of piety over adverſity. *Sermons*, 349
Brakenridge, Dr. W. God alone ſufficient for our happineſs. *Sermons*, 267
Hewlett, J. The influence of religion under privations and afflictions. *Sermons*, 3. 115
Simeon, C. The Chriſtian's boaſt. *Works*, 10. 382
Summers, S. Joy amidſt earthly ſorrow. *Sermons*, 44

3. 17–19. Sievewright, J. Religious joy ſurmounting temporal adverſity. *Sermons*, 251

3. 18. Wilkinſon, H., D.D. Joy in the Lord, as a ſtrong ground of comfort againſt all diſcomfort. *Sermons, Decad* 3. 157

COMMENTARIES, &c. ON THE BOOK OF THE PROPHET ZEPHANIAH.

Alexander, Noel. De Sophonia propheta. *Hiſt. Eccleſ.* 3. 399
Bucer, M. Sophonias prophet. Epitinographus ad veritatem Hebraicam verſus et commentario explicatus. 8°. *Argent.* 1528
Janſenius, C., Bp. of Ypres. Analecta in Sophoniam. *Pentateuchus, &c.*
Tarnovius. In Proph. Sophoniam commentarius. 4°. *Roſt.* 1623
Noltenius, J. A. Comment. in Zephaniam. 4°. *Franc.* 1724
Coeln, D. G. K. Spicilegium obſervationum exegetico-critic. ad Zephaniæ vaticinia. 4°. *Breſl.* 1819

1. 8. The ſinfulneſs of ſtrange apparel. N. Alſop. *Morning Ex.* 3. 488

1. 12. Du Freſne, J. M. Une jeune public. *Deux Sermons*
Berriman, W. The folly and danger of denying a providence. 40 *Sermons*, 2. 1
Davies, S. Practical atheiſm in denying the agency of divine providence expoſed. *Sermons*, 3. 272
Croft, G., D.D. *Sermons*, 2. 209
Chais, C. *Sermons*, 2. 215
Simeon, C. The ſecure and atheiſtical condemned. *Works*, 10. 385
Blunt, H. The ſolemn ſearch. *Poſth. Sermons*, 1. 187

1. 14–16. Woodhouſe, G. W. Impending judgment. *Sermons*, 1. 185

2. 1, 2. Perkins, W. An exhortation to repentance. *Works*, 3. 411
Dupré, John. *Sermons*, 207
Petitpierre, F. L. *Sermons ſur divers Texts*, 2. 280

2. 1–3. Goodwin, T., D.D. 2 ſermons. *Works*, 1
Maurice, Antoine. Le moien de prévenir les jugemens de Dieu. *Sermons*, 315
Simeon, C. Repentance urged. *Works*, 10. 390
Mountain, J. H. B. On building churches and chapels. *Sermons*, 49

2. 3. Bridge, W. The ſaint's hiding-place in the time of God's anger. Faſt. Before Houſe of Lords. *Works*, 4. 346

2. 11. Polwhele, R. The univerſality of the Chriſtian religion. *Diſc.* 1. 110

3. 2. Henry, Philip. Faſt-day. 3 ſermons. 18 *Sermons*, 226

ZEPHANIAH, 3. 7.

3. 7. Vernede, J. S. Sur l'embraſement de la Salle des Spectacles, à l'Amſterdam. *Sermons* (1799), 1. 188

3. 7, 8. Simeon, C. Recompence for our neglect of God. *Works*, 10. 393

3. 8. Mountain, J. H. B. The wrath to come. *Sermons*, 174

3. 11, 12. The humbled churchman. *Plain Ser.* 10. 248

3. 12. Sibbs, R., D.D. The rich poverty; or, the poor man's riches. *Light from Heaven; Works*, 1. 347
Simeon, C. The poor living by faith. *Works*, 10. 397

3. 14, 15. Simeon, C. Thankfulneſs for God's mercies. *Works*, 10. 402

3. 16, 17. Payſon, E., D.D. God in the midſt of his church. *Works*, 1. 587

3. 17. Simeon, C. God's delight in ſaving ſinners. *Works*, 10. 408

3. 18. Bridge, W. Comfort to mourners for the loſs of ſolemn aſſemblies. Ser. *Works*, 3. 407

COMMENTARIES, &c. ON THE BOOK OF THE PROPHET HAGGAI.

Rupertus Tuitienſis. In Aggeam. *Opera*, 1
Melanchthon, Philip. Argumentum in Haggiam. *Opera*, 2
Pilkington, Bp. Expoſition upon the prophet Aggeus. 8°. *Lond.* 1560; *Works*, 1
Gryneus. Haggeus, the prophet; whereunto is added a moſt plentiful commentary, gathered out of the publique lectures of Dr. J. J. Gryneus, faithfully tranſlated by C. Featherſtone. 12°. *Lond.* 1586
Tarnovius. In Proph. Haggæum commentarius. 4°. *Roſt.* 1624
Raynolds, John, D.D. The propheſie of Haggai interpreted and applyed. 4°. 1649
Eckhel, J. H. Explication grammaticale des prophéties d'Haggée. *Magaſin; Encycl. par Millin*
Roſenmüller, E. F. C. Haggai. *Scholia, pars* 7, *vol.* 4 (1828)
Moore, T. V., D.D. The prophets of the reſtoration, or Haggai, Zecharia, and Malachi. A new tranſlation, with notes. A new ed. 8°. *Lond.* 1858

1. 2. Fuller, A. On delay in the concerns of religion. *Works*, 550

1. 2–4. Jewel, Bp. A ſermon. *Works*, 2. 986
Hare, J. C. The duty of building the Lord's houſe. *Sermons*, 2. 1

1. 2–5. Simeon, C. Conſideration of our ways enforced. *Works*, 10. 412

1. 3, 4. Melvill, H. Church-building. *Sermons on Public Occaſions*, 148

1. 4. Warter, J. W. Building of churches. *Sermons*, 1. 99

1. 4, 5. Croft, G., D.D. *Sermons*, 2. 223

1. 5. Fenner, W. The uſe and benefit of divine meditation. 2 ſer. *Works*, 1. 1
Burnett, G. On the nature of repentance. *Pract. Ser.* 2. 304
Edwards, J., D.D. Conſideration. *Theologia*, 3. 365

www.reformedontheweb.c

HAGGAI, 1. 5 (*continued*).

Gale, John. *Sermons*, 1. 376
Secker, Abp. Lent. *Sermons*, 7. 1
Jones, R. Sermon. Faſt. War. 8°. *Lond.* 1778
Riddoch, J. Reflections on a new year. *Sermons*, 1. 119
Adams, William, D.D. 2 ſer. *Sermons on Several Subjects*, 319
Southgate, R. The law of conſideration. *Sermons*, 1. 142
Charleſworth, J. *Practical Sermons*, 3. 165
Zollikoffer, G. J. The conſideration of our ways. New year's day. *Feſtivals and Faſts*, 1. 201
Woollcombe, W. Lent. *Sermons*, 245
Thorp, W. On the death of the Princeſs Charlotte. 3 *Sermons*, 3

1. 5–7. Evans, Dr. A. B. The duty of conſidering our ways. *Sermons*, 142
1. 5–11. Hare, J. C. The judgement on neglecting to build the Lord's houſe. *Sermons*, 2. 23
1. 6–9. Bertrand, Elie. *Sermons*, 1. 74
1. 7. 4 ſermons. Horneck. *E. A. Bray, Diſc.* 204
Brady, N. *Sermons*, 1. 393
Foſter, J., D.D. The advantages of conſideration. *Sermons*, 4. 227
Langhorne, W. The neceſſity of religious reflection. *Sermons*, 1. 73
Sellon, W. The duty of ſelf-examination. *Sermons*, 167
Adams, J. On conſideration. *Sermons*, 176
1. 7, 8. Hare, J. C. The encouragement to build the Lord's houſe. *Sermons*, 2. 47
1. 7–9. Bather, E. The duty of providing accommodation in the churches. *Sermons*, 2. 542
1. 8. Hole, W. Sermon. Conſecration of a church. 8°. *Oxf.* 1743
Sumner, Abp. God glorified in the building of churches. Conſecration of a church. *Chriſtian Charity*, 208
1. 9. Barton, D. Sermon. Mercy in the midſt of judgment; by a gracious diſcovery of a certain remedy for London's languiſhing trade. Bef. Lord Mayor. 4°. *Lond.* 1670
Superville (le fils), Daniel de. Jeûne du 24 Mars, 1751. *Sermons*, 1. 177
Fowle, F. W. Conſider your ways. *Ser.* 287
1. 10. Kinghorn, J. Sermon. Serious conſiderations addreſſed to the houſe of Iſrael. 8°. *Lond.* 1811
2. 1–5. Hare, J. C. The contraſt between the two houſes. *Sermons*, 2. 65
2. 4. Currey, G. The reſtoration and ſubſequent condition of the Jews. *Hulſean Lect.* 184
2. 4, 5. Roxby, H. R. *Sermons*, 367
2. 5–10. De gloriâ templi ſecundi. *Crit. Sac. Theſ. Nov.* 1. 1071
2. 6, 7. De venturo poſt commotiones externas et internas deſiderio gentium. *Crit. Sac. Theſ. Nov.* 1. 1076
Newton, John. The ſhaking of the heavens and the earth. *Meſſiah; Works*, 4. 29
Bradley, C. Epiph. 1. Chriſt the deſire and glory of his church. *Pract. Ser.* 1. 118
Hare, J. C. The ſhaking of the nations. *Sermons*, 2. 83
Verſchoyle, H. The promiſe. *Sermons*, 33
2. 6–9. Lake, Bp. Arthur. Six ſermons. *Ser.* 57
Tillotſon, Abp. The preſence of the Meſſias, the glory of the ſecond temple. *Ser.* 5. 197
Conant, John, D.D. *Sermons*, 1. 579
Harris, W., D.D. *On the Meſſiah*, 480
Hobart, Bp. The coming of the Meſſiah. Advent 3. *Sermons*, 1. 25

HAGGAI, 2. 6–9 (*continued*).

Bowdler, T. The deſire of all nations. *Sermons on Jeſus Chriſt*, 1. 93
Marſden, J. B. The comings of Chriſt. Five Advent ſermons. 12°. *Lond.* 1837
2. 7. Rabbinorum templum tertium fictum. *Crit. Sac. Theſ.* 1. 1002
Brownrig, Bp. Chriſtmas. *Sermons*, 1. 105
Robinſon, Ralph. Jeſus Chriſt the deſire of all nations. *Chriſt all in all*, 2. 173
Flavel, John. Fourth title of Chriſt. *Works*, 2. 225
Hort, Abp. Advent. *Sermons*, 77
Simeon, C. Chriſt the deſire of all nations. *Works*, 10. 417
Thomſon, T. The preſence of God the glory of his church. *Sermons*, 98
Howell, W. *Sermons* (1835)
Bonar (of Cramond). *Sermons*, 2
Michell, R. Superiority of the hiſtorical over other modes of communicating the divine will. *Bampton Lect.* 123
Trench, R. C. Introductory lecture. *Hulſean Lect.* (1846), 1
2. 7, 8. Deyling, D. S. Gloria templi poſterioris. *Obſerv.* 3. 182
Fletcher, Joſeph, D.D. The preſence of Chriſt the glory of his church. *Works*, 3. 372
Johnſon, John. The nations ſhaken, and the temple filled with the glory of the Deſire of Nations. *Sermons*, 2. 198
2. 7–10. De gloriâ templi ſecundi. *Crit. Sac. Theſ.* 1. 994
2. 8, 9. Taylor, John, D.D. The glory of any houſe erected for public worſhip, and the true principles, religious, civil, and ſocial, of Proteſtant Diſſenters. A ſermon. Opening of a new chapel. 8°. *Lond.* 1756
Hare, J. C. The ſuperiority of the latter houſe. *Sermons*, 2. 101
2. 8–10. De gloriâ templi ſecundi. *Crit. Sac. Theſ. Nov.* 1. 1086
2. 9. Auguſtine, S. *Opera*, 7. 276
Hall, Bp. The glory of the latter houſe. *Sermons; Works*, 5. 160
Roſs, Bp. John. Sermon. Soc. Prop. Goſp. 4°. *Lond.* 1785
Benſon, Joſeph. The true glory of an houſe of God. Opening of a chapel. *Ser.* 1. 217
Puſey, E. B., D.D. Sermon. Conſecration of Grove Church. 8°. *Oxf.* 1832
Dealtry, W. The glory of the latter houſe. *Practical Sermons*, 420
Kaye, Bp. The ſpiritual preſence of Chriſt, the glory of the houſe of prayer. Conſec. of Lenton Church. *Sermons*, 341
Gordon, R., D.D. The glory of the latter houſe. *Chriſt as made known, &c.* 4. 327
2. 11–14. Simeon, C. Integrity of the ſoul enjoined. *Works*, 10. 420
Hare, J. C. The contagion of evil. *Ser.* 2. 123
2. 17. Shanks, A. Material evil the ſcourge of moral evil. *Practical Sermons*, 451
— Inſenſibility under material evil illuſtrated and reproved. *Ibid.* 464
2. 17–19. Shanks, A. Promiſes to bleſs encouragements to work. *Practical Sermons*, 477
2. 19. Erſkine, R. The commencement of all ſaving bleſſings. 2 ſer. *Works*, 7. 9
Simeon, C. God recompenſes our works. *Works*, 10. 424
2. 20–23. Hare, J. C. The bleſſing of calamities. *Sermons*, 2. 143
2. 23. Brownrig, Bp. *Sermons*, 1. 23

www.reformedontheweb.c

COMMENTARIES, &c. ON THE BOOK OF THE PROPHET ZECHARIAH.

Alexander, Noel. De Zacharia propheta. *Hiſt. Eccleſ.* 3. 632

Hengſtenberg, E. W. On the integrity of Zechariah. *Genuineneſs of Daniel, &c.*

Ephraem Syrus. Explanatio in Zachariam. *Opera*, 5. 285

Rupertus Tuitienſis. In Zachariam. *Opera*, 1. 520

Kimchi, David. Commentary on the prophecies of Zechariah, tranſlated from the Hebrew by the Rev. A. M'Caul. 8°. *Lond.* 1837

Melanchthon, Philip. Commentarius in Zachariam. *Opera*, 2

Tarnovius. In proph. Zachariam commentarius. 4°. *Roſt.* 1636

Pemble, W. A ſhort and ſweet expoſition upon the firſt nine chapters of Zecharie. *Works*, 385

Nemethus, S. S. Prophetia Zechariæ explicata. 4°. *Ultr.* 1714

Venema, H. Sermones academici vice commentarii ad librum prophetiarum Zachariæ. 4°. *Leov.* 1787

Blayney, Dr. B. Zechariah. A new tranſlation, with notes, critical, philological, and explanatory, and an appendix in reply to Dr. Eveleigh's ſermon on Zach. 2. 8–11. 4°. *Oxf.* 1797

Eveleigh, Dr. John. A vindication of certain texts of Zechariah relative to the doctrine of the Holy Trinity; to which is ſubjoined, an anſwer to Dr. Blayney's obſervations on that vindication. *Sermons*, 1. 375

Koeſter, F. B. Meletemata critica et exegetica in Zachariæ prophetæ partem poſteriorem, cap. 9–14, pro tuenda ejus authentia. 8°. *Gött.* 1818

Stonard, John, D.D. A commentary on the viſion of Zechariah the prophet, with a corrected tranſlation, and critical notes. 8°. *Lond.* 1824

A work of profound ſcholarſhip.

Roſenmüller, E. F. C. Zacharias. *Scholia, pars 7. vol.* 4. (1828)

Park, J. R., M.D. An amicable controverſy with a Jewiſh Rabbi on the Meſſiah's coming, with a new explication of Zechariah on the Meſſiah's kingdom. 8°. *Lond.* 1832

Hengſtenberg, E. W. The prophet Zechariah. *Chriſtology*

Baumgarten, M. Nachtgeſichte Sacharias eine prophetenſtimme an d. Gegenwart. 2 vol. 8°. *Braunſchw.* 1854

Moore, T. V., D.D. Zechariah, a new tranſlation, with notes. *The Prophets of the Reſtoration*

---

1. 3. Heylyn, John, D.D. On converſion. *Theological Lect.* 2. 265
1. 3–6. Simeon, C. An exhortation to turn to God. *Works*, 10. 428
1. 4. Croft, G., D.D. *Sermons*, 2. 235

ZECHARIAH, 1. 5.

1. 5. Williams, Daniel, D.D. On the death of the Rev. Mr. Woodhouſe. *Diſc.* 2. 47
Ford, David. Sermon. Occaſioned by the death of the Rev. Zechariah Hubbard. 8°. *Lond.* 1794
Simeon, C. God the avenger of ſin. *Works*, 10. 433
Cunningham, J. W. The inviſible world. *Sermons*, 2. 42
Villiers, Bp. Sermon. Miniſterial relationſhip. Funeral of the Rev. James Endell Tyler, B.D. 8°. *Lond.* 1851
1. 5, 6. Hunter, H., D.D. Providence acting by feeble inſtruments. *Sacred Biography*, 1. 287
Blunt, H. The mutability of man, the immutability of God. *Poſth. Scr.* 1. 1
Woodhouſe, G. W. Truth vindicated. *Sermons*, 2. 207
1. 7–15. Gordon, R., D.D. Chriſt the angel of the Lord. *Chriſt as made known, &c.* 4. 340
1. 8. Lee, Samuel. *Eccleſia Gemens*
Pirie, Alex. *Crit. Obſerv.*; *Works*, 3
1. 12, 13. Simeon, C. Chriſt's interceſſion for Jeruſalem. *Works*, 10. 438
1. 18–21. Bridge, W. Faſt ſer. Bef. Houſe of Commons. *Works*, 4. 314
1. 21. Homes, N. The Chriſtian hammerers againſt the Antichriſtian horns. *Works*, 595
2. Wintle, Thomas. A diſſertation on the viſion contained in the ſecond chapter of Zechariah. 8°. *Oxf.* 1797
2. 4, 5. Gordon, R., D.D. Chriſt the defence and glory of his church. *Chriſt as made known, &c.* 4. 353
2. 5. Reynolds, Bp. The wall and glory of Jeruſalem. *Sermons*; *Works*, 5. 231
Brine, John. God the defence and glory of his Church. Ser. *A Treatiſe, &c.* 381
Simeon, C. God the protection of his people. *Works*, 10. 442
2. 7. Cooper, E. Separation from the world, the duty and privilege of a Chriſtian. *Pract. Sermons*, 6. 172
2. 8. Simeon, C. God's ſympathy with his people. *Works*, 10. 446
2. 10. The future perſonal preſence of Chriſt in Zion. E. Lillinſton. *Bloomſbury Lect.* 5. 365
2. 10–12. Bowdler, T. The reſtorer of Iſrael and Judah. *Sermons on Jeſus Chriſt*, 1. 383
2. 13. Strong, W. Fleſh ſilenced by God's ariſing. Thankſg. *Sermons*, 357
3. 1, 2. Reynolds, Bp. The brand plucked out of the fire. *Sermons*; *Works*, 5. 184
3. 1–5. Simeon, C. The reſtoration of the Jewiſh church. *Works*, 10. 451
Gordon, R., D.D. The great high-prieſt of the church is reſiſted by Satan. *Chriſt as made known, &c.* 4. 365
3. 1–8. Arnold, F. On the evil ſpirit. *Sermons*, 264
3. 2. Pierce, Thomas. Believers accuſed of conſcience impleaded againſt by Satan, and defended by Chriſt. *Diſc.* 200
Beddome, B. *Short Diſc.* 4. 160
Jowett, J. The accuſer rebuked. *Short Sermons*, 337
Cloſe, F. A brand plucked out of the fire. *Miſc. Sermons*, 2. 120
Marſhall (of Stirling). *Sermons*
3. 6, 7. Orton, Job, D.D. God's promiſe to Joſhua that he ſhould walk among the angels. *Works*, 1. 145
3. 6–10. Gordon, R., D.D. Reſtoration of the prieſthood. *Chriſt as made known, &c.* 4. 378
3. 7. Dodd, W., LL.D. Ser. Magd. Hoſp. 4°. 1774

www.reformedontheweb.c

ZECHARIAH, 3. 8.
3. 8. Pirie, Alex. *Crit. Observ.*; *Works*, 3
Beddome, B. *Short Disc.* 5. 59
Chevallier, T. Joshua, the son of Josedech, the high-priest, a personal type of Christ. *Hulsean Lect. for* 1826, 171
3. 8, 9. Clarke, Mat. Societies for reformation of manners. *Sermons*, 1
3. 8–10. Alting, J. *Opera*, 2. *pars* 4. 174
Russell, F. The person, office, and work of the mediator. *Sermons*, 267
3. 9. White, G. The stone laid before Joshua. The substance of a sermon. 8°. *Lond.* 1806
Hawker, R., D.D. The iniquity of the land of Israel removed by the Lord in one day. *Works*, 4. 333
4. 6. Reynolds, Bp. Divine efficacy without human power. *Sermons*; *Works*, 5. 319
Simeon, C. All is of God. *Works*, 10. 456
Barlas, W. *Sermons*
Day, H. T. The building of the Spirit. *Sermons*, 35
Wilson, W., D.D. The Spirit's influence. *Sermons*, 85
Vidal, Bp. Whit Sun. *Sermons*, 375
Gordon, R., D.D. "Not by might," &c. *Christ as made known*, &c. 4. 389
4. 6, 7. Hyatt, John. Certain triumph of the gospel. *Sermons* (1828), 190
Bradley, C. Trin. 22. The temple of God built amidst difficulties. *Pract. Sermons*, 2. 370
4. 7. Hartley, J. The head-stone brought forth. The substance of two discourses occasioned by the death of Mr. Joseph Greenwood. 8°. *Lond.* 1755
Simeon, C. Zerubbabel a type of Christ. *Works*, 10. 461
Barlas, W. *Sermons*
4. 7–10. Pirie, Alex. *Crit. Observ.*; *Works*, 3
4. 10. Mede, Joseph. *Works*, 1. 53
Bisse, T., D.D. Music ser. 8°. 1729
Whitefield, G. Before the House of Assembly in Georgia. *Sermons*; *Works*, 6. 369
Simeon, C. The day of small things. *Works*, 10. 463
Jay, W. Weak grace encouraged. *Short Disc.* 2. 180
Thomason, T. Sermon. Calcutta Ch. Miss. Soc. 8°. *Calcutta*, 1819
Payson, E., D.D. The day of small things not to be despised. *Works*, 2. 507
Miller, J. C. *Sermons*, 176
Williams, G. The spiritual temple. *Sermons*, 28
Foster, John. The day of small things. *Lect.* 2. 365
Summerfield, J. Great results from small beginnings. *Sermons*, 415
Vaughan, H. The day of small things not to be despised. *Sermons* (1833), 1
4. 11–14. Simeon, C. The vision of the olive-trees. *Works*, 10. 467
5. 4. Hoskins, John. *Sermons*
5. 6. Newton, B. W. What is the Ephah of Zechariah v.? or, the Exhibition of 1851 considered, in relation to the principles of modern legislation. 12°. *Lond.* 1851
6. 9, &c. Vir Zemah. *Critici Sacri, Thesaurus*, 1. 1005
De germine Jehovæ. *Ibid.* 1. 1010
6. 9–15. Alting, J. *Opera*, 2, *pars* 4. 184
6. 12. Gregorie, John. The east. *Works, part* 1. 73
Robe, J. *Sermons*
Elwin, F. The branch. *Sermons*, 2. 80
6. 12, 13. Pierce, Thomas. The covenant between Jehovah and the branch. *Disc.* 140

ZECHARIAH, 6. 12, 13 (*continued*).
Fabricius, F. De Messia uno rege et sacerdote. *Fides Christiana*, 426
Simeon, C. Christ saving by his united offices. *Works*, 10. 473
Bradley, C. Trin. 21. The church the temple of God. *Pract. Sermons*, 2. 354
Gordon, R., D.D. "He shall be a priest upon his throne." *Christ as made known*, &c. 4. 403
6. 13. Harris, W., D.D. *On the Messiah*, 536
Boston, T. Christ's offices in general. Ser. *Works*, 1. 403
Bagot, Bp. *Warburton Lect.* 119
Bonar (of Cramond). *Sermons*, 1
Spencer, T. *Sermons*, 165
Welsh, D., D.D. The royal priesthood. *Sermons*, 119
7. Alting, J. *Opera*, 2. *pars* 4. 193
7. 4, 5. Archer, E. Sermon. Jan. 30. 8°. *Lond.* 1711
7. 4–7. Simeon, C. Outward services vain. *Works*, 10. 477
7. 5. The hypocritical nation described. A sermon on Zach. 7. 5. Fast. With an epistle prefixed by Mr. Samuel Jacombe. 4°. *Lond.* 1657
By Bp. Patrick under the pseudonyme of Ric. Patius.
Tillotson, Abp. How to keep a truly religious fast. 4°. *Lond.* 1691; *Sermons*, 3. 105
Kidder, Bp. Ser. Of fasting. 4°. *Lond.* 1694
Lloyd, Bp. W. Sermon. Jan. 30. 4°. *Lond.* 1697
Southgate, R. Religious humiliation. *Sermons*, 2. 316
7. 7. Richards, G., D.D. *Bampton Lect.* 1
Croft, G., D.D. *Sermons*, 2. 251
7. 9. Booker, Luke. Justice and mercy. Assize ser. *Sermons*, 134
7. 12. Lee, W. The commission to write — the form of what was written. *Insp. of Scrip.* 301
7. 13. Chambers, T., D.D. Sermon to the young. (1822.) *Posth. Works*, 6. 396
8. 3–8. Simeon, C. The restoration of the Jews. *Works*, 10. 481
8. 10, 11. Bisse, Bp. Sermon, Zech. 8. 10, 11. May 29. 4°. *Lond.* 1711
8. 13. Scoresby, W. The injurious influence of the conduct of wicked sailors. *Disc. to Seamen*, 68
— The beneficial influence of the conduct of pious seamen. *Ibid.* 92
8. 16. Gauden, Bp. A sermon. 3 *Sermons*
8. 19. Burnet, Bp. Sermon. Jan. 30. 4°. *Lond.* 1681
The love of the truth. *Plain Sermons*, 10. 239
Newman, J. H. Feasting in captivity. *Sermons: Subjects of the day*, 431
8. 20–22. Edwards, Jon. An humble attempt to promote explicit agreement and visible union of God's people in extraordinary prayer for the revival of religion. *Works*, 2. 278
8. 20–23. Simeon, C. The conversion of the Gentiles. *Works*, 10. 484
— The conversion of the Jews and Gentiles. *Works*, 10. 488
8. 23. Scott, T. Sermon for the Society for Promoting Christianity among the Jews. *Works*, 6. 87
Beddome, B. *Short Disc.* 5. 30
Blackley, T. The triumph of truth. *Sermons*, 2. 1
9. Van Alphen, H. Dissertatio de terra Chadrach et Damasco ejus quiete. *Ugolinus*, 7. 787
9. 9. Sedgwick, W. The coming of the King of Zion. *Flashes of Lightning*, 35

www.reformedontheweb.c

ZECHARIAH, 9. 9 (*continued*).

Boſſuet. Rameaux. Sur la juſtice. *Ser.* 7. 256
Ryland, J., D.D. Eight characteriſtics of the Meſſiah, laid down by Zechariah, and all found in Jeſus of Nazareth. A ſer. 1810
Simeon, C. The advent of Jeſus a ground of joy. *Works*, 10. 495
Mackinlay, Dr. James. *Sermons*
Vogan, T. S. L. Adv. 1. *Sermons*, 1
Gordon, R., D.D. "Rejoice greatly, O daughter of Zion." *Chriſt as made known, &c.* 4. 417

9. 9, 10. De Meſſia rege Sionis. *Critici Sacri, Theſaurus*, 1. 1016
Horne, Bp. The Prince of Peace. Bef. Univ. Oxf. Advent 1. *Diſc.* 1. 133; *Pitman, 1ſt Courſe*, 1. 8
Newton, John. Meſſiah's entrance into Jeruſalem. *Meſſiah; Works*, 4. 127

9. 10. Hodſon, S. Faſt. War. *Sermons*
Sergrove, J. S. The avowed catholicity of the Church of Rome. *Lect. on Popery*, 126

9. 11. De lacu in quo non eſt aqua, diſſert. duæ. *Crit. Sac. Theſ.* 1. 1025

9. 12. Hopkins, B. Chriſt a ſtronghold. *Sermons*, 259
Doddridge, P., D.D. Sinners priſoners of hope. *Sermons*, 2. 145
Morton, J. The ſtronghold. *Sermons*, 2. 155
Walker, R. *Sermons*, 213
Brewſter, J. The priſoner of hope. *Sermons for Priſons*, 1
Lavington, S. Chriſt a ſtronghold. Time of American war. *Sermons*, 1. 222
Beddome, B. *Short Diſc.* 3. 86
Davy, C. Chriſt the refuge and defence of all who repent and obey him. *Cottage Sermons*, 4. 34
Simeon, C. Chriſt a ſtronghold. *Works*, 10. 499
Cunningham, J. W. The priſoner of hope. *Ser.* 2. 369
Elwin, F. The ſtronghold for the priſoner of hope. *Sermons*, 1. 1
Bruce, J. (of Newport). *Sermons*
Thompſon, E. *Sermons* (1838), 19
Summerfield, J. The ſtronghold. *Sermons*, 325
Bellew, J. C. M. Hope. *Sermons*, 1. 311

9. 17. Wiſhart, W., D.D. The goodneſs of God. *Theologia*, 1. 286
Warren, R., D.D. On God's great goodneſs to mankind. *Diſc.* 2. 45
Pentycroſs, T. God's goodneſs. *Sermons*, 134
Simeon, C. The glory of Chriſt. *Wks.* 10. 502
Elwin, F. The goodneſs and the beauty of Jehovah. *Sermons*, 1. 83
Manning, H. E. The feaſt of the old creation and the new. *Sermons*, 4. 228

10. 1. Melvill, H. The latter rain. *Sermons, Tracts*, 1. 284

10. 2. Goodwin, P. Falſe and deluding dreams. *Myſtery of Dreames*, 28
Wordſworth, Canon. On church extenſion by the nation. *Diſc. on Public Education*, 336

10. 4. Strong, W. The duty and dignity of magiſtrates. *Sermons*, 389
Fuller, A. The royal tribe. *Works*, 517

10. 12. Simeon, C. Chriſt the ſtrength of his people. *Works*, 10. 506

11. 2. Jay, W. Senſibility at the fall of eminence. Fun. ſer. on Rowland Hill. *Works*, 7. 399

11. 7. De baculis jucunditatis et corrumpentium. *Crit. Sac. Theſ. Nov.* 1. 1092
Lake, Bp. Arthur. At a viſitation. *Ser.* 249
Reynolds, Bp. The paſtoral office opened in a viſitation ſermon. 4°. *Lond.* 1663; *Sermons; Works*, 5. 388
— The ſtaves of beauty and bands. *Ibid.* 5. 409

11. 8. Simeon, C. Abhorrence between God and ſinners. *Works*, 10. 511

ZECHARIAH, 11. 12, 13.

11. 12, 13. Doddridge, P., D.D. God's reſentments againſt a profeſſing people. *Sermons*, 3. 226
Simeon, C. The contempt poured on Chriſt. *Works*, 10. 514

11. 13. Coll. Matt. 27. 9. De xxx. argenteis. *Crit. Sac. Theſ* 1. 1031

11. 16, 17. Hildrop, John, D.D. Of the enſuing coming of Antichriſt, according to the ancient fathers. *God's Judgments*

11. 17. Clerke, R., D.D. *Sermons*, 249
Maltby, Bp. Ordination. *Sermons*, 1. 125

12. 1. Dorrington, T. The great excellency of the ſoul of man. *Family Devotions*, 1. 1

12. 5. Rundle, Bp. Ser. Anniv. Iriſh Rebellion. Second edition. 4°. *Dubl.* 1735

12. 9, 10. The viſion of Chriſt to the mourners in Iſrael. H. M. Villiers. *Bloomſbury Lect.* 4. 362

12. 10. Adam, Thomas. Ser. *Works*, 3. 258
Andrewes, Bp. Good Friday. *Ser.* 2. 119
De Meſſiâ confixo. *Crit. Sac. Theſ.* 1. 1042
Jehova transfoſſus. *Ibid.* 1. 1054
Flavel, John. Sacramental meditations. *Works*, 6
Spalding, John. Ser. At the faſt before the communion. *Synaxis Sacra*, 1
Beveridge, Bp. Good Friday. Ser. *Works*, 4. 86
Coney, T., D.D. The paſſion of our Saviour. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 3. 227
Wilſon, David. *Sermons*
Simeon, C. The means of evangelical repentance. *Works*, 10. 521
Wilſon, Bp. Daniel. True repentance. *Sermons*, 73
Bradley, C. Sun. bef. Eaſter. Sinners mourning for their pierced Lord. *Pract. Sermons*, 1. 327
Oakeley, F. Good Friday. The ſinner's ſhare in the ſacred wounds. *Sermons* (1848), 204
Suckling, R. A. Looking to Chriſt crucified. *Memoir and Sermons*, 187

12. 10, 11. Cotton, John. The pouring out of the Spirit. *The Way of Life*

12. 10–14. Cleaver, W. Repentance. *Sermons*, 39

12. 11. De planctu Hadadrimmon. *Crit. Sac. Theſ. Nov.* 1. 1101

12. 12. Boſton, T. A memorial concerning perſonal and family faſting. *Works*, 11. 343; *folio ed.* 2. 33
— Encouragement to pray for the converſion of the Jews. *Works*, 3. 354

13. 1. Wilkinſon, H. The fountain opened; or, free grace diſcovered. *Ser. Decad* 1. 163
Robinſon, Ralph. Chriſt the fountain opened for penitent ſinners. *Chriſt all in all*, 1. 555
Henry, Philip. Chriſt is our fountain. *Henry, M., Works; Appendix*, 46
Romaine, W. The cleanſing virtue of Chriſt's blood. *Law and Goſpel; Works*, 3. 313
Jay, W. The fountain of life. *Short Diſc.* 4. 264
The goſpel fountain. S. Lavington. *Select Sermons, Tract Soc.* 4
Simeon, C. Chriſt, the fountain opened. *Works*, 10. 524
Johnſtone, John. The fountain for ſin. Ser. *The Way of Life*, 197
Bradley, C. The fountain opened. *Sacramental Sermons*, 74
Gordon, R., D.D. Same ſubj. *Chriſt as made known, &c.* 4. 430

13. 6. Henſlow, W. H. The unkindneſs of friends. *Sermons*, 1

www.reformedontheweb.c

ZECHARIAH, 13. 7.

13. 7. Flavel, John. The manner of Christ's death in respect to the solitariness thereof. Ser. *Works*, 1. 343
Erskine, R. The sword of justice awakened against God's fellow. Ser. *Works*, 1. 31
The source, character, and results of the Redeemer's sufferings. W. Beath. *Sermons, Gen. Assoc. Synod*, 2. 216
Simeon, C. Christ smitten for our sins. *Works*, 10. 527
Bradley, C. The sword of Jehovah smiting his shepherd. *Sacramental Sermons*, 363
Ser. *Condensed Disc.* 247
Vickers, W. The atonement. Good Friday. *Sermons*, 156
Bather, E. Atonement. *Sermons*, 3. 194
Gordon, R., D.D. "Awake, O sword, against my shepherd." *Christ as made known, &c.* 4. 444

13. 8, 9. Hyatt, John. Privileges of tried saints. *Sermons* (1811), 294

13. 9. Simeon, C. God's dealings with his people. *Works*, 10. 533
Ser. *Condensed Disc.* 231
Wordsworth, Canon. How is the true Church to be discerned? *Disc. on Public Education*, 34

14. 5. The doctrine of the Old Testament on the time of the second advent. C. J. Goodhart. *Bloomsbury Lect. 1st Series*, 68

14. 6, 7. Manton, T. Ser. Before the Parliament. *Works*, 3. *part* 2, 74
Conybeare, J. J. *Bampton Lect.* 207
Bradley, C. The vicissitudes of human life. *Sermons* (*Glasbury*), 88

14. 7. Erskine, R. Signs of an evening time with the church of God. Ser. *Works*, 9. 380
Simeon, C. The conversion of the Jews. *Works*, 10. 537

14. 9. Strong, W. One heart and one way. *Sermons*, 465
Manton, T., D.D. Meat out of the eater. A fast sermon before the H. of Commons. 4°. *Lond.* 1647
Simeon, C. Christ's reign on earth. *Works*, 10. 557
The unity of Christ's kingdom. J. H. Stewart. *Bloomsbury Lect.* 10. 89

14. 16–19. Simeon, C. The feast of tabernacles. *Works*, 10. 561

14. 20. Hall, Bp. The impress of God. 2 parts. *Sermons*; *Works*, 5. 47
Burder, G. Universal holiness. *Village Sermons*, 5
Thomson, T. The importance and necessity of holiness in the people of God. *Sermons*, 269

14. 20, 21. Manton, T. Ser. *Works*, 4. 737
Simeon, C. The millennial glory. *Works*, 10. 567
Payson, E., D.D. Holiness to the Lord. *Works*, 3. 529
Stewart, J. H. Holiness upon the bells of the horses. *Sermons*, 331

COMMENTARIES, &c. ON THE BOOK OF THE PROPHET MALACHI.

Alexander, Noel. De Malachia propheta. *Hist. Eccles.* 3. 642

Vitringa, C. De Malachia propheta, ejusque ætate et persona. *Observationes Sacræ*, 2

MALACHI (*continued*).

Ephraem Syrus. Explanatio in Malachiam. *Opera*, 5. 312

Rupertus Tuitiensis. In Malachiam. *Opera*, 1. 520

R. Dav. Kimchi et R. Sal. Jarchi commentarii in Malachiam. Interprete S. M. De Muis. 4°. *Par.* 1618

Melanchthon, P. Commentarius in Malachiam. *Opera*, 2

Tarnovius. In proph. Malachiam commentarius. 4°. *Rost.* 1624

Stock, R. A learned and very useful commentary upon the whole prophecy of Malachy. Whereunto is added, An exercitation upon the same prophecy of Malachy, by Samuel Torshell. Folio. *Lond.* 1641

Sclater, W., D D. A brief and plain commentary, with notes, not more useful than seasonable, upon the whole prophecie of Malachy, delivered sermonwise. 4°. *Lond.* 1650

Pocock, Edw., D.D. A commentary on Malachi. *Works*, 1

Van Til, S. Malachias illustratus novo comment. analyt. et exegetico. 4°. *L. Bat.* 1701

Venema, H. Commentarius ad librum elenctico-propheticum Malachiæ. 4°. *Leov.* 1759

Bahrdt, C. F. Commentarius in Malachiam cum examine critico versionum veterum, et lectionum variarum Houbigantii. 8°. *Lipsi.* 1768

Rosenmüller, E. F. C. Malachias. *Scholia, pars* 7, *vol.* 4 (1828)

Moore, T. V., D.D. Malachi, a new translation, with notes. *The Prophets of the Restoration*

---

1. 2, 3. Simeon, C. The sovereignty of God's grace. *Works*, 10. 571
Williams, I. Jacob and Esau. *Char. of O. T.* 60

1. 6. Barker, C. 2 ser. Bef. confirmation. *Sermons*, 243
Owtram, W., D.D. *Sermons*, 309
Penn, John. The relations of things examined. *Sermons*, 2. 249
Fawcett, John. Consistency required. *Sermons*, 3. 200
De la Mothe, C. G. *Sermons*, 435
Orr, John, D.D. Of God's being the father and master of mankind. *Sermons*, 1. 89
Simeon, C. Relative duties to God and man. *Works*, 10. 576
Best, Hon. S. Sun. after Christmas. *Disc.*

1. 6, 7. Saurin, J. For a communion Sabbath. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 6. 191

1. 8. Simeon, C. God's appeal to self-justifying sinners. *Works*, 10. 585

1. 11. De missâ non indicatâ. *Crit. Sac. Thes. Nov.* 1. 1111
Mede, Joseph. The Christian's sacrifice. In 9 chapters. *Works*, 1. 451
Burnet, Bp. Ser. Of the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts. Exhorting all persons in their stations to assist so glorious a design. 4°. *Lond.* 1704
Clarke, S., D.D. The meaning of the name of God. Epiph. *Sermons*, 5. 87

www.reformedontheweb.c

MALACHI, 1. 11 (*continued*).

Benſon, Bp. Ser. Soc. Prop. Goſp. 4°. *Lond.* 1740
Law, Bp. E. Ser. Same ſubj. 4°. *Lond.* 1774
Smallwell, Bp. Ser. Same ſubj. 1791
Simeon, C. The calling of the Gentiles. *Works*, 10. 592
Carwithen, I. B. S. General view of the Brahminical religion. *Bampton Lect.* 1
Jebb, Bp. Liturgy: hiſtorical view. *Pract. Theology*, 1. 19
Hobart, Bp. God's name great among the Gentiles. Epiph. 1. *Sermons*, 1. 144
Mathias, B. W. Miſſionary ſermon. *Ser.* 134
Grant, A. The univerſality and predicted extenſion of the goſpel. *Bampton Lect.* 1
Cowe, J. The propagation of the goſpel abroad, and the diffuſion of Chriſtian knowledge at home. Charity ſer. *Sermons*, 291

1. 14. Wilkinſon, H. The male in the flock, or the beſt muſt be offered to God. 2 ſer. *Sermons, Decad* 2. 162
Payſon, E., D.D. Jehovah, a king. *Wks.* 2. 332

2. 2. Simeon, C. Repentance glorifying God. *Works*, 10. 596

2. 5. St. John, T. Exhortation to young people to communicate. *Sermons*, 2. 285

2. 5–7. Simeon, C. The miniſterial office. *Works*, 10. 599

2. 6. Durand, J. F. *Sermons Nouveaux*, 2. 1
Charge by Rev. G. Collinſon. *Reed, Andrew, Ordination Service*

2. 7. Ockley, Simon. The dignity of the Chriſtian prieſthood. A ſer. 8°. 1710
Berriman, W. The relative duties of clergy and people. Induction. *Chriſtian Doct.* (1763), 1
Bp.'s viſit. G. Barker. *Sermons* (14) *by celeb. Divines*, 114
Huſſey, R. The teaching prieſt. Ad clerum. Bp.'s viſit. *Sermons*, 276
Collyer, W. B., D.D. Miniſters and churches. *On Script. Duties*, 364
Biſhop, W. Duties of paſtors and their flocks. *Village Sermons*, 2. 47
Roſe, Hugh James. *Commiſſion of the Clergy*, 49

2. 9. Dow, W. The danger of dealing partially with the word of God. *Diſc.* 1. 134

2. 10. Hinchcliffe, Bp. Ser. Char. ſch. 4°. *Lond.* 1786

2. 13–15. Jay, W. The wife's advocate. Ser. on a marriage. *Works*, 8. 223

2. 15. Lake, Bp. Arthur. One doing penance for having two wives. *Sermons*, 53
Pirie, Alex. Note on Mal. 2. 15. *Works*, 3. 248

3. 1. De angelo fœderis. *Crit. Sac. Theſ.* 1. 1058
Pearſon, W. The Angel of the Covenant and the mediatorial kingdom of Chriſt. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 144
Trapp, Joſ., D.D. The office and dignity of John the Baptiſt, with the prophecies concerning him conſidered and explained. *On the Four Goſpels*
Harris, W., D.D. *On the Meſſiah*, 561
Twells, L., D.D. *Boyle Lect.* 1. 325
Wintle, T. The time of the Meſſiah's coming as noted by the later prophets. *Bampton Lect.* 109
Blackley, T. Chriſtmas. *Sermons*, 2. 30
Gatton, B. 3 ſer. *Sermons*, 239
Spencer, A. G. The meſſenger of Chriſt. *Sermons*, 335
Bradley, C. Adv. 3. The Lord coming to his temple. *Pract. Sermons*, 11. 32

MALACHI, 3. 1 (*continued*).

Jowett, J. The Lord's way prepared. *Short Sermons*, 344
Norris, W. The character and office of John the Baptiſt. *Sermons*, 42

3. 1, 2. Weſton, Bp. The coming of Chriſt foretold; with further evidence of his divine nature. Advent. *Sermons*, 2. 287
Horſley, Bp. 4 ſer. *Sermons*, 3. 1
M'Neile, H. The coming of Jeſus Chriſt to judge the world. *Sermons*, 4. 38
Mill, W. H. The ſudden coming of Chriſt. *Sermons* (*Lent* 1845), 193
Bowdler, T. The day of Chriſt's coming. 2 ſer. *Sermons on Privileges, &c.* 1. 169
Buddicom, R. P. *Sermons* (1826), 1

3. 1–3. Newton, John. The Lord coming to his temple. *Meſſiah; Works*, 4. 40
Simeon, C. The effects of Chriſt's advent. *Works*, 10. 604

3. 1–4. Bradbury, T. Faſt. *Sermons* (1772), 3. 167

3. 1–5. Hole, M., D.D. Epiſtle for the Purif. of the Virgin Mary. *On the Liturgy*, 3. 377

3. 2. Gilleſpie, George. Faſt ſer. 4°. *Lond.* 1645
Townſon, Adn. Advents of Chriſt. *Pract. Diſc.* 28
Cooper, E. Chriſt's ſecond coming. *Pract. Sermons*, 1. 308
Chriſt's purifying preſence. Purif. of B. V. M. *Plain Sermons*, 6. 33

3. 2–4. The world purified by the judgments of God. Tzſchirner. *Baker's German Pulpit*, 55

3. 3. Gordon, R., D.D. "And he ſhall ſit as a refiner." *Chriſt as made known, &c.* 4. 460

3. 3, 4. Cock, John. *Advice to the Clergy*, 155

3. 6. Gray, A. A ſer. *Works*, 535
Whitby, D., D.D. The immutability of God. *Sermons on the Attrib. of God*, 1. 71
Warren, R., D.D. Of God's immutability. *Diſc.* 3. 366
Hunt, Jer., D.D. Same ſubj. *Sermons*, 2. 41
Clarke, S., D.D. Same ſubj. *Sermons*, 1. 143
Boullier, D. R. L'immutabilité de Dieu. *Sermons*, 156
Reeve, Joſeph. The immutability of God. *Diſc.* 1. 41
Toulmin, Joſhua, D.D. Ser. Same ſubj. 8°. *Lond.* 1794
Simeon, C. Same ſubj. *Works*, 10. 609
Gordon, D. W. *Sermons*
Statham, F. Papal infallibility. *Our Proteſtant Faith*, 21

3. 7. Manton, T. Faſt ſer. *Works*, 3. *part* 2. 14
Hill, John. God's charge and call to a backſliding people. *Sermons*, 303
Weſley, J. The means of grace. *Sermons; Works*, 5. 185
St. John, T. Exhortation to thoſe ſettled in life to frequent communion. *Sermons*, 2. 261
Returning to God. New year. *Plain Sermons*, 4. 311
Neceſſity of returning to God. *Ibid.* 10. 231

3. 8. Simeon, C. Sin a robbery of God. *Works*, 10. 613
Foſter, John. Robbery of God. *Lect.* 2. 339

3. 11. Potts, John. Funeral ſer. 20 *Ser.* 419

3. 14. Doueſpe, S. de la. *Sermons*, 418
Peebles, W. *Sermons*

3. 16. Calamy, E., D.D. The ſeaſonableneſs of religious ſocieties. A ſer. 8°. *Lond.* 1714
Secker, Abp. Yearly meeting of the religious ſocieties. *Sermons*, 9. 278
White, Hugh. Chriſtian converſation. *Ser.* 180
Turner, Henry. On religious converſation. *Sermons*

www.reformedontheweb.c

MALACHI, 3. 16 (*continued*).

Mayers, W. Godly fear the diſtinguiſhing character of believers. *Sermons*, 354
Arnold, T. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 1. 267
Vaughan, C. J., D.D. Parting counſels. *Sermons* (1847), 90

3. 16, 17. Tillinghaſt, John. The evil of the times. *Laſt Sermons*

Abernethy, J. Religious converſation recommended. *Sermons*, 2. 384
Bretland, J. Religious converſation. *Ser.* 1. 266
Spencer, T. *Sermons*, 110
Simeon, C. Chriſtian fellowſhip approved of God. *Works*, 10. 618
Tate, T. The characteriſtics of the Lord's people, his obſervance of them, and his gracious promiſe concerning them. *Ser.* 233
Lewis, G. W. Chriſtian intercourſe. *Ser.* 1. 237

3. 16–18. Roberts, A. *Village Sermons*, 4. 33

3. 17. Manton, T. Ser. *Works*, 4. 1016
Wilcox, D. God's people regarded as his jewels. *Sermons*, 3. 97
Grant, James, LL.D. *Sermons*, 149
Mayers, W. Believers are the jewels of Chriſt. *Sermons*, 372
Woodhouſe, G. W. The faithful among the faithleſs. *Sermons*, 2. 65

3. 18. Hewlett, John. The characters of the righteous and the wicked contraſted. *Sermons*, 3. 57
Haſloch, John. Ser. The characteriſtic difference between the righteous and the wicked. Aſſoc. of miniſters. 8°. *Lond.* 1819
Scott, J. Falſe judgments finally corrected. *Sermons*, 327
Knowles, T. On the final diſtinction between the righteous and the wicked. *Diſc.* 2. 287

4. 1, 2. Simeon, C. The ſun of righteouſneſs ariſing. *Works*, 10. 623

4. 2. Robinſon, Ralph. Chriſt the ſunne of righteouſneſſe. 2 ſer. *Chriſt all in all*, 1. 455
Henry, Philip. Chriſt is our ſun. *Henry, M., Works; Appendix*, 64
Taylor, R. *Sermons*, 1. 101
Wilſon, Bp. T. Diſpoſitions neceſſary to make Jeſus Chriſt and his goſpel the greateſt of all bleſſings. *Ser.* 1. 281
Laget, W. Jéſus lumière bienfaiſante du monde. *Sermons*, 2. 331

MALACHI, 4. 2 (*continued*).

Malham, J. The coming of the Sun of Righteouſneſs. 21 *Sermons*, 387
Mutter, T., D.D. Meaning of "Sun of righteouſneſs ariſing with healing in his wings." *Sermons*, 359
Swanſton, John. *Sermons*
Munkhouſe, R., D.D. Chriſt the ſun of righteouſneſs. *Sermons*, 15
Robſon, E. The ſun of righteouſneſs. *Sermons*, 2. 300
Goode, F. Riſing of the ſun of righteouſneſs. Advent. *Sermons*, 406
Bowdler, T. The ſun of righteouſneſs. *Sermons on Jeſus Chriſt*, 2. 410
Buddicom, R. P. Jeſus Chriſt the ſun of righteouſneſs. *Sermons*, 1. 278
Gordon, R., D.D. The ſun of righteouſneſs. *Chriſt as made known, &c.* 4. 477
Vaughan, C. J., D.D. *Sermons* (1847), 103

4. 2, 3. Reynolds, Bp. The author and ſubject of healing in the church. *Sermons; Works*, 5. 248

4. 4–6. Gordon, R., D.D. God's law to be remembered. *Chriſt as made known, &c.* 4. 490

4. 5. Biber, G. E. The two advents and two forerunners. St. John the Baptiſt. *Ser. for Saints' Days*

4. 5, 6. De Eliæ adventu. *Crit. Sac. Theſ.* 1. 1070
Twells, L., D.D. *Boyle Lect.* 1. 209
Jortin, John, D.D. *Sermons*, 4. 283
Croft, Geo., D.D. *Sermons*, 2. 269
Fuller, A. The goſpel the only effectual mean of producing peace among mankind. *Sermons*, 103
Simeon, C. Elijah to precede our Lord. *Works*, 10. 626
Anderſon, J. S. M. The prophecy that John the Baptiſt ſhould come in the ſpirit and power of Elijah. *Sermons on Elijah*, 155
Elijah's coming. A. M'Caul, D.D. *Bloomfb. Lect.* 5. 34
Gordon, R., D.D. The coming of Elijah foretold. 2 ſer. *Chriſt as made known, &c.* 4. 503
Kingſley, C. Fathers and children. *Sermons for the Times*, 1

4. 6. Duty of parents to children whoſe wickedneſs is occaſioned by their ſinful ſeverity or indulgence. T. Lye. *Morning Exerc.* 3. 154
Maurice, F. D. Commination ſervice. *The Church a Family*, 192

COMMENTARIES, &c. ON THE BOOKS CALLED APOCRYPHA.

Broughton, Hugh. A particular treatiſe of the Apocrypha. *Works*, 649

The Apocryphal books of the Old Teſt. and the reaſons for their excluſion from the Canon. *Bibl. Sac.* 11. 278

Raynolds, John. Cenſura Apocryphorum V. T. adverſum Pontificios, imprimis R. Bellarminum. Prælectionibus 250 poſthumis in Acad. Oxon. tractata. 2 vol. 4°. *Oppenh.* 1611

Libri apocryphi. *Crit. Sac. Theſ.* 2. 872

Two letters addreſſed to the Rev. G. C. Gorham, on ſome points of his ſtatement on the Apocryphal books, and on ſome of the alleged doctrines of the Romiſh Church. By Leander Van Eſs, D.D. With a reply by George Cornelius Gorham, B.D. 8°. *Lond.* 1826

Horne, T. H. On the Apocryphal books attached to the Old Teſt. *Introd. to Study of the Scriptures*, 1. 457

APOCRYPHA (*continued*).

Libri Apocryphi, cum ſcholiis Junii. *Teſt. Vetus et Nov. Junii Tremellii, &c.* Folio

Badvellus. Annotationes in libros Apocryphos. *Crit. Sac.* 5

Pareus, David. Commentarii in libros Apocryphos. *Opera*, 1

Libri Veteris Teſtamenti apocryphi omnes, ad exemplar Vatic. expreſſi [cura L. Leuſdeni.] 8°. *Franc. ad Moen.* 1694

De Sacy. Eſdras, Tobie, Judith, la Sageſſe, l'Eccléſiaſtique, &c. *La Sainte Bible*

Calmet, A. Eſdras, Tobie, Judith, la Sageſſe, l'Eccléſiaſtique, Maccabées, &c. *Commentaire*

Cappel, L. Notæ criticæ in pleroſque libros Apocryphos. *Commentarii*, 560

Benzelius, H. De libris Vet. Teſt. Apocryphis. *Syntagma*, 1

www.reformedontheweb.c

APOCRYPHA (*continued*).

Libri Apocryphi. Annotatores, S. Munſterus (in librum Tobiæ), C. Badvellus, S. Caſtalio, I. Clarius, J. Druſius, H. Grotius, D. Hoeſchelius (in Eccleſiaſticum), Albericus Gentilis (in I. Machabæorum). *Crit. Sac.* 5

Arnald, R. A critical commentary upon the apocryphal books; namely, the book of Wisdom, Eccleſiaſticus, Tobit, Judith, Baruch, the Hiſtory of Suſanna, and the Hiſtory of Bel and the Dragon; alſo a diſſertation upon the books of the Maccabees and of Eſdras. A new edition, corrected by the Rev. J. R. Pitman. 4°. *Lond.* 1822

This judicious and valuable book generally forms part of the commentaries by Patrick, Lowth, &c. It was originally publiſhed in folio, Lond. 1744–48–52. A very ſcarce book complete.

Wilſon, Charles, D.D. The books of the Apocrypha, with critical and hiſtorical obſervations, &c. 8°. *Edin.* 1801

Libri V. T. Apocryphi, text. Gr. recognovit et var. lect. delectum adjecit J. C. Auguſti. 8°. *Lipſ.* 1804

COMMENTARIES, &c. ON THE BOOKS OF ESDRAS.

Iſidorus Hiſpalenſis. Commentarii in Eſdram. *Opera*

Bede. In Eſdram. *Opera*, 4

Lapide, Cornelius à. In Eſdram. *Comment.*

Lee, F., M.D. An epiſtolary diſcourſe concerning the books of Ezra, genuine and ſpurious, but more particularly the ſecond apocryphal book under that name, and the variations of the Arabic copy from the Latin. Together with a new verſion of the Fifth Book of Eſdras. 8°. *Lond.* 1722

Whiſton, W. The ſecond book of Eſdras. *Primitive Chriſtianity*, 4

Calmet, A. Sur le troiſième livre d'Eſdras. *Diſſert.*; *Commentaire*, 3. 250

— Sur le quatrième livre d'Eſdras. *Ibid.* 3. 253

Sanctius, C. In libros Eſdræ. *Comment. in libb. Ruth, &c.*

Eſdras. *Fabricius, J. A. Codex, Pſeudep. V. T.* 1. 1145

Liber Eſdræ quartus, cum locis veterum illum allegantium, et differentiis ac ſupplementis ex verſione Arabica, quæ manuſcripta exſtat in Bibl. Bodl. *Ibid.* 2. 173

Laurence, Abp. Primi Ezræ libri, qui apud Vulgatam appellatur quartus, verſio Æthiopica; nunc primo in medium prolata, et Latine Angliceque reddita. 8°. *Oxf.* 1820

Greſwell, Edward. On the apocryphal 2d book of Eſdras. *On the Parables*, 5 *part*, 2. 80

On the Firſt Book of Eſdras.

4. 14. Dieteric, J. C. Sal, amicitiæ fœderiſque ſymbolum. *Antiq.* 382

7. Maſſillon, J. B. Paravit cor, &c. Jour de St. Thomas d'Aquin. *Sermons*, 8. 281

ESDRAS (*continued*).

On the Second Book of Eſdras.

3. 6. Dieteric, J. C. Cydaris inſigne regium Perſarum. *Antiq.* 384

4. 12. Nares, E. *Bampton Lect.* 105

11, &c. Johnſon, S. Explanation of Eſdras, chap. 11 and 12. *On Scripture Prophecies*, 1. 283

COMMENTARIES, &c. ON THE BOOK OF TOBIT.

Alexander, Noel. De hiſtoria et libro Tobiæ. *Hiſt. Eccleſ.* 3. 409

On the apocryphal book of Tobit. *Journal of Sac. Lit. by Burgeſs*, 4. 59

Ambroſe, Saint. De Tobia. *Opera*, 1. 588

Chiefly againſt uſury.

Bede. Expoſitio allegorica in Tobiam. *Opera*, 4. 348; *Works by Giles*, 9. 427

Serrarius, N. Commentarii in libros Tobiæ, &c. Folio. *Mogunt.* 1610; *Par.* 1611

Sanctius, C. In librum Tobiæ. *Comment. in libb. Ruth, &c.*

Juſtinianus, Fabianus. Tobias explanationibus hiſtoricis et documentis moralibus illuſtratus. Folio. *Romæ*, 1620; *Antv.* 1629

Lapide, Cornelius à. In Tobiam. *Comment.*

Celada, Didacus de. In Tobiæ hiſtoriam. Folio. *Lugd.* 1648

Reuſch, L. F. H. Das Buch Tobias überſetzt und erklärt. *Friburg*, 1857

An article on this work will be found in the Journal of Sacred Literature for Jan. 1858.

3. De la Rue, C. Expedit mihi mori. *Ser.* 3. 417

4. 7. Charleſworth, John. *Pract. Sermons*, 2. 149

4. 7–9. Hole, Matthew, D.D. The ſentences at the offertory. *On the Liturgy*, 4. 154

6. 2. Saurin, J. Le poiſſon ſe jette ſur Tobie. *Diſc. Hiſt. &c.* 8. 85

13. 6. Parker, Theodore. Of juſtice and the conſcience. *Sermons*, 61

COMMENTARIES, &c. ON JUDITH.

Alexander, Noel. De hiſtoria et libro Judith *Hiſt. Eccleſ.* 3. 663

On the book of Judith. *Journal of Sac. Lit. by Dr. Burgeſs*, 3. 342

Montfaucon, B. de. La vérité de l'hiſtoire de Judith. 12°. 1690

An abridgment of this work will be found in the Bibliothèque of Dupin, 17th century.

Rabanus Maurus. In Judith. *Opera*

Ziegler, J. In hiſtoriam Judith elucubratio, et chronograph. cenſura. *In Geneſim, &c.*

Sanctius, C. In Judith. *Comment. in libb. Ruth, &c.*

Serrarius, N. In Judith. *Comment. in libb. Tobiæ, &c.*

Celada, Didacus de. In Judith. Folio. *Lugd.* 1641

Lapide, Cornelius à. In Judith. *Comment.*

Abramus, N. Juditha. *Pharus V. T.* 339

2. 5. Dieteric, J. C. Deditionis ſymbola. *Antiq.* 736

www.reformedontheweb.c

JUDITH, 9. 9.

9. 9. Dieteric, J. C. Militia veterum in arcu et gladio. *Antiq.* 737

13. 7. Saurin, J. Judith tue Holopherne. *Diſc. Hiſt. &c.* 8. 254

14. 15. Dieteric, J. C. Sciſſio veſtium in luctu uſitata. *Antiq.* 739

16. 13. Dieteric, J. C. Gigantes et Titanes. *Antiq.* 740

COMMENTARIES, &c. ON THE BOOK OF WISDOM.

Alexander, Noel. De libro Sapientiæ. *Hiſt. Eccleſ.* 3. 681

Calmet, A. L'auteur du livre de la Sageſſe. *Diſſert. Comment.* 5. 125

Bede. Fragmenta quædam in libros ſapientiales. *Opera*, 7. 476

Rabanus Maurus. In librum Sapientiæ. *Opera*

Bonaventura, L. Expoſitio in Sapientiam. *Opera*, 1. 358

Strigelius, V. Scholia in librum Sirach et Sapientiam Salomonis. 8°. *Lipſ.* 1575

Maldonatus, J. In librum Sapientiæ. *Commentarii*, 181

Lorinus, J. Commentarii in Sapientiam. Fol. *Colon.* 1624

Janſenius, C. Bp. of Ypres. Analecta in Sapientiam. *Pentateuchus, &c.*

Boſſuet. Liber Sapientiæ. *Œuvres*, 21. 361

Iſham, Z., D.D. The book of Wiſdom, with explanatory notes. *Divine Wiſdom*

Sapientia Jeſu filii Sirachi, Græce textum ad fidem codd. et verſſ. emendavit et illuſtravit I. G. Linde. 8°. *Gedani*, 1795

A good edition.

Liber Jeſu Siracidæ, Græce, ad fidem codd. et verſſ. emendatus et perpetua adnotatione illustratus à C. G. Bretſchneider. 8°. *Ratiſb.* 1806

Beſt edition, with an admirable commentary.

Stier, R. Die Weiſheit Salomonis. 8°. 1849

---

1. 13, 14. Torriano, N. *Sermons*, 183

2. 15. Weſton, Right Hon. E. *Fam. Diſc.* 169

3. 4. Venn, R. Jan. 30. *Sermons*, 281

3. 5. Boſſuet. Exhortation faite aux nouvelles catholiques pour exciter la charité des fidelles en leur faveur. *Sermons*, 9. 335

4. 7–11. Lake, Bp. A meditation. *Sermons*

6. 17. Wordſworth, Canon. Puniſhments in education. *Diſc. on Public Education*, 208

7. 13. Fearon, Joſeph. Ser. ſchool feaſt. 4°. 1755

7. 17, &c. Dieteric, J. C. Anni et menſium ratio. *Antiq.* 544

8. 3. Landon, W., D.D. The intellect when converſant with God. *Sermons*, 145

8. 10–13. Maſſillon, J. B. Oraiſon funèbre de François-Louis de Bourbon. *Sermons*, 14. 88

9. 12. — Oraiſon funèbre de Monſeigneur Louis, Dauphin. *Ibid.* 14. 139

10. 10. Boſſuet. S. Cathérine. *Sermons*, 15. 225

12. 13. Poulle, Louis. Les devoirs de la vie civile. *Sermons*, 1. 52

Kirwan, W. B. The love of our country. *Sermons*, 187

13. 1, &c. Dieteric, J. C. Idololatriæ ortus et progreſſus. *Antiq.* 547

WISDOM, 14. 3.

14. 3. Pelière, V. D.D. Ser. of grace. 8°. 1737

14. 8. Poulle, Louis. Livre de la Sageſſe. Panégyrique de Saint Louis, roi de France. *Ser.* 1. 303

COMMENTARIES, &c. ON THE BOOK OF ECCLESIASTICUS.

Were the collection entitled Eccleſiaſticus, or the Wiſdom of Jeſus the ſon of Sirach, iſſued under the name of Confucius or one of the ſages of Greece, it would be regarded as one of the moſt brilliant moral treatiſes ever publiſhed.—See *Addiſon, Spectator, No.* 68.

Alexander, Noel. De libro Eccleſiaſtici. *Hiſt. Eccleſ.* 3. 690

Rabanus Maurus. In Eccleſiaſticum. *Opera*

Strigelius, V. Scholia in librum Sirach et Sapientiam Salomonis. 8°. *Lipſ.* 1575

Druſius, J. Eccleſiaſticus, Græce ad exemplar Romanum, et Latine ex interpretatione J. Druſii, cum caſtigationibus ſive notis ejuſdem. 4°. *Franek.* 1600

Lapide, Cornelius à. In Eccleſiaſticum. Folio. *Antv.* 1634

Hoeſchelius, David. Notæ in Eccleſiaſticum. *Crit. Sac.* 5

Stiſſerus, M. Wolf. Melchior. SS. homiliarum thematicarum è Eccleſiaſtico Jeſu filii Sirach CLXX. diſpoſitiones, annotationibus textualibus illuſtratæ. 4°. *Lipſ.* 1676

De Sacy. L'Eccléſiaſtique. *La Sainte Bible*, 16

Boſſuet. Liber Eccleſiaſtici. *Œuvres*, 22. 1

Howard, Luke, F.R.S. Liber Eccleſiaſticus, the book of the Church: or, Eccleſiaſticus translated from the Latin Vulgate. Royal 8°. *Lond.* 1827

---

2. 1. Auguſtine, St. *Opera*, 7. 194

Wordſworth, Bp. Preparing for temptation. *Chriſtian Boyhood*, 1. 1

3. 12, 13. Hodſon, S. *Sermons*, 143

4. 1. Wilſon, B., D.D. Sermon. 4°. 1768

4. 10. Bromley, R. A. Sermon. 4°. 1774

4. 20. M. Benſon. On the danger of ſhame in the cauſe of religion. *Sermons*, 63

5. 8. Auguſtine, St. *Opera*, 7

6. 16. Francklin, T., D.D. Friendſhip. *Ser.* 1. 223

7. 36. Gibſon, A. Marriage. 2 ſer. *Club Sermons*, 82

10. 8. Horſley, Bp. Ser. Jan. 30. 4°. *Lond.* 1807

10. 18. Deverel, Mary. Pride and anger. *Ser.* 122

10. 31. Zambrana, De Barzia Joſeph, D.D. Ser. Excellency of the ſoul. 4°. 1685

15. 12. Nares, Edw., A.M. *Bamp. Lect.* 153

16. 22. King, John, D.D. Fun. ſer. 4°. 1698

17. 28. Reeve, Joſeph. The mercy of God. *Diſc.* 1. 226

18. 8. Broughton, T. The theory of man. *Ser.* 185

Wimbolt, T. *Sermons*, 211

19. 1. Mayow, R. *Sermons* (1821), 152

21. 11. St. James the Apoſtle. Hickman. *Clapham, S., Ser. Selected*, 3. 277

22. 11. Nares, E. Fun. ſer. *Sermons*, 199

22. 28. Auguſtine, St. *Opera*, 7. 194

23. 12. Gahan, W. The ſcandalous vice of profane ſwearing, curſing, and blaſphemy. *Ser.* 483

24. 11, 12. Anſelm, St. In illud. In omnibus requiem quæſivi. *Opera*, 1. 225

27. 6. Nares, E. The neceſſity of good works. *Sermons*, 217

www.reformedontheweb.c

ECCLESIASTICUS, 36. 26.

36. 26. Totton, W. Faſt ſer. 4°. 1756
39. 14. Gahan, W. The feſtival of St. Auguſtine. *Sermons*, 393
41. 1. Lake, Bp. A meditation. *Sermons*
44. 7. Clarke, J. S. The naval character. *Sermons on Seamen*, 99
44. 14. Wynyard, J. M. Fun. ſer. on George III. *Sermons*, 441
45. 4. Bourdaloue. In fide. S. François de Sales. *Sermons, Fêtes*, 1. 252
45. 14. Cheminais, T. Corona aurea. S. Louis. *Sermons*, 2. 239
46. 16, 17. Maſſillon, J. B. Jour de St. Bernard. *Sermons*, 8. 173
48. 15. Boſſuet. S. Thomas de Canterbury. *Sermons*, 15. 361
Chapelain, C. J. B. le. In vita ſua. S. Jean Nepomucêne. *Sermons*, 6. 359
50. 5. Maſſillon, J. B. Oraiſon funèbre de M. de Villeroy, Archevêque de Lyon. *Ser.* 14. 42
51. 20, &c. Maſſillon, J. B. Oraiſon funèbre de M. de Villars, Archevêque de Vienne. *Ser.* 14. 1

COMMENTARIES, &c. ON BARUCH.

Alexander, Noel. De Baruch propheta. *Hiſt. Eccleſ.* 3. 407
Theodoret. Interpretatio in Baruch. *Opera*, 2. *pars* 1
Albertus Magnus. Comment. in Baruch. *Opera*, 8
Maldonatus, J. In Baruch. *Commentarii*, 520
Lapide, Cornelius à. In Baruch. *Commentarii*
Horſley, Bp. Critical notes on Baruch. *Bibl. Crit.* 2. 63
1. 29. Dieteric, J. C. Epulæ exequales. *Antiquitates*, 641
6. 42. Dieteric, J. C. Babylonia ſcorta. *Antiq.* 641

COMMENTARIES, &c. ON THE HISTORIES OF SUSANNA, BEL AND THE DRAGON, &c.

Alexander, Noel. De hiſtoria Suſannæ, &c. *Hiſt. Eccleſ.* 3. 573
Apocrypha of the book of Daniel, containing the ſtory of Suſannah, the prayer of Azariah, with the hymn of the three children, and the hiſtory of Bel and the Dragon. Tranſlated from the Vulgate Latin, with notes, and a ſhort treatiſe on the matter contained in theſe pieces, by Luke Howard. Royal 8°. *Lond.* 1829
Julius Africanus. Epiſtola ad Origenem de historia Suſannæ, acceſſit Origenis ad Africanum reſponſum. Gr. et Lat. *Bibl. Patr. Gall.* 2. 339
Hippolytus Portuenſis. In Suſannam. *Comb. Auct. Noviſ.* 1
Auguſtine, S. De Suſanna et Joſ., cum exhortatione ad caſtitatem. *Opera*, 8. 1323
Hildebertus. De S. Suſanna (metrica). *Opera*, 1231
Celada. Didacus de. In Suzanam. Folio. *Lugd.* 1656
Debaeza. Hiſtoria Suſannæ. *Comment. Allegor.* 6
Saurin, J. Les prêtres de Bel dans le temple. *Diſcours Hiſtoriques, &c.* 8. 334

COMMENTARIES, &c. ON THE BOOKS OF THE MACCABEES.

Alexander, Noel. De libris Machabæorum. *Hiſt. Eccleſ.* 3. 696
Calmet, A. Préface de l'auteur du quatrième livre des Maccabées, ou du diſcours attribué à Joſeph, touchant l'empire de la raiſon. *Diſſert. Commentaire*, 3. 1055
Greſwell, E. The reigns of the Maccabæan princes. *Diſſert.* 3. 351
Joſephus. Liber de Maccabæis. *Opera*, 2. 497
— De imperio rationis, in laudem Maccabæorum, liber. *Comb. Auct. Noviſ.* 1. 1
Victorinus, Fabius Marius. Hiſtoriæ Macchabæorum, lib. i. *Opera*
Hilarius, S. In Natali Machabæorum. *Leonis Magni Opera*, 2. 374
Gregorius Nazianzenus. In Machabæorum laudem. *Opera*, 1. 286
St. Gregory Nazianzen's panegyrick upon the Maccabees. Tranſlated by Jeremy Collier. 8°. *Lond.* 1716
Gaudentius. De Machabeis martyribus. *Grynæus*
Iſidorus Hiſpalenſis. De Antiocho rege et Machabæorum martyrio conſum. *Opera*, 347
Hildebertus. De Machabæis (metrica). *Opera*, 1235
Marbodus Redonenſis. Carmina fratrum Machabæorum. *Hildeberti Opera*, 1517
Rabanus Maurus. In duos libros Machabæorum. *Commentarii*
Aquinas, Thomas. Expoſitio in 1. et 11. librum Machabæorum. 8°. *Par.* 1536; *Comment. in Geneſin, &c. Par.* 1641
This work is inſerted among Aquinas' collected works only in the Cologne edition. The authorſhip is aſcribed to Thomas Anglicus, *or Wallenſis.*
Strigelius, V. Scholia in duos libros Machabæorum. Folio. *Lugd.* 1578
Serrarius, N. In libros Machabæorum. *Comment. in libb. Tobiæ, &c.*
Sanctius, C. In libros Machabæorum. *Comment. in libb. Ruth, &c.*
Fullonius, J. E. Commentarii hiſtorici et morales perpetui ad primum Machabæorum librum, additis liberioribus excurſibus. 3 vol. Folio. *Leodii*, 1660–64
Gentilis, Albericus. Maccabæorum diſputatio. *Crit. Sac.* 5
Lapide, Cornelius à. In Machabæos. *Comment.*
Cotton, Adn. The five books of Maccabees in Engliſh. With notes and illuſtrations. 8°. *Oxf.* 1832

On the firſt Book of the Maccabees.

1. 5. Meilan, M. A. Sickneſs. *Sermons for Children*, 1. 176
3. 4–8. Dieteric, J. C. Cacozelia rituum et rerum ſacrarum. *Antiquit.* 745
3. 20, 21. Wilſon, H. B. Magd. Hoſp. *Sermons*, 170
3. 21. Parr, Samuel, LL.D. Ser. Faſt. 4°. *Lond.* 1804
3. 59. Smith, Sydney. On invaſion. Bef. Volunteers. *Sermons* (1809), 2. 213

www.reformedontheweb.c

1 MACCABEES, 6. 43.
6. 43. Saurin, J. Le courage d'Eléazar. *Diſc. Hiſt., &c.* 8. 393
6. 51. Dieteric, J. C. Scorpio, tormentum bellicum. *Antiquit.* 755
— Metallologia ſacra. *Ibid.* 756
13. 3. — Helopolis, machina obſidionalis. *Ibid.* 762
13. 43. Deyling, D. S. De re nummaria veterum Hebræorum. *Obſerv.* 3. 222
15. 16.

On the ſecond Book of the Maccabees.

3. 19. Dieteric, J. Virginum gynecæum. *Antiquit.* 762

2 MACCABEES, 4. 5.
4. 5. Butley, John. Ser. Bef. Anti-Gallicans. 8°. 1754
4. 19. Dieteric, J. C. Hercules ejuſque ſacra. *Antiquit.* 766
4. 50. Engliſh, Thomas. Aſſize ſer. 4°. 1734
6. 2. Dieteric, J. C. Jupiter Olympius. *Antiquit.* 768
6. 7. — Bacchanalia, Hippodromus. *Ibid.* 770
7. Saurin, J. Cruauté contre les ſept frères. *Diſc. Hiſt., &c.* 8. 484
12. De la Rue, C. Sancta S. ſalubria. De la prière pour les morts. *Sermons*, 4. 400

COMMENTARIES, &c. ON THE NEW TESTAMENT.

See alſo Introductions to the Study of the Scriptures (col. 11). Authenticity, Authority, and Truth of the Scriptures (col. 17). Inſpiration of the Scriptures (col. 21). The Canon and Writers of Holy Scripture, &c. (col. 24). Style of Scripture (col. 28). Biblical Criticiſm (col. 31). Editions of the Greek New Teſtament (col. 52). Verſions of Holy Scripture (col. 62). Engliſh Tranſlations (col. 82). Commentaries, &c. on the Old and New Teſtament (col. 124), &c.

The literary hiſtory of the New Teſtament. 8°. *Lond.* 1845

Michaelis, Sir J. D. Title given to the writings of the New Covenant. *Introduction*, 1. 1

Harwood, Edw., D.D. Of the various ſects mentioned in the New Teſtament. *Introd. to New Teſt.* 1. 225

Schott, A. Adagialia Sacra Novi Teſtamenti, Græco-Latina ſelecta atque expoſita. 4°. *Antv.* 1629

Lardner, N., D.D. Princes and governors mentioned in the New Teſtament; State of the Jews during the miniſtry of our Saviour; Jewiſh ſects, and the Samaritans; Roman cuſtoms, &c. *Credibility; Works*, 1. 3

Harwood, Edw., D.D. An account of the cuſtoms and uſages of thoſe times mentioned in the New Teſtament. *Introd. to New Teſt.* 2

Becon, Thomas. Summary of the New Teſtament. *Prayers, &c.*

Knox, Alex. A fragment on the leading points inſiſted on in the New Teſtament. *Remains*, 3. 1

Lightfoot, John, D.D. Harmony, chronicle, and order of the New Teſtament; the texts of the four Evangeliſts methodized; the ſtory of the Acts of the Apoſtles analyſed; the order of the Epiſtles manifeſted; the times of the Revelation obſerved. All illuſtrated with a variety of obſervations, &c. *Works*, 3. 1

Townſend, Geo., D.D. The New Teſtament arranged in chronological and hiſtorical order, with copious notes on the principal ſubjects in theology. Third edition. 2 vol. 8°. *Lond.* 1825

A new edition, 1838.

In the ſecond and ſubſequent editions Scripture references were added.

Grinfield, E. W. The doctrinal harmony of the New Teſtament exemplified by a compariſon of the Epiſtles of St. Paul with the

NEW TESTAMENT (*continued*).

Goſpels, Acts, and Epiſtles of the other apoſtles, with a letter to the author of "Not Paul but Jeſus." 12°. *Lond.* 1824

Guericke, H. E. T. Geſammtgeſchichte des Neuen Teſtaments. 8°. *Leipzig*, 1853

Reuſs, E. Die Geſchichte der heiligen Schriften Neuen Teſtaments. Second edition. 8°. *Brunſw.* 1853

Maurice, F. D. The unity of the New Teſtament; a ſynopſis of the firſt three Goſpels, and of the Epiſtles of St. James, St. Jude, St. Peter, and St. Paul. 8°. *Lond.* 1854

Chryſoſtom. Homiliæ in quædam loca Novi Teſtamenti. *Opera*, 3. 1

See, alſo, under various books of the New Teſtament.

Auguſtine, S. Exegetica in Novum Teſtamentum. *Opera*

— Sermons on ſelected leſſons of the New Teſtament. 2 vol. 8°. *Oxf.* 1844–45

Luculentius. Commentarius in aliquot Novi Teſtamenti partes, nempe in Matthæum, Johannem, epiſtolas ſeptem Divi Pauli et primam Divi Petri. *Mai Script. Vet.* 9. 189

Damianus, St. Peter. Collectanea Novi Teſtamenti ex operibus S. Petri Damiani excerpta, cum ejuſdem fragmentis ineditis. *Mai Script. Vet.* 6. *pars* 2. 226

Alulfus. De expoſitione Novi Teſtamenti liber. *Gregorii Mag. Opera*, 4. *pars* 2

Cramer, J. A. Catenæ Græcorum Patrum in Novum Teſtamentum. 8 vol. 8°. *Oxon.* 1844

Valla, Laurentius. Annotationes in Novum Teſtamentum, ex diverſorum utriuſque linguæ, Græcæ et Latinæ codicum collatione. 8°. *Par.* 1505. 8°. *Baſil.* 1526. *Critici Sacri*

Revius, J. Notæ in L. Vallam de collationibus Novi Teſtamenti. *Critici Sacri*

Eraſmus. Novum Teſtamentum juxta Græcorum lectionem ex emandatoribus, exemplaribus, et veterum orthodoxorum lectione, cum verſione et annotationibus. *Opera*, 6

Editions were printed at Baſle, 1522, 1540, &c. in folio.

www.reformedontheweb.c

NEW TESTAMENT (*continued*).

Eraſmus. Annotationes in Novum Teſtamentum. *Crit. Sac.*
— Apologia ad J. L. Stunicam. *Ibid.* 8
— Paraphraſis in Novum Teſtamentum. *Opera*, 7
— Paraphraſis in N. T. ex recenſ. J. Clerici curavit J. F. S. Auguſtin. 3 vol. 8°. *Berol.* 1777–80
— The paraphraſe of Eraſmus upon the Newe Teſtamente. Black letter. 2 vol. Fol. *Lond.* 1548

Reprinted, 1551.
This work was appointed, by public authority, to be placed in all churches in England.

— Eraſmus's preface to his paraphraſe on the New Teſt. tranſlated with notes. *Blackburne, J., Works*, 1. 25

Calvin, J. In Novum Teſtamentum commentarii, curavit et præfatus eſt A. Tholuck. 7 vol. 8°. *Berol.* 1833–34

Strigelius, V. Ὑπομνηματα in omnes libros Novi Teſtamenti, in quibus et genus ſermonis explicatur, et ſeries concionum monſtratur, et nativa ſententia teſtimoniis piæ antiquitatis confirmatur. 2 vol. 8°. *Lipſ.* 1565

Marloratus, A. Novi Teſtamenti Catholica expoſitio eccleſiaſtica, ex probatis theologis excerpta, et diligenter concinnata, ſive bibliotheca expoſitionum Novi Teſtamenti. Editio ſexta cum indice locupletiſſimo. Folio. 1605

A valuable work, containing Eraſmus's Latin Verſion of the New Teſtament, with the Expoſitions of the Fathers of the Church, and of Bucer, Calvin, Eraſmus, Muſculus, Melanchthon, Sarcerius, Brentius, Bullinger, Zuinglius, Vitus Theodorus, Marloratus, &c.

Caninius, A. Diſquiſitiones in loca aliquot Novi Teſtamenti obſcuriora. *Crit. Sac.* 8

Novum Teſtamentum, cujus Græco contextui reſpondent interpretationes duæ; una, vetus, altera Theodori Bezæ. Ejuſdem T. Bezæ annotationes, in quibus ratione interpretationis vocum reddita, additur ſynopſis doctrinæ in evangelica hiſtoria et epiſtolis apoſtolicis comprehenſæ, et ipſe quoque contextus quaſi brevi commentario explicatur. Omnia nunc demum, ultima adhibita manu, &c. Acceſſit etiam Joachimi Camerarii in Novum Fœdus commentarius, in quo et figuræ ſermonis, et verborum ſignificatio, et orationis ſententia ad illius Fœderis intelligentiam certiorem tractantur. Folio. *Cantab.* 1642

Beſt edition. The firſt appeared at Geneva, 1565, folio, and obtained great reputation. The notes of Camerarius, which were added only in this edition, are important.

Aretius, B. Commentarii in Novum Teſtamentum. Folio. *Par.* 1607

Salmeron, A. Opera. Commentarii in evangelicam hiſtoriam et in Acta Apoſtolorum [in omnes Epiſtolas et in Apocalypſim], nunc primum in lucem editi. 16 vol. Folio. *Col. Ag.* 1612

Scaliger, J. J. Notæ in Novum Teſtamentum. *Crit. Sac.*

Zeger, Nicholas. Annotationes in Novum Teſtamentum. *Crit. Sac.* 6, 7, *et* 8

Druſius, John. Annotationum in totum Jeſu Chriſti Teſtamentum, ſive præteritorum libri decem. 4°. *Franek.* 1612

Piſcator, J. Commentarii in Novum Teſt. Folio. *Herb.* 1638

Caſaubon, Iſaac. Notæ in Novum Teſtamentum *Crit. Sac.*

Cappellus, J. Obſervationes in Novum Teſtamentum, exceptis Actibus Apoſtolorum, et Apocalypſis D. Joannis. Nunc demum, xxxiii. poſt authoris obitum annis, in lucem editæ: procurante Ludovico Cappello, authoris fratre, una cum ejuſdem Ludovici Cappelli ſpicilegio, ſive ad nonnulla N. Teſt. loca, novæ obſervationes, et diatriba de voto Jephtæ. 4°. *Amſt. Elz.* 1657
— Annotationes in Novum Teſtamentum. *Crit. Sac.*

Grotius, H. Annotationes in N. T. auxit C. E. de Windheim. 2 vol. 4°. *Berol.* 1769

Another ed. 8 vol. 8°. Gron. 1826.

Heinſius, D. Sacrarum exercitationum ad Novum Teſtamentum libri xx. in quibus contextus ſacer illuſtratur, SS. Patrum aliorumque ſententiæ examinantur, interpretationes denique antiquæ aliæque ad eum expenduntur. Quibus Ariſtarchus Sacer, emendatior, nec paulo auctior, indiceſque aliquot uberrimi accedunt. Folio. *L. Bat. Elz.* 1639

Leigh, E. Annotations upon all the New Teſtament, philological and theological. Folio. *Lond.* 1650

Williams, Abp. Annotationes in Vetus Teſtamentum et in Epiſtolam ad Epheſios, incerto autore. [Aſcribed to Williams.] 8°. *Cant.* 1653

Pricæus, J. Commentarii in varios N. T. libros. Folio. *Lond.* 1660; *Crit. Sac.* 5

Hammond, H., D.D. A paraphraſe and annotations upon the New Teſtament, briefly explaining all the difficult parts thereof. Fourth edition, corrected. Folio. *Lond.* 1675; *Works*, 3

Reprinted, 1702, folio; alſo in 4 vol. 8°. Oxf. 1845.

De Clerc [Clericus], J. Novum Teſtamentum, ex verſione Vulgata, cum paraphraſi et adnotationibus Henrici Hammondi ex Anglica lingua in Latinam tranſtulit, ſuiſque animadverſionibus illuſtravit, caſtigavit, auxit Joannes Clericus. 2 vol. in 1. Folio. *Amſt.* 1699

Slichtingius, Jonas. Commentaria poſthuma, in pleroſque Novi Teſtamenti libros quibus additi ſunt tres indices. 2 vol. in 1. Folio. *Irenop.* 1656

One of the Socinian expoſitors.

Morus, A. Notæ in Novum Fœdus. Folio. 1661

Gell, R., D.D. Gell's remains; or, ſeveral ſelect ſcriptures of the New Teſtament opened and explained; wherein Jeſus Chriſt, as yeſterday, to-day, and the ſame for ever, is illuſtrated in ſundry pious and learned notes and obſervations thereupon. 2 vol. Folio. *Lond.* 1676

www.reformedontheweb.c

NEW TESTAMENT (*continued*).

Baxter, Richard. A paraphraſe on the New Teſtament. 4°. 1685

Reprinted, 8°. Lond. 1695, and 8°. Lond. 1810.

Knatchbull, Sir N. Annotations upon ſome difficult texts in all the books of the New Teſtament. 8°. *Camb.* 1693

Huré, C. Novum Teſtamentum regulis illuſtratum, ſeu canones Scripturæ Sacræ certa methodo digeſti, ad Novi Teſtamenti intelligentiam potiſſimum accommodati. [Anon.] 12°. *Par.* 1696

Queſnel, Paſquier. Le Nouveau Teſtament en François [et en Lat.] avec des reflexions morales ſur chaque vers, et pour en rendre la lecture plus utile, et la méditation plus aiſée. Nouvelle édition, corrigée et augmentée par l'auteur. [Anon.] 8 vol. 12°. *Amſt.* 1736

Beſt edition.

— The New Teſtament, with moral reflections upon every verſe, in order to make the reading of it more profitable, and the meditation more eaſy. 4 vol. 8°. *Lond.* 1719–25

A very ſcarce book.

The four Goſpels have been reprinted, with a preface by Bp. Daniel Wilſon, 2 vol. 12°.

Boſſuet, Bp. Avertiſſement ſur le livre des Réflexions Morales. *Œuvres*, 25. 1

Bull Unigenitus. A ſhort hiſtory of the famous conſtitution, or Bull Unigenitus, thundered out by Pope Clement XI. againſt that incomparable work called Moral Reflections upon the New Teſtament, by Father Queſnel. Pp. 63. 8°. *Lond.* 1720

Fabricius, J. A. Obſervationes ſelectæ in varia loca N. T. cum præfatione J. A. Fabricii et tabulis aeneis. 8°. *Hamb.* 1712

Burkitt, Wm. Expoſitory notes, with practical obſervations on the New Teſtament, wherein the ſacred text is at large recited, the ſenſe explained, and the inſtructive example of the bleſſed Jeſus and his holy apoſtles to our imitation recommended. Thirteenth edition, carefully corrected. Folio. *Lond.* 1752

Beſt edition of a pious and practical work, much eſteemed. Other editions, folio, Lond. 1704; 4°. Lond. 1814; 2 vol. 8°. Lond. 1833, &c. Abridged by Dr. Glaſſe, 2 vol. 4°. 1806.

Whitby, Daniel, D.D. A paraphraſe and commentary on the New Teſtament. Fourth edition. 2 vol. Folio. *Lond.* 1718

One of the moſt uſeful of the commentaries on the New Teſtament. Often reprinted: in 2 vol. folio, 1744, alſo 1760 (*the beſt of the folios*), in 2 vol. 4°, and in 1 vol. imperial 8°. It is generally joined with the commentaries of Patrick, Lowth, Arnald, and Lowman.

Hombergk, J. F. Parerga ſacra, ſeu obſervationes quædam ad Novum Teſtamentum. 4°. *Traj.* 1712

Beauſobre et Lenfant. Le Nouveau Teſt. traduit en François ſur l'original Grec avec des notes litérales, pour éclaircir le texte. 2 vol. 4°. *Amſt.* 1718

Reprinted 1741.

NEW TESTAMENT (*continued*).

Beauſobre, Iſaac de. Remarques hiſtoriques, critiques et philologiques, ſur le Nouveau Teſtament, avec la vie de l'auteur. 2 vol. in 1. 4°. *à la Haye*, 1742

The above two works united form a valuable commentary, containing the ſubſtance of remarks by various writers. The introduction, with St. Matthew's Goſpel, was tranſlated into Engliſh, and has been ſeveral times printed.

Fox, F. The New Teſtament explained; with references, marginal readings and notes. 2 vol. 8°. *Lond.* 1722–42

The references are given in words at full length under the text.

Simon, Father. New Teſtament according to the Latin edition, with critical remarks upon the literal meaning in difficult places. Tranſlated from the French by William Webſter. 2 vol. 4°. *Lond.* 1730

Lindſay, John. New Teſtament compared with the original and the ſeveral tranſlations, and illuſtrated with critical and explanatory notes. 2 vol. Folio. *Lond.* 1736

The notes are ſelected from Grotius, Hammond, Stanhope, &c.

Guyſe, John, D.D. The practical expoſitor, or an expoſition of the New Teſt. in the form of a paraphraſe, with occaſional notes and ſerious recollections at the end of each chapter. 3 vol. 4°. 1739–52. 6 vol. 8°. 1775. 6 vol. 8°. 1814.

A pious and uſeful work.

Wall, W., D.D. Brief critical notes, eſpecially on the various readings of the New Teſtament books, with a preface concerning the texts cited from the Old Teſtament, as alſo concerning the uſe of the Septuagint tranſlation. 8°. *Lond.* 1730

Schoetgenius, C. Horæ Ebraicæ et Talmudicæ in univerſum Novum Teſtamentum. 2 vol. 4°. *Lipſ.* 1733

Meuſchen, J. G. Novum Teſtamentum ex Talmude et antiquitatibus Hebræorum illuſtratum, curis clariſſimorum virorum B. Scheidii, J. A. Danzii, et J. Rhenferdi. 4°. *Lipſ.* 1736

Wolfius, J. C. Curæ philologicæ et criticæ in Novum Teſtamentum, quibus integritati contextus Græci conſulitur, ſenſus verborum ex præſidiis philologicis illuſtratur, diverſæ interpretum ſententiæ ſummatim enarrantur, et modeſto examini ſubjectæ vel approbantur vel repelluntur. 5 vol. 4°. *Baſil.* 1741

Beſt edition.

Doddridge, P., D.D. Family Expoſitor; or, a paraphraſe and verſion of the N. T., with critical notes and a practical improvement of each ſection. 6 vol. 4°. *Lond.* 1739. 6 vol. 4°. 1760–2; *Works*, 6–10

Numerous editions of this popular work have been printed, in 6 vol. 8°., 4 vol. 8°., 1 vol. imperial 8°., &c.

www.reformedontheweb.c

NEW TESTAMENT (*continued*).

Bengel, J. A. Gnomon Novi Teſtamenti, in quo ex nativa verborum vi ſimplicitas, profunditas, concinnitas, ſalubritas, ſenſuum cœleſtium indicatur: editio ſecunda, auctior. 4°.
Tub. 1759

Reprinted Ulmæ, 4°. 1763. Alſo Tub. 4°. 1773, with the author's life, additional notes, as well as marginal notes. Several modern editions have been printed: 2 vol. 8°. Tub. 1835; 1 vol. royal 8°. Tub. 1855, &c. "Bengel excels in ſhowing the connexion and harmony of Scripture, and how Scripture is to be interpreted by Scripture."—*T. H. Horne.* A tranſlation into Engliſh of this valuable work is now in courſe of publication, in 6 vol. 8°.

— Apparatus criticus ad Novum Teſtamentum, criſeos ſacræ compendium, limam, ſupplementum ac fractum exhibens: editio ſecunda, aucta, et emendata, copioſoque indice inſtructa, curante P. D. Burkio. 4°. *Tub.* 1763

Marchant, John. An expoſition on the books of the New Teſt., extracted from the writings of the beſt authors, ancient and modern. Folio. *Lond.* 1743

Hardouin, J. Commentarius in Novum Teſtamentum, accedit ejuſdem auctoris lucubratio; in cujus prima parte oſtenditur, Cepham à Paulo reprehenſum, Petrum non eſſe; in altera parte, Joannis Apoſtoli de S. Trinitate locus explanatur, et eidem auctori ſuo vindicatur. Folio. *Amſt.* 1751

Wetſtenius, J. J. Nov. Teſt. Gr. cum lectionibus variantibus, nec non commentario pleniore, &c. 2 vol. Folio. *Amſt.* 1751–52

Elſner, J., D.D. Obſervationes ſacræ in Novi Fœderis libros, quibus plura illorum librorum loca ex auctoribus potiſſimum Græcis et antiquitate exponuntur et illuſtrantur. 2 vol. 8°.
Traj. 1720

Albertus, J. Obſerv. philol. in ſacros N. F. libros. 8°. *Lugd. Bat.* 1725

Bos, L. Exercitationes philologicæ, in quibus Novi Fœderis loca nonnulla ex auctoribus Græcis illuſtrantur, editio ſecunda, aucta. 8°.
Franc. 1713

—Obſervationes miſcellaneæ ad loca quædam cum Novi Fœderis, tum exterorum ſcriptorum Græcorum. Editio altera. 8°. *Leov.* 1731

Raphelius, G. Annotationes philologicæ in Nov. Teſt. ex Xenophonte, Polybio, Arriano et Herodoto collectæ. *Annott. S. Script.*

Palairet, E. Obſervationes philologico-criticæ in ſacros Novi Fœderis libros, quorum plurima loca ex auctoribus, potiſſimum Græcis, exponuntur, illuſtrantur, vindicantur. 8°.
Lugd. Bat. 1752

Kypke, Geo. Dav. Obſervationes ſacræ in N. F. libros ex auctoribus potiſſimum Græcis et antiquitatibus. 8°. *Wratiſlaviæ,* 1755

Krebs, J. T. Obſervationes in Novum Teſtamentum e Flavio Joſepho. 8°. *Lipſ.* 1755

Keuchenius, P. Adnotata in omnes N. T. libros cum præfatione Jo. Alberti. 8°. *L. Bat.* 1755

NEW TESTAMENT (*continued*).

Munthe, C. F. Obſerv. philol. in ſacros N. T. libros ex Diodoro Siculo collectæ. 12°.
Hafniæ, 1755

Loeſnerus, C. F. Obſervationes ad Novum Teſtamentum e Philone Alexandrino. 8°.
Lipſ. 1777

"The light thrown upon the New Teſtament by the writings of Philo is admirably elucidated by Loeſner.—*Rev. T. H. Horne.*

Kuinoel, C. T. Obſervationes ad Novum Teſtamentum ex libris Apocryphis Veteris Teſtamenti. 8°. *Lipſ.* 1794

Aſhdowne, W. A Scripture key to the Evangeliſts, the Acts of the Apoſtles, the Epiſtle to the Romans, Galatians, Epheſians, Coloſſians, and Hebrews. In a method hitherto unattempted; containing a connected thread of the miniſtry of Chriſt and the apoſtles in the plantation of the goſpel. In which is ſtated the opinion the Jews had of Chriſt, &c. 8°.
Canter. 1777

Jenyns, Soame. Short and curſory obſervations on ſeveral paſſages in the New Teſtament.
Works, 4. 123

Bowyer, W. Critical conjectures and obſervations on the N. T., collected from various authors. Fourth edition. 4°. *Lond.* 1812

Chiefly philological.

Kuttner, Chr. Got. Hypomnemata in N. T., quibus græcitas ejus explicatur et ſcholiis explicatur. 8°. *Lipſ.* 1780

Roſenmüller, J. G. Scholia in Novum Teſtamentum. Editio ſecunda, auctior et emendatior. 6 vol. 8°. *Norimb.* 1785

Gillies, John. The New Teſtament, with devotional reflections. A new and improved edit. 2 vol. 8°. *Lond.* 1810

Moldenhauer, J. H. D. Das N. T. überſetzt und ſo erklärt daſs ein Jeder Ungelehrter es verſtehen kann. 2 vol. 8°.
Quedlinb. 1787–8

Weſley, J. The New Teſtament with an analyſis of the ſeveral books and chapters. 12°.
Lond. 1790

Gilpin, W. An expoſition of the New Teſtament intended as an introduction to the reading of the Scriptures by pointing out the leading ſenſe and connexion of the ſacred writers. 4°.
1790. Fourth ed. 2 vol. 8°. *Lond.* 1811

Thieſs, J. O. Das N. T. neu überſetzt und mit einer durchaus andwendbaren Erklarung. 4 vol. 8°. *Hamb.* 1790–1800

Weſton, S. Conjectures, with ſhort comments and illuſtrations of various paſſages in the New Teſtament, particularly in the Goſpel of St. Matthew. 4°. *Lond.* 1795

Wilſon, W. An illuſtration of the method of explaining the New Teſtament, by the early

www.reformedontheweb.c

NEW TESTAMENT (*continued*).

opinions of Jews and Christians concerning Christ. A new edition, carefully revised. 8°. *Camb.* 1838

A most valuable work. It was originally published in 1797, and was held in great estimation by Bp. Tomline. The edition of 1838 was edited by Dr. Turton, Dean of Westminster.

Paulus, H. E. G. Philologisch-kritischer Commentar über das neue Testament, nebst Zusätzen und Anmerkungen. 4 vol. 8°. *Lübeck*, 1800–12

Die Evangelien.

Kenrick, Timothy. An exposition of the historical writings of the New Testament, with reflections subjoined to each section. With memoirs of the author. 3 vol. Royal 8°. *Lond.* 1807

Laurence, F., LL.D., M.P. Critical remarks on detached passages of the New Testament, particularly the Revelation of St. John. 8°. *Oxf.* 1810

Valckenaer, L. C. Selecta è scholiis Lud. Casp. Valckenarii in libros quosdam Novi Testamenti. Editore discipulo Ev. Wassenbergh, qui dissertationem præmisit de glossis Novi Testamenti. 2 vol. 8°. *Amst.* 1815–17

Scientia Biblica; the New Testament in Greek and English, with a copious and original collection of parallel passages at length. 3 vol. 8°. *Lond.* 1825

Bloomfield, S. T., D.D. Recensio synoptica annotationis sacræ; being a critical digest and synoptical arrangement of the most important annotations on the New Testament, exegetical, philological, and doctrinal, from the best commentators. 8 vol. 8°. *Lond.* 1826

A considerable part of the above work was incorporated in the recent editions of the editor's Greek New Test.

Herder, J. G. Erläuterungen zum neuen Testament aus einer neueröffneten morgenländischen Quelle. *Werke*, 11

Boys, Thomas. The New Testament, with a plain exposition for the use of families. 4°. *Lond.* 1827

Platts, John. New self-interpreting Testament. 4 vol. 8°. *Lond.* 1827

Trollope, W. Analecta Theologica, a digested and arranged compendium of the most approved commentaries on the New Test. 2 vol. 8°. *Lond.* 1829–34

Holden, Geo., M.A. The Christian Expositor—New Testament. 12°. *Lond.* 1830

Containing much information in a condensed form, expressed in neat and comprehensive language.

Hardman, E. Explanatory and practical commentary on the New Testament. 2 vol. 8°. *Dublin*, 1830–32

Marks, R. The Devotional Testament, containing reflections and meditations on the different paragraphs of the New Testament; intended as a help for the closet and for domestic worship. 4°. *Lond.* 1830

Bliss, G. Explanatory notes upon the New Testament, with occasional remarks, critical and practical. 12°. *Lond.* 1832

Family Commentary; or a short and plain exposition of the N. T. by a Lady (Mrs. Thomson). 2 vol. 8°.

Explanatory and practical comments, being a series of short lectures on the N. T. by a clergyman of the Established Church. 2 vol. 8°. *Dubl.* 1833–34

Davidson, David. The Pocket Commentary, consisting of critical notes on the New Testament; original and selected from the most celebrated Biblical critics and commentators. 2d edit. 18°. *Edin.* 1834

Keyworth, T. A pocket expositor of the New Testament. 18°. *Lond.* 1834

Patton, W. Village Testament, with notes original and selected. 18°. *New York*, 1834

Olshausen, Herm. Biblischer Commentar über sämmtliche Schriften des N. T. 7 vol. 8°. *Königsb.* 1837–56

— Biblical commentary on the Gospels, and Acts, and Romans–Hebrews, translated. 9 vol. 8°. *Edin.* 1847–1853

This work was continued in the latter two volumes by Wiesinger and Ebrard.

Dallas, A. The Cottager's Guide to the New Test. 6 vol. 12°. *Lond. Nisbet*, 1839–45

Kuinoel, C. T. Novi Testamenti libri historici, Græce, textui recepto, appositæ sunt lectiones Griesbachianæ cum commentariis. 3 vol. 8°. *Lond.* 1835

Penn, Granville. The book of the New Covenant, being a critical revision of the English version of the New Testament. 8°. *Lond.* 1836

— Annotations on the book of the New Covenant. 8°. *Lond.*

— Supplemental annotations to the book of the New Covenant. 8°. *Lond.* 1838

Akerman, J. Y. Numismatic illustrations of the N. Test. 8°. *Lond.* 1846

Baumgarten-Crusius. Exegetische Schriften zum neuen Testament. 3 vol. 8°. *Jena*, 1844–48

Dalton, W. Commentary on the New Testament. 3d ed. 2 vol. 8°. *Lond. Seeley*, 1848

Chalmers, Dr. T. Horæ Biblicæ Sabbaticæ. Sabbath Scripture reading on the New Test. *Posth. Works*, 4

Barnes, A. Notes, explanatory and practical, on the New Testament. Carefully revised, and compared with the last American edition. By the Rev. John Cumming, D.D. 11 vol. Sm. 8°. *Lond.* 1850–52

Edwards, J. The New Testament, with brief notes, references and marginal readings. 8°. 1854

www.reformedontheweb.c

NEW TESTAMENT (*continued*).

Lyttleton, Lord. Explanatory notes on the Gospels and Acts. Sm. 8°. *Lond.* 1856

THE FOUR GOSPELS.

AUTHORITY, &c. OF THE GOSPELS AND INTRODUCTORY WORKS.

See also col. 17.

Dodwell, H. De cyclo Judæorum ætate Christi. *De Veteribus Cyclis*

Townson, Thomas. On the method in which St. John reckons the hours. The hours of the Romans and of some other ancient nations considered. *On the 4 Gospels; Works*, 1. 233

Toland, John. The relation of an Irish manuscript of the four Gospels. *Nazarenus*

Saurin, J. Les quatre évangélistes avec leurs symboles. *Dise. Hist. &c.* 9. 71

Jones, Jer. A general dissertation concerning the canonical authority of the four Gospels. *A New Method, &c.* 3

Campbell, Dr. A. The authenticity of the Gospel history justified. 2 vol. 8°. *Edin.* 1759

Middleton, C., D.D. Reflections on the variations or inconsistencies which are found among the four Evangelists, in their different accounts of the same facts. *Works*, 2. 297

Bulkley, C. The credibility of the Gospel history. *Œconomy, &c.* 61

Dodd, W., D.D. A dissertation on the Gospels. *Commentary*, 3

Lardner, N., D.D. The credibility of the Gospel history. *Works*, 1–5

Randolph, Thos., D.D. Authority and inspiration of the four Evangelists. *View of our Saviour's Ministry*, 1. 1

Owen, H. Observations on the four Gospels; tending chiefly to ascertain the times of their publication; and to illustrate the form and manner of their composition. 8°. *Lond.* 1764

Macknight, James, D.D. The truth of the Gospel history shewed, in three books. 4°. *Lond.* 1763

The object of this work is to illustrate and confirm, both by argument and an appeal to the testimony of ancient authors, the internal, the collateral, and the direct tendency of the Gospel history.

— All the actions recorded in the Gospels are probable. *Watson, Bp., Tracts*, 5

An extract from the preceding work.

Toulmin, Dr. J. The design of the Gospel history considered and improved. *Sermons*, 95

Townson, T. Discourses on the four Gospels, chiefly with regard to the peculiar design of each, and the order and places in which they were written. *Works*, 1

Evanson, E. The dissonance of the four generally received Evangelists, and the evidence of their respective authenticity examined; with that of other Scriptures deemed canonical. 8°. *Glouc.* 1805

Priestley, Joseph, LL.D. Letters to a young man, part 2; occasioned by Mr. Evanson's treatise on the Dissonance of the four generally received Evangelists. 8°. *Lond.* 1793

Falconer, T. Certain principles in Evanson's Dissonance of the four generally-received Evangelists, &c., examined, in eight discourses, preached 1810, at the lecture founded by the late Rev. John Bampton. 8°. *Oxf.* 1811

Marsh, Bp. A dissertation on the origin and composition of our three first canonical Gospels. *Michaelis, Introduction*, 3. *part* 2

— An illustration of the hypothesis proposed in the dissertation on the origin and composition of our three first canonical Gospels. With a preface, and an appendix, containing miscellaneous matters. The whole being a rejoinder to the anonymous author of the Remarks on Michaelis and his Commentator. 8°. *Camb.* 1803

Seiler, G. F. Dissertationes de tempore et ordine quibus tria Evangelia priora canonica scripta sunt. 4°. *Erlang.* 1805–6

Nares, R. The veracity of the Evangelists demonstrated by a comparative view of their histories. Large 12°. *Lond.* 1816

Gleig, Bp. On the origin of the three first Gospels. *Directions for the Study of Theology*

Dunster, Charles. A synopsis of the three first Gospels, including the four last chapters of St. John's Gospel. [Anon.] Royal 8°. *Lond.* 1812

Graves, Dr. R. The character ascribed to Jesus Christ, in the Gospel histories, an internal evidence of their truth. A ser. on Luke, 23. 47, 48. *Works*, 4. 386

Baumgarten-Crusius. Das Evangelium, Einleitung und Capitel 1–8. *Theolog. Auslegung*, 1

Greswell, Edward. On the regularity of the Gospels, and on their supplemental relations to each other. *Dissertations*, 1. 1

— Historical investigation of the times and the order of the first three Gospels. *Ibid.* 1. 80

Blunt, J. J. The veracity of the Gospels and Acts. *Undesigned Coincidences*

Baur, F. C. Kritische Untersuchung d. kanonischen Evangelien. 8°. *Tubing.* 1847

Horne, T. H. On the sources of the first three Gospels. *Introd. to the Scriptures*, 4. 493

Collation of the Gospels. *Kitto, John, Journal (new series)*, 4

Williams, Isaac. Thoughts on the study of the holy Gospels, intended as an introduction to a harmony and commentary. Sm. 8°. *Lond.* 1842

Dobbin, O. T., LL.D. Tentamen anti-Straussianum. The antiquity of the Gospels asserted, on philological grounds, in refutation of the mythic scheme of Dr. David Frederick Strauss, An argument. Pp. xvii. 113. 8°. *Lond.* 1845

Norton, Andrews. The evidences of the genuineness of the Gospels. Second edition. 2 vol. 8°. *Lond.* 1847

Proof that the Gospels remain essentially the same as they were originally composed. Direct historical evidence that the Gospels have been ascribed to their true authors. On the evidence for the genuineness of the Gospels afforded by the early heretics.

Manchester, The Duke of. On the origin of the harmonizing Gospels. *Quarterly Journal of Prophecy*, 1; 8°. *Dubl.* 1854; *Journal of Sacred Lit. by Dr. Burgess*, 5. 56

www.reformedontheweb.c

THE FOUR GOSPELS (*continued*).

Ebrard, J. H. A. Wiſſenſchaftliche Kritik der evangeliſchen Geſchichte. Second edition. Royal 8°. *Erlangen*, 1850

Birks, T. R. Horæ evangelicæ; or, the internal evidence of the Goſpel hiſtory: being an inquiry into the ſtructure and origin of the four Goſpels, their hiſtorical conſiſtency, and the characteriſtic deſign of each. Large 12°. *Lond.* 1852

Smith, James, Eſq. of Jordanhill. Diſſertation on the origin and connection of the Goſpels; with a ſynopſis of the parallel paſſages in the original and authorized verſion, and critical notes. 8°. *Edin. W. Blackwood*, 1853

Hilgenfeld, A. Die Evangelien, nach ihrer Entſtehung und geſchichtl. Bedeutung. 8°. *Leipzig*, 1854

THE FOUR GOSPELS.
COMMENTARIES, &c.

Theophylus. Commentariorum in Evangelia, &c., fragmenta. *Grabe, Spicilegium*, 2. 223

Athanaſius, S. Quæſtiones in Evangelia. *Opera* (*Spuria*), 2. 253

Hieronymus, S. Expoſitio Evangeliorum de brevi Proverbio edita. *Opera* (*Suppoſititia*), 11. 733

Auguſtine, S. Quæſtionum Evangeliorum libri ii. *Opera*, 4. 311

Juvencus in hiſtoriam Evangelicam carmina. *Bibl. Patr. Gallandii*, 4

Sedulius, Cœlius. Expoſitiones in argumenta Evangeliorum Matthæi, Marci, et Lucæ. *Mai Script. Vet.* 9. 159

Arnobius, junior. Annotatiuncula in Evangeliſtarum locos. *Bibl. Max. Patr.* 8

Theophylact. Commentarius in iv. Evangelia, ac variantes lectiones, ex codicibus Græcis Venetis Marcianis, et Patavino Sanctæ Juſtinæ deſumptas, cum duplice indice Græco Latinoque locupletiſſimo. *Opera*, 1

Anſelm, S. Explanationes in aliquot Evangelia. *Opera, ed. Picardi*

Rupertus Tuitienſis. In Evangeliſtas, liber i. *Opera*, 1. 534

Euthymius Zigabenus. Commentarius in iv. Evangelia, Gr. et Lat. Textum Græcum nunquam antea editum ad fid. duorum codd. Moſquenſ. et repetita verſ. Lat. J. Hentenii, ſuiſque animad. edidit C. F. Matthæus. 3 vol. in 4. 8°. *Lipſ.* 1792

Specimen catenæ ineditæ ad quatuor Evangeliſtas. *Bibl. Patr. Gall.* 14. 297

Aquinas, S. Thomas. Aurea catena in Evangelia. Folio. *Par.* 1637; *Opera*, 4 *et* 5

Various editions have been publiſhed of this work.

— Catena aurea, commentary on the four Goſpels, collected out of the works of the Fathers, tranſlated. [Edited by Puſey, Keble, and Newman.] 4 vol. in 8. 8°. *Oxf.* 1841–45

THE FOUR GOSPELS (*continued*).

Bucer, Mart. In quatuor Evang. enarrat. perpetuæ. Folio. *R. Stephan*, 1553

Maldonatus, J. Commentarii in quatuor Evangeliſtas. Cum quatuor indicibus, nunc demum accurate reviſi, ſcholiis illuſtrati, et mendis quamplurimis repurgati. Editio poſtrema. Folio. *Lugd.* 1615

Reprinted in 5 vol. 8°. Mogunt. 1841–45. An abridged edition, 2 vol. 8°. Mogunt. 1853.

Sa, Emanuel. Scholia in iv. Evangelia. 4°. *Antv.* 1596

Gualther, Rod. Archetypi homiliarum in quatuor Evang. et Acta Apoſtol. a Rod. Semlero. Folio. *Tiguri*, 1601

Lucas Brugenſis, F. Commentarius in SS. quatuor Evangelia, ut et reliqua, majorem ad S. Scripturæ lucem, opuſcula omnia. Editio altera, prima autem, in qua omnia in S. Scripturam auctoris opera ſimul collecta. 5 vol. in 2. Folio. *Antv.* 1712

Scultetus, A. Exercitationes Evangelicæ, quibus quatuor Evangeliſtarum difficiliora et obſcuriora loca, partim philologicè, partim theologicè, illuſtrantur, liber i. et ii. 4°. *Amſt.* 1624; *Crit. Sac.* 6

Quatuor Evangelia. Annotatores, S. Munſterus (in D. Matthæi evangelium Hebraicum), L. Valla, J. Revius (in Vallam), Eraſmus, F. Vatablus, S. Caſtalio, I. Clarius, N. Zegerus, A. Maſius, Lucas Brugenſis, H. Stephanus, J. Druſius, J. Scaliger, I. Caſaubonus, J. Camero, Otho Gaultperius, J. Cappellus, L. Cappellus, H. Grotius, J. Pricæus (in Matth., Lucam, 10 et 11 capita Johannis). *Crit. Sac.* 6

De Dieu, L. Animadverſiones, ſive commentarius in 4 Evangelia, in quo collatis Syri imprimis, Arabis, Evangelii Hebræi, Vulgati, Eraſmi et Bezæ verſionibus. 4°. *Lugd. Bat.* 1631

Maſius, A. Ad quædam loca Evangeliſtarum notæ. *Crit. Sac.* 6

Janſenius, C., Bp. of Ypres. Tetrateuchus, ſive commentarius in iv. Evangelia. 1631

Crellius. Explicatio var. loc. Matthæi, Marci, Lucæ, et Joannis. *Opera*, 3. 1

Wolzogen, J. L. Commentarius in Evangelium Matthæi, Marci, Lucæ, Johannis. *Opera*, 1–1038

Spanheim, F. Dubia evangelica. 3 parts in 2 vol. 4°. *Gen.* 1651

Boys, J. Veteris interpretis cum Beza, aliiſque recentioribus collatio in iv. Evangeliis et Apoſtolorum Actis. In qua annon ſæpiùs abſque juſta ſatis cauſa hi ab illo diſceſſerint diſquiritur. Opus auſpiciis Rev. Præſulis Lancelotti, Wintonienſis epiſcopi, cœptum et perfectum. 8°. *Lond.* 1655

Ebert, J. Tetraſticha Hebræa in textus evangelicos, &c. *Ugolinus*, 31. 117

Lightfoot, John, D.D. Horæ Hebraicæ et Talmudicæ in quatuor Evangeliſtas, cum tractatibus chorographicis, ſingulis ſuo Evangeliſtæ

www.reformedontheweb.c

THE FOUR GOSPELS (*continued*).

præmiſſis. Nunc primum in Germania junctim, cum indicibus locorum Scripturæ, rerumque ac verborum neceſſariis editæ è Muſeo Jo. Benedicti Carpzovii. 4°. *Lipſ.* 1675

De Rance, Abbot. Reflexions morales ſur les quatre Evangiles. 4 vol. 12°.

Queſnel, Paſquier. The four Goſpels, with a comment and reflections, both ſpiritual and moral; tranſlated, and the Popiſh errors expunged, by a Preſbyter of the Church of England. 2 vol. 8°. *Bath*, 1790

— On the four Goſpels, with an Eſſay by Daniel Wilſon (now Biſhop of Calcutta). 3 vol. 12°. 1830

Boſſuet, Bp. Réflexions ſur quelques paroles de Jéſus Chriſt. *Œuvres*, 14. 117

Clarke, Samuel, D.D. A paraphraſe on the four Evangeliſts, with critical notes. 2 vol. 8°. Eighth edition. *Lond.* 1741; *Works*, 3

Erſkine, R. Songs from the four Evangeliſts. *Works*, 10. 627

Trapp, Joſeph, D.D. Explanatory notes upon the four Goſpels, in a new method. For the uſe of all, but eſpecially the unlearned Engliſh reader. 8°. *Lond.* 1748

Koecher, J. C. Analecta philologica et exegetica in quatuor SS. Evangelia, quibus J. C. Wolfii curæ philologicæ et criticæ ſupplentur atque augentur. 4°. *Altenb.* 1766

A neceſſary addition to Wolfius.

Pearce, Bp. A commentary, with notes, on the four Evangeliſts and the Acts of the Apoſtles, &c. 2 vol. Royal 4°. *Lond.* 1777

Mann, Bp. The four Goſpels and Acts, with notes explanatory and practical for the uſe of families and ſchools. Second edition, with additions. 12°. *Lond.* 1783

Adam, T. An expoſition of the four Goſpels. Edited by the Rev. A. Weſtoby, M.A. With a memoir by the editor. 2 vol. 8°. *Lond.* 1837

Campbell, G., D.D. The four Goſpels, tranſlated from the Greek. With preliminary diſſertations, and notes, critical and explanatory. Third edition, with the author's laſt corrections. 4 vol. 8°. *Aberd.* 1814

Heylyn, John, D.D. An interpretation of the New Teſtament. Part the firſt, containing the four Goſpels. *Theol. Lect.* 1. 1–370

Kuinoel, Chriſt. Theoph. Pericopæ Evangelicæ. 2 vol. 8°. *Lipſ.* 1796–1797

Plain and practical lectures on each chapter of the Goſpels, partly ſelected from authors, but chiefly original, delivered to the children of a Sunday-ſchool. 12°. *Bath*, 1798

Stabback, Thos. The four Goſpels and Acts of the Apoſtles, with annotations and reflections. 2 vol. 8°. *Falmouth*, 1809

THE FOUR GOSPELS (*continued*).

Kiſtemaker, J. H. Die Evang. überſetzt und erklärt. 4 vol. 8°. *Münſt.* 1818–20

Jones, John, LL.D. Illuſtrations of the four Goſpels founded on circumſtances peculiar to our Lord and the Evangeliſts. 8°. *Lond.* 1808

Elſley, The Rev. —. Annotations on the four Goſpels and the Acts of the Apoſtles, compiled and abridged for the uſe of ſtudents. Sixth edition. 3 vol. 8°. *Lond.* 1827

Gilly, W. S. The ſpirit of the Goſpel, or the four Evangeliſts elucidated by explanatory obſervations, hiſtorical references, and miſcellaneous illuſtrations. 8°. *Lond.* 1818

Möller, S. H. Neue Anſichten ſchwieriger Stellen aus d. 4 Evang. 8°. *Gotha*, 1819

Ram Mohun Roy, Rajah. The precepts of Jeſus the guide to peace and happineſs; extracted from the books of the New Teſtament, aſcribed to the four Evangeliſts. Pp. iv. 82. 8°. *Calcutta*, 1820

Fritzſche, C. F. A. Quatuor N. T. Evangelia recenſuit, et cum commentariis perpetuis edidit. 2 vol. 8°. *Lipſ.* 1825–30

Matt.—Luke.

Ewald, G. H. A. Die drei erſten Evangelien überſetzt und erklärt. 8°. *Göttingen*, 1830

Sumner, Abp. Expoſition of the four Goſpels. 8°. *Lond.*

Watſon, Richard. An expoſition of the Goſpels of S. Matthew and S. Mark, and of ſome other detached parts of Holy Scripture. Royal 8°. *Lond.* 1833

Page, John, D.D. Notes on the more prominent difficulties of the four Goſpels deſigned for general uſe. 12°. *Lond.* 1834

Glöckler, K. Die Evangelien des Mätthaus, Markus, und Lukas in Uebereinſtimmung gebracht und erklärt. 8°. *Frankf.* 1834

Slade, James. Plain remarks on the four Goſpels. 12°.

Lingard, John, D.D. A new verſion of the four Goſpels, with notes critical and explanatory. By a Catholic. 8°. *Lond.* 1836

Parry, Mrs. Young Chriſtian's Sunday evening. Second ſeries, on the four Goſpels. 12°. *Lond.* 1838

Rule, W. H., D.D. Los cuatro Evanjelios, traducidos del Griego al Eſpañol, é iluſtrados con notas por Don Guillermo Harris Rule, preſbitero de la Igleſia Proteſtante Metodiſta, y Superintendente de ſu miſion en Eſpaña. 4°. *Gibraltar*, 1841

A tranſlation of the four Goſpels from Greek into Spaniſh, with a rather copious commentary, for circulation in Spain.

Baumgarten-Cruſius. Commentar über Matthaeus, Marcus, Lukas. 2 vol. 8°. 1844

Barnes, A. Notes on the four Goſpels. 2 vol. Sm. 8°.

www.reformedontheweb.c

THE FOUR GOSPELS (*continued*).

Mackenzie, H. Commentary on the Holy Goſpels, and the Acts of the Apoſtles, arranged according to the table of leſſons for daily ſervice, deſigned for family reading. 8°. *Lond.* 1847

Paulus, H. E. G. Exegetiſches Handbuch über die drei erſten Evangelien. 3 vol. 8°. *Heidelberg*, 1842

Livermore, A. A. The four Goſpels, with a commentary. 12°. *Boſton* [*U. S.*], 1850

Stier, Rudolph. Die Reden des Herrn Jeſu Andeutung für gläubiges Verſtändniſs derſelben. 7 vol. 8°. *Barmen*, 1853–55

— The words of the Lord Jeſus. Tranſlated. 8 vol. 8°. *Edin.* 1855, &c.

Brown, John, D.D. Diſcourſes and ſayings of our Lord Jeſus Chriſt illuſtrated in a ſeries of expoſitions. 3 vol. 8°. *Edin.* 1850

A plain commentary on the four holy Goſpels, intended chiefly for devotional reading. 4 vol. in 7. Sm. 8°. *Lond.* 1854–55

Norton, A. A tranſlation of the Goſpels, with notes. 2 vol. 8°. *Boſton, U. S.* 1855

Lyttleton, Lord. The four Goſpels, and Acts of the Apoſtles, with explanatory notes. Sm. 8°. *Lond., Rivington*, 1856

Stebbing, H. Helps to the thoughtful reading of the four Goſpels. 8°. *Lond.* 1855

Ryle, J. C. Expoſitory thoughts on the Goſpels, for family and private uſe. Sm. 8°. 1856–57

Vol. 1, St. Matthew. Vol. 2, St. Mark.

THE FOUR GOSPELS. HARMONIES.

See alſo col. 119.

Le Clerc, J. Canones harmonici. *Harmonia Evangelica*, 516

Doddridge, P., D.D. Chronological table of the events recorded in the Goſpels and Acts. *Works*, 8. 345

— A diſſertation on Sir Iſaac Newton's Chronology of the Evangeliſts. *Ibid.* 4. 155 and 8. 307

Macknight, J., D.D. Chronological diſſertations. *Harmony of the Goſpels*

Townſon, T. The order of the Evangeliſts. *On the Four Goſpels; Works*, 39

Michaelis, Sir J. D. On the harmony of the Goſpels. *Introduction*, 3. *part* 1. 5

— Of the verbal harmony of St. Matthew and St. Mark, &c. *Ibid.* 3. *part* 1. 92

Greſwell, E. Diſſertations upon the principles and arrangement of an Harmony of the Goſpels. Second ed. 4 vol. in 5. 8°. *Oxf.* 1837

Tatian. Evangeliorum harmonia. *Grynæus, Lat.* 659; *Bibl. Max. Patr.* 2. *p.* 2. 203

This harmony is not conſidered to be the genuine work of Tatian.

Ammonius Alexandrinus. Evangeliorum harmonia. *Bibl. Max. Patr.* 3. 265; *Grynæus*, 763

— Harmonia SS. Evangeliorum, acceſſerunt Euſebii Canones x. harmoniæ Evangeliorum. *Bibl. Patr. Gall.* 2. 531

Ammonius Alexandrinus. Harmonia quatuor Evangeliorum juxta ſectiones Ammonianas et Euſebii canones. 4°. *Oxon. è typ. Clar.* 1805

Ammonii Alexandrini, quæ et Tatiani dicitur, Harmonia Evangeliorum in linguam Latinam, et inde ante annos mille in Franciam, tranſlata, indicem tam antiquæ quam modernæ dividendi ſingula methodo accommodatum addidit J. A. Schmeller. 4°. *Vindob.* 1840

Victor Capuanus. Præfatio in Harmoniam Ammonii. *Bibl. Max. Patr.* 3. 265

Zacharias Chryſopolitanus. In unum ex quatuor, ſive de concordia Evangeliſtarum, opus ab Ammonio redacta. *Bibl. Max. Patr.* 19. 732

Auguſtine, S. De conſenſu Evangeliſtarum, libri iv. *Opera*, 4. 1

Heſychius, Bp. Quæſtiones ex evangelica conſonantia. *Cotelerii Monumenta*, 3. 1

Gerſon, John. Monoteſſaron, ſeu unum ex quatuor Evangeliis. *Opera*, 4. 83

Calvin, J. Harmonia ex Evangeliſtis tribus compoſita, Matthæo, Marco, et Luca, commentariis expoſita; et in Johannem Evangeliſtam commentarius. *Opera*

— A harmonie upon the three Evangeliſts, Matthew, Mark, and Luke, with commentaries tranſlated. Whereunto is alſo added, a commentarie upon the Evangeliſt S. John. 4°. *Lond.* 1610

— Commentary on a harmony of the Evangeliſts Matthew, Mark, and Luke. Tranſlated from the original Latin, and collated with the author's French verſion. By the Rev. William Pringle. 3 vol. 8°. *Edin.* 1845–46

Becon, T. Chriſt's chronicle, containing briefly in a moſt godly and pleaſant order whatſoever is written at large in the Goſpels. *Prayers, &c.* 540

Oſiander, And. Harmoniæ Evang. libri iv., Gr. et Lat., item elenchus harmoniæ, adnotationum liber unus. Folio. *Baſil.* 1561

An ed. folio, Baſil. 1537. "Oſiander's Harmony is not of very frequent occurrence. It is highly eſtimated by Walchius, though Michaelis rather harſhly obſerves, that he undeſignedly renders the Goſpel hiſtory not only ſuſpicious, but incredible, by adopting the principle that the Evangeliſts conſtantly wrote in chronological order," &c.—*T. H. Horne.*

Janſenius, Corn. Concordia Evangelica. 8°. *Lovanii*, 1549

— Commentarii in ſuam concordiam ac totam hiſtoriam Evangelicam. 4 parts in 1 vol. Folio. *Ibid.* 1752

"Janſenius partially followed Oſiander. The number of editions through which this work paſſed, ſufficiently atteſt the favourable opinion entertained of its value. Walchius extols Janſenius' learning, ingenuity, and modeſty."—*T. H. Horne.*

Dumoulin, C. Collatio et unio quatuor Evangeliſtarum, eorum ſerie et ordine, abſque ulla confuſione, permiſſione, vel tranſpoſitione, ſervato, &c. cum brevibus annotationibus. 4°. *s. l.* 1565

www.reformedontheweb.c

THE FOUR GOSPELS (*continued*).

Cartwright, T. Harmonia evangelica, commentario, analytico, metaphraſtico, practico, illuſtrata. 4°. *Amſt. Elz.* 1647

Barradius, S. Commentarii in concordiam et hiſtoriam quatuor Evangeliſtarum, et index Evangeliorum dominicalium ac feſtivalium, concionatoribus apprime utilis, &c. *Opera*

A laborious and uſeful work, much eſteemed.

Lubinus, Eilhard. Monoteſſaron, ſive Hiſtoria Evangelica ex iv. Evangeliſtis in unum corpus redacta.

Robertus, J. Myſticæ Ezechielis quadrigæ, id eſt, IV. Evangelia hiſtoriarum et temporum ſerie vinculata, Gr. et Lat. Folio. *Mogunt.* 1615

Lightfoot, John, D.D. The harmony of the four Evangeliſts among themſelves, and with the Old Teſtament, with an explanation of the chief difficulties, both in language and ſenſe. *Works*, 4 and 5

Chemnitz, M., &c. Harmonia quatuor Evangeliſtarum, à theologis celeberrimis, D. Martino Chemnitio primum inchoata: De Polycarpo Lyſero poſt continuata; atque D. Johanne Gerhardo tandem feliciſſimè abſoluta. 3 vol. in 2. Folio. *Franc.* 1652

Reprinted, 3 vol. folio, Hamb. 1704. "A moſt valuable harmony." "This elaborate work is not only a harmony, but a learned commentary on the four Goſpels."—*T. H. Horne.*

Calixtus, G. Quatuor evangelic. ſcriptor. concordia et locorum, quæ in iis occurrunt, difficilium et dubiorum explicatio, curâ F. U. Calixt. 4°. *Helmſt.* 1663

Cradock, S. The harmony of the four Evangeliſts, and their text methodiſed, wherein the entire hiſtory of our Lord is methodically ſet forth, Jewiſh rites and cuſtoms opened, ſeeming contradictions reconciled, and dark places explained. Folio. *Lond.* 1688

Arnauld, A. Hiſtoria et concordia evangelica. *Œuvres*, 5. 21

— Indices quinque in Hiſtoriam et Concordiam Evangelicam. *Ibid.* 5. 281

Lamy, B. Harmonia, ſive concordia quatuor Evangeliſtarum. Editio noviſſima. 12°. *Par.* 1701

— Commentarius in Harmoniam ſive Concordiam quatuor Evangeliſtarum. 4°. *Par.* 1699

"Lamy's commentary is held in much higher eſtimation than his Harmony. It is juſtly characterized by Michaelis as a learned work. The chronological and geographical apparatus is peculiarly valuable."—*T. H. Horne.*

Toinard, M. Evangeliorum harmonia, Græco-Latina. Folio. *Par.* 1709

This work "has been long held in the higheſt eſtimation for the care and diligence which its author beſtowed, in order to ſettle the ſeveral circumſtances mentioned by the different Evangeliſts. M. Toinard has paralleled even ſingle words."—*T. H. Horne.*

Le Clerc [Clericus], J. Harmonia evangelica, Gr. et Lat. Folio. *Amſt.* 1699

THE FOUR GOSPELS (*continued*).

Le Clerc [Clericus], J. Harmony of the Evangeliſts, with a paraphraſe and uſeful diſſertations. 4°. *Lond.* 1701

"All critics unite in commendation of Le Clerc's Harmony."—*T. H. Horne.*

Carrieres, L. de. Commentaire littéral ſur l'hiſtoire et concorde des quatre Evangéliſtes. Inſeré dans la traduction Françoiſe, avec le texte Latin à la marge. 12°. *à Reims*, 1711

Calmet, A. Harmonie des quatre évangiles. *Comment.* 7. xii

Well, E., D.D. Treatiſe concerning the harmony of the Goſpels; with a table repreſenting the harmony at one view. *An Help for underſtanding the Scriptures*, 6

Whiſton, Wm. Harmony of the four Evangeliſts. *Chronology of O. T.*

The harmony of the four Evangeliſts, or the hiſtory of Jeſus Chriſt from the four Evangeliſts, in one continued hiſtory. Folio. *Lond.* 1720

Attributed to Sir Matthew Hale.

Rus, J. R. Harmonia Evangeliſtarum, &c. 8°. *Jenæ*, 1727–30

Elaborate and learned.

Lenoir, P. Emanuel, ou paraphraſe évangélique, comprenant l'hiſtoire et la doctrine des quatre évangiles. Poème. 12°. *Amſt.* 1729

Harley, Hon. E. The harmony of the four Goſpels; wherein the different manner of relating the facts by each Evangeliſt is exemplified. To which are added references to other parts of the Holy Scripture. *An Abſtract, &c.*

Hele, Arthur. The four Goſpels harmoniſed and reduced into one; or, the hiſtory of our Saviour digeſted according to the order of time and delivered in the words of the evangeliſts, with notes from the moſt approved authors. 8°. *Reading*, 1750

Doddridge, Phil., D.D. The four Evangeliſts diſpoſed in the order of an harmony. *Works*

Pilkington, M. The evangelical hiſtory and harmony. Folio. *Lond.* 1747

"Not diſpoſed in columns, but the text is exhibited in ſuch a manner as to relate the various diſcourſes and facts recorded by the ſacred writers in their identical words, and in the fulleſt manner poſſible, yet ſo as to avoid tautology."

Greenwood, W., D.D. The harmony of the Evangeliſts, or the four Goſpels connected in one regular hiſtorical ſeries. 12°. *Lond.* 1765

Bengel, J. A. Richt. Harmonie d. iv. Evang. 8°. *Tub.* 1766

Jebb, John, M.D. A new harmony of the Goſpels. *Works*, 1

Macknight, J., D.D. A harmony of the Goſpels; in which the natural order of each is preſerved. With a paraphraſe and notes. Fifth edition. 2 vol. 8°. *Lond.* 1819

Firſt publiſhed 1726, 2 vol. 4°. Second edition, with additions, 2 vol. 4°. 1763.

www.reformedontheweb.c

THE FOUR GOSPELS (*continued*).

Newcome, Abp. A harmony of the Goſpels, in which the original text is diſpoſed after Le Clerc's general manner, with ſuch various readings as have received Wetſtein's ſanction. Obſervations are ſubjoined, tending to ſettle the time and place of every tranſaction, to eſtabliſh the ſeries of facts, and to reconcile ſeeming inconſiſtencies. Folio. *Dubl.* 1778

An edition of the Harmony in the Engliſh tranſlation was publiſhed in 8°. 1802.

Prieſtley, Joſ. Harmony of the Goſpels in Greek, to which are prefixed critical diſſertations in Engliſh. 4°. *Lond.* 1778

— Harmony of the Evangeliſts in Engliſh, with critical diſſertations. 4°. *Lond.* 1780

White, J. Diateſſaron, ſive integra hiſtoria D. N. Jeſu Chriſti, Græcè, ex iv. Evangeliis, inter ſe collatis, &c.
Sm. 8°. *Oxonii*, 1799. Sm. 8°. 1803

Thirlwall, T. Diateſſaron; or, the hiſtory of our Lord from the four Goſpels, with notes. Third edition. 12°. *Lond.* 1804

Thomſon, R. Diateſſaron; or, the Goſpel hiſtory from the text of the four Evangeliſts in a connected ſeries. 8°. *Edin.* 1808

Planck, H. Entwurf einer neuen ſynopt. Zuſammenſtell. der iii. erſten Evang. nach Grunds. d. höhern krit. 8°. *Gött.* 1809

Thomſon, C. A. Synopſis of the four Evangeliſts; or a regular hiſtory, &c. 8°. *Phil.* 1815

De Wette, W. M. L., et F. Lücke. Synopſis Evang. Matt., Marci, et Lucæ, parallelis Joannis Pericopis cum ſelect. lect. 4°. *Berol.* 1818

An abbreviated ſynopſis of the four Goſpels: wherein all the paſſages are collated, and every event or ſaying recorded by any one or more of the Evangeliſts is briefly noted. 8°. *Lond.* 1820

Currey, C. The four Goſpels exhibited as one continued narrative, by an arrangement of their contents in parallel columns. 4°. *Lond.* 1834

The Goſpels harmoniſed, with notes and reflections explanatory, experimental, and practical, chiefly by Adam Clarke, LL.D. Arranged by Samuel Dunn. 8°. *Lond.* 1836

Chapman, R. A Greek harmony of the Goſpels, in which the arrangements of Newcome, Townſend, and Greſwell, are incorporated; with notes. 4°. *Lond.* 1836

Macbride, J. D. Diateſſaron; or, the hiſtory of our Lord Jeſus Chriſt compiled from the four Goſpels. 8°. *Oxf.* 1837

— Lectures explanatory of the Diateſſaron. Third edition, enlarged. 8°. *Oxf.* 1848

Carpenter, Dr. Lant. Harmony of the Goſpels. Second edition. 8°. *Lond.* 1838

Jarvis, S. F., D.D. An original harmony of the four Goſpels, now firſt arranged in the order of time. *A Chronological Introduction*

THE FOUR GOSPELS (*continued*).

Wieſeler, K. Chronologiſche Synopſe der Evangelien. 8°. *Hamb.* 1843

Greſwell, E. Harmonia Evangelica, ſive iv. Evangelia atque Acta Apoſtolorum, Græce, pro temporis et rerum ſerie in partes ſex diſtributa. Editio quarta. 8°. *Oxon.* 1845

— Diſſertations upon the principles and arrangement of an Harmony of the Goſpels. Second edition. 4 vol. in 5. *Ox.* 1837

Bickerſteth, E. A harmony of the four Goſpels, founded on the arrangement of the Harmonia Evangelica by the Rev. E. Greſwell. With practical reflections from Doddridge. Sm. 8°. *Lond.* 1832

The Goſpels collated, preſenting at one view the concurrent teſtimony of the Evangeliſts. By a barriſter of Lincoln's Inn. 8°. *Lond.* 1843

Forſter, John. The Goſpel narrative, according to the authoriſed text of the Evangeliſts, without repetition or omiſſion, with a continuous expoſition, marginal proofs in full, and notes briefly collected from the beſt critics and commentators. Third edition, corrected. Royal 8°. *Lond.* 1847

Chronological harmony of the Goſpels. *Kitto, John, Journal*, 6

The harmony of the Goſpels. *Ibid.* (*New Series*), 3

Williams, Iſaac. A harmony of the Goſpels. Sm. 8°. *Lond.* 1850

Da Coſta, Dr. Iſaac. The Four Witneſſes; being a harmony of the Goſpels on a new principle. Tranſlated by D. D. Scott, Eſq. 8°. *Lond.* 1851

Harcourt, L. Vernon. Lectures [CXCIII.] on the four Goſpels harmoniſed. 3 vol. 8°. *Lond.* 1851

Robinſon, E., D.D. A harmony of the four Gospels, in Greek, according to the text of Hahn, newly arranged, with explanatory notes. 8°. *Boſton, U. S.* 1853

Stroud, W., M.D. A new Greek harmony of the four Goſpels, compriſing a ſynopſis and a diateſſaron; together with an introductory treatiſe, and numerous tables, indexes and diagrams, ſupplying the neceſſary proofs and explanations. 4°. *Lond.* 1853

Mimpriſs, Robert. The treaſury harmony, and practical expoſition of the four Evangeliſts; exhibiting our Lord's miniſtry in one hundred ſections, with analytical introductions, ſcripture illuſtrations, notes ſelected from the moſt approved commentators, practical reflections, geographical notices, copious addenda and indices. And ſeven graduated charts, geographically and chronologically localiſing every event in the Goſpel hiſtory. 4°. *Lond.* [1855]

www.reformedontheweb.c

THE FOUR GOSPELS (*continued*).

Mimpriſs, Robert. The treaſury harmony of the four Evangeliſts, according to Greſwell's Harmonia Evangelica. Sm. 8°.

This portable volume contains a ſelection of notes.

— The ſchool edition of the four Goſpels in one continuous hiſtory. 18°.

THE GOSPEL OF ST. MATTHEW.

AUTHORITY, &c. OF ST. MATTHEW.

Gomar, F. Diſſertatio de evangelio Matthæi, quanam lingua ſit ſcriptum. *Opera*, 253

A diſſertation, or inquiry concerning the canonical authority of the goſpel according to St. Matthew; and the reaſons upon which it hath been antiently rejected by heretics; occaſioned by a late pamphlet, intitled, A Third Paſtoral Letter, to the people of the two great cities of London and Weſtminſter; pretending to be a defence of the canon of the New Teſtament. Pp. 80. 8°. *Lond.* 1732

Twells, L., D.D. A vindication of the goſpel of St. Matthew againſt a late tract, entitled, A diſſertation, or inquiry, concerning the canonical authority of the goſpel according to Matthew. 8°. *Lond.* 1732

A ſecond defence of the diſſertation or inquiry concerning the goſpel according to Matthew, &c. Being a full anſwer to all the Rev. Mr. Twells hath offered in three tracts, wrote in vindication of the ſaid goſpel. By a Layman. 8°. *Lond.* 1735

Free enquiry into the authenticity of the firſt and ſecond chapters of St. Matthew's goſpel. By John Williams, LL.D. 8°. *Lond.* 1771

This Free Enquiry was ably anſwered by Magee in his work on the Atonement.

Michaelis, Sir J. D. Of St. Matthew's goſpel. *Introd.* 3. *part* 1. 96

Dunſter, C. Diſcurſory conſiderations on the ſuppoſed evidence of the early Fathers that St. Matthew's goſpel was the firſt written. Anon. 8°. *Lond.* 1806

Jones, J. Vindication of St. Matthew's goſpel, againſt Whiſton. *A New Method, &c.*

Kleiner, R. E. Recentiores de authentia evangelia Matthæi, queſtiones recenſentur et dijudicantur. 4°. *Gott.* 1832

Greſwell, E. On the irregularities of St. Matthew's goſpel. *Diſſert.* 1. 194

The ſtructure of St. Matthew. From the Latin. H. B. Smith. *Bibl. Sac.* 1. 86

Tregelles, S. P., LL.D. The original language of St. Matthew's goſpel, with particular reference to Dr. Davidſon's Introduction to the New Teſtament. [From the Journal of Sacred Literature.] 8°. *Lond.* 1850

ST. MATTHEW. COMMENTARIES, &c.

Origen. Commentaria in Matthæum. *Opera*, 3. 440

— Series veteris interpretationis commentariorum Origenis in Matthæum. *Opera*, 3. 830

— Scholia in Matth. *Bibl. Patr. Gall.* 14

— Fragmentum Origenis in Evang. Matthæi, cap. 13–16. *Eraſmi Opera*, 8. 439

Athanaſius, St. Fragmenta comment. in Matt. *Opera*, 1. *pars* 2

— Ex ſermonibus, ſive commentariis in Matthæum. *Opera*, 3. 18

Hilarius Pictavienſis. Commentarii in Matthæum. *Opera*, 1. 669

ST. MATTHEW (*continued*).

Hieronymus, St. In Matthæum commentarii. *Opera*, 7. 1

Fauſtus Rhegienſis. Super evangelium Matthæi. *Hieronymi Opera*, 11. 77, 204, et 255

Auguſtine, St. Quæſtiones in Matthæum. *Opera*, 4. 365

Chryſoſtom. Opus imperfectum in Matthæum. Homiliæ liv. *Opera* (*Spuria*), 6. 731–980

— Homiliæ in Matthæum. *Opera*, 7

— Homiliæ in Matthæum, Gr. textum ad fidem codicum MSS. et verſionum emendavit, præcipuam lectionis varietatem adſcripſit, annotationibus ubi opus erat, et novis indicibus inſtruxit Fridericus Field. 3 vol. 8°. *Cantab.* 1839

— Homilies on the Goſpel of St. Matthew. Tranſlated, with notes and indices. 3 parts. 8°. *Lib. of Fathers*, vol. 11, 15, and 34. *Oxf.* 1843–51

Cyrillus Alexandrinus. Fragmenta deperditorum commentariorum in Matthæi evangelium. *Mai Script. Vet.* 8. *pars* 2. 142

Paſchaſius Ratbertus. Commentariorum in Matthæi evangelium libri xii. *Opera*, 1; *Bibl. Max. Patr.* 14

Chromatius Aquileienſis. Tractatus xviii. in S. Matthæi evangelium. *Bibl. Patr. Gall.* 8. 333

Bede. In Matthæum expoſitio. *Opera*, 5. 1

Anſelm, St. Enarrationes in evang. Matthæi. *Opera, ed. Picardi*

Rupertus Tuitienſis. De gloria et honore Filii Hominis ſuper Matthæum, libri xiii. *Opera*, 2. 1

Aquinas, St. Thomas. Commentarii in evang. S. Matthæi. *Opera*, 3

Chriſtianus, Druthmarus. Expoſitio in Matthæum evangeliſtam. *Bibl. Max. Patr.* 15. 86

Albertus Magnus. Commentarii in Matthæum. *Opera*, 9

Luther, M. Annotationes in aliquot capita Matthæi [1–6 and 8–18]. *Opera*, 4. 293

Zuinglius, Ulricus. Annotationes in Matthæum. *Opera*, 4. 1

Melanchthon, Philip. Enarrationes evangelii Matthæi. *Opera*, 3

Tyndale, W. Marginal notes on the firſt twenty-one chapters of St. Matthew's goſpel. *Expoſitions*, 227

Heſſelius, J. In S. evangelium ſecundum Matthæum commentarius. Sm. 8°. *Lov.* 1572

Brentius, J. Commentarii in Matth. *Opera*, 5

Marloratus, A. A catholike and eccleſiaſticall expoſition of the holy goſpell after S. Mathewe. Tranſlated out of Latine into Engliſhe by Thomas Tymme, myniſter. Folio. *Lond.* 1570

Muſculus, W. Commentarii in Matthæum Evangeliſtam, quibus non ſolum ſingula quæque exponuntur, ſed et quid ſingulis Marci et

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW (*continued*).

Lucæ differentibus locis notandum ſit, diligenter expenditur. 3 vol. in 1. Folio. *Baſil.* 1611

Munſter, S. Evangelium ſecundum Matthæum in lingua Hebraica, cum verſione Latina, atque ſuccinctis annotationibus. Folio. *Baſil.* 1537

A very rare book.

— Annotationes in Matthæi evangelium Hebraicum. *Critici Sacri*

Bullinger, H. In evangelium ſecundum Matthæum, commentariorum libri xii. Folio. *Tiguri*, 1546

Junius, F. Analytica expoſitio in evang. Matthæi. *Opera*, 2. 1893

Gualtherus, R. Homiliæ cccxi. in evangelium ſecundum Matthæum. 2 vol. in 1. Folio. *Tiguri*, 1590–96

Toſtatus, Alphonſus. Commentarii in Matthæum. *Opera*

Lapide, Cornelius à. In Matthæum, &c. Folio. *Antv.* 1660

Pareus, D. Commentarius in Matthæum. *Opera*, 2

Pricæus, J. In Matthæum. *Commentarii. Crit. Sac.*

Cocceius, J. Notæ in Matt. cap. 1–5. *Opera* [12], 3

Blackwood, Chriſtopher. An expoſition on the ten firſt chapters of St. Matthew. 4°. *Lond.* 1659

Very rare.

Lightfoot, John, D.D. A chorographical century; ſearching out, chiefly by the light of the Talmud, ſome more memorable places of the land of Iſrael; thoſe eſpecially, whereof mention is made in the Goſpel of St. Matthew. *Works*, 10. 1

— Centuria chorographica in S. Matthæum. *Ugolinus*, 5. 861

— Hebrew and Talmudical exercitations upon St. Matthew. *Works*, 11

Leighton, Abp. Lectures on the firſt nine chapters of St. Matthew. *Works*, 3. 1

Gomar, F. Illuſtrium ac ſelectorum locorum explicatio Matthæi. *Opera*

Crellius. Commentarius in 1, 2, 3, 4, et 5 capita Matthæi. *Opera*, 1. 1

Przipcovius, S. Cogitationes ſacræ ad initium evangelii Matthæi, &c. Folio. *Eleuth.* 1692

Dickſon, David. A brief expoſition of the goſpel according to Matthew. 12°. *Lond.* 1651

Epiſcopius, S. Notæ breviores in xxiv. priora capita Matthæi. *Opera*, 2. 1

Spanheim, F. Evangelicæ vindiciæ, ſeu loca illuſtriora ex evangeliis, ac præcipue illo Matthæi, vindicata, varieque illuſtrata. *Opera*, 3. 1

Olearius, G., D.D. Obſervationes philologicæ et theologicæ ad evangelium Matthæi. 4°. *Lipſ.* 1704–12

ST. MATTHEW (*continued*).

Vriemoet, J. Obſervationes in Matthæi quinque capita prima. Sm. 8°. *Traj.* 1728

Beauſobre, Iſaac de. A new verſion of the Goſpel according to St. Matthew, with a literal commentary on all the difficult paſſages. With an introduction to the reading of the Holy Scriptures. Intended chiefly for young ſtudents in divinity. 8°. *Camb.* 1790

Reprinted ſeveral times.

Alexander, Noel. S. Matthæus. *Expoſitio*, 1

Scott, Daniel, LL.D. A new verſion of St. Matthew's Goſpel, with ſelect notes; wherein the verſion is vindicated, and the ſenſe and purity of ſeveral words and expreſſions in the original Greek are ſettled and illuſtrated from authors of eſtabliſhed credit. To which is added, A review of Dr. Mill's Notes on this Goſpel. 4°. *Lond.* 1741

Elſner, J. Commentarius ſacro-philologicus in evangelium Matthæi. Eum edidit et notulas quaſdam adjecit Ferdinandus Stoſch. 2 vol. 4°. *Zwollæ*, 1767–69

Adam, Thomas. Expoſition of St. Matthew; with ſuitable lectures and prayers. *Works*, 1

Porteus, Bp. Lectures on the goſpel of St. Matthew. 2 vol. 8°. *Lond.* 1802; *Works*, 4 *and* 5

Several editions have been publiſhed of theſe eſteemed lectures.

Lodge, O. Lectures on the goſpel of St. Matthew. 8°. *Lond.* 1818

Baumgarten-Cruſius. Matthæus. *Exeget. Schriften*, 1. *pars* 1

Harte, W. W. Lectures on the goſpel of St. Matthew. 2 vol. 12°. *Lond.* 1831–34

Theſe lectures were originally preached to a congregation of Negroes.

Sumner, Abp. A practical expoſition of the goſpels of St. Matthew and St. Mark in the form of lectures, intended to aſſiſt the practice of domeſtic inſtruction and devotion. Fourth edition. 8°. *Lond.* 1834

Watſon, Richard. An expoſition of the Goſpels of St. Matthew. *Works*, 13

Penroſe, John. Explanatory lectures on the Goſpel according to St. Matthew. 12°. *Lond.* 1832

Perceval, Hon. G. C. Lectures on the Goſpel of St. Matthew. 4 vol. 12°. *Lond.* 1845

Ford, James. The Goſpel of St. Matthew, illuſtrated from ancient and modern authors. 8°. *Lond.* 1848

Philips, Edward. On Matt. chapter 1–4. 15 ſermons. *Sermons*, 1

Overton, C. The Expoſitory Preacher; or, St. Matthew's Goſpel practically expounded: being a courſe of lectures. 2 vol. 8°. *Lond. J. Niſbet & Co.* 1851

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW (*continued*).

Cumming, John, D.D. Sabbath evening readings on St. Matthew. Sm. 8°. *Lond.* 1853

Meyer, H. A. W. Krit-exeg. Comm. Evang. Matthæus. Third edit. 1854

Arnoldi, Matthias. Commentar zum Evangelium des h. Matthias. 8°. *Trier*, 1856

Goodwin, H. A commentary on the gospel of S. Matthew. Sm. 8°. *Camb. Bell and Co.* 1857

Basil, S. Homilia in sanctam Christi generationem. *Opera*, 2. *pars* 2. 848

Ambrose, S. Concordia evangelistarum Matthæi et Lucæ in genealogia Christi. *Opera*, 2. 609

Augustine, S. De concordia Matt. et Luc. in generationibus Domini. *Opera*, 7. 282

— On the agreement of the evangelists Matthew and Luke in the generations of the Lord. *Lib. of Fathers*, 16. 1

Walafridus Strabo. Homilia de genealogia Christi. *Pez, Thesaur.* ii. p. 1. 41

Salmeron, A. De genealogia Christi. *Opera*, 3

Broughton, Hugh. The genealogie of Jesus Christ, with a vindication of the Gospel. *Works*, 326

Christ's two genealogies. Bp. Cowper. *Vilvain, R. Theoremata*

Maldonatus, J. De Christi genealogia disputatio. *Petavius, D. De Theologicis Dogmaticis*, 4

In Matthæum, cap. 1. *Crit. Sac. Thes. Nov.* 2. 69

Gomar, F. Examen controversiarum de genealogia Christi. *Opera*, 241

Vossius, G. J. Dissertatio gemina; una de Jesu Christi genealogia, altera de annis quibus natus, baptizatus; mortuus. 4°. *Amst.* 1643; *Opera*, 6. 49

Fabricius, F. De Jesu Nazareni ex familia Davidis ortu. *Fides Christiana*, 575

Calmet, A. Essaye de concilier S. Matthieu avec S. Luc, sur la généalogie de Jésus-Christ. *Dissert. Commentaire*, 7. 381

Langius, J. M. Dissertationes theologicæ de genealogia Christi, ex patribus secundum carnem. 8°. *Norib.* 1703

De la Rue, C. De quâ natus est. *Ser.* 4. 473

Richardson, J. Christi genealogia. *Prælect.* 1. 1

Yardley, E. The genealogies of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, as recorded by St. Matthew and St. Luke, critically examined, explained, defended, and reconciled to each other and to the Scriptures of the Old Testament. 8°. *Lond.* 1739

Benzelius, Abp. De duplici genealogia Jesu Christi. *Syntagma*, 2

Jesus the Son of David; or, a full solution of all the difficulties about his genealogy in Matthew and Luke. Against Monsieur Du Pin, and the Church of Rome. Pp. 80. 8°. *Edin.* 1730

ST. MATTHEW (*continued*).

Parry, Richard, D.D. The genealogy of Jesus Christ in Matthew and Luke explained. 17—

Scott, Thomas. Reply to a paper of a Jew of St. Matthew's genealogy of Christ. *Works*, 10. 475

Greene, R. B. A newly-invented table for exhibiting to the view, and impressing clearly on the memory, the genealogy of our Lord, as given by St. Matthew and St. Luke; also the difference of their accounts explained. 8°. *Lond.* 1822

Watson, Gervas. The genealogy of Jesus Christ recorded by S. Matthew and S. Luke, harmonized and the apparent contradictions reconciled. 12°. 1833

Benham, D. Reflections on the genealogy of our Saviour. Royal 4°. *Lond.* 1836

Rose, Sir G. H. The genealogy of Christ. *Scriptural Researches*

Gresswell, Edward. On the two genealogies. *Dissertations*, 2. 82

Hervey, Lord Arthur. The genealogies of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, as contained in the gospels of St. Matthew and St. Luke, reconciled with each other and with the genealogy of the house of David, and shewn to be in harmony with the true chronology of the times. 8°. *Camb.* 1853

---

l. 1. Boys, John, D.D. Sun. aft. Christmas. *Works*, 116

Berriman, W. The difficulties of Christ's pedigree from David considered. *Boyle Lect.* 1. 117

Girdlestone, C. The genealogy of Christ. *Parochial Sermons*, 2. 1

Goodwin, H. The genealogy of Christ. *Parish Sermons*, 3. 183

l. 2. Bourdaloue. Jacob autem. Sur la concep. de la Vierge. Ser. *Mystères*, 2. 1

Cheminais, T. Jacob autem. La S. Vierge. *Sermons*, 2. 315

l. 1–16. Luther, M. The genealogie, or pedigree of Christ. *Sermons*, 30

— De genealogiâ Christi. *Crit. Sac. Thes. Nov.* 2. 73

Mingarelli, F. Epistola, qua Cl. Celotti emendatio Matt. 1. 16, rejicienda ostenditur. Editio secunda, aucta. 4°. *Romæ*, 1764

l. 18. Byam, H., D.D. *Sermons*, 297

Crowe, W., D.D. The circumstances of Christ's birth. *Sermons*, 43

Jones, W. Considerations on the circumstances of the nativity. *Sermons, by Walker*, 2. 265

Faber, G. S. The authentic testimony of the evangelists Matthew and Luke to the miraculous conception of the Messiah. Bps. Visit. *Sermons*, 2. 53

Gauntlett, H. The birth of Christ. Christmas day. *Sermons*, 1. 97

Girdlestone, C. Christmas 1. The birth of Jesus Christ. *Sermons, Course* 1. 89

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 1. 18–25.

1. 18–25. Hole, M. D.D. Gospel for Sun. aft. Christmas day. *On the Liturgy*, 2. 214
Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epistles and Gospels*, 1. 334
1. 19. De παραδιγματισμῷ sponsæ adulteræ. *Crit. Sac. Thes. Nov.* 2. 97
Oakeley, F. Preached in behalf of St. Joseph's Asylum, Dublin. *Sermons* (1848), 383
1. 20. Barrow, Isaac, D.D. The incarnation of our Lord. 2 ser. *Works*, 5. 297
Hole, M., D.D. On the conception of Christ. *On the Church Catechism*, 1. 212
1. 20, 21. Newcome, P. Creed. The third article. *Sermons*, 1. 182
1. 21. De nomine Jesu. *Crit. Sac. Thes.* 2. 62
Gell, R., D.D. *Remains*, 1
Bossuet. Sur la circoncision de nôtre Seigneur. 4 sermons et fragmens. *Sermons*, 3. 1
— The circumcision. *Select Sermons*, 13
Kettlewell, J. Christian salvation a deliverance from sin. *Works*, 1. 705
Calamy, B., D.D. *Sermons*, 219
Newcome, P. Creed. The second article. *Ser.* 1. 127
Hole, M., D.D. Of belief in Jesus Christ. *On the Church Catechism*, 1. 186
The great benefits of our salvation by Christ represented and applied. Abp. Sharpe. *Fam. Lect.* 2. 158
Bertrand, Elie. *Sermons*, 1. 1
Grosvenor, B., D.D. Discourse. On the name Jesus. 8°. *Lond.* 1778
Meilan, M. A. Christmas day. *Sermons for Children*, 1. 15
Weedon, J., D.D. *Disc.* 1
Whitefield, G. The observation of the birth of Christ the duty of all Christians. Christmas. *Sermons*; *Works*, 5. 251
Holder, H. E. Sermon. Magdalen. 4°. *Lond.* 1792
Wells, C. Christ the Saviour of sinners. Advent. *Disc.* 1. 29
— Prophetical representations of Christ's salvation. Advent. *Ibid.* 1. 44
Barrow, W. Titles and proceedings of Jesus Christ. *Sermons*, 3. 83
Gilpin, W. History, and proof of the New Test. *Sermons*, 2. 265
Warner, R. Christmas. *Sermons on the Epistles or Gospels*, 1. 114
Jay, W. Christmas. The design of our Saviour's coming. *Short Disc.* 1. 269
Yonge, J. Christmas day. *Sermons*, 1. 231
Pott, J. H. Sun. aft. Christmas. Christ considered as a Saviour. *Sermons*, 1. 88
Ware, H. Jesus the Saviour. *Disc.* 51
Lloyd, M. Jesus the great Deliverer. *Sermons*, 67
Pearson, H., D.D. Jesus the Saviour. Christmas. *Sermons*, 84
Lawson, G. N. G. *Sermons*, 5
Bowdler, T. Jesus a Saviour. *Ser. on Jesus Christ*, 2. 308
Bradley, C. Sun. aft. Christmas. Christ a Saviour. *Pract. Sermons*, 1. 75
Vaughan, H. Prophetic office of Jesus Christ. *Sermons* (1833), 15
— The priestly office of Christ. *Ibid.* 29
— The kingly office of Christ. *Ibid.* 45
Nicholls, B. E. The design of the Saviour's coming. *Sermons*, 188
Manning, H. E. The name of Jesus. *Sermons*, 4. 44
Fowle, F. W. *Sermons*, 1. 219
Garbett, J. Men raised by Christ above the angels. *Christ on Earth, &c.* 1. 104
Kingsley, Charles. Names. *Sermons for the Times*, 48
Butler, W. J. Good tidings of the Gospel. Sunday after Christmas. *Sermons*, 35
1. 21–23. Simeon, C. Import of the names given to Christ. *Works*, 11. 1

ST. MATTHEW, 1. 22, 23.

1. 22, 23. Trapp, J., D.D. The illustrious prophecy concerning our Saviour, Isa. 7. 14–16, as applied and interpreted, Matt. 1. 22, 23, explained and vindicated. *On the Four Gospels*
Ashton, T. A prophecy literally accomplished. *Sermons*, 365
Clarke, S., D.D. The miraculous birth of Christ. Christmas. *Sermons*, 5. 1
Leland, T., D.D. The nativity. *Ser.* 2. 221
Cowper, Dean. The nativity of Christ. 8 *Disc.* 17
1. 23. Cowper, Bp. Genealogy of Christ. *Works*, 587
Hammond, H., D.D. *Works*, 4. 582
Mangey, T., D.D. Plain notions of our Lord's divinity. On Christmas day. *Sermons*
Mutter, T., D.D. In what sense Christ is Emmanuel; and practical improvement. *Sermons*, 122
Bowdler, T. Emmanuel, God with us. *Sermons on Privileges, &c.* 1. 1
D'Aubigné, J. H. M. Emmanuel. *Ser.* 1
Whately, Abp. Name of Emmanuel. Christm. day. *Sermons*, 29
Pusey, E. B., D.D. God with us. Christmas. *Sermons*, 1. 47
Evans, A. B. Emmanuel. Feast of the nativity. *Disc.* 1
1. 24. Our Lord's nursing father. Christmas 1. *Plain Sermons*, 8. 285
1. 25. Grose, John. Christm. *Sermons*, 1. 79
2. Calmet, A. Les Mages qui vinrent adorer Jésus-Christ. *Dissert. Commentaire*, 7. 54
Porteus, Bp. The arrival and offerings of the wise men at Bethlehem. *Lect.* 1; *Works*, 4. 30
Rose, Sir G. H. The star in the east. *Scriptural Researches*
Trench, R. C. The star of the wise men; being a commentary on the second chapter of St. Matthew. Sm. 8°. *Lond.* 1850
2. 1. Gregorius Magnus. In die Epiphaniæ. Cum natus esset Jesus in Bethlehem Judæ. *Opera*, 1. 1466
De Magis. *Crit. Sac. Thes.* 2. 66
De primis Salvatoris veneratoribus Magis. *Ibid.* 2. 69
Bourdaloue. Cùm natus esset. Sur l'épiphanie. *Sermons*; *Mystères*, 1. 82
De la Rue, C. Cum ergò natus. Le jour des rois. *Sermons*, 1. 174
Cheminais, T. Cum ergo natus esset. L'Epiph. *Sermons*, 5. 1
Archer, J. The Epiphany. On the lessons to be learned from the conduct of the wise men. *Sermons* (*Festivals*), 60
2. 1, 2. Latimer, Bp. Twelfth day. *Works*, 2. 129
Cosin, Bp. Epiphany. *Works*, 1. 1
— Nativity 2. *Works*, 1. 291
Hacket, Bp. The incarnation. *Sermons*
De magis post Jesum in templo repræsentatum advenientibus. *Crit. Sac., Thes. Nov.* 2. 111
Jackson, T., D.D. *Works*, 6. 258; *folio ed.* 2. 433
The Epiphany. J. Beetham. *Catholick Sermons*, 1. 189
Barnes, W. G. *Sermons*, 1. 120; *Family Chaplain*, 1. 185
Downes, John. *Sermons*, 2. 96
Parsons, B. The first-fruits of the Gentiles. Three ser. 8°. *Lond. n. d.*

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 2. 1, 2 (*continued*).

Horne, Bp. The Epiphany. Bef. Univ. Oxf. Epiph. *Diſc.* 1. 347; *Pitman, 1ſt Courſe*, 1. 131
Jay, W. The ſtar guiding the wiſe men to the babe in Bethlehem. *Short Diſc.* 4. 231
Layard, C. P., D.D. Epiphany; or manifeſtation of our Lord to the Gentiles. *Sermons*, 19
Hawtrey, C. *Sermons*, 119
Cecil, R. Signs of true wiſdom. Ser. *Works*, 3. 211
Pott, J. H. The twofold calling of the Jews firſt, and in due time of the Gentiles. Epiph. *Feſtivals and Faſts*, 161
D'Oyly, Geo., D.D. The wiſe men from the Eaſt. *Sermons*, 2. 27
Simeon, C. The wiſe men ſeeking Chriſt. *Works*, 11. 4
Ely, John. The magians' viſit to Bethlehem. *Winter Lect.* 366
Sumner, Abp. Chriſtmas day. The wiſe men brought to Chriſt. *Sermons on the Feſtivals, &c.* 126
Cookeſley, W. G. On the Epiphany. *Sermons*, 164
Burgh, W. Epiphany. *Diſc.* 26
Roberts, A. The ſtar in the eaſt. Epiph. *Plain SS.* 1. 88
Blencowe, E. The Epiphany. *Plain Sermons*, 3. 70
Robertſon, F. W. The ſtar in the eaſt. *Sermons*, 2. 19
2. 1–3. Biſſland, T. *Sermons*
2. 1–5. De loco Chriſti natalitio in urbe Bethlehem. *Crit. Sac., Theſ. Nov.* 2. 106
2. 1–11. Luther, Martin. The Epiphany, or appearing of Chriſt. *Sermons*, 16
2. 1–12. Hole, M. Epiph. Ser. *On the Liturgy*, 2. 240
Saurin, J. L'offrande des Mages. *Diſc. Hiſt. &c.* 9. 188
2. 2. De ſtellâ a magis conſpectâ. *Crit. Sac. Theſ. Nov.* 2. 118
Hall, Bp. The ſages and the ſtar. *Contempl.*
Gell, R., D.D. *Remains*, 1
Maſſillon, J. B. Le jour de l'épiphanie. *Sermons*, 1; *Advent*, 388
— Epiphany. *Sermons, by Dickſon*, 461
Powell, W. S., D.D. The evidence ariſing from the prophecies of the Old Teſtament. *Diſc.* 118
Baker, Thos. Epiphany. Offering of the wiſe men. *Sermons from Bp. Porteus*, 67
Reeve, Joſeph. The epiphany, or manifeſtation of Jeſus Chriſt. *Diſc.* 2. 115
Buchanan, C. The ſtar in the eaſt. For Miſſ. Soc. *SS.* 73
Rennell, Thomas. Epiph. *Sermons*, 69
Marriott, W. H. Herod's enquiry concerning Jeſus. *Sermons*, 324
Caſwall, E. The wiſe men. Epiphany. *Sermons*, 77
Gahan, W. Twelfth day. The Epiphany of our Lord Jeſus Chriſt. *Sermons*, 50
The wiſe men following the ſtar. Epiph. *Plain Ser.* 6. 15
Chriſt manifeſt to Chriſtians. Epiph. 1. J. D. Coleridge. *Pract. Sermons* (1845), 27
Beſt, Hon. S. Epiphany. *Diſcourſes*
2. 3. South, R., D.D. *Sermons*, 11. 89
2. 3–6. Downes, John. *Sermons*, 2. 115
2. 5. Fiddes, R. The method of preaching the goſpel, when it was firſt divulged, one conſiderable proof of its truth and divinity. *Diſc.* 3. 23
Smith, James. *Diſc.* (1777), 111
Tomline, Bp. Sermon. Charity ſchools. 4°. *Lond.* 1804
2. 6. Matt. 2. 6, et Michæa, 5. 1. Harmonia. *Crit. Sac. Theſ.* 2. 73
Warneford, R. *Sermons*, 1. 79
2. 7. Cheminais, T. Tunc Herodes. Ser. Innocents. *Sermons*, 5. 176
Kilborn, R. Ser. Conſecration of a biſhop. 8°. *Lond.* 1728
2. 7, 8. Archer, J. Advent 2. Senſual enjoyments. *Sermons, 2d Series*, 1. 22
2. 8. Hardy, N., D.D. Wiſdome's counterfeit; or, Herodian policy. Act ſermon, Oxford. *Ser.*

ST. MATTHEW, 2. 8, 9.

2. 8, 9. Rowland, Daniel. Good news to the Gentiles. *Sermons*, 155
2. 9. Bradley, C. The viſit of the wiſe men of the eaſt to Chriſt. *Sermons at Clapham*, 203
Evans, R. W. Epiph. Seeking Chriſt. *Parochial Sermons*, 1. 227
2. 9, 10. Oram, W. Star in the eaſt. *Diſc.* 121
Haſtings, H. J. Epiph. The viſit of the Magi. *Sermons*, 111
2. 9–11. Dehon, Bp. Epiphany. *Sermons*, 1. 393
2. 9–12. Parry, Bp. John. Pious reflections on the adoration, &c. 8°. 1666
2. 10. Frank, Mark, D.D. Epiph. *Sermons*, 1. 288
Stebbing, H. The Scriptures, the ſtar which leadeth to Chriſt. *Sermons* (1788), 2. 259
Blackley, T. The ſtar of Bethlehem. *Pract. Sermons*, 3. 192
Davy, C. The ſtar in the eaſt. *Cottage Sermons*, 4. 1
Simeon, C. The joy of the Magi. *Works*, 11. 7
Hutton, F. H. The manifeſtation of Chriſt to the Gentiles. *Sermons*, 182
Garbett, J. Chriſt's manifeſtation to the Gentiles. Chriſt on earth, &c. 1. 131
Puckle, J. Epiph. The ſtar ſymbolical of our faith. *Sermons*, 1. 14
Butler, W. J. How faithful men ſeek Chriſt. Epiph. *Sermons*, 69
2. 11. Adams, Thomas. Chriſt his ſtar, or the wiſe men's oblation. Ser. *Works*, 155
Frank, Mark, D.D. Epiph. *Sermons*, 1. 273, 303
De myrrha oblata. *Crit. Sac. Theſ. Nov.* 2. 174
Morehead, R. The nativity of Chriſt. *Diſc.* 1. 96
Dehon, Bp. For the Epiſcopal Society. *Sermons*, 2. 290
Baker, A. The bleſſedneſs of motherhood and childhood. Chriſtmas. *Sermons*, 1
Arnold, T. Chriſtian profeſſions. Offering Chriſt our beſt. *Sermons*, 3. 212
Oakeley, F. Epiph. The contraſts of the Church foreſhewn at the Epiphany. *Sermons* (1848), 92
Innocents. Chriſt and his adverſaries. Bp. of Barbados. *A. Watſon, 2d Series*, 1. 114
2. 12. Adams, Thos. The way home. Ser. *Works*, 840
Goodwin, Philip. Admoniſhing and inſtructing dreams. *Myſtery of Dreames*, 248
2. 13. Taylor, Thomas. *Works* (1653), 529
2. 13–15. Saurin, J. Jéſus s'enfuit en Egypte. *Diſcours Hiſtoriques, &c.* 9. 204
Nardin, J. F. La conſervation de la vie de Jéſus. *Sermons*, 1. 279
Pearce, James. A diſſertation. *Paraphraſe and Notes*
2. 13–18. Hole, Matthew, D.D. Goſpel for the Innocents' day. *On the Liturgy*, 2. 202
Innocents' day. Dean Stanhope and Bp. Horne. *Pitman, J. R., 1ſt Courſe*, 1. 89
2. 13–19. Littleton, Adam, D.D. Innocents' day. *Sermons*, 197
2. 15. Currey, G. The ſojourn in Egypt, and the delivery of the law. *Hulſean Lect.* 29
2. 16. Hall, Bp. Herod's cruelty. *Contemplations*
Clerke, R., D.D. Innocents' day. *Ser.* 80
Frank, Mark, D.D. Innocents' day. *Sermons*, 1. 226
Wilder, J. The murder of the Innocents. *Sermons*, 133
Barnes, W. G. The holy Innocents. *Sermons* (1752), 95; *Fam. Chaplain*, 2. 493
Secker, Abp. Innocents' day. *Sermons*, 5. 111

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 2. 16 (*continued*).

Pyle, T. Herod's cruelty. *Sermons*, 1. 105
Pott, J. H. Innocents' day. The ſeveral ſorts of witneſſes for the truth of Chriſtianity, and among theſe the child. *Feſtivals and Faſts*, 127
Marriott, C. Early temptation. Innocents' day. *Sermons*, 2. 466
Grant, Johnſon. The maſſacre of Bethlehem. *Courſe of Sermons*, 1. 15
The ſpirit of the world exemplified in Herod. Innocents. *Plain Ser.* 2. 292
Marſden, J. B. The Innocents' day. *Diſc.* 123
Baſil, Bp. of Seleucia. De infantibus in Bethleem. 188

2. 16–18. Sheridan, Bp. The ſlaughter of the Innocents. *Practical Diſc.* 3. 223
Saurin, J. Hérode fait mourir les enfans de Bethlehem. *Diſcours Hiſtoriques, &c.* 9. 217
Simeon, C. The ſlaughter of the infants. *Works*, 11. 11

2. 17, 18. Jackſon, Thomas, D.D. *Works*, 6. 275; *Folio ed.* 2. 445
Sterne, L. The character of Herod. Innocents' day. *Sermons*, 2. 25
Hollingworth, J. B. Innocents. *Sermons*, 207

2. 18. Hauſted, P. Innocents. *Sermons*, 83
Harris, W. *Funeral Diſc.* 112
Innocents' day. Seraphin. *Clapham, S. Sermons Selected*, 3. 52
Morehead, R. Religious conſolations in affliction, exemplified in the caſe of the death of children. *Diſc.* 1. 301

2. 23. Edwards, J., D.D. *An Enquiry*, 1
Webb, F. The propriety of the humble ſtate in which the Meſſiah appeared. *Sermons*, 2. 85
Hengſtenberg, E. W. *Chriſtology*

2. 29. Girdleſtone, C. Humility. *Social Conduct*, 93

3. Athanaſius, S. Homilia in nativitatem Præcurſoris. *Opera* (*Spuria*), 2. 329
Salmeron, A. De præcurſore Domini. *Opera*, 4
Ducange, C. D. Traité hiſtorique du Chef de S. Jean Baptiſte, contenant une diſcuſſion exacte de ce que les auteurs anciens et modernes en ont écrit, et particulièrement de ſes trois inventions. 4°. *Par.* 1665
Fleetwood, John, D.D. Life of John the Baptiſt. *Life of Chriſt*
Witſius, H. De vita Johannis Baptiſtæ. *Miſc.* 2. 366
Newton, Bp. John the Baptiſt. *Works*, 4. 31
Jortin, John, D.D. The teſtimony of John the Baptiſt. *Eccl. Hiſt.* 1. 104
Horne, Bp. Conſiderations on the life and death of St. John the Baptiſt. *Works*, 6. 251
Holmes, Robert, D.D. On the prophecies and teſtimony of John the Baptiſt, and the parallel prophecies of Jeſus Chriſt. Eight ſermons, preached 1782, at the Lecture founded by the Rev. John Bampton. 8°. *Oxf.* 1782
Porteus, Bp. Hiſtory and doctrines of John the Baptiſt. *Lect.* 1.; *Works*, 4. 60
Robinſon, T. John the Baptiſt. *Script. Char.* 3
Greenwood, F. W. P. Life of John the Baptiſt. *Lives of the Apoſtles, &c.*

ST. MATTHEW, 3 (*continued*).

Bell, W., D.D. An enquiry into the divine miſſions of John the Baptiſt and Jeſus Chriſt, ſo far as they can be proved from the circumſtances of their births, and their connection with each other. To which are prefixed, Arguments in proof of the authenticity of the narratives of the births of John and Jeſus. A new edition. 8°. *Lond.* 1810
Belfrage, H., D.D. Portrait of John the Baptiſt. 12°. 1830
Anderſon, J. S. M. Diſcourſes on John the Baptiſt. *Diſc. on Elijah, &c.*
Greſwell, E. The miniſtry of John the Baptiſt. *Diſſertations*, 2. 148
Olſhauſen, H. Of John the Baptiſt. *On the Goſpels*, 1
Evans, R. W. John the Baptiſt. *Scripture Biography*, 2. 194
Huxtable, Edgar. The miniſtry of St. John the Baptiſt, and the baptiſm and temptation of the Lord Jeſus Chriſt. An exegetical eſſay upon the firſt three Goſpels. 8°. *Lond.* 1848
Duncan, W. C. The life, character, and acts of John the Baptiſt, and the relation of his miniſtry to the Chriſtian diſpenſation. Baſed upon the "Johannes der Taufer of L. Von Rohden." Sm. 8°. *New York*, 1852

3. 1. Cellarius, C. De Joanne Baptiſta. *Diſſert.*
Stebbing, H. The miniſtry of John the Baptiſt. *Sermons* (1788), 3. 395
Smith, Sydney. Repentance. 2 ſerm. *Serm.* (1809), 1. 1
Maſkell, W. St. John the Baptiſt. *Sermons*, 105

3. 1, 2. Boys, E., D.D. *Sermons*, 286
Dorrington, T. Repentance urged from the coming of Chriſt. *Fam. Devotions*, 2. 122
Hunt, Jer., D.D. Miniſtry of John the Baptiſt. *Sermons*, 4. 283
Allwood, P. Prophecies relating to John the Baptiſt. *Lect. on Prophecies*, 1. 103

3. 1–4. Ἰωάννης ἐμπαίζων. *Crit. Sac. Theſ.* 2. 79

3. 1–12. Saurin, J. La prédication de Jean Bâtiſte dans le Déſert. *Diſcours Hiſtoriques, &c.* 9. 241

3. 2. Bridge, W. Evangelical repentance, in two ſermons. *Works*, 4. 427
Littleton, Adam, D.D. St. John Baptiſt's day. *Sermons*, 133; *Family Chaplain*, 2. 136
Hammond, H., D.D. John Baptiſt's warning. *Works*, 4. 490
Hole, Matthew, D.D. The ſentences that begin the liturgy. *On the Liturgy*, 1. 50
Stebbing, H. Repentance neceſſary upon the coming of Chriſt. *Ser.* (1788), 2. 173
Penn, James. Advent 3. *Sermons*; *Tracts* (1757), 273
Prieſtley, Joſeph, LL.D. Sermon. The preſent ſtate of Europe, compared with antient prophecies. Faſt. 8°. *Lond.* 1794
Nicholſon, G. The great Scripture doctrine of repentance. *Sermons*, 1
Mayow, R. *Sermons* (1821), 140
Sharpe, W. Repentance. Bef. Univ. *Ser.* 21
Tennant, R. J. Repentance. *Sermons*, 434
Blencowe, E. True repentance. Quinquageſima. *Plain Sermons*, 1. 42

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 3. 2 (*continued*).

The kingdom of heaven. Bp. Short. *Pract. Sermons* (1845, &c.), 2. 1

Adye, W. L. The preaching of John the Baptiſt. *The Incarnate Word*, 23

3. 3. Hammond, H., D.D. *Works*, 4. 618

Lindſey, T. *Sermons*, 1. 143

Sun. bef. Chriſtmas. Life and doctrines of John the Baptiſt. *Thos. Baker, Sermons from Bp. Porteus*, 33

Bray, E. A., from Bradford. *Sermons*, 11

Buſfield, Dr. J. A. Repentance and converſion. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 2. 83

3. 4. De amictu et victu Johannis Baptiſtæ. *Crit. Sac. Theſ.* 2. 82

De victu Johannis Baptiſtæ. *Crit. Sac. Theſ. Nov.* 2. 122

De amictu Joh. Bapt. *Ibid.* 2. 131

Deyling, D. S. De Joanne Baptiſta. *Obſerv.* 3. 251

3. 5, 6. Danzii baptiſmus proſelytorum Judaicus, ad illuſtrandum baptiſmum Johannis. *Meuſchen, J. G. Nov. Teſt.* 233

Holmes, Robert, D.D. *Bampton Lect.* 23

3. 6. Wells, C. Confeſſion of ſins to God. *Diſc.* 1. 401

3. 7. De Courcy, R. Sinners warned to flee from the wrath to come. 8°. *Lond.* 1816; *Chriſt Crucified*

Davy, C. The wrath to come. *Cottage Sermons*, 2. 1

Johnſon, John. Sinners warned to flee from the wrath to come. *Sermons*, 2. 375

Robertſon, F. W. The Phariſees and Sadducees at John's baptiſm. *Sermons*, 1. 131

3. 7–9. Brownrig, Bp. Chriſtmas. *Ser.* 1. 173

3. 7–10. Simeon, C. John's addreſs to thoſe who came to be baptiſed. *Works*, 11. 16

3. 8. Scott, John, D.D. The meet fruits of repentance, and the neceſſity of bringing forth ſuch fruits. *Pract. Diſc.* 1. 140

Weſton, Bp. Repentance, and its proper fruits. 2 ſerm. *Sermons*, 1. 53

Burton, Dr. Of the fruits of repentance. *Diſc.* 1. 321

Sharp, John, Abp. of York. Repentance, when true and ſincere. *Works*, 3. 134

Bertrand, Elie. *Sermons*, 2. 93

Gallaudet, T. *Diſc.* 63

Lent 2. Duty of repentance. Bp. Horne. *Pitman, 2d Courſe*, 1. 289

Gleig, Bp. Fruits meet for repentance. *Sermons*, 109

Blunt, J. J. Same ſubj. *Plain Ser.* 243

3. 8, 9. Pyle, Thomas. Religious confidence. *Sermons*, 2. 173

3. 8–10. Wilſon, Bp. T. True repentance abſolutely neceſſary to ſalvation. *Sermons*, 1. 235

3. 9. Bulkley, C. Chriſtian privileges no juſt grounds of hope. *Diſc.* 325

Lowth, Bp. *Sermons*, 304

Beddome, B. *Short Diſc.* 5. 93

Dwight, Dr. T. The ſovereignty of God. *Sermons*, 1. 110

3. 10. Hieron, S. The diſcovery of hypocriſy. 2 ſer. *Works*, 1. 233

Brownrig, Bp. *Sermons*, 1. 535

Keach, B. The ax laid to the root, containing an expoſition of that metaphorical text of holy Scripture, Matt. 3. 10; or one blow more at the foundation of infant-baptiſm, and church-membership. 2 parts in 1 vol. 4°. *Lond.* 1693

— Similitude. The ax laid to the root. *Goſpel Myſteries*, 33

ST. MATTHEW, 3. 10 (*continued*).

Cooke, T. An eſſay, in two diſcourſes, on the advantages and neceſſity of mortification, ſhewn from the connection between ſoul and body. Addreſſed to Chriſtians, Jews, and Gentiles, of all ſects and denominations. 12°. *Lond.* 1753

3. 11. De ritu portandi calceos. *Crit. Sac. Theſ.* 2. 86

Simeon, C. The baptiſm of the Spirit. *Works*, 11. 23

Sumner, Abp. Baptiſm with the Holy Ghoſt and with fire. *Sermons on the Feſtivals, &c.* 316

Day, H. T. The baptiſm of the Holy Spirit. *Sermons*, 73

Vaux, W. *Bampt. Lect.* 159

Moberly, G. Baptiſm with the Holy Ghoſt and with fire. *Sermons at Wincheſter*, 2. 31

3. 11, 12. Payſon, E., D.D. Chriſt and his harbinger compared and diſtinguiſhed. *Works*, 2. 368

3. 11–17. Carne, R. H. Chriſt the fulfiller of all righteouſneſs. *Two Covenants*, 121

3. 12. Keach, B. The trumpet blown in Zion, or an alarm in God's holy mountain. 2 ſerm. *Golden Mine*, 1

— Similitude. The fan in Chriſt's hand. *Goſpel Myſteries, Book* 1. 38

Clarke, S., D.D. The deſign of the goſpel is to ſeparate the good from the bad. *Ser.* 8. 111

Simeon, C. The iſſue of the final judgment. *Works*, 11. 28

M'Crie, T., D.D. The fan in Chriſt's hand. *Sermons*, 382

Noel, Hon. B. W. Three ſermons preached in the Chapel Royal. 8°. *Lond.* 1842

3. 13. Auguſtine, S. De Trinitate. *Opera*, 7. 302

— Jeſus cometh from Galilee, &c. *Sermons, Lib. of Fathers*, 16. 33

Stebbing, H. The miniſtry of John the Baptiſt. *Sermons* (1788), 3. 407

Bowdler, Miſs. Baptiſm. *Sermons*, 34

3. 13–15. Burroughs, Joſ. Two diſcourſes, relating to poſitive inſtitutions, Chriſt's judgment concerning the fitneſs of obeying every divine command, &c. 8°. *Lond.* 1742

Manning, H. E. Holy obedience. *Ser.* 2. 38

3. 13–17. Chryſoſtom. De baptiſmo Chriſti. *Opera*, 2. 432

Gregorius Thaumaturgus. Sermo in S. Theophania, id eſt de Dei apparitione, ſive de Chriſti baptiſmo. *Opera*, 30

Gregorius Nyſſenus. De S. Chriſti baptiſmate. *Opera*, 3. 366

Salmeron, A. Chriſtus baptizatur. *Opera*, 4

Taylor, Thomas, D.D. The king's bath, affording many ſweet and comfortable obſervations from the baptiſm of Chriſt. *Works* (1653), 607

Taylor, Bp. Jeremy. The baptizing, faſting, and temptation of Jeſus. *Life of Chriſt*; *Works*, 2. 183

Hacket, Bp. The baptiſm of our Saviour. Six ſermons. *Sermons*, 147

Saurin, J. Jéſus bâtizé par Jean. *Diſc. Hiſt. &c.* 9. 265

Danzius. Inauguratio Chriſti ad docendum haud obſcuriora Moſaica. *Meuſchen, J. G., Nov. Teſt.* 306

Balle, N. E. The Chriſtian's worthy preparation for a ſolemn remembrance of the paſſion and death of Jeſus. *Sermons*, 28

Olſhauſen, H. On the baptiſm of Chriſt. *On the Goſpels*, 1

Burgh, W. Baptiſm of Chriſt. *Diſc.* 67

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 3. 15.

3. 15. Bundy, Dr. R. *Sermons*, 2. 231
Gale, John. 7 ſer. *Sermons*, 2. 117
Bourdaloue. Et dixit Jeſus. Epiph. 3. Sur la foi. *Sermons, Dimanches*, 1. 87
Simeon, C. Fulfilling all righteouſneſs. *Works*, 11. 31
Nance, John, D.D. The neceſſity and benefits of baptiſm. *Sermons*, 103
Armſtrong, John. The feaſt of the circumciſion. Forms neceſſary for ſpiritual worſhip. *Sermons on Feſtivals*, 77
Newman, J. H. Ceremonies of the Church. *Parochial Sermons*, 2. 76
Beſt, Hon. S. Circumciſion. *Diſcourſes*
3. 15, 16. Hall, Bp. Chriſt's baptiſm. *Contempl.*
3. 16. De columbâ ſuper capite Chriſti viſâ. *Crit. Sac. Theſ.* 2. 81
Superville (le père), Daniel de. La néceſſité des bons exemples. *Sermons*, 1. 177
Munton, A. *Sermons*, 263
3. 16, 17. Greenwood, Henry. Chriſt's baptiſm. *Works*, 373
Lake, Bp. Arthur. *Sermons*, 159
Beveridge, Bp. *Theſ. Works.* 7. 262
Cawood, J. The baptiſm of our Lord. *Ser.* 2. 1
3. 17. Donne, John, D.D. Ser. Trin. Sun. *Works*, 2. 228
De בת קול ſive de filiâ vocis, quam Hebræi vocant. *Crit. Sac. Theſ.* 2. 956
Beveridge, Bp. *Theſ.*; *Works*, 7. 266
Norris, John. The extent of Chriſt's ſatisfaction. *Pract. Diſc.* 4. 113
Erſkine, R. The ſum of the goſpel; or, God in Chriſt. Ser. *Works*, 6. 355
Fraſer, John. Jeſus Chriſt, the eſſential and beloved Son of God. *Sermons and Eſſays*, 78
Pierce, S. E. God's teſtimony of his Son. *An Eſſay, &c.* 33
3. 24, 25. Dodſworth, W. A houſe divided againſt itſelf. A ſermon. Gorham caſe. 8°. *Lond.* 1850
4. Tentator Satanas confutatus divinitùs a Dom. noſtro J. C. in conflictu. *Crit. Sac. Theſ. Nov.* 2. 159
Gilpin, R. An account of the combat betwixt Chriſt and Satan. *Dæmonologia*
Porteus, Bp. Temptation of Chriſt in the wilderneſs. *Lect.* 1; *Works*, 4. 92
4. 1. Gregorius Magnus. Quadrageſima. Ductus eſt Jeſus in deſertum. *Opera*, 1. 1492
Fonſeca. Firſt Sunday in Lent. *Devout Contempl.* 70
Boys, John, D.D. Lent 1. *Works*, 230
Farindon, Anthony. Chriſt's temptation in the wilderneſs. 4 ſerm. *Sermons*, 1. 96
Cheminais, T. Ductus eſt. La vigilance. *Sermons*, 3. 1
De la Rue, C. Ductus eſt. Des tentations. *Sermons*, 2. 1
Maſſillon, J. B. Les tentations des grands. 1 Dim. de Carême. *Sermons*, 6; *Petit Carême*, 19
— The temptations of the great. *On the Duties of the Great*, 19
— L'ambition des clercs. *Sermons*, 9; *Conferences*, 1. 88
Bourdaloue. Ductus eſt Jeſus. Sur les tentations. *Sermons, Carême*, 1. 186
Boſſuet. Carême, 1. Sur les démons. 2 ſer. *Ser.* 4. 165
Sherlock, W., D.D. The temptation of Chriſt in the wilderneſs. 4°. *Lond.* 1692; *Sermons*, 1. 93
Bragge, F. Our Saviour's miraculous faſt and temptation in the wilderneſs. *On Miracles*, 2. 1
Hole, M., D.D. Goſpel for Lent 1. *On the Liturgy*, 2. 386
Wheatly, C. Chriſt tempted. *Sermons*, 1. 362
Clarke, S., D.D. Our Saviour's temptation. Lent. 2 ſer. *Ser.* 6. 179; *Fam. Chaplain*, 1. 268; *Fam. Lect.* 2. 493
Chandler, Dr. S. Our Lord's temptation in the wilderneſs explained. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 3. 175

ST. MATTHEW, 4. 1 (*continued*).

Secker, Abp. Lent 1. *Sermons*, 2. 103
Munton, A. *Ser.* 281; *Clapham, S., Ser. Selected*, 1. 351
Du Fay, J. G. *Sermons*, 1. 364
White, T. On our Lord's temptation. *Sermons*, 97
Farmer, John. The tempted Saviour. *Sermons*, 109
Lindſey, T. *Sermons*, 2. 93
Baker, Thos. Lent 1. Chriſt's temptation. *Sermons from Bp. Porteus*, 137
Warner, R. Lent 1. *Sermons on the Epiſtles or Goſpels*, 1. 241
Gilpin, W. *Sermons*, 4. 46
Smith, Sydney. Temptation. 2 ſer. *Ser.* (1809), 2. 1
— True religion. *Ibid.* 2. 245
Van Mildert, Bp. Our Lord's temptation. *Sermons*; *Works*, 6. 63
Falconer, T. On the temptation of our Lord. 2 *Ser.* 1
Daubeny, Adn. *Diſc.* 3. 47
Morehead, R. Religious retirement. Lent 1. *Diſc.* 2. 167
Simeon, C. Chriſt's temptation. *Works*, 11. 36
Blake, H. J. C. Same ſubj. *Sermons, 2d Series*, 243
Bradley, C. Lent 1. Chriſt tempted in the wilderneſs. *Pract. Sermons*, 1. 255
Hewlett, John. Our bleſſed Lord's temptation in the wilderneſs. 2 ſerm. *Sermons*, 4. 260
Pott, J. H. Same ſubj. Lent 1. *Sermons*, 1. 278
Rennell, T. *Sermons*, 209
Norris, W. The temptation of our Saviour in the wilderneſs. *Sermons*, 63
Townſend, G., D.D. The nature and object of the temptation of our Lord. Lent 1. *Ser.* (1830), 219
Shuttleworth, Bp. Lent 1. *Sermons*, 1. 367
Grant, Johnſon. Lent. Aſh Wedneſday. Our Saviour's temptation. *Courſe of Sermons*, 1. 166
Roberts, A. Chriſt's temptation in the wilderneſs. Lent 1. *Plain Sermons*, 1. 204
Hutton, F. H. The temptation of Chriſt and Adam compared. *Diſc.* 17
Smith, J. H. The temptation of Chriſt. *Sermons*, 1. 250
Pratt, C. O. Chriſt in the wilderneſs. *Sermons*, 1
Cookeſley, W. G. On the temptation in the wilderneſs. 2 ſer. Lent. *Sermons*, 2. 119
Garbett, J. Chriſt's temptation. *Sermons*, 2. 84
Maurice, F. D. Chriſt in the wilderneſs. *Chriſtmas Day*, 142
Wilberforce, Bp. The temptation of Chriſt. *Six Sermons*, 137
Hook, W. F. Temptations through our virtues. *Controverſies of the Day*, 275
Manning, H. E. The nature and limits of temptation. *Sermons*, 2. 76
Alford, H. Lent 1. *Sermons*, 1. 137
4. 1, 2. Daillé, John. *Sermons*, 587
Bourdaloue. Temptation. *Sermons, tranſ.* 3. 1
Baſnage, J. Le jeûne de Jéſus-Chriſt. *Sermons*, 2. 145
Johnſon, S. Lent. Our Saviour's faſting and temptation in the wilderneſs. 2 ſerm. *Diſc.* 1. *part* 2. 49
Wheatly, C. Chriſt led up by the Spirit into the wilderneſs to be tempted by the devil. *Sermons*, 1. 382
Pictet, B. Contre le Carême. *Sermons*
Draper, H., D.D. Faſting and prayer. Lent 1. *On the Collects*, 1. 435
Noel, Hon. G. T. The preparation for Chriſt's temptation. *Sermons* (1853), 1
Hall, Adn. J. C. Six ſermons on our Lord's temptation. 12°. *Lond.* 1845
4. 1–7. Deyling, D. S. Tentationis Chriſti hiſtoria. *Obſervationes*, 2. 352
4. 1–10. Cowper, Bp. Chriſt's combat with Satan. Ser. *Works*, 607

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 4. 1–10 (*continued*).

Eyre, R., D.D. The history of our blessed Saviour's temptation, considered and explained in four sermons. Lent. 8°. *Lond.* 1738

4. 1–11. Theodorus Abucara. De luctatione Christi cum Diabolo. *Opera*

Luther, M. Temptation. *Sermons*, 299

Salmeron, Alphonso. De tentationibus dæmonum. *Opera*, 4

Perkins, W. The combate between Christ and the Devil; or, a commentarie upon the temptations of Christ. *Works*, 3. 371

Andrewes, Bp. On the temptation of Christ in the wilderness. 7 ser. *Sermons*, 5. 479

Taylor, Thomas, D.D. An exposition of Christ's temptation, or Christ's combat and conquest. Folio. *Lond.* 1659

Hacket, Bp. The temptation of our Saviour. 21 sermons. *Sermons*, 205

Manton, Thomas, D.D. Christ's temptation and transfiguration practically explained and improved, in several sermons. 8°. *Lond.* 1685

Fuller, Thomas, D.D. A comment on the eleven first verses of the fourth chapter of St. Matthew's gospel, concerning Christ's temptation. Delivered in 12 sermons. Sm. 8°. *Lond.* 1652

Bragge, F. *On the Miracles*, 2. 1

Lent 1. Temptation of Christ. Stanhope. *Pitman, 1st Course*, 1. 276

Saurin, J. Jésus tenté par le diable. *Disc. Hist. &c.* 9. 280

Nardin, J. F. Les armes de Satan et des enfans de Dieu. Quadr. *Sermons*, 2. 146

Caillard, G. 3 ser. *Sermons*, 2. 244

Conant, Dr. *Sermons*, 2. 235

Stebbing, H. Christ's temptation. 4 ser. *Sermons* (1788), 2. 371

Whitefield, G. The temptation of Christ. *Sermons; Works*, 5. 262

Farmer, H. An inquiry into the nature and design of Christ's temptation in the wilderness. Second edit. enlarged. To which is added an appendix. 8°. *Lond.* 1765

A third edition, with large additions, was published in 1776. In this work the author treats our Lord's temptation as a divine vision.

Bretland, J. Five letters relating to Mr. Farmer's hypothesis of the temptation of Christ. *Sermons*, 2. 279

Dixon, Rev. Thomas, of Bolton. The sovereignty of the divine administration vindicated; or, a rational account of our blessed Saviour's remarkable temptation in the wilderness; the possessed at Capernaum; &c. 8°. *Lond.* 1766

Newton, Bp. Our Saviour's temptation. *Works*, 4. 143

Jones, W., of Nayland. An enquiry into the circumstances and moral intention of the temptation of Jesus Christ in the wilderness. *Works*, 3. 157

Cotes, H. An inquiry into the nature and design of Christ's temptation in the wilderness. Lent. 6 ser. 8°. *Lond.* 1813

Balle, N. E. The victory which was obtained by Jesus for the deliverance of sinners in his conflict with the devil. *Sermons*, 200

ST. MATTHEW, 4. 1–11.

Barrett, J. T. The temptation of Christ considered. 12°. *Lond. Rivington*, 18—

Dehon, Bp. The temptation. 5 ser. *SS.* 1. 420

Fletcher, Joseph, D.D. The temptation of Christ. *Works*, 3. 94

Kirby, W. Sermons on the temptation of Christ. 8°. 1829

Greswell, E. The order of the temptations. *Dissert.* 2. 192

Hutton, F. H. A series of discourses on Christ's temptation in the wilderness. Lent. 8°. *Lond.* 1833

Scobell, E. Sermons on the temptation of Christ in the wilderness. 12°. *Lond.* 1838

Bagot, D. On the temptation of our Lord in the wilderness. 18°. 1840

Krummacher, F. W., D.D. On the temptation of Christ. 12°. 1839

Olshausen, H. On the temptation of Christ. *On the Gospels, &c.* 1

Mill, W. H., D.D. Five sermons on the temptation of Christ our Lord in the wilderness; preached before the University of Cambridge, in Lent 1844. 8°. *Camb.* 1844

Burgh, W. Christ's temptation. 2 disc. *Disc.* 79

Montgomery, R. Doctrinal views of our Lord's temptation. *God and Man*, 220

4. 2. Smalridge, Bp. Rise and antiquity of the Lent fast. *Sermons*, 93

Theed, R. Our Saviour's miraculous fast. *Sac. Biog.* 292

Du Fay, J. G. *Sermons*, 1. 152

Conant, John, D.D. *Sermons*, 2. 267

Gahan, W. Lent 1. The forty days' fast of Lent. *Sermons*, 133

Newman, J. H. Fasting a source of trial. *Paroch. Sermons*, 6. 1

Manning, H. E. Fasting a means to Christian perfection. *Sermons*, 2. 56

4. 2–4. Wheatly, C. Christ tempted to mistrust in God. *Sermons*, 1. 401

Kennaway, C. E. The first temptation; or, the victory of faith. Lent. *SS. at Brighton*, 1. 301

4. 3. Conant, John, D.D. *Sermons*, 2. 297

Maurice, F. D. Command these stones to be made bread. *Christmas Day*, 154

Manning, H. E. Worldly cares. *Sermons*, 2. 95

4. 3, 4. Basnage, J. Les moiens humains, et la bénédiction de Dieu. *Sermons*, 2. 199

Noel, Hon. G. T. The first temptation of our Lord. *Sermons* (1853), 17

Hughes, Henry. The bread of life. *Ser.* 52

4. 4. Playfere, T., D.D. God's blessing is enough. *Sermons*, 1. 1

Gell, R. *Remains*, 1. 15

Massillon, J. B. La parole de Dieu. 1 Dim. de Carême. *Sermons*, 2; *Carême*, 1. 152

— The word of God. *Sermons by Dickson*, 266

Bossuet. Carême, 1. Sur l'utilité de la prédication évangélique. *Sermons*, 4. 247

Conant, John, D.D. *Sermons*, 2. 333

Cambacérès, The Abbé. Sur la parole de Dieu. *Sermons*, 1. 288

Gray, Bp. The temptation of Christ. *Disc.* 23

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 4. 4 (*continued*).

Thompſon, E. *Sermons* (1838), 194
Baker, D. B. Harveſt anxieties not to prejudice religion. *Diſc. &c.* 68
Eden, C. P. Inſpiration of Scripture. *Ser.* 147
Alford, H. Lent 2. *Sermons*, 1. 152

4. 4, &c. Tayler, C. The tempter baffled. *Sermons*, 38

4. 5. Conant, John, D.D. *Sermons*, 2. 371

4. 5, 6. Maurice, F. D. Caſt thyſelf down from hence. *Chriſtmas Day*, 171

4. 5–7. Baſnage, J. La confiance téméraire repouſſée. *Sermons*, 2. 263
Wheatley, C. Chriſt tempted to preſumption. *Sermons*, 1. 417
Noel, Hon. G. T. The ſecond temptation of our Lord. *Sermons* (1853), 33
Kennaway, C. E. The ſecond temptation; or, the victory of humility. Lent. *Sermons at Brighton*, 1. 322
Manning, H. E. Spiritual preſumption. *Sermons*, 2. 117

4. 6. Coſin, Bp. Two ſer. *Works*, 1. 58
Conant, John, D.D. *Sermons*, 2. 403
Arnold, T., D.D. *Two Sermons on Interp.* 19

4. 6–8. Chryſoſtom. In illud, Si Filius Dei es. *Opera, Spuria*, 10. 871

4. 7. Conant, John, D.D. *Sermons*, 2. 433
Adams, W. The ſeveral ways of tempting God, and the ſin, folly, and danger thereof. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 272
Harneſs, W. *Paroch. Sermons*, 300
Alford, H. Lent 3. *Sermons*, 1. 168

4. 8. Scrutinium Satanicæ coſmodixeos. *Crit. Sac. Theſ. Nov.* 2. 141
Archer, J. Lent 1. The prodigal ſon. *Sermons, Matrim.* 132

4. 8, 9. Maſſillon, J. B. Les vices et les vertus des grands. *Sermons, Petit Carême*, 215
— The virtues and vices of the great. *On the Duties of the Great*, 207; *Ser. by Dickſon*, 319

4. 8–10. Baſnage, J. Le mépris des grandeurs. *Ser.* 2. 311
Biddulph, T. The devil tempteth Chriſt. *Plain Sermons*, 3. 143
Manning, H. E. Worldly ambition. *Ser.* 2. 138

4. 8–11. Noel, Hon. G. T. The third temptation of our Lord. *Sermons* (1853), 51

4. 9. Clerke, R., D.D. Quadrageſ. *Sermons*, 118
Conant, John, D.D. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 2. 467

4. 10. God not to be worſhipped as repreſented by an image. B. Needler. *Morning Ex.* 6. 267
Prideaux, Bp. De canonizatione ſanctorum. *Lectiones; Orationes*, 120
— De ſanctorum invocatione. *Lectiones*, 230
Beveridge, Bp. God alone to be ſerved. Ser. *Works*, 3. 509
Acton, S. Sermon. Showing that to worſhip God is the ſure way to defeat the devil. 8°. *Lond.* 1719
Clagett, W., D.D. *Sermons*, 1. 119
Biſhop, T. Idolatry of the Arians. *The Errors, &c.* 275
Snape, A., D.D. Divine worſhip due to the whole Trinity. *Sermons*, 3. 1
Clarke, S., D.D. The unity of God. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 1. 25
Billingſley, J. Religious worſhip due only to God, not to ſaints and angels. *Sermons on Popery*, 153
Weſton, Bp. God the only object of external adoration; whence an argument for Chriſt's divinity. Trin. Sun. *Sermons*, 2. 1
Pearce, Bp. *Sermons*, 4. 163
Skelton, P. Who are idolaters. *Works*, 2. 293
Chapelain, C. J. B. le. Dominum Deum tuum adorabis. *Sermons*, 3. 252
Young, W. Toy. *Sermons on Doct. and Duties*, 2. 268
Collyer, W. B., D.D. Worſhip of God. *On Script. Duties*, 150
Stephenſon, G. Invocation of ſaints and angels. *The Romiſh Church*, 85

ST. MATTHEW, 4. 10 (*continued*).

Stephenſon, G. Invocation of the Virgin Mary, of ſaints and angels' images. *The Romiſh Church*, 114
Gleig, G. R. The temptation. *Ser. for Plain People*, 250
Alford, H. Lent 4. *Sermons*, 1. 184

4. 11. Manning, H. E. The right uſe of reſt after trial. *Sermons*, 2. 161
Wilberforce, Bp. The holy angels. *Ser.* 131
Alford, H. Lent 5. *Sermons*, 1. 201

4. 14. Gell, R., D.D. *Remains*, 1

4. 17. Littleton, Adam, D.D. Further motives to repentance. *Sermons*, 172
Abernethy, J. Of repentance. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 1. 50
Burton, Dr. Of repentance. *Diſc.* 1. 161
Weſton, Bp. Chriſt's entrance upon his publick miniſtry; and the general purport of his doctrine. *Sermons*, 2. 349
Sherlock, Bp. Soc. Prop. Goſp. 4°. *Lond.* 1716; *Diſc.*; *Works*, 3. 343
Diſney, J., D.D. Repentance and amendment of life inſeparable. *Sermons*, 1. 413
Benſon, M. On repentance. *Sermons*, 43
Charters, S., D.D. *Sermons*, 2. 99
Graves, Dr. R. On repentance. Ser. *Works*, 4. 13
Plumptre, C. Repentance. *Chriſtian Guide*, 223
Bowdler, T. The kingdom of God in the world, a call to repentance. *Sermons on Privileges, &c.* 2. 209
Martineau, J. The kingdom of God within us. *Endeavours, &c.* 1. 123

4. 18. Gregorius Magnus. Die S. Andr. apoſt. Ambulans Jeſus juxta mare Galileæ. *Opera*, 1. 1450
Bourdaloue. Ambulans Jeſus. S. André. *Sermons, Fêtes*, 1. 1

4. 18–20. Latimer, Bp. St. Andrew's day. *Works*, 2. 23
Donne, John, D.D. At the Hague. 2 ſer. *Works*, 3. 262
Littleton, Adam, D.D. St. Andrew's day. *Sermons*, 206; *Fam. Chaplain*, 2. 373
Glaſſe, Dr. S. St. Andrew the apoſtle. *On the Feſt.* 3
Marſden, J. B. Same ſubj. *Diſc.* 19

4. 18–22. Hole, M., D.D. Goſpel for St. Andrew's day. *On the Liturgy*, 3. 349
St. Andrew's day. Obedience to the divine call. Stanhope. *Pitman, 2d Courſe*, 2. 388
Simeon, C. The call of four apoſtles. *Works*, 11. 41
Pitman, J. R. St. Andrew's day. Propagation of the goſpel. *1ſt Courſe*, 2. 423

4. 19. Baſil, *Bp. of Seleucia.* In illud, Venite poſt me, faciam vos fieri piſcatores hominum. *Opera*, 160
Worſhip, W., D.D. The fiſher. *Chriſtian's Mourning Garment, &c.*
Boſſuet. S. André. *Sermons*, 15. 282
Irons, W. J. The ſynod. *Eccleſiaſtical Juriſdiction*, 1

4. 20. Frank, Mark, D.D. St. Andrew. *Ser.* 2. 376

4. 21. St. James. Obeying calls. *Plain Sermons*, 3. 157

4. 21, 22. Profit and home forſaken for Chriſt. St. James the apoſtle. *Plain Sermons*, 6. 142

4. 23. Thomas, John, Bp. of Rocheſter. Compaſſion to the infirm ſick, recommended on the motives, and enforced by the ſanctions, of the goſpel. Weſtminſter infirmary. *Ser.* 1. 199
Waugh, John, LL.D. Ser. Worceſter infirmary. 8°. *Worceſt.* 1753
Bulkley, C. On our Saviour's miracles. *Diſc.* 3. 1
Toplady, A. Clerical ſubſcription no grievance. Adn.'s viſitation. *Sermons; Works*, 3. 129

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 4. 23 (*continued*).

Barrow, W. Jeſus Chriſt's mode of teaching. *Sermons*, 3. 125

Farrer, John. *Bampton Lect.* 139

Franks, J. C. *Hulſean Lect.* (1821), 82

4. 23, 24. Maltby, Bp. Lunatic aſylum. *Sermons*, 2. 204

4. 24. Warburton, Bp. The fall of Satan. *Sermons*; *Works*, 10. 139

Parry, J. Chriſt the healer of his people. *Diſc.* 125

4. 24, 25. Audley, M. Ser. The duty of benevolence and charity. Infirmary. 4°. *Lond.* 1742

4. 26–29. Keach, B. A man caſting ſeed into the ground. *Goſpel Myſteries, Suppl.* 62

5–7. Saurin, J. Jéſus ſur la montagne, Matt. v. vi. vii. *Diſc. Hiſt. &c.* 9. 294

Pott, D. J. Diſſert. de natura atque indole orationis montanæ et de nonnullis hujus orationis explicandæ præceptis. 4°. *Helmſt.* 1788

Ferſ, H. N. Spec. quo fides et auctoritas Matt. in referenda J. Oratione cap. 5–7 vindicatur. 8°. *Utr.* 1799

Rau, J. W. Unterſuchungen, die Wahre anſicht der Bergpredigt betreffend. 8°. *Erl.* 1805

— Nonnulla ad quæſtion. An oratio montana apoſtolor. initiandor. cauſa dicta ſit. 4°. *Ebend.* 1802–3

Our Lord's diſcourſes. *Kitto, John, Journal*, 7

Auguſtine, S. De ſermone Domini in monte, libri duo. *Opera*, 4. 216

— Expoſition of the ſermon on the mount, drawn from the writings of St. Auguſtine, with obſervations by the Rev. R. C. Trench. Sm. 8°. *Lond.* 1844

A ſecond edition, with eſſay, 1851.

Chromatius Aquileienſis. In v. et vi. caput Matthæi diſſertatio. 8°. 1528; *Grynæus, Lat.* 1195

Tyndale, W. Expoſition upon the fifth, ſixth, and ſeventh chapters of Matthew. *Expoſitions* (1849), 1

Salmeron, A. De ſermone Domini noſtri in monte. *Opera*, 5

Perkins, W. Expoſition of Chriſt's ſermon on the mount. *Works*, 3

Taylor, Bp. Jeremy. The ſermon on the mount. *Life of Chriſt; Works*, 2. 442

Cocceius, J. De ſermone in monte. *Opera*, 7. 139

Grotius, Hugo. Annotationes ad ſermonem Chriſti in monte. *Baptizatorum Inſtitutio*

Socinus, F. Explicatio Matthæi, cap. 5, et partis 6. *Opera*, 1. 1

Horneck, Anthony, D.D. Several ſermons on the fifth of St. Matthew; being part of Chriſt's ſermon on the mount. Second edition. 2 vol. 8°. *Lond.* 1706

With a memoir of the author by Biſhop Kidder. In theſe ſermons "there is a great vein of piety and devotion which runs through them; they ſavour of the primitive ſimplicity and zeal."—*Bp. Kidder.*

ST. MATTHEW, 5–7 (*continued*).

Blackall, Bp. Practical diſcourſes on our Lord's ſermon on the mount. 8 vol. 8°. *L.* 1717

"Models for an eaſy, natural, and familiar way of writing."—*Waterland.*

Blair, James. Our Saviour's divine ſermon on the mount explained; and the practice of it recommended in divers ſermons and diſcourſes. 5 vol. 8°. *Lond.* 1724

Reprinted in 4 vol. 8°. 1740, with a recommendatory preface by Dr. Waterland. Blair "has an excellent way of bringing down criticiſms to common capacities, and has diſcovered a vaſt knowledge of Scripture in the application of them."—*Doddridge.*

Fiddes, R., D.D. On the ſer. on the mount. *Body of Divinity*, 2. 290

Gardiner, James. A practical expoſition of our Saviour's ſermon on the mount. 8°. *Lond.* 1720

Dunlop, W. Four lectures on Matt. 5. 1–18. *Sermons*, 2. 385

Glas, John. The ſermon on the mount. *Works*, 3. 126

Bertrand, J. E. La morale évangélique, ou diſcours ſur le ſermon de Jéſus Chriſt ſur la montagne. 7 vol. 8°. *Neuchatel*, 1775

Vernede, J. S. Sermons ſur le diſcours de notre Seigneur Jéſus-Chriſt ſur la montagne. 4 vol. 8°. *Amſt.* 1779

Containing an accurate deſcription of the extent, the beauty and ſublimity of evangelical morals, and the force of the motives by which they are produced.

Weſley, J. The ſermon on the mount. 5 ſer. on Matt. 5. 1–20. *Ser.; Works*, 5. 247

Fuller, A. Expoſition of the ſermon on the mount. *Works*, 483

Brewſter, J. Lectures upon our Lord's ſermon on the mount. 8°. *Edin.* 1809

Good, E. Forty-five expoſitory and practical lectures on the whole of our Lord's ſermon on the mount. 8°. *Lond.* 1829

Tholuck, F. A. G. Die Bergpredigt auſgelegt. 8°. Fourth edition. *Gotha*, 1856

— Expoſition, doctrinal and philological, of Chriſt's ſermon on the mount, according to the Goſpel of Matthew, intended likewiſe as a help towards the formation of a pure biblical ſyſtem of faith and morals. Tranſlated by the Rev. R. Menzies. 2 vol. Sm. 8°. *Edin.* 1837–43

Worſley, Thomas. The province of the intellect in religion deduced from our Lord's ſermon on the mount, and conſidered with reference to prevalent errors. 6 vol. 8°. *Lond.* 1846–50

Pitman, J. R. A practical commentary on our bleſſed Lord's ſermon on the mount, &c., together with a brief paraphraſe and corrections of the authorized verſion. 8°. *Lond.* 1852

Brown, John, D.D. The ſermon on the mount. *Diſc., &c.* 1. 130

5. 1. Bourdaloue. Acceſſerunt ad eum. Pour la fête de tous les ſaints. *Sermons* [*Myſtères*], 2. 397

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 5. 1, 2.

5. 1, 2. Hunt, Jer. Paraphraſe on the ſermon on the mount. *Sermons*, 4. 315
Blair, J. The ſcope and occaſion of the ſermon on the mount. *Sermons*, 1. 1
— The hearers—the multitudes and the diſciples. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 1. 20
Butler, Bp. John. *Sermons*, 135
Wells, C. Chriſtian bleſſedneſs. *Diſc.* 2. 50
Graves, Dr. R. Sermon on the mount, its general character and object. *Works*, 4. 94
Norris, W. The ſermon on the mount. *Sermons*, 81
Sumner, Abp. The Chriſtian character. *Ser. on Faith, &c.* 179

5. 1–3. Latimer, Bp. All ſaints' day. Ser. *Wks.* 1. 474
Edwards, John, D.D. The particular beatitudes in our Saviour's ſermon on the mount. *Theologia*, 3. 141
Johnſon, S. The order and connexion of our Saviour's beatitudes. *Diſc.* 2. 166
Blackall, Bp. Of the beatitudes in general, and the perſons they belong to. *Diſc.* 1. 1
Hambleton, J. The beatitude of the poor in ſpirit. *Sermons*, 157

5. 1–4. Simeon, C. The bleſſedneſs of the humble. *Works*, 11. 46
Norris, John. A diſcourſe concerning the beatitudes in general. *Pract. Diſc.* 1
Blackall, Bp. The beatitudes in general, and the perſons they belong to. *Diſc.* 1. 1

5. 1–12. Chromatius Aquileienſis. De octo beatitudinibus, et fragmenta. *Bibl. Max. Patr.* 5. 977; *Grynæus, Lat.* 1195
Anſelm, S. *Opera*, 1. 229
Gregorius Nyſſenus. De beatitudinibus orationes viii. *Opera*, 1. 762
Bonifacius, St. De octo beatitudinibus evangelicis. *Opera*, 2. 67
Arnoldus *or* Arnolfus. Homilia de octo beatitudinibus et S. Emmerammo epiſcopo et martyre. *Pez, Theſ.* 4. *p.* 2. 29
Harris, R., D.D. The way to true happineſſe, delivered in twenty-four ſermons upon the beatitudes. *Works*, 93–287
Watſon, Thomas. The beatitudes; or, a diſcourſe upon part of Chriſt's famous ſermon on the mount. 4°. 1660
Burroughes, Jer. The ſaints' happineſs, together with the ſeveral ſteps leading thereunto. Delivered in divers lectures on the beatitudes. 4°. *Lond.* 1660
Norris, John. Practical diſcourſes upon the beatitudes, &c., and practical diſcourſes on ſeveral divine ſubjects. 4 vol. 8°. *Lond.* 1699, &c.
"A fine writer for ſtyle and thought."—*Waterland.*
Stanhope, G., D.D. *Epiſtles and Goſpels*, 4
Hole, M., D.D. Goſpel for All Saints' day. *On the Liturgy*, 3. 550
Grove, H. 17 ſer. *Addl. Poſth. Wks.* 1. 263
Smith, W., D.D. Nine diſcourſes on the beatitudes. 8°. *Lond.* 1782
The author was the elegant tranſlator of Longinus, Thucydides, &c.
Butt, T. The beatitudes. *Sermons*, 75
Wintle, T. Chriſtian ethics; or, diſcourſes on the beatitudes, with ſome preliminary and ſubſequent diſcourſes. The whole deſigned to explain, recommend, or enforce the duties of the Chriſtian life. 2 vol. 8°. *Oxf.* 1812
Farrer, John. The beatitudes. 8 ſer. *Bampton Lect.* 229
Brewſter, J. The nature of true happineſs. *Lect.* 1
Wix, Samuel. The beatitudes. 9 ſer. *Ser.* 114
Leifchild, J. On the beatitudes. 8°. 1822
Burns, J. (of Ænon Chapel). *Sermons*
Thornton, Henry, Eſq. Family commentary upon the ſermon on the mount. Second edit. 12°. *Lond. Hatchard*, 18—
Anderſon, R. Eight diſcourſes on the beatitudes. Second edit. 12°. *Lond.* 1837
Watſon, Alex. Jeſus the giver and fulfiller of the new law: a courſe of lectures on the beatitudes adapted to each day in the holy week. 8°. *Lond.* 1850
Garden, F. Lectures on the beatitudes, delivered during the ſeaſon of Lent. 12°. *Lond.* 1853
Cumming, John, D.D. Benedictions, or the bleſſed life. 12°. *Lond.* 1853
Who are the bleſſed, or meditations on the beatitudes. Sm. 8°. *Philad.* 1855

5. 2. Donne, John, D.D. The purification. Ser. *Works*, 1. 190
De la Rue, C. Aperiens os ſuum. La Touſſaint. *Sermons*, 4. 354

5. 2, 3. Gell, R., D.D. *Remains*, 1. 29
Clapp, J. Poverty of ſpirit. *Sermons*, 2. 245
Zollikoffer, G. J. The Chriſtian doctrine concerning happineſs. *Sermons on the Dignity of Man*, 2. 393

5. 3. Auguſtinus, S. *Opera*, 7. 311
— The poor in ſpirit and the pure in heart. *Sermons*; *Lib. of Fathers*, 16. 48
Featley, D., D.D. The crown of humility. *Clavis Myſtica*, 240
Littleton, Adam, D.D. Firſt beatitude, the poor in ſpirit. *Sermons*, 245
Henry, Philip. 18 *Sermons*, 277
Du Boſc. Les pauvres en eſprit. *Sermons*, 2. 233
South, R., D.D. *Sermons*, 10. 1
Edwards, John, D.D. Poverty of ſpirit, or humility. *Theologia*, 3. 145
Dawes, Abp. The nature and bleſſedneſs of poverty of ſpirit. *Works*, 2. 236
Young, E., LL.D. The bleſſedneſs of humility. 4°. *Lond.* 1683; *Sermons*, 1. 105
Blackall, Bp. The bleſſedneſs of the poor in ſpirit. *Diſc.* 1. 43; *Sermons on Several Occaſ.* 2. 3
Blair, J. The poor in ſpirit. *Sermons*, 1. 68
Altham, R. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 1. 139
Clarke, S., D.D. Poverty of ſpirit. *Sermons*, 3. 259
Orr, John, D.D. The bleſſedneſs of the poor in ſpirit. *Sermons*, 3. 29
Cheminais, T. Beati pauperes. Tous les SS. *Ser.* 5. 299
Kimber, Iſaac. Humility and meekneſs Chriſtian virtues. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 142
Cennick, J. The beatitudes. *Diſc.* 2
Francklin, T., D.D. The poor in ſpirit. *Sermons*, 1. 163
Dryſdale, J., D.D. Humility. *Sermons*, 2. 255
Shipley, Bp. *Sermons*; *Works*, 1. 285
Jeſſe, W. Humility. *Lect.* 176
Wintle, T. Poverty of ſpirit. 2 ſer. *Chriſtian Ethics*, 1. 101

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 5. 3 (*continued*).

Mant, Bp. Assurance of eternal salvation and unsinning perfection, not the privileges of a true Christian. *Bamp. Lect.* 439

Richardson, W. The poor in spirit. *Sermons*, 1. 163

Sumner, Abp. The poor in spirit. *Ser. on Faith, &c.* 197

Irons, W. J. Blessed are the poor in spirit. *The Preaching of Christ*

5. 3, 4. Jortin, John, D.D. The beatitudes. *Sermons*, 1. 351; *Pitman, J. R., 2d Course*, 2. 524

Grant, Alex., D.D. *Sermons*, 2. 155

Graves, R., D.D. First and second beatitudes. Ser. *Works*, 4. 106

5. 4. Spiritual mourning. 2 ser. *Saints' Cordials*, 207

Farindon, Anthony. Consolation for Christian mourners. *Sermons*, 2. 235

Littleton, Adam, D.D. Second beatitude, those that mourn. Lent. *Sermons*, 255

Allestree, R. Of the blessedness of mourners. *Sermons*, 79

Massillon, J. B. Le bonheur des justes. Fête de tous les saints. *Sermons*, 1. 1

— The happiness of the just. *Sermons, by Dickson*, 552

Edwards, John, D.D. Spiritual mourning. *Theologia*, 3. 162

Blackall, Bp. The blessedness of the mourners in affliction. *Disc.* 1. 85

— The blessedness of the mourners for sin. *Disc.* 1. 123

Blair, J. The mourners. *Sermons*, 1. 87

Bragge, F. Of Christian mourning. *Of Undissembled Religion*, 305

Lucas, R., D.D. Mourning for sin, and the blessings it is entitled to. *Sermons* (1722), 3. 273

Pyle, P. The blessing of affliction. *Sermons*, 1. 361

Europe's tears for the present war. A sermon against sin. Especially the great sin of security, the just and undoubted cause of our common calamities. A sermon by J. S., A.M. 12°. *Newc. n. d.*

Orr, John, D.D. Of sincere mourners. *Sermons*, 3. 55

Cooke, John. The blessedness of mourning. Lent. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 2. 123

Francklin, T., D.D. The blessedness of those that mourn. *Sermons*, 1. 183

Napleton, John, D.D. Christian mourning. *Ser.* 2. 338

Grose, John. *Sermons*, 4. 108

Lamont, D. The comforts of the mourner. *Ser.* 3. 189

Wintle, T. Religious mourning. 2 ser. *Christian Ethics*, 1. 143

Gilpin, W. The poor in spirit. *Sermons*, 3. 90

Draper, W. *Sermons*, 330

Richardson, W. The mourners. *Sermons*, 1. 174

Hincks, John. The blessedness of the mourner. *Sermons*, 279

Close, F. Blessed effects of godly sorrow. *Misc. Sermons*, 1. 114

Hambleton, J. The beatitude of those who mourn. Ash Wednesday. *Sermons*, 180

Dibdin, T. F., D.D. *Sermons*, 388

Sumner, Abp. Uses of affliction. *Ser. on Faith, &c.* 215

The religious efficacy of sorrow. T. J. Hussey, D.D. *Pract. Sermons* (1845), 1. 277

Irons, W. J. They that mourn. *The Preaching of Christ*

Butler, W. A. The sorrow that exalts and sanctifies. *Sermons*, 2. 59

5. 5. Farindon, Anthony. The nature and subject of meekness. *Sermons*, 3. 435

— The objects of meekness. *Ibid.* 3. 448

— The necessity of meekness. *Ibid.* 3. 463

— The necessity and reward of meekness. *Ibid.* 3. 478

Littleton, Adam, D.D. Third beatitude, the meek. Palm S. *Sermons*, 268

Edwards, John, D.D. Of meekness. *Theologia*, 3. 171

Blackall, Bp. The nature of meekness explained. *Disc.* 1. 157

— The nature of meekness explained, and the blessedness of the meek. *Disc.* 1. 191

Blair, J. The meek. *Sermons*, 1. 107

ST. MATTHEW, 5. 5 (*continued*).

Cooke, John. The blessedness of meekness. *Sermons*, 2. 166

Bundy, Dr. R. *Sermons*, 1. 203

Hunt, Jer., D.D. Meekness. *Sermons*, 3. 147

Orr, John, D.D. On the meek. *Sermons*, 3. 89

Mason, John. The blessedness of the meek. *Lord's Day Entertainment*, 1. 315

Pyle, P. Christian meekness. *Ser.* 2. 347

Jortin, John, D.D. Meekness. *Ser.* 2. 170

Logan, John. *Ser.* 115

Wintle, T. Meekness. 2 ser. *Christian Ethics*, 1. 185

Whitaker, E. W. Meekness. *Family Ser.* 2. 281

Vincent, W., D.D. Meekness. *Sermons*, 2. 24

Simeon, C. Christian meekness. *Works*, 11. 51

Graves, R., D.D. Sermon. *Works*, 4. 118

Richardson, W. The meek. *Ser.* 1. 186

Le Bas, C. W. *Ser.* 2. 333

Sumner, Abp. Christian meekness. *Sermons on Faith, &c.* 235

Woodward, H. *Essays, &c.* 299

Hambleton, J. The meek. *Ser.* 202

Irons, W. J. The meek. *The Preaching of Christ*

5. 6. Edwards, John, D.D. Spiritual hunger and thirst. *Theologia*, 3. 184

Blackall, Bp. The blessedness of hungering and thirsting after righteousness. *Disc.* 1. 221

Blair, J. The just or righteous. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 1. 126

Boston, T. Hungering after righteousness. Sermon. *Works*, 3. 272

Poulle, Louis. Les afflictions. *Sermons*, 2. 1

Pyle, P. The fourth beatitude. *Sermons*, 4. 403

Orr, John, D.D. Of those who hunger and thirst after righteousness. *Sermons*, 3. 109

Secker, Abp. *Sermons*, 4. 77

White, T. On the pursuit and reward of righteousness. *Sermons*, 341

Morgan, J. P. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 1. 1

Wells, C. The hungry soul filled. 2 ser. *Disc.* 2. 65

Wintle, T. Insufficiency of earthly advantages. 2 ser. *Christian Ethics*, 1. 231

Graves, R., D.D. Ser. *Works*, 4. 127

Vincent, J. The excellence of moral duties. *Ser.* 37

Cooper, E. Blessedness of those who hunger and thirst after righteousness. *Pract. Ser.* 1. 259

Richardson, W. The hungry and thirsty after righteousness. *Sermons*, 1. 198

Simeon, C. Same subject. *Works*, 11. 56

Noel, Hon. G. T. Hunger and thirst after righteousness. *Sermons*, 1. 360

Sumner, Abp. Pursuit of righteousness. *Sermons on Faith, &c.* 255

Hambleton, J. *Sermons*, 223

Irons, W. J. Ser. *The Preaching of Christ*

5. 7. Bossuet. La fête de tous les saints sur la miséricorde de Dieu. *Sermons*, 1. 1

Edwards, John, D.D. Mercifulness. *Theologia*, 3. 196

Blackall, Bp. The blessedness of the merciful. *Disc.* 1. 257

Blair, J. The merciful. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 1. 162

Superville (le père), Daniel de. Le bonheur des miséricordeux. *Sermons*, 5. 35

Cooke, John. Mercy to the merciful. Christmas. 2 serm. *Sermons*, 2. 189

Pyle, P. The blessedness of shewing mercy. *Sermons*, 4. 349

Lenfant, Jaques. Les devoirs de la miséricorde. *Sermons*, 392

Grove, Henry. Character and blessedness of the merciful. *Sermons, additional*, 2. 1

Orr, John, D.D. Of the merciful. *Sermons*, 3. 109

Mason, John. Mercy. *Christian Morals*, 2. 176

Herring, Abp. Bef. Lord Mayor and Governors of Hospitals. *Sermons*, 41

Green, S. Mercy. *Sermons*, 105

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 5. 7 (*continued*).

Carr, G. On charity and mercy. Infirmary. *Sermons*, 1. 398
Wintle, T. The grace of mercy. 2 ſerm. *Chriſtian Ethics*, 2. 1
Rutledge, T. *Sermons*
Whitaker, E. W. Mercy. *Family Ser.* 2. 297
Hill, Brian. The bleſſings attendant on a merciful diſpoſition. *Sermons*, 3
Richardſon, W. The merciful. *Ser.* 1. 208
Brougham, John. *Sermons*, 1. 189
Sumner, Abp. Chriſtian charity. *Sermons on Faith, &c.* 275
Jee, T. The character and bleſſedneſs of the merciful. *Sermons*, 59
Hambleton, J. The beatitude of the merciful. *Sermons*, 247
Simeon, C. The reward of mercifulneſs. *Works*, 11. 60
Irons, W. J. The merciful. *The Preaching of Chriſt*

5. 8. Auguſtine, S. *Opera*, 7
South, R., D.D. *Sermons*, 10. 340
Beveridge, Bp. The bleſſing of purity in heart. Ser. *Works*, 6. 108
Edwards, John, D.D. Purity of heart, or ſincerity. *Theologia*, 3. 206
Blackall, Bp. The bleſſedneſs of the pure in heart. *Diſc.* 1. 297
Blair, J. The pure in heart. *Sermons*, 1. 195
Abernethy, J. Of the bleſſedneſs of the pure in heart. *Sermons*, 4. 350
Cooke, John. Purity in heart. Lady day in Paſſ. week. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 2. 225
Gale, John. Inſufficiency of external obſervances, without purity of heart. *Sermons*, 4. 366
Grove, Henry. Bleſſedneſs of ſeeing God in this life, and alſo in heaven; the character of the pure in heart; and the abſolute neceſſity of being pure in heart. 4 ſer. *Sermons, additional*, 2. 28
Cheminais, T. Beati qui. La ſainteté de vie. *Sermons*, 1. 270
Brydane, J. Inſtruction ſur la chaſteté. *Sermons*, 5. 357
Pyle, P. Purity of heart. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 2. 317
Edwards, Jon. The pure in heart bleſſed. *Works*, 2. 905
Orr, John, D.D. Of the pure in heart. *Sermons*, 3. 175
Grant, James, LL.D. *Sermons*, 121
Lindſey, T. *Sermons*, 2. 49
Southgate, R. Purity of heart. *Sermons*, 2. 241
Hollingworth, J. B. *Sermons*, 19
Young, W. Toy. *Sermons on Doct. and Duties*, 2. 411
Lamont, D. Purity. *Sermons*, 2. 135
Wintle, T. Purity of heart. 3 ſerm. *Chriſtian Ethics*, 2. 41
Crawford, G. Bleſſedneſs of the pure in heart. *Miſc. Diſc.* 111
Richardſon, W. The pure in heart. *Sermons*, 1. 218
Simeon, C. Purity of heart. *Works*, 11. 64
Somerville, James. *Sermons*
Hincks, J. Purity of heart. *Sermons*, 229
Spencer, A. G. Purity of heart. *Sermons*, 118
Patteſon, E. Purity of thought. *Sermons*, 339
Sumner, Abp. Purity of heart. *Ser. on Faith, &c.* 295
Hambleton, J. *Sermons*, 270
Manning, H. E. The beatific viſion. St. Philip and St. James. *Sermons, Univerſity*, 117
The means of attaining purity of heart. Bp. Mant. *Original Fam. Ser.* 2. 309
Garbett, J. God revealed to the pure in heart. *Sermons* 1. 74
Wordſworth, Bp. Grace and bleſſedneſs of purity. *Chriſtian Boyhood*, 2. 228; *A. Watſon, 2d ſeries*, 1. 233
Monro, E. Purity of life. A ſermon. Preached to the boys of Uppingham School. 8°. *Lond.* 1850
Irons, W. J. The pure in heart. *The Preaching of Chriſt*
Beſt, Hon. S. Purific. of S. Mary. *Diſc.*

5. 9. Alting, J. Concio. *Opera*, 4

ST. MATTHEW, 5. 9 (*continued*).

Fuller, Thomas, D.D. A faſt ſermon, preached on Innocents' day. 4°. *Lond.* 1642; ſm. 8°. *Lond.* 1654
Edwards, John, D.D. Chriſtian peace-making. *Theologia*, 3. 117
Blackall, Bp. The nature and expreſſions of a peaceful temper. *Diſc.* 1. 333
— The duty of peace-making explained. *Diſc.* 1. 365, *and* 2. 1
Blair, J. The peace-makers. 3 ſer. *Sermons*, 1. 211
Abernethy, J. *Sermons*, 4. 377
Grove, Henry. Character and bleſſedneſs of the peace-makers. 2 ſerm. *Sermons, additional*, 2. 151
Orr, John, D.D. Of the peace-makers. *Sermons*, 3. 207
Caillard, G. *Sermons*, 2. 325
Pyle, P. The bleſſing of making peace. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 1. 129
Boullier, J. R. *Sermons*, 2. 100
Wintle, T. Peace-making. 2 ſerm. *Chriſtian Ethics*, 2. 103
Simeon, C. The peace-makers. *Works*, 11. 70
Richardſon, W. The peace-makers. *Sermons*, 1. 229
Sumner, Archbiſhop. The peace-makers. *Sermons on Faith, &c.* 315
Hambleton, J. *Sermons*, 295
Brand, G. B. *Lect. and Sermons*
Irons, W. J. The peace-makers. *The Preaching of Chriſt*

5. 10. Adam, Thomas. Ser. *Sermons; Works*, 3. 45
Farindon, Anthony. Perſecution. *Sermons*, 2. 432
Playfere, T., D.D. Say well, do well. *Sermons*, 110
Sprat, Bp. Jan. 30, before the Houſe of Commons. 4°. *Lond.* 1678; *Sermons*, 41
Grove, Henry. Character and bleſſedneſs of the perſecuted for righteouſneſs' ſake. 2 ſerm. *Sermons, additional*, 2. 190
Pyle, P. The bleſſing of perſecution. *Sermons*, 3. 185
Wintle, T. Paſſive virtue, &c. 2 ſerm. *Chriſtian Ethics*, 2. 143
Sumner, Abp. Perſecution for righteouſneſs' ſake. *Sermons on Faith, &c.* 335

5. 10–12. Edwards, John, D.D. Same ſubj. *Theologia*, 3. 234
Bragge, F. Of ſuffering for righteouſneſs' ſake. *Of Undiſſembled, &c.* 365
Blackall, Bp. The bleſſedneſs of the perſecuted for righteouſneſs' ſake. 2 ſer. *Diſc.* 2. 73
Blair, J. The perſecuted for righteouſneſs' ſake. 9 ſer. *Sermons*, 1. [1]
Orr, John, D.D. Of the perſecuted. *Ser.* 3. 235
Blackburn, Bp. Sermon. The bleſſedneſs of ſuffering perſecution for righteouſneſs' ſake. St. Stephen's. 8°. *Lond.* 1709
Simeon, C. Perſecution for righteouſneſs' ſake. *Works*, 11. 75
Richardſon, W. *Sermons*, 1. 240
Hambleton, J. *Sermons*, 318

5. 11. Powell, W. S., D.D. The characters given by heathen writers of the firſt Chriſtians. *Diſc.* 169

5. 11, 12. Jones, W., of Nayland. Bleſſing of perſecution. *Sermons, by Walker*, 2. 251

5. 12. Ellis, P. Sermon. All Saints. 4°. *Lond.* 1686; *Catholick Sermons*, 1. 3
Bourdaloue. Gaudete. Sur la récompenſe des ſaints. *Sermons, Avent*, 1
— On the recompenſe of the ſaints. All Saints' day. Before the king. *Select Ser. Tranſlated*, 135; *Ser. Tranſl.* 4. 303
De la Mothe, C. G. *Sermons*, 111
Weſt, M. *Sermons*, 1. 330

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 5. 12 (*continued*).

Hall, Robert. The reward of the pious in heaven. *Notes of Sermons*; *Works*, 5. 335
Williams, A. On the beatitudes. *Sermons*, 2. 170

5. 13. Sal μωρανθεὶς. *Crit. Sac. Thes.* 2. 97
Tuckney, A., D.D. *Sermons*, 443
Keach, B. Similitude. Salt. *Gospel Mysteries, book* 1. 50
Blair, J. Who are the salt of the earth. *Ser.* 2. 1
— Salt losing its savour. *Ibid.* 2. 19
Saunders, E., D.D. The divine authority and usefulness of the pastors of the Christian Church. 8°. 1713
Orr, John, D.D. The character of Christians as the salt of the earth. *Sermons*, 3. 267
Craig, Dr. W. The character and obligations of a minister of the gospel. Admission of a minister. *Ser.* 2. 155
Warburton, Bp. True Christians the salt of the earth. *Sermons*; *Works*, 10. 289
Douglas, Neil. Faithful pastors the salt of the earth. Ordin. serm. *Sermons*, 245
Charlesworth, John. *Pract. Sermons*, 2. 259
Gilpin, W. The salt of the earth. *Ser.* 3. 103
Simeon, C. Christians the salt of the earth. *Works*, 11. 79
Dwight, Dr. T. The purity of the ministerial character. Ordination. *Sermons*, 2. 474
Jackson, M. Christians the salt of the earth. *Sermons*, 1. 188
Whewell, W., D.D. The salt of the earth. *Ser.* 69
Whately, Abp. The salt of the earth. Assoc. for Discountenancing Vice. *Sermons*, 339
Le Bas, C. W. Christians the salt of the earth. *Sermons*, 1. 469
Same subj. J. M. Rodwell. *Orig. Fam. Ser.* 5. 51
Oakeley, F. The ecclesiastical spirit. *Ser.* (1848), 349

5. 13, 14. Campbell, G., D.D. Sermon. The character of a minister of the Gospel as a teacher and pattern. Before the Synod. 8°. *Aberdn.* 1752
Van Mildert, Bp. Sermon. Sons of the Clergy. *Works*, 1. 257
Knox, Alex. Ye are the salt of the earth. *Remains*, 2. 1

5. 13–15. Blackall, Bp. All Christians, as well as the clergy, are the salt of the earth, the light of the world, &c. *Disc.* 2. 143
Butt, T. Sermon on the Mount. Salt of the earth and light of the world. *Ser.* 95

5. 13–16. Brewster, J. The usefulness and duty of Christians. *Lect.* 85
Oakeley, F. Christians the salt of the earth and the light of the world. A sermon. Soc. Prop. Gosp. 12°. *Oxf.* 1838

5. 14. Keach, Benj. Similitude. Light. *Gospel Mysteries, book* 1. 53
Blair, J. Christians the light of the world. *Sermons*, 2. 34
Enfield, W. The notice of the world a motive to virtue. *Sermons for Families*, 1. 3
Holden, L. Real Christians the light of the world. *Sermons*, 97
Richards, G., D.D. Sermon. The moral and religious character of her late majesty a national blessing. Funeral. 8°. *Lond.* 1818
Butcher, E. On the influence of example. *Sermons*, 89
Buchanan, Claudius. The light of the world. Miss. Soc. *Sermons*, 237
Goode, Francis. Sermon. Christians the light of the world. Ch. Miss. Soc. 8°. *Lond.* 1838
Newman, J. H. Profession without ostentation. *Parochial Sermons*, 1. 176
Hare, J. C. The Church the light of the world. Consecration of Bp. Thirlwall. *Mission of the Comforter*, 1. 181

ST. MATTHEW, 5. 14 (*continued*).

Wilberforce, Bp. 8°. *Soc. Prom. Christ. Knowl.* 1849
Alford, H. The Church the light of the world. Trin. 6. *Sermons*, 3. 406

5. 14, 15. Blair, J. Christians conspicuous, like a city on an hill, and a candle on a candlestick. *Sermons*, 2. 51
Grant, Anthony. Missions since the Reformation. *Bamp. Lect.* 182

5. 14–16. Pierce, James. A dissertation. *Parap. and Notes, &c.*
Orr, John, D.D. The character of Christians as the light of the world. *Sermons*, 3. 293
Atkins, H. Sermon. Christians bound to diffuse the light of Christianity among the Jews. 8°. *Lond. n. d.*
Simeon, C. Christians the light of the world. *Works*, 11. 85
Macgill, S., D.D. Distinguished blessings destined for general good. *Sermons*, 131

5. 15. Blair, J. Christians like a lighted candle. *Sermons*, 2. 67
Wrangham, F. The advantages of diffused knowledge. For Charity schools. *Sermons, &c.* 2. 63

5. 16. Augustinus, S. *Opera*, 7
— Let your light so shine. *Sermons, Lib. of Fathers*, 16. 60
Boys, John, D.D. *Works*, 58
Donne, John, D.D. Ser. The purification. *Works*, 1. 150
Allestree, R. The Christian's light is to shine before men. *Sermons*, 191
Baxter, Richard. What light must shine in our works. *Works*, 17. 190; *Morning Ex.* 2. 460
Jekyl, T., D.D. Sermon. Public charity. Spital. 4°. *Lond.* 1697
Wharton, H. *Sermons*, 2. 521
Dawes, Abp. Ser. Before gentlemen educated at Merchant Taylors' school. *Works*, 1. 52
Beveridge, Bp. The holiness of Christians ought to be conspicuous. Ser. *Works*, 5. 140; *Ser. by Dakins*, 2. 130
— *Thes.*, *Works*, 7. 268
Brady, N. The duty and advantage of good example. *Sermons*, 3. 269
Atterbury, Lewis. The nature and necessity of good works. Opening of Highgate Chapel. *Sermons*, 2. 68
Bisse, Bp. 4°. *Soc. Prop. Gosp.* 1718
Blackall, Bp. The method of making our good lives useful to others; and the motives to it. 2 ser. *Disc.* 2. 183; *Fam. Lect.* 2. 601; *Pract. Preacher*, 3. 1
Blair, J. How our light is to shine before men. *Ser.* 2. 85
— The exemplariness of our good works. *Ibid.* 2. 103
— God glorified by our good works. *Ibid.* 2. 122
Clarke, S., D.D. On the erecting a Charity School as a house of education for women-servants. 8°. *Lond.* 1725
Hole, M., D.D. The sentences at the offertory. *On the Liturgy*, 4. 33
Boys, James. *On 39 Articles*, 80
Waterland, D., D.D. Before the Sons of the Clergy. *Occ. Sermons*; *Works*, 8. 411
Foster, James, D.D. Exemplary and shining characters of virtue. *Sermons*, 4. 129
Warburton, Bp. The character and conduct of the messengers of the Gospel. Bath Infirmary. 8°. *Lond.* 1742. *The Principles, &c.*; *Works*, 9. 139
Dalton, John. Sermon. Middlesex Hospital. 4°. *Lond.* 1751
Holland, P. Christians lights in the world. *Sermons*, 2. 85
Skelton, P. The good few require but a narrow road. Ser. *Works*, 3. 258
Witherspoon, J., D.D. The nature and extent of visible religion. *Disc. on Leading Truths*; *Works*, 2. 323

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 5. 16 (*continued*).

Dryſdale, J., D.D. The true ſpirit of Chriſtian example. Lord's ſupper. *Sermons*, 2. 85
Cambacérès, The Abbé. Luceat lux. Le bon exemple. *Sermons*, 3. 91
Zouch, T., D.D. A viſitation ſermon. *Works*, 1. 1
Partridge, S. The importance of good example. *Sermons*, 1. 123
Munkhouſe, R., D.D. An exhortation to the practice of thoſe ſpecific virtues which ought to prevail in the maſonic character. Conſtitution and dedication of a lodge. *Diſc.* 2. 356
— The efficacy of example. *Sermons*, 43
Whitaker, E. W. Family religion. *Fam. Ser.* 2. 263
Scott, T. Glorifying God by our works. *Sermons*; *Works*, 4. 261
Bell, W., D.D. The duty of exhibiting a good example. *Sermons*, 2. 397
Biſſet, T. A good example. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 221
Van Mildert, Bp. Chriſtian example. *Ser.*; *Works*, 6. 481
Cooper, E. The duty of letting our light ſhine before men. *Pract. Sermons*, 1. 226
Harris, T. M., D.D. On illuſtrating our profeſſion by example. *Diſc.* 117
Paterſon, Dr. James. Good example. *Sermons*, 70
Napleton, J., D.D. Exemplary conduct. *Sermons*, 2. 247
Hewlett, J. P. The conſiſtent Chriſtian. *Sermons*, 183
Hopkins, B. Viſible religion. *Sermons*, 31
Dick, John, D.D. *Sermons*
Allen, Bp. Ser. 8°. *Soc. Prop. Goſp.* 1839
Brand, G. B. *Lect. and Sermons*
Wordſworth, Bp. Private prayer and public worſhip. *Chriſt. Boyhood*, 1. 281
Moberley, G. Spiritual modeſty. *Ser. at Wincheſter*, 2. 126
Gilbert, Bp. Soc. Prop. Goſp. 8°. 1848

5. 16, 17. Sharpe, W. Force of example. *Sermons*, 352

5. 17. Burgeſs, Anthony. *Vindiciæ Legis*, 263
Littleton, Adam, D.D. Law eſtabliſhed by goſpel. At a reading in the Middle Temple. *Sermons*, 299
Gell, R., D.D. *Remains*, 1
Owtram, W., D.D. *Sermons*, 334
Tillotſon, Abp. Chriſtianity doth not deſtroy, but perfect the law of Moſes. 2 ſer. *Ser.* 6. 350
Hickes, G., D.D. Chriſtianity not the deſtruction, but the perfection of Judaiſm. *Poſth. Diſc.* 253
Blair, J. Chriſt does not aboliſh the moral law, but perfects it. *Sermons*, 2. 140
— Chriſt a great encourager of good morals. *Ser.* 2. 157
Hole, M., D.D. *On the Ch. Cat.* 2. 367
Moſs, R., D.D. The law and the prophets fulfilled by Chriſt. *Sermons*, 7. 105
Bundy, Dr. R. *Sermons*, 1. 243
Leland, T., D.D. The excellence of Chriſtian morality. *Sermons*, 1. 139
Mudge, Z. Chriſtianity the completion of the law. *Sermons*, 175
Browne, Bp. P. Chriſt came to fulfil the law. 5 ſer. *Sermons*, 1. 310
Pyle, P. How Chriſt fulfilled the law. How Chriſt has fulfilled the prophets. 2 ſer. *Ser.* 1. 411
Eaton, S., D.D. *Sermons*, 2. 372
Pearce, Bp. *Sermons*, 1. 79 and 253
Jones, W. The Moſaic religion the ſame in effect with the Chriſtian. *Sermons, by Walker*, 2. 311
Hinchcliffe, Bp. *Sermons*, 59
Dryſdale, J., D.D. The doctrines of Chriſtianity. *Sermons*, 2. 1
Munkhouſe, R., D.D. The Advent. *Ser.* 1
Van Mildert, Bp. Fulfilment of the Jewiſh law. *Sermons*; *Works*, 5. 223
Blake, H. J. C. The fulfilment of the law. *Sermons*, 2d *Series*, 98
Bowdler, T. The fulfilling of the law and the prophets. 3 ſer. *Sermons on Jeſus Chriſt*, 1. 118

ST. MATTHEW, 5. 17, 18.

5. 17, 18. Blackall, Bp. The law and the prophets fulfilled by Chriſt. *Diſc.* 2. 259
Wells, C. The law and the prophets fulfilled. *Diſc.* 2. 87
Giſborne, T. The changes produced by the coming of Chriſt in the ſituation of men as to the divine law. *Sermons on Morality*, 38
Simeon, C. The law and the prophets confirmed. *Works*, 11. 89

5. 17–20. Brewſter, J. The obligation of the moral law, and the character of true righteouſneſs. *Lect.* 109
Greſley, W. The righteouſneſs of the Phariſees. *Parochial Sermons*, 147

5. 18. Prideaux, Bp. De punctorum Hebraicorum origine. *Lect.* 180
Weemſs, John. That no canonical book is periſhed. *An Expoſition, &c.* 2. 117
Stennett, Joſeph. The unchangeable duration of the moral law conſidered. Sermon. *Works*, 2. 452
Dimock, H. Sermon, in which an emendation of a text in Ezekiel is propoſed. 4°. *Oxf.* 1783
Blair, J. The perpetuity of the moral law. *Sermons*, 2. 174
Eaton, S., D.D. *Sermons*, 2. 404
Clay, J. The commandments. *Ser.* 113

5. 19. Hopkins, Bp. E. The great evil and danger of little ſins. Ser. *Works*, 2. 101
Clagett, W., D.D. The grace and mercy of the goſpel conſiſtent with the ſtrictneſs of its laws. *Sermons*, 3. 380
Blackall, Bp. What commandments are of perpetual obligation to Chriſtians. *Diſc.* 2. 298
— No ſins venial either in the teacher or the practiſer. *Ibid.* 2. 335
Blair, J. Who are the leaſt in the kingdom of heaven. *Sermons*, 2. 193
— Who are great in the kingdom of heaven. *Ibid.* 2. 211
Bennet, Benj. The immorality of the Ch. of Rome. *Sev. Diſc.* 379
Logan, John. *Sermons*, 128
Gilpin, W. Againſt allowing ſmall offences. *Sermons*, 2. 147
Simeon, C. The danger of little ſins. *Works*, 11. 94
God's holy will and commandments. *Plain Sermons*, 9. 64

5. 19, 20. Eaton, S., D.D. *Sermons*, 433

5. 20. Boys, John, D.D. Ser. Trin. 6. *Wks.* 407
Hall, Bp. Phariſaiſm and Chriſtianity. *Sermons*; *Works*, 5. 1
Burgeſs, Anthony. *Spiritual Refinings, part* 1. 161
Horton, T., D.D. Phariſaical righteouſneſs to be exceeded. 100 *Sermons, New Teſt.* 1
Munro, A., D.D. *Sermons*, 335
Kidder, Bp. *Sermons* (1697), 1
Taylor, Bp. Jeremy. The righteouſneſs evangelical deſcribed. *Ser.*; *Works*, 6. 223; *Brogden, J. Illuſtrations*, 3. 15
Scattergood, S. *Sermons*, 1. 133
Falkner, W., D.D. A ſer. *Two Treatiſes*
South, R., D.D. Trin. 6. Phariſaical righteouſneſs. *Sermons*, 11. 278; *Pitman, 1ſt Courſe*, 2. 132
Beveridge, Bp. The holineſs of Chriſtians ought to be eminent. Ser. *Works*, 5. 121
Bourdaloue. On true and falſe piety. *Select Sermons, Tranſlated*, 1; *Sermons, Tranſlated*, 2. 265
Blackall, Bp. What is phariſaical righteouſneſs, and wherein it is deficient. 2 ſer. *Diſc.* 2. 367, *and* 3. 1

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 5. 20 (*continued*).

Blair, J. A deſcription of phariſaical and evangelical righteouſneſs. *Sermons*, 2. 228
— The danger of phariſaical righteouſneſs. *Ser.* 2. 244
Stennett, Joſeph. 3 ſer. *Works*, 3. 120
Baſnage, J. La fauſſe et la vraie dévotion. *Ser.* 1. 413
Moſs, R., D.D. In what reſpects the righteouſneſs of the Scribes and Phariſees was defective. *Sermons*, 7. 133
Weſton, Bp. Expoſition of our Saviour's ſermon on the mount. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 1. 191
Bilſtone, John. *Sermons*, 225
Pyle, P. Characters of the Scribes and Phariſees. *Sermons*, 2. 121
Whiſhaw, H. The righteouſneſs of the Scribes and Phariſees, and wherein it was deficient. *Sermons*, 1. 241
Gregory, G., D.D. The characters of the hypocrite and the libertine compared. *Sermons*, 177
Francklin, T., D.D. The phariſaical Chriſtian. *Sermons*, 3. 181
Riddoch, J. Defects in the righteouſneſs of the Scribes and Phariſees. Trin. 6. *Sermons*, 3. 343
Paley, W., D.D. Outward acts of devotion no excuſe for neglect of morality. *Sermons* (1825), 2. 135
Gilpin, W. *Sermons*, 3. 54
Venn, John. Deficiency of the righteouſneſs of the Scribes and Phariſees. *Sermons*, 2. 102
Simeon, C. Evangelical and phariſaic righteouſneſs compared. A ſer. 8°. *Camb.* 1809; *Works*, 11. 98
Ser. *Sermons* (1822), 338
Griffith, John. Ser. On the practical influence of rites and ceremonies. Bef. Lord Mayor. 4°. *Lond.* 1823
Wilks, S. C. The righteouſneſs of the Scribes and Phariſees. *Family Sermons*, 352
Ruſſell, J. The believer's righteouſneſs. *Sermons*, 172
Cooper, E. The righteouſneſs of the Scribes and Phariſees. *Pract. Sermons*, 5. 261
Plumptre, C. The nature of the principle on which the Chriſtian moral duties ſhould be performed. *Chriſtian Guide*, 277
Parkinſon, R., D.D. The degree of holineſs required of the Chriſtian. *Sermons*, 2. 324
Gahan, W. Pent. 5. The difference between true and falſe virtue. *Sermons*, 311
Allies, T. W. Evangelical righteouſneſs. *Sermons on Romans, &c.* 193
Blencowe, E. Inſufficiency of the righteouſneſs of the Phariſees. Trin. 6. *Plain Sermons*, 3. 367
Alford, H. The meaſure of righteouſneſs. Sexageſ. *Sermons*, 3. 50
Beſt, Hon. S. Trin. 6. *Diſc.* 234

5. 20–26. Hole, M. Goſpel for Trin. 6. *On the Liturgy*, 3. 89
Nardin, J. F. La fauſſe et la vraie juſtice. La Trinité 6. *Sermons*, 3. 364

5. 21. Gell, R., D.D. *Remains*, 1. 41

5. 21, 22. Burgeſs, Anthony. *Vindiciæ Legis*, 166
Horneck, A., D.D. A diſcourſe againſt revenge. *Four Tracts*
Blackall, Bp. Our Saviour's addition to the ſixth commandment. *Diſc.* 3. 37
Blair, J. Againſt anger and malice. *Sermons*, 2. 262
— Againſt murder and manſlaughter. *Ibid.* 2. 296
— Degrees of puniſhment in the future ſtate. *Ibid.* 2. 314
— That the moral law reaches the thoughts; rules for the government of them. *Ibid.* 2. 329
— Againſt ſlighting and affronting words, and contumely and reproach. *Ibid.* 2. 279
Moſs, R., D.D. Our Saviour's addition to the ſixth commandment. *Sermons*, 7. 157
Nares, E. Serm. On the ſixth commandment. 12°. 1799

ST. MATTHEW, 5. 21, 22 (*continued*).

Simeon, C. Chriſt's expoſition of the ſixth commandment. *Works*, 11. 113
Wordſworth, C., D.D. A Chriſtian comment on the ſixth commandment. *Sermons*, 1. 207
Goodwin, H. No malice nor hatred in my heart. *Sermons*, 4. 302

5. 21–26. Gell, R., D.D. *Remains*, 1
Brewſter, J. The ſixth commandment, and the duty of reconciliation. *Lect.* 135

5. 22. Auguſtinus, S. *Opera*, 7
— Whoſoever ſhall ſay, Thou fool. *Ser. Lib. of Fathers*, 16. 63
Gell, R., D.D. *Remains*, 47
De la Rue, C. Ego autem dico vobis. Des procès. *Sermons*, 3. 189
Cheminais, T. Ego autem. Le pardon des injures. *Sermons*, 3. 58
Sandercock, E. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 1. 383
Chapelain, C. J. B. le. Ego autem dico vobis. *Sermons*, 3. 171
Hewlett, John. The danger and guilt of inſolent and opprobrious language. *Sermons*, 4. 310
Warner, R. Trin. 6. *Sermons on the Epiſtles or Goſpels*, 2. 103
Körner, F. Commentatio de tribus inhumanitatis fontibus ad loc. Matt. v. 22. 4°. *Leipſ.* 1830

5. 23, 24. Mede, Joſeph. *Sermons*; *Works*, 1. 357
Gell, R., D.D. *Remains*, 1. 63
Boſſuet. Sur la réconciliation avec nos frères. *Sermons*, 9. 241
Blackall, Bp. The method of making ſatisfaction. *Diſc.* 3. 83
— The neceſſity of making ſatisfaction. *Ibid.* 3. 125
Blair, J. The duty of reconciliation and reparation of injuries. *Sermons*, 2. 345
Lullin, Amadée. Néceſſité de la réconciliation. *Sermons*, 1. 205
Boullier, J. R. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 2. 285
Simeon, C. Neceſſity of reconciliation with men. *Works*, 11. 119
Pott, J. H. Trin. 6. Brotherly reconciliation. *Sermons*, 2. 160
Gatty, Alfred. The gift on the altar. *Sermons*, 2. 395

5. 23–26. Moſs, Robt., D.D. True method of making ſatisfaction. *Sermons*, 7. 189

5. 24. Beveridge, Bp. *Theſ. Works*, 7. 272

5. 25. Prideaux, Bp. Chriſt's counſell for ending law caſes. A ſermon. 4°. *Oxf.* 1636
Beddome, B. *Short Diſc.* 8. 121
Cutler, B. C., D.D. Agree with thine adverſary quickly. *Sermons*, 223
Moberley, G. Agree with thine adverſary quickly. *College Sermons*, 276

5. 25, 26. Keach, B. Similitude. Adverſary. *Goſpel Myſteries, book* 1. 58
South, R., D.D. Fun. ſer. *Sermons*, 7. 311
Blackall, Bp. The miſchief and danger of delaying repentance. *Diſc.* 3. 171
Blair, J. Of agreeing with thine adverſary quickly. *Sermons*, 2. 363
— The danger of delaying to agree with the adverſary. *Ibid.* 2. 380
Jones, T. Ser. *Works*, 236
Simeon, C. Importance of a reconciliation with God. *Works*, 11. 123
Jowett, J. The friendly adverſary. *Short Sermons*, 8

5. 26. Gell, R., D.D. *Remains*, 1. 90

5. 27. Blair, J. The meaning of the ſeventh commandment. *Sermons*, 3. 1

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 5. 27 (*continued*).

Blair, J. The ſpiritual and temporal dangers of the ſins of uncleanneſs. *Sermons*, 3. 16

5. 27, 28. Blackall, Bp. Our Saviour's addition to the ſeventh commandment. *Diſc.* 3. 211
Delany, Dean. Ser. Magdalen. 4°. *Lond.* 1763
Lamont, D. Againſt debauchery of the heart. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 1. 31
Simeon, C. Our Lord's expoſition of the ſeventh commandment. *Works*, 11. 128
The ſeventh commandment. *Plain Ser.* 9. 295

5. 27–32. Brewſter, J. The ſeventh commandment, and the law of divorce. *Lect.* 167

5. 28. Blair, J. Againſt luſtful looks and mental uncleanneſs. *Sermons*, 3. 35
The character of a chaſte and virtuous woman. M. Moxon. *Wedding Ser.* 57
Meilan, M. A. Dreſs. *Ser. for Children*, 2. 32

5. 29. Paley, W., D.D. Our deareſt intereſts to be parted with rather than endanger our duty. *Sermons* (1825), 1. 27

5. 29, 30. How may beloved luſts be diſcovered and mortified? B. Needler. *Morning Ex.* 1. 50
Blackall, Bp. The duty of cutting off the occaſions of ſin. *Diſc.* 3. 249
Blair, J. The good government of eye and hand, &c. *Sermons*, 3. 55
— Self-denial in abandoning dangerous company and darling ſins. *Ibid.* 3. 71
Moſs, R., D.D. Of plucking out a right eye, and cutting off a right hand. *Ser.* 1. 309
Weſton, Bp. Mortification. *Sermons*, 1. 242
Simeon, C. The neceſſity of mortifying every ſin. *Works*, 11. 132

5. 31, 32. Blackall, Bp. The law of Chriſt concerning divorce. *Diſc.* 3. 297
Blair, J. The Chriſtian doctrine concerning divorces. *Sermons*, 3. 87
Simeon, C. Divorces forbidden. *Works*, 11. 137

5. 31–37. Gell, R., D.D. *Remains*, 1. 98

5. 32. Blair, J. The evil conſequences of parting man and wife. *Sermons*, 3. 104

5. 33. Blair, J. Of the wrong interpretations of the third commandment, and againſt common ſwearing. *Sermons*, 3. 136
Wake, Abp. Swearing: eſpecially in the two great points of perjury and common ſwearing. Being the ſubſtance of ſome ſermons. *Sermons*, 2. 293
Blair, J. The great ſin of perjury. *Ser.* 3. 120

5. 33, 34. Pyle, P. The uſe of oaths. On the abuſe of oaths. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 4. 215
Pirie, A. *Crit. Obſerv.*; *Works*, 3

5. 33–36. Whitaker, E. W. Perjury and profane ſwearing. *Fam. Sermons*, 2. 67

5. 33–37. Blackall, Bp. Our Saviour's addition to the third commandment. *Diſc.* 3. 345
— The lawfulneſs of an oath in ſome caſes. *Ibid.* 3. 383
— The ſinfulneſs and vanity of common ſwearing. *Ibid.* 3. 417
— Excuſes for common ſwearing conſidered. *Ibid.* 4. 1
Simeon, C. Swearing forbidden. *Wks.* 11. 142
Brewſter, J. Falſe oaths and profane ſwearing. *Lect.* 197

5. 34. Beveridge, Bp. Againſt raſh ſwearing. Ser. *Works*, 6. 127
Gregory, T. Shewing the lawful uſe, and the ſinful abuſe of oaths, in oppoſition to ſuperſtition and profaneneſs. *Sermons*, 105
Calamy, B., D.D. *Sermons*, 192
Bourn, S. Againſt profane ſwearing. 50 *Sermons*, 2. 483

ST. MATTHEW, 5. 34 (*continued*).

Whitefield, G. The heinous ſin of curſing and ſwearing. *Sermons*; *Works*, 5. 276
St. John, T. Againſt profane ſwearing. *Sermons*, 1. 287
Gilpin, W. *Sermons*, 4. 123
Biſhop, W. The guilt of ſwearing. *Sermons* (1823), 147

5. 34–36. Littleton, E. All common forms of ſwearing forbidden. *Sermons*, 2. 75
Blair, J. Of judicial oaths and ſwearing by creatures. *Sermons*, 3. 153

5. 34–37. Clagett, W., D.D. Aſſize. *Sermons*, 2. 213
Rutledge, T. *Sermons*

5. 35. Cooper, E. The ſin of ſwearing. *Pract. Sermons*, 4. 278

5. 37. Prideaux, Bp. De æquivocatione Jeſuitica. *Lectiones*, 144
Gell, R., D.D. *Remains*, 1. 124
Blair, J. Simplicity and veracity in ſpeech enjoyned. *Sermons*, 3. 171
Burrow, Dr. E. J. Conſcientiouſneſs. *Hours of Devotion*, 271

5. 38, 39. Danzius. Origo talionis. *Meuſchen, J. G., Nov. Teſt.* 488
Coleman, C. *Sermons*, 265
Sadleir, F., D.D. *Sermons, &c.* 2. 60

5. 38–41. Clagett, W., D.D. Aſſize. *Sermons*, 2. 183
Blair, J. Againſt retaliation of injuries. *Sermons*, 3. 187
Moſs, R., D.D. Retaliation of injuries forbidden by our Saviour. *Sermons*, 7. 217
Hurd, Bp. *Sermons*; *Works*, 7. 310
Simeon, C. Retaliation forbidden. *Works*, 11. 149
Blackall, Bp. Our Saviour's addition to the law of Moſes concerning revenge. *Diſc.* 4. 47
— The caſe of revenging an injury, and of magiſtrates puniſhing the injurious, ſtated. *Ibid.* 4. 89
— The caſe of ſelf-defence, and of publick war and duelling, conſidered. *Ibid.* 4. 129
— The caſe of going to law reſolved. *Ib.* 4. 181

5. 38–42. Brewſter, J. Patience and forbearance under injuries. *Lect.* 227

5. 38–48. Chalmers, T., D.D. Chriſtian meekneſs. *Poſth. Works*, 6. 348

5. 39. Periam, G. The means of redreſſing, and the duty of forgiving injuries conſidered. A ſer. Aſſize. 8°. *Oxf.* 1755
Dodd, W., D.D. Duelling. Anecdotes. *Sermons to Young Men*, 3. 1

5. 39–41. Greſley, W. Reſiſt not evil. *Pract. Ser.* 257

5. 41. Howſon, J. S. The duty of amiability. *Sunday Evening*, 67
De angariis veterum. *Crit. Sac. Theſ.* 2. 101

5. 42. Blackall, Bp. Of proper objects and meaſures of charity. *Diſc.* 4. 223
— The lawfulneſs of lending upon uſury, and the charity of lending without uſe. *Ibid.* 4. 269
Blair, J. Of doing good for evil. *Ser.* 3. 203
Simeon, C. Liberality enjoined. *Works*, 11. 154

5. 43. Fonſeca. Friday after Aſh Wedneſday. *Devout Contemplations*, 39
Mace, Daniel. *Sermons*, 131
Broughton, T. Love of enemies. *Ser.* 279
Charleſworth, John. *Pract. Sermons*, 1. 107

5. 43, 44. Kidder, Bp. *Sermons*, 327
Blackall, Bp. Our Saviour's addition to the law of loving our neighbour. *Diſc.* 4. 324
Maſſillon, J. B. Du pardon des offenſes. Vend. après les Cend. *Sermons*, 2; *Carême*, 1. 112
— Forgiveneſs of injuries. *Sermons, by Dickſon*, 230

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 5. 43, 44 (*continued*).

Butler, Bp. Upon resentment and forgiveness of injuries. 2 ser. 15 *Sermons*, 77
Skelton, P. The pinnacle of Christ's Church. Ser. *Works*, 3. 238; *Clapham, S. SS. Selected*, 1. 229
Cooper, S., D.D. Ser. The power of Christianity over the malignant passions asserted, the real causes of persecutions amongst Christians, and the true grounds of mutual forbearance in religious opinions explained. 4°. *Camb.* 1776
Forgiveness of injuries. Dr. P. N. Shuttleworth. *Orig. Fam. Sermons*, 1. 413

5. 43–47. Blair, J. The love of enemies. 3 ser. *Sermons*, 3. 218

5. 43–48. Butt, T. The love of enemies. Trin. 13. *Sermons*, 180
Brewster, J. The love of enemies. *Lect.* 253
Simeon, C. Love to enemies enjoined. *Works*, 11. 159
Brown, John. *Bamp. Lect.* 143

5. 44. Allestree, R. St. Stephen's day. *Ser.* 243
Needham, R. *Sermons*, 1
Burton, H., D.D. Of loving our enemies. *Disc.* 2. 249
South, R., D.D. Loving our enemies. *Ser.* 3. 89
Bossuet. Pour la Vendredi d'après les cendres. Sur les obligations de la charité fraternelle. *Sermons*, 4. 127
Beveridge, Bp. *Thes., Works*, 7. 283
Tillotson, Abp. Of forgiveness of injuries, and against revenge. 8°. *Lond.* 1709; *Sermons*, 2. 398; *E. A. Bray, Sermons*, 265
Bayly, B. A benevolent love is due to enemies. *Ser.* 2. 327
Abernethy, J. Persecution contrary to Christianity. *Tracts*, 255
Seed, Jer. The duty of loving our enemies. *Disc.* 1. 1; *The Pract. Preacher*, 3. 414
Kelsey, Joseph. *Sermons*, 127
Lobb, S. The benevolence incumbent on us, as men and Christians, considered. A ser. Assize. 8°. *Lond.* 1746
Du Fay, J. G. *Sermons*, 1. 99
Balguy, John. The duty of loving our enemies. *Sermons*, 1. 223; *Enfield, W., Eng. Preacher*, 7. 81
Jortin, John, D.D. The love of enemies. *Sermons*, 1. 274
Leland, T., D.D. Love of enemies. *Sermons*, 2. 127
Fawcett, Joseph. Love of enemies shewn to be a temper attainable by Christians, and recommended to their acquisition. *Sermons*, 2. 175
Zollikoffer, G. J. The duty of loving our enemies. *Sermons on Education*, 1. 473
— Inducements to the love of enemies, and examination of the objections started against it. *Ibid.* 488
Stokes, Dr. G. On loving our enemies. *Sermons*, 21
Clarke, John. The law of Christian love illustrated and recommended in the gospel. 16 *Sermons*, 235
Hamilton, W., D.D. *Remains*

5. 44, 45. Boston, T. A persuasive to love our enemies. Ser. *Works*, 5. 181
Petitpierre, F. L. *Ser. sur Divers Textes*, 2. 209
Waters, E. P. The duty of loving our enemies. *Sermons*, 217
Martin, John, D.D. *Sermons*

5. 44–47. Rogers, T. *Lect.* 2. 366

5. 44–48. Gell, R., D.D. *Remains*, 1

5. 45. Amory, T. The goodness of divine providence to mankind in particular. 22 *Sermons*, 153
— The goodness of divine providence to sinners. *Ibid.* 185
Allen, Josh. The unequal dispensations of providence accounted for and vindicated. 4 ser. *Sermons*, 357
Smith, Sydney. On toleration. *Ser.* (1846), 3

5. 45–48. Blackall, Bp. Motives to love our enemies. *Disc.* 4. 363

ST. MATTHEW, 5. 46, 47.

5. 46, 47. Zollikoffer, G. J. The Christian a singular character, in a good sense of the expression. *Ser. on the Evils in the World*, 2. 532
— Application of the question: What do ye more than others? *Ibid.* 2. 550
Macgill, S., D.D. Christian benevolence. *Sermons*, 154

5. 47. Secker, W. The non-such professor in his meridian splendour. 7 ser. 8°. 1660
Hodge, John. The special advantages of Christians for an eminent piety. *Sermons*, 406
— The peculiar obligations of Christians. *Ibid.* 427
Whitty, John. Peculiar circumspection, the duty of communicants. 4 ser. *Sermons* (1772), 2. 136
Towers, Joseph, LL.D. The professors of the gospel under the strongest obligations to labour to distinguish themselves by an eminent degree of piety and virtue. A ser. 8°. *Lond.* 1777
Gisborne, T. On the superiority of moral conduct required in Christians. *Sermons on Morality*, 387
Simeon, C. Christians do more than others. *Works*, 11. 164
Fry, T. Sermon. The test of sincerity discovered by fact, and applied to principle and conduct. On the death of Mrs. J. S. Stevens. 8°. *Camb.* 1832
Foster, John. The superior obligations of Christians. *Lect.* 2. 404

5. 48. Beveridge, Bp. *Thes.; Works*, 7. 285
Tillotson, Abp. Concerning the perfection of God. *Sermons*, 7. 441
— Concerning our imitations of the divine perfections. *Ibid.* 8. 3
Dorrington, Th. Religion urged as due to the nature of God. *Family Instruction*, 41
Blackall, Bp. What perfections of God are imitable by man. *Disc.* 4. 401
Blair, J. Christian perfection. *Sermons*, 3. 267
Whitby, D., D.D. The perfection of God. 2 serm. *Sermons on the Attributes of God*, 1. 18
Ball, Nath. Perfection in virtue not to be attained by men. *Sermons*, 21
Clarke, S., D.D. The duty of charity. Charity ser. *Sermons*, 6. 393
Ser. G. Barker. *Sermons* (14) *by Celeb. Divines*, 88
The moral perfections of God. S. Price. *Berry-street Sermons*, 1. 61
Leger, Antoine. La perfection du fidelle. *Nouveaux Sermons*, 2. 397
Bulkley, C. The imitation of God. 2 ser. *Disc.* 98
Brakenridge, Dr. W. The Christian perfection. *Ser.* 223
Gale, John. 2 serm. *Sermons*, 2. 327
Kelsey, Joseph. *Sermons*, 157
Hussey, C., D.D. Our imitating the divine perfections. 20 *Sermons* (1758), 245
Sherlock, Bp. *Disc.; Works*, 2. 373
Cambacérès, The Abbé. Sur le salut. *Ser.* 2. 319
Peters, C. Duty of being perfect as God is perfect. *Ser.* 226
Whishaw, H. Christian perfection. *Sermons*, 1. 77
Price, R., D.D. The duty of imitating God. *Sermons on various subjects*, 363
Dalgleish, Dr. *Sermons*, 4
Valpy, R. Dispensary sermon. *Sermons*, 1. 249
Finney, C. G. Christian perfection. 2 serm. *Lect.* 223
Maturin, C. R. Christian perfection. *Sermons*, 272
Girdlestone, C. Chr. perfection. *Par. Sermons*, 2. 307
Alford, H. Chr. perfection. *Hulsean Lect.* (1841), 173
Robertson, F. W. The Christian aim and motive. *Sermons*, 3. 226

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 6. 1.

Andrewes, Bp. *Posth. Lect.* 522
6. 1. Blackall, Bp. The lawfulneſs and unlawfulneſs of ſeeking the praiſe of men. *Diſc.* 5. 3
Blair, J. Vain-glory to be avoided in our good works. *Sermons*, 3. 283
6. 1-3. Chryſoſtom. In illum locum, Attendite ne eleemoſynam veſtram. *Opera* [*Spuria*], 8. 724
6. 1-4. Simeon, C. Directions reſpecting alms-deeds. *Works*, 11. 171
6. 1-6. Brewſter, J. Oſtentation in religious duties. *Lect.* 283
6. 1-34. Weſley, J. 4 ſerm. *Sermons*; *Works*, 5. 327
6. 2-4. Bourdaloue. Cùm ergo facis. Sur l'aumône. *Sermons, Carême*, 1. 138
Blackall, Bp. The method of doing alms. *Diſc.* 5. 41
Blair, J. Oſtentation in alms-giving to be avoided. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 3. 299
6. 3. Neale, J. M. The miſſion of the Scotch Church. *Lect.* 52
Armſtrong, Bp. Religious reſerve. *Ser.* 36
6. 5. Blair, J. Hypocriſy in our prayers to be avoided. *Sermons*, 3. 332
6. 5, 6. Blackall, Bp. The neceſſity and advantages of ſecret prayer. *Diſc.* 5. 81
The abuſe and neglect of prayer. Schmidt. *Baker, R., German Pulpit*, 41
6. 5-8. Clagett, W., D.D. Prayer in general. *Ser.* 4. 1
Simeon, C. Directions reſpecting prayer. *Works*, 11. 176
6. 6. How to manage ſecret prayer, that it may be prevalent with God to the comfort and ſatisfaction of the ſoul. S. Lee. *Morning Ex.* 2. 165
Heywood, Oliver. Cloſet-prayer, a Chriſtian duty. *Works*, 3. 1
Brooks, Thomas. The privy key of heaven; or, a diſcourſe of cloſet-prayer. Sm. 8°. *Lond.*
Blair, J. Sincerity and ſecreſy in prayer recommended. *Sermons*, 3. 349
Bolton, T. Diſcourſe on ſecret prayer. *Works*, 2. 539
Scribbing, H. Private prayer. *Sermons* (1788), 3. 1; *Fam. Lect.* 1. 897
Grove, H. The duty and advantages of ſecret prayer. 2 ſerm. *Works* (1747), 2. 165
Morris, Joſeph. Secret prayer. 2 ſerm. *Sermons*, 2. 300
Orton, Job, D.D. Three diſcourſes on ſecret prayer. *Works*, 2. 7
Fuller, James, D.D. A general diſcourſe on the nature and uſe of prayer. *Sermons*, 4. 305
Butler, Bp. John. *Sermons*, 173
Young, W. Toy. Private prayer. *Sermons on Doctrines and Duties*, 2. 198
Barrow, Wm. Private devotion. *Sermons*, 2. 215
Private prayer. Ser. *Village Preacher*, 1. 167
Joy, W. The Chriſtian in the cloſet. *Works*, 6. 27
Hyatt, John. The duty of ſecret prayer. *Ser.* (1828), 1
Ballar, J. The all-ſeeing Father. *Lay Lect.* 167
Slade, J. The duty and importance of private prayer. *Plain Sermons*, 2. 407
Jowett, J. Cloſet prayer. *Short Sermons*, 246
Our Lord a pattern of private prayer. *Plain Ser.* 1. 71
Moral benefits of private prayer. *Ibid.* 1. 79
Cookeſley, W. G. On prayer. *Sermons*, 34
Newman, J. H. Times of private prayer. *Paroch. Sermons*, 1. 282
Wood, W. Value of private prayer. *Sermons*, 1. 144
Noel, Hon. G. T. Secret prayer, its open reward. *Sermons* (1853), 223
6. 7. De βαττολογίᾳ precum. *Crit. Sac. Theſ.* 2. 112
De βαττολογίᾳ ethnicâ in precibus frequentatâ. *Crit. Sac. Theſ. Nov.* 2. 183
Ellys, Sir John. *Fortuita Sacra*, 1

ST. MATTHEW, 6. 7, 8.

6. 7, 8. Blackall, Bp. Of vain repetitions. *Diſc.* 5. 123
Blair, J. Againſt vain repetition and length in prayer. *Sermons*, 3. 365
Lindſey, Th. *Sermons*, 1. 103
Maurice, F. D. Ejaculations and collects. *On the Prayer Book*, 164
6. 9. Mede, Joſeph. 2 diſc. *Works*, 1. 1
Farindon, Anthony. A preface concerning catechiſing and prayer. *Sermons*, 4. 195
— Prayer and its manner. *Ibid.* 4. 205
— Our Father in heaven. *Ibid.* 4. 227
— Hallowed be thy name. *Ibid.* 4. 254
Littleton, E., LL.D. Two ſermons. *Sermons*, 2. 142
Ellys, Sir John. *Fortuita Sacra*, 7
Beveridge, Bp. *Theſaurus*; *Works*, 7. 287
Blackall, Bp. The deſign, matter, and form of the Lord's prayer. *Diſc.* 5. 167
— The preface of the Lord's prayer explained. *Ibid.* 5. 211
— Hallowed be thy name explained. *Ibid.* 5. 251
Clagett, W., D.D. Forms of prayer. *Sermons*, 4. 27
Moſs, R., D.D. 2 ſerm. *Sermons*, 3. 157
Boſton, T. Rule of direction in prayer. Serm. *Works*, 2. 555
Oakes, John. The conſideration of God, as our Father in heaven, a powerful engagement to early religion. *Sermons*, 249
Napleton, John, D.D. Prayer — The Lord's Prayer. *Sermons*, 1. 176
Carr, S., D.D. *Sermons*, 1. 157
Waldo, P. The Lord's Prayer. *Lect. by Berens*, 50
Snowden, B. C. Sanctifying the name of God. *Ser.* 107
Buſfield, J. A., D.D. The manner of praying. *Ser.* 3. 1
— The paternal adminiſtration of God. *Ibid.* 3. 37
— The ſacredneſs of the name of God. *Ibid.* 3. 73
Scobell, E. The relation of God to man. *Ser.* (1815), 37
— On ſwearing, the Sabbath, and the ſacrament of the Lord's ſupper. *Ibid.* 58
Simeon, C. Hallowing God's name. *Works*, 11. 181
Howell, W. *Sermons* (1835)
Marriott, H. Duty of prayer. *Sermons*, 1. 219
Burrowes, Dr. R. The Lord's Prayer. 12 *Diſc.* 54
Berens, E. The Lord's Prayer. *On the Catechiſm*, 71
Gahan, W. Expoſition of the Lord's Prayer. *Ser.* 493
Kennaway, C. E. God, our true Father. *Ser. to the Young*, 1
Bennett, W. J. E. On public prayer as derived from Scripture. *On the Com. Prayer*, 18
Surtees, Scott, F. The Lord's Prayer. *Sermons*
Sadleir, F., D.D. *Sermons, &c.*, 3. 1
Alford, H. Trin. 20. *Sermons*, 2. 149
6. 9, 10. Kingſley, C. The Lord's Prayer. *Sermons for the Times*, 130
6. 9-13. Chamberlayne, J. Oratio Dominica, in diverſas omnium fere gentium linguas verſa. 4°. *Amſt.* 1715
Liſle, W. The Lord's Prayer. Sax. and Eng. *Ancient Monuments*
Walch, J. G. De uſu orationis Dominicæ apud veteres Chriſtianos. *Miſcellanea Sacra*, 58
Long, Thomas. An exercitation concerning the uſe of the Lord's Prayer in the public worſhip of God.
Chandler, B. An eſſay on the Lord's Prayer; ſhewing that it is a prayer for the whole world. 8°. *Lond.* 1714
Booth, A. The amen to ſocial prayer, illuſtrated and improved. A ſermon. *Works*, 3. 99
Dwight, T. Forms of prayer. *Theology*, 5. 61

Anonymi ſcholia in orationem Dominicam. *Origenis Opera*, 1. 909
Cyprian, S. De oratione Dominica. *Opera*, 414
— Of the Lord's Prayer. *Genuine Works*, 137

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 6. 9–13 (*continued*).

Cyprian. On the Lord's Prayer.
Treatiſes, Lib. of Fathers, 3. *part* 2. 177

Gregorius Nyſſenus. De oratione Dominica homiliæ v. *Opera*, 1. 712

Auguſtine, S. De oratione Dominica, ad Competentes. SS. 4. *Opera*, 7. 322

— The Lord's Prayer. 4 ſerm.
Sermons; Lib. of Fathers, 16. 67

Chryſoſtom, S. Interpretatio orationis, Pater Noſter. *Opera* [*Spuria*], 8. 803

Chryſologus, S. Petrus. Sermones v. in orationem Dominicam ad catechumenos.
D'Achery, Spicil. 1. 215

Venantius, H. C. F. In orationem Dominicam brevis ac pia expoſitio.
Grynæus, Lat. 1221; *Opera*

Peter of Laodicea. Expoſitio in orationem Dominicam. *Bibl. Max. Patr.* 12. 322

Theodoricus. Commentatio in orationem Dominicam. *Pez, Theſaur.* 2. *p.* 1. 59

Bernard, S. Expoſitio in orationem Dominicam.
Opera, 2. *pars* 1. 1095

Abaelard. Expoſitio in orationem Dominicam.
Opera, 359

Hugo Rothomagenſis. Super oratione Dominica.
Martene et Durand, Theſ. Nov. 8

Bonaventura, S. Expoſitio in cap. vi. S. Matthæi de oratione Dominica. *Opera*, 2. 1

Aquinas, Thomas. In orationem Dominicam.
Opera, 8

Joſleni epiſcopi Sueſſionenſis Expoſitio orationis Dominicæ.
Martene et Durand, Collectio, 1101

Richardus Hampolus. Orationis Dominicæ exegeſis. *Bibl. Max. Patr.* 26

Brevis interpretatio orationis Dominicæ.
Le Moyne, Varia Sacra, 1

Picus, J. In orationem Dominicam expoſitio.
Opera

Thereſa, Saint. Méditations ſur le Pater.
Œuvres, 661

Luther, M. Explanation of the Lord's Prayer.
Select Works, 2. 377

Latimer, Bp. Seven ſermons on the Lord's Prayer. *Works*, 1. 311

Bradford, John. On the Lord's Prayer.
Richmond's Fathers, 6. 1

Babington, Bp. A profitable expoſition of the Lord's Prayer, by way of queſtions and anſwers.
Works, 109

Broughton, Hugh. An expoſition upon the Lord's Prayer. *Works*, 391

Greenwood, Henry. A true and comfortable expoſition of the Lord's Prayer. *Works*, 83

Perkins, W. Expoſition of the Lord's Prayer.
Works, 1. 328

Andrewes, Bp. The Lord's Prayer. 13 ſerm.
Sermons, 5. 362

Elton, E. Chriſt's holy minde touching prayer, delivered in that moſt holy prayer which himſelf taught, diſcovered by the light of his own holy writ. *God's Holy Minde, &c.*

ST. MATTHEW, 6. 9–13 (*continued*).

Ball, J. An expoſition of the Lord's Prayer.
The Power, &c.

King, Bp. Henry. An expoſition upon the Lord's Prayer, in certaine ſermons in the cathedral of St. Paul's. Second impreſſion. 4°.
Lond. 1634

Scudder, Henry. A key of heaven: the Lord's Prayer opened and ſo applied, that a Chriſtian may learne how to procure all things which may make for the glorie of God and the good of himſelf. 12°. *Lond.* 1630

Fenner, W. On the Lord's Prayer.
Spiritual Man's Directory

Downame, Bp. A godly and learned treatiſe of prayer, which both containeth in it the doctrine of prayer, and alſo ſheweth the practice of it in the expoſition of the Lord's Prayer. 4°. *Lond.* 1640

Hale, Sir M. Meditations on the Lord's Prayer.
Works, 2. 451

— The Lord's Prayer paraphraſed. *Ibid.* 2. 569

Farindon, Anthony. On the Lord's Prayer.
Works, 4. 195

Gell, R., D.D. *Remains*, 1

Baker, Sir R. Meditations and diſquiſitions on the Lord's Prayer. 4°. *Lond.* 1640

Manton, Thomas, D.D. A practical expoſition of the Lord's Prayer. 8°. *Lond.* 1684
Reprinted 1841, 8°.

Leighton, Abp. Expoſition of the Lord's Prayer.
Works, 4. 37

Hopkins, Bp. E. An expoſition of the Lord's Prayer, with a catechiſtical expoſition thereof. To which are added ſome ſermons on providence, &c. Second edition corrected. 8°.
Lond. 1698; *Works*, 1. 47

Towerſon, G., D.D. *On the Catechiſm*, 3

Comber, T., D.D. Expoſition of the Lord's Prayer. *Companion to the Temple*, 7

Witſius, H. In orationem Dominicam.
Exercitationes

— Sacred diſſertations on the Lord's Prayer. Sm. 8°. *Edin.* 1839

Beverley, T. An expoſition of the divine ſtandard of prayer, ſtyled the Lord's Prayer; of the preface, the concluſion, and of every petition of it, as of the prayer of the kingdom of Meſſiah. 4°. *Lond.* 1692

Barrow, Iſaac, D.D. A brief expoſition of the Lord's Prayer and the Decalogue; to which is added, The doctrine of the ſacraments. 12°. *Lond.* 1681

Barrow, Iſaac, D.D. An expoſition of the Lord's Prayer. *Works*, 6. 443; *Brogden, J., Illuſtrations*, 2. 520

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 6. 9–13 (*continued*).

Patrick, Bp. A brief expoſition of the Lord's Prayer. *On the Commandments*
Clagett, W., D.D. The Lord's Prayer. 8 ſer. *Sermons*, 4. 59
Edwards, John, D.D. The Lord's Prayer. *Theologia*, 2
Nicole, P. Inſtructions théologiques et morales ſur l'oraiſon Dominicale. *Eſſais, &c.* 21
Blackall, Bp. Practical diſcourſes on the Lord's Prayer. 8°. *Lond.* 1727; *Diſc.* 5. 167
Blair, J. The Lord's Prayer. 9 ſer. *Ser.* 4. 1
Olyffe, J. The Chriſtian prayer. The Lord's Prayer. *On the Catechiſm*, 2. 661
Campbell, Sir H. A collection of letters relative to an eſſay upon the Lord's Prayer. Sm. 8°. *Edin.* 1709
Newcome, P. The Lord's Prayer. 10 ſer. *Sermons*, 2. 231
Shower, John. Paraphraſe on the Lord's Prayer. *Sac. Diſc.* 1. 251
Jackſon, J. The duty of a Chriſtian ſet forth and explain'd in ſeveral practical diſcourſes: being an expoſition of the Lord's Prayer. 12°. *Lond.* 1728
Boſton, T. The Lord's Prayer. 8 ſer. *Works*, 2. 561
Biſſe, T. A courſe of ſermons on the Lord's Prayer, preached at the Rolls. 8°. *Oxf.* 1740
Mangey, T., D.D. Practical diſcourſes on the Lord's Prayer, preached at Lincoln's Inn. Fourth edition. 8°. *Lond.* 1750
Petitpierre, F. L. *Ser. ſur Divers Textes*, 2. 166
Weſt, W. The nature, deſign, tendency, and importance of prayer, illuſtrated with ſeven practical diſſertations on the Lord's Prayer. 8°. *Lond.* 1758
Newton, Bp. On the Lord's Prayer. *Wks.* 4. 192
Ogden, S. A paraphraſe on the Lord's Prayer. *Sermons*, 79
Churchill, C. 10 ſer. *Sermons*, 47
Whitty, J. Diſcourſes on the Lord's Prayer. *Sermons* (1772), 1
Gordon, Sir Adam. *Lect. on the Ch. Cat.* 3
Lort, M., D.D. A ſhort commentary on the Lord's Prayer; in which an alluſion to our Lord's temptation is attempted to be ſhewn. 8°. *Lond.* 1790
Burder, G. *Village Sermons*, 2. 13
Robinſon, T. *Chriſt. Syſtem*, 3
Wix, S. On the Lord's Prayer. 7 ſer. *Ser.* 1
Draper, H. 3 ſer. *On the Liturgy*, 65
Scobell, E. Sermons on the Lord's Prayer, &c. 8°. *Lond.* 1815
Brewſter, J. Explanation of the Lord's Prayer. *Lect.* 312
Dickinſon, R. The Lord's Prayer. 7 ſer. *Ser.* 47
Clowes, J. Sermons on the Lord's Prayer and the ten commandments. Second edit. 8°. *Lond.* 1820

ST. MATTHEW, 6. 9–13 (*continued*).

Fawcett, John. Expoſition of the Lord's Prayer. *Sermons*, 2. 142
Marriott, H. 8 ſer. *Sermons*, 1. 234
Langford, Dr. W. An explanation of the Lord's Prayer. 2 parts. *Familiar Diſc.* 157
Buſfield, J. A., D.D. Sermons on the Lord's Prayer. *Sermons*, 3. 1
Young, T. Seven ſermons on the Lord's Prayer: deſigned for the promotion of true piety. 12°. *York*, 1827
Knight, J. A ſhort ſeries of diſcourſes, expoſitory and practical. 12°. *Lond.* 1832
Howell, W. Eleven ſermons on the Lord's Prayer; and a ſermon on ſpiritual worſhip. 8°. *Lond.* 1835
Perowne, John. Sermons [xx] on the Lord's Prayer. 8°. *Lond.* 1835
Duſautoy, F. The Lord's Prayer. 7 ſer. *Sermons on the Book of C. P.* 161
Maurice, F. D. The Lord's Prayer. Nine ſermons. Sm. 8°. *Lond.* 1848
Williams, Iſaac, B.D. The Lord's Prayer. 10 ſer. *Plain Sermons*, 25
John, J. Das Gebet des Herrn, Predigten. 8°. *Hamb.* 1853

6. 10. Farindon, Anthony. Thy kingdom come. *Sermons*, 4. 273
— Thy will be done on earth. 2 ſerm. *Ibid.* 4. 297
Beveridge, Bp. *Theſ., Works*, 7. 296
Norris, John. Doing God's will on earth, as it is in heaven. *Pract. Diſc.* 2. 248
Blackall, Bp. Thy kingdom come, explained. *Diſc.* 5. 283
— Thy will be done, &c., explained. *Ibid.* 5. 319
Young, E., LL.D. The heavenly pattern. *Sermons*, 2. 196
Littleton, E., LL.D. Three ſermons. *Sermons*, 2. 193
Rogers, John, D.D. The neceſſity of a cheerful obedience to the divine will. *Sermons*, 4. 169; *Fam. Lect.* 1. 227
Moſs, R., D.D. *Sermons*, 3. 205
Wynne, Bp. John. A ſermon. Soc. Prop. Goſp. 4°. 1724
Clarke, S., D.D. The kingdom of God. *Ser.* 2. 331; 40 *Sermons*, 69; *Pitman, 2d Courſe*, 1. 51
Delaune, W., D.D. The duty of reſignation. *Sermons*, 129
Bourn, S. The kingdom of God. 50 *Sermons*, 2. 85
— On religious obedience. *Diſc.* 2. 375; *Enfield, W., Eng. Preacher*, 7. 209
Thomas, John, Bp. of Saliſbury. Soc. Prop. Goſp. 4°. 1747
Hort, R. Sermon. On the glorious kingdom of Chriſt upon earth, or the millenium. Adv. 2. 8°. *Dubl. printed: Lond. reprinted*, 1748. A new edit. 8°. *Dubl.* 1821
Lowth, Bp. Biſhop's viſitation. *Sermons*, 68
Enfield, W. Submiſſion to divine providence. *Sermons for Families*, 1. 125
Pyle, P. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 2. 397
Grant, James, LL.D. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 211
Toller, T. Sermon. The coming and enlargement of the kingdom of God. 8°. *Lond.* 1779
Cornwallis, Bp. Soc. Prop. Goſp. 1788
Walker, R. *Sermons*, 3. 240
Sharpe, Gregory, LL.D. *Sermons*, 247
Zollikoffer, G. J. The coming of the kingdom of God. *Sermons on the Evils in the World*, 1. 76
Townſon, Adn. Submiſſion to the will of God. *Diſc.* 166
Churton, R. Introductory view of the Advent of the Meſſiah. 8 *Sermons*, 1

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 6. 10 (*continued*).

Scobell, E. The nature of Chriſt's kingdom: a comparative view of Paganiſm, the Jewiſh diſpenſation, Mahometaniſm, and the Goſpel. *Sermons* (1815), 87
— Connection between belief and works, &c. *Ibid.* 113
Gallaudet, T. *Diſc.* 77
Hill, Brian. The obligation laid upon Chriſtians to perform the will of God. *Sermons*, 129
Simeon, C. The Lord's Prayer. *Works*, 11. 185
Cooper, E. To accelerate Chriſt's kingdom, the duty and the deſire of all true Chriſtians. Bible Soc. *Leading Doct.* 2. 293
Busfield, J. A., D.D. The advent of the kingdom of God. *Sermons*, 3. 111
— The execution of the will of God. *Ibid.* 3. 151
Payſon, E., D.D. Prayer for the advancement of Chriſt's kingdom. *Works*, 2. 344
Fell, John. *Lect.* 281
Heber, Bp. The converſion of the heathen. Ch. Miſſ. Soc. *Sermons preached in England*, 193
Sumner, Abp. Reaſons for miſſionary exertions. Ch. Miſſ. Soc. *Chriſt. Charity*, 298
Arnold, T. *Sermons*, 1. 204
Doane, Bp. The reign of heaven. A ſermon. 1830
Whewell, W., D.D. Thy kingdom come. *Sermons*, 196
Roberts, A. *Village Sermons*, 3. 218
Woodgate. Argument in favour of the Church's principle drawn from the language of St. Paul, &c. *Bampton Lect.* 321
Paget, F. E. The Lord's Prayer, a manual for the mourner. *The Living and the Dead*, 193
Moberley, G. Angelic obedience the model of ours. *College Sermons*, 192
Adv. 3. The kingdom of God. W. Dodſworth. *A. Watſon, 2d ſeries*, 1. 37
Garbett, J. The reſponſibilities of a Chriſtian nation. *Sermons*, 1. 145
Alford, H. Trin. 19. *Sermons*, 2. 134
— Advent. *Ibid.* 2. 230
6. 11. De pane ἐπιούσιος. *Crit. Sac. Theſ. Nov.* 2. 189
Farindon, Anthony. Give us this day our daily bread. 3 ſer. *Sermons*, 4. 325
Beveridge, Bp. *Theſ., Works*, 7. 301
Blackall, Bp. *Diſc.* 5. 353
Wilſon, Bp. T. The deſign of God's judgments. *Sermons*, 2. 397
Littleton, E. *Sermons*, 2. 262
Moſs, R., D.D. *Sermons*, 3. 229
Hunt, Iſaac. For the poor. *Diſc.* 239
Weare, T. Sermon. Truſt in God, in time of ſcarcity, recommended. 8°. *Oxf.* 1767
Wells, C. Dependence on God's providence. *Diſc.* 1. 334
Carr, S., D.D. *Sermons*, 1. 175
Simeon, C. The Lord's Prayer. *Works*, 11. 190
Scobell, E. Providence. *Sermons* (1815), 141
Busfield, J. A., D.D. God's bountiful proviſion for the wants of man. *Sermons*, 3. 191
Cattermole, R. On praying for daily bread. *Sermons*, 229
Alford, H. Trin. 21. *Sermons*, 2. 163
6. 11–13. Benſon, C. The latter part of the Lord's Prayer illuſtrated. *Hulſean Lect.* (1820), 410
6. 12. Burgeſs, Anthony. *On Juſtification, part* 1
Farindon, Anthony. Forgive us our debts, as we forgive our debtors. 2 ſer. *Ser.* 4. 368
— Forgive us our debts. Sac. Sun. *Ibid.* 2. 589
— As we forgive our debtors. Sac. Sun. *Ibid.* 2. 605
Henry, M. On the forgiveneſs of ſin as a debt. Ser. *Works*, 798
Beveridge, Bp. *Theſ., Works*, 7. 303
Littleton, E. *Sermons*, 2. 281
Moſs, R., D.D. *Sermons*, 3. 259
Carr, S., D.D. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 1. 191
Collyer, W. B., D.D. The debtors. *On Script. Parables*, 174

ST. MATTHEW, 6. 12 (*continued*).

Scobell, E. Nature of Chriſtian forgiveneſs. *Sermons* (1815), 171
Busfield, J. A., D.D. God's equitable forgiveneſs of the tranſgreſſions of man. *Ser.* 3. 227
Simeon, C. *Works*, 11. 194
Kennaway, C. E. Forgiveneſs neceſſary to being forgiven. *Sermons to the Young*, 189
6. 12–15. Blackall, Bp. Forgive us our debts, &c., explained. *Diſc.* 5. 391
6. 13. Farindon, Anthony. Lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. 7 ſer. *Ser.* 4. 422
— Thine is the kingdom, and the power, and the glory, for ever. Amen. *Ibid.* 4. 518
Beveridge, Bp. *Theſ., Works*, 7. 307
Blackall, Bp. Lead us not into temptation, but, &c., explained. *Diſc.* 6. 1
— For thine is the kingdom, &c., explained. *Diſc.* 6. 33
Hole, M., D.D. 8 ſer. *On the Liturgy*, 370
— The Lord's Prayer. *On the Ch. Cat.* 2. 619
Littleton, E. *Sermons*, 2. 302
Aſhton, T. Prayer an antidote againſt temptation. *Sermons*, 410; *Fam. Lect.* 1. 700
Moſs, R., D.D. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 3. 293
Hallett, Joſ. Of the Doxology added to the Lord's Prayer in Matthew. *A Free and Impartial Study, &c.*, 1. 133
Duchal, James, D.D. The univerſal abſolute dominion of God. *Sermons*, 3. 295
— The glory of God. *Ibid.* 3. 322
Whitefield, G. Chriſt the ſupport of the tempted. *Sermons; Works*, 5. 287
Waldo, P. The litany. *Lect. by Berens*, 241
Langford, Dr. W. An explanation of the litany. Part 1. *Familiar Diſc.* 195
Townſend, J. Temptation. *Sermons*, 135
Carr, S., D.D. *Sermons*, 1. 221
Butcher, W. *Plain Diſc.* 1. 174
Simeon, C. 2 diſc. *Works*, 11. 199
Scobell, E. The influence of the devil in the affairs of mankind; his ſyſtem of temptation; divine trials. *Sermons* (1815), 196
— Evil in general; detraction and ſlander. *Ibid.* 224
— The nature of God; the world; time and eternity. *Ibid.* 244
Busfield, J. A., D.D. God's compaſſion for the trials of man. *Sermons*, 3. 269
— The eternal adoration of God. *Ibid.* 3. 309
Knox, V., D.D. The ſnares of the devil, and means of eſcaping them. *Works*, 6. 264
Wilſon, Bp. Daniel. Temptation. *Sermons*, 466
Beſt, Hon. S. Trin. 8. *Diſcourſes*
6. 14. Blair, J. Mercy in forgiving injuries recommended. *Sermons*, 4. 152
Gilpin, W. On forgiving injuries. *Ser.* 2. 183
6. 14, 15. Blair, J. Forgiveneſs of injuries a condition of our pardon. *Sermons*, 4. 168
Moſs, R., D.D. Duty of forgiving injuries. *Sermons*, 6. 417
Maſon, John. Forgiveneſs of injuries. *Chriſt. Morals*, 2. 270
Simeon, C. A forgiving ſpirit neceſſary to our acceptance with God. *Works*, 11. 207
Brewſter, J. The duty of mutual forgiveneſs. *Lect.* 349
6. 15. Paley, W., D.D. The forgiveneſs of injuries. *Sermons* (1825), 1. 135
Gilpin, W. Forgiveneſs of injuries; reſtitution; and advancement in Chriſtian perfection. *Sermons*, 3. 222
6. 16. Fonſeca. Aſh Wedneſday. *Devout Contempl.* 1
Ellys, Sir John. *Fortuita Sacra*, 13
Maſſillon, J. B. Sur le jeûne. Merc. des Cendres. *Sermons*, 2; *Carême*, 1
Clagett, W., D.D. Religious faſting. *Ser.* 4. 270

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 6. 16 (*continued*).
Secker, Abp. Ash Wed. Fasting. *Sermons*, 5. 305; *Pitman, 2d Course*, 1. 260
Neve, Dr. T. *Sermons*, 141
Brougham, John. Fast-day, 1805. *Ser.* 2. 195
Fasting. J. Barton. *Irish Pulpit*, 1. 220
Fast-days of our Church. *Plain Sermons*, 10. 73
6. 16–18. Blackall, Bp. The nature and duty of fasting. *Sermons*, 6. 77
Blair, J. The duty of fasting. *Sermons*, 4. 184
Dodd, W., LL.D. Fasting. 2 ser. 8°. 1757
Simeon, C. Directions respecting fasting. *Works*, 11. 212
Brewster, J. The nature of religious fasting. *Lect.* 361
Girdlestone, C. Ash Wed. The duty of fasting. *Sermons, Course* 1. 263
Gatty, A. The fast of Lent. *Sermons*, 1. 138
6. 16–21. Hole, M., D.D. Gospel for Ash Wednesday. *On the Liturgy*, 2. 373
Stanhope, G. *On the Epist. and Gosp.* 2
6. 17. Ellys, Sir John. *Fortuita Sacra*, 18
Arnold, F. Ash Wed. *Sermons*, 35
6. 17, 18. Altham, R. *Sermons*, 2. 66
Bennet, Benj. The duty of fasting. *Christ. Oratory*, 2. 101
Blencowe, E. Fasting. Lent. *Plain Sermons*, 2. 131
6. 19. Augustine, S. *Opera*, 7. 345
— Lay not up. *Ser., Lib. of Fathers*, 16. 102
Bourn, Sam. The wisdom of providing for futurity. 50 *Sermons*, 343
6. 19, 20. Payne, W., D.D. *Disc.* 103
Blair, J. Not to lay up treasures upon earth, but in heaven. *Sermons*, 4. 200
Hole, M., D.D. The sentences at the offertory. *On the Liturgy*, 4. 41
Squire, Bp. The true use of riches. Anniv. Charity Schools. 4°. *Lond.* 1749; *Enfield, W. Eng. Preacher*, 5. 209
Herring, Abp. London Infirmary. *Sermons*, 233
Morton, Joshua. The treasures of earth not to be compared with those of heaven. *Sermons*, 1. 207
Graves, R., D.D. Earthly treasures and heavenly. Ser. for female orphans. *Works*, 4. 402
Parkinson, R., D.D. On the treasures of earth, and the treasures of heaven. *Sermons*, 1. 19
Girdlestone, Ch. Bef. the Dudley Ch. of Eng. clubs. Provision for eternity. *Paroch. Sermons*, 3. 49
6. 19–21. Hackett, Bp. T. Sermon. Spittle. 4°. *Lond.* 1672
Blackall, Bp. Solicitude for this world censured. *Disc.* 6. 123
Blair, J. Earthly treasures subject to many accidents. *Sermons*, 4. 218
Wells, C. Worldly anxiety forbidden. *Disc.* 2. 101
Brewster, J. The value of heavenly treasures. *Lect.* 377
Simeon, C. Laying up treasures in heaven. *Works*, 11. 217
Blencowe, E. Worldly-mindedness. *Plain Sermons*, 3. 255
6. 20. Beveridge, Bp. *Thes.*; *Works*, 7. 309
6. 20, 21. Mayow, R. *Sermons* (1816), 46
6. 20–22. Hopkins, Bp. E. The excellency of heavenly treasures. *Works*, 3. 59
6. 21. Donne, John, D.D. Lent. Ser. *Works*, 5. 435
Owtram, W., D.D. *Sermons*, 453
South, R., D.D. No man ever went to heaven, whose heart was not there before. *Sermons*, 4. 477
Wilson, Bp. T. The influence which Christ's

ST. MATTHEW, 6. 21 (*continued*).
ascension ought to have on the lives of Christians. Bef. Queen. Holy Thurs. *Sermons*, 3. 377
Reading, W. *Sermons on Holiness, &c.* 125
Cobb, John. An inquiry after happiness. *Bampton Lect.* 1
Dale, T. What is our treasure, and where are our hearts? *Sermons*, 248
Evans, R. W. Ash-Wed. Heavenly treasure. *Parochial Sermons*, 1. 182
Medley, Bp. Treasure in heaven. *Sermons*, 107
6. 22. Sandford, Bp. The right principle of moral conduct. *Sermons*, 350
Chalmers, T., D.D. The connection between singleness of aim and spiritual discernment. Ser. *Works*, 10. 133
6. 22, 23. Gregorius Thaumaturgus. Scholion in Matt. 6. 22, 23. Gr. et Lat. *Bibl. Patr. Gallandii*, 14. *Appendix*, 219
Allestree, R. The light of the body is the eye. 5 ser. 40 *Sermons*, 247
More, H., D.D. *Disc.* 60
Blackall, Bp. The light of the body spiritually applied. *Disc.* 6. 161
Blair, J. The single and the evil eye. *Sermons*, 4. 233
Clagett, W., D.D. Right intention. *Sermons*, 4. 332
Abernethy, J. The causes and danger of self-deceit. *Sermons*, 2. 55; *Eng. Preacher*, 1. 229
Ibbot, B., D.D. Effects of good and bad principles. *Disc.* 1. 391; *Family Lect.* 2. 623; *The Pract. Preacher*, 3. 68
Wesley, J. On a single eye. *Sermons*; *Works*, 7. 297
Venn, John. The universal influence of Christian principles. *Sermons*, 3. 204
Draper, W. *Sermons*, 39
Simeon, C. The single eye. *Works*, 11. 221
Marriott, H. The single eye. *Sermons*, 3. 351
Le Bas, C. W. The single eye and the evil eye. *Sermons*, 2. 357
Beresford, Abp. Sermon. Charity schools. Anniv. 8°. *Lond.* 1836
Bather, E. A national education the expedient for the present times. *Sermons*, 1. 466
Tennant, R. J. The good and evil eye. *Sermons*, 419
Martineau, J. The single and the evil eye. *Endeavours, &c.* 2. 285
6. 22–24. Brewster, J. The impossibility of serving both God and Mammon. *Lect.* 391
6. 23. Owtram, W., D.D. *Sermons*, 89
Balguy, John. The causes and consequences of intellectual darkness. 2 serm. *Sermons*, 1. 185; *Enfield, W. of Eng. Preacher*, 8. 133
Stevens, Dr. W. Intellectual darkness. *Sermons*, 3. 133
Slade, J. If the light be darkness. *Plain Sermons*, 5. 168
Butler, P. E. On the adoption of an imperfect moral standard. *Rationality of Rel.* 1
Romanism the perversion of the master-principle of the soul. Nov. 5. H. Stowell. *Sermons* (1841), 194
6. 24. Boys, John, D.D. Trin. 15. *Works*, 487
Taylor, Thomas, D.D. The two contrary masters. *Works* (1653), 475
Bourdaloue. Dixit Jesus. Pent. 14. Sur l'éloignement et la fuite du mode. *Sermons, Dimanches*, 3. 300
Young, E., LL.D. The danger of indifferency. *Sermons*, 2. 302
Pococke, R. A sermon concerning the divine covenants with man, and concerning divine service, as it hath been generally practised by the Jewish and Christian Church. Part the second. 4°. *Lond.* 1707
Blackall, Bp. The service of God and mammon compared. *Disc.* 6. 207

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 6. 24 (*continued*).

Blair, J. The inconsistency of the service of God and Mammon. *Sermons*, 4. 249
Foster, James, D.D. Religion a consistent and uniform character. *Sermons*, 4. 285
Adey, W. D. On the inconsistency of the love of God and love of the world. *Sermons*, 169
Fawcett, J. Impossibility of serving two masters. *Sermons*, 191
Cobb, John. The Christian's privileges. *Bamp. Lect.* 185
Riddoch, J. Impossibility of serving God and Mammon. Trin. 15. *Sermons*, 1. 381
Baker, T. Same subj. *Sermons from Bp. Porteous*, 291
Durand, J. F. The incompatibility of the two services of God and Mammon. *Sermons, Translated*, 209
Wells, C. Same subj. *Disc.* 2. 117
Whitaker, E. W. On serving God only. *Fam. Ser.* 2. 1
Vincent, W., D.D. The service of God. *Sermons*, 2. 47
Impossibility of serving God and the world. J. S. Vernede. *Werninck, J., Sermons, Translated*, 61
Carr, S., D.D. *Sermons*, 3. 323
Simeon, C. The services of God and Mammon inconsistent. *Works*, 11. 226
Jay, W. Neutrality in religion exposed. *Works*, 9. 465
Mayow, R. *Sermons* (1816), 219
Cooper, E. Impossibility of serving God and Mammon. *Pract. Sermons*, 1. 31
Blackley, T. The impossibility of serving God and the world. *Sermons*, 2. 272
Revell, H. R. 3 ser. *Sermons*, 208
Blunt, H. The undivided service. *Posth. Ser.* 2. 302
Berens, E. Worldly-mindedness. *Village Ser.* (1826), 201
Yonge, J. God and Mammon. *Sermons*, 2. 19
Stokes, E. Undivided allegiance. *Sermons*, 101
Burrow, Dr. E. J. The world of solitude. *Hours of Devotion*, 560
Slade, J. The impossibility of serving two masters. Tr. 15. *Plain Sermons*, 2. 273
Jackson, M. The impossibility of pleasing both God and the world. *Sermons*, 1. 73
Harness, W. *Parochial Sermons*, 53
We cannot serve God and Mammon. R. F. St. Barbe. *Orig. Fam. Sermons*, 4. 127
Trin. 15. E. J. Lockwood. *Pract. Ser.* (1845, &c.) 2. 421
Smith, Sydney. God and Mammon. *Sermons* (1846), 305
Ward, R. The impossibility of serving two masters. *Sermons*, 68
Brand, G. B. *Lect. and Sermons*
Hastings, H. J. The two masters. Trin. 15. *Sermons, Trin. to Adv.* 227
Gatty, A. God and Mammon. *Sermons*, 2. 129

6. 24–34. Hole, M., D.D. Gospel for Trin. 15. *On the Liturgy*, 3. 208
Nardin, J. F. La sollicitude des enfans de Dieu. La Trin. 15. *Sermons*, 4. 128

6. 25. Blackall, Bp. Worldly cares not absolutely forbidden. *Disc.* 6. 255
— What worldly cares are prohibited. *Ibid.* 6. 291
Blair, J. Against anxiety for victuals and clothes. *Sermons*, 4. 266
Hume, John. Trusting in God. 2 ser. *Ser.* 94
Archer, J. Pentecost 14. Confidence in divine providence. *Sermons, 2d Series*, 3. 145
Thorp, C. Ser. Economy, a duty of natural and revealed religion, with thoughts on friendly societies, and savings' banks, with an appendix for regulating the same. 8°. *Newcastle*, 1818
Marriott, C. Trust in God. *Sermons*, 2. 266
Stowell, Hugh. Ser. Romanism the perversion of the master principle of the soul. Nov. 5. Prot. Assoc. 8°. *Lond.* 1840
Melvill, H. The life more than meat. *Lect.* 137

ST. MATTHEW, 6. 25, 26.

6. 25, 26. Blair, J. The life more than meat. *Sermons*, 4. 284

6. 25–33. Blackall, Bp. The sinfulness of excessive care. *Disc.* 6. 321
Arnold, F. Whit Sun. *Sermons*, 77

6. 25–34. Brewster, J. The sin and folly of anxious cares. *Lect.* 408
Simeon, C. Against carefulness. *Wks.* 11. 230

6. 26. Taylor, Thomas, D.D. God's master-piece. *Works* (1653), 554
Resbury, N., D.D. Ser. 4°. *Lond.* 1689
Morehead, R. A Divine Providence. *Disc.* 2. 389
— The providence of God with respect to nations. Gen. fast. *Ibid.* 2. 404
Griffith, John. Ser. On the providence of God. Election of Lord Mayor. 4°. *Lond.* 1823

6. 27. Blair, J. Anxiety prejudicial to life and youth. *Sermons*, 4. 302
Tottie, J., D.D. The works of nature full of intellectual and moral instruction. *Sermons*, 277; *Fam. Lect.* 1. 631; *Pitman, 2d Course*, 2. 214
Brichan, D. *Sermons*, 2
Cleeve, A. *Select Sermons*, 359
Hampden, Bp. The Christian conversing with God in the world. *Sermons*, 316
Hare, J. C. Harvest parables. *Sermons*, 2. 443
Martineau, J. Mammon-worship. *Endeavours, &c.* 1. 107

6. 28, 29. Baker, A. The church a type of paradise. Trin. 15. *Sermons*, 243
Trin. 15. The contemplation of the works of God. R. Durnford. *Watson, Alex., Ser. 2d Series*, 3. 170

6. 28–30. Blair, J. Against anxiety for raiment. *Sermons*, 4. 319

6. 28–33. Medley, Bp. God's providential care. *Ser.* 73

6. 30. Carter, Dr. N. God's care for men inferred from his general providence. *Sermons*, 205
Grant, Johnson. Particular providence. *Course of Sermons*, 2. 380

6. 31. Riddoch, J. On immoderate concern for the world. Trin. 15. *Sermons*, 2. 375

6. 31, 32. Clarke, S., D.D. Against too great anxiety in worldly matters. *Sermons*, 10. 1
Shipley, Bp. *Sermons; Works*, 1. 305
Blair, J. Anxiety unbecoming a belief of providence. *Sermons*, 4. 337

6. 31–33. Brooke, Dr. Z. *Disc.* 153
Kingsley, C. Providence. *Sermons for the Times*, 203

6. 32. All our distresses known to God. *Plain Sermons*, 1. 109

6. 33. Hieron, S. The Christian's livelihood. *Works*, 2. 23
Bayne, Paul. A counterbane against earthly carefulness. In a sermon preached at Cranebrooke, in Kent. 4°. *Lond.* 1618
Amesius, Gul. Conciones. *Opera*, 4
Gataker, Thomas. The Christian man's care. *Sermons, part* 1. 27
Farindon, Anthony. The kingdom of God and his righteousness. *Sermons*, 3. 1
— God's kingdom and righteousness to be sought. *Ibid.* 3. 16
— First seek the kingdom of God. *Ibid.* 3. 29
— The promise to those who seek. *Ibid.* 3. 44
Raleigh, W., D.D. The way to happiness. *Reliquiæ*, 206
Burton, H., D.D. Of seeking first the kingdom of God. *Disc.* 1. 383
Binning, Hugh. 5 serm. *Works*, 3. 315
Ellys, Tobias. The kingdom of God opened and proved to

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 6. 33 (*continued*).

be a kingdom of grace and glory, the one thing necessary for all, and the saint's everlasting happiness. 8°. *Lond.* 1678

Beveridge, Bp. The duty and advantage of seeking things spiritual. Ser. *Works*, 5. 413

Beveridge, Bp. *Thes. Works*, 7. 312

Tillotson, Abp. Religion, our first and great concernment. 2 serm. *Sermons*, 6. 149

Blackall, Bp. Religion the chief business of life. 2 ser. *Disc.* 6. 369

— Religion a divine security from want. *Disc.* 7. 3

— Religion consistent with, and conducive to, temporal interests. *Disc.* 7. 41

Blair, J. The kingdom of God and his righteousness ought to be our principal care. *Sermons*, 4. 354

— Temporal blessings promised to be added to holiness. *Sermons*, 4. 371

Dunlop, W. *Sermons*, 1. 135

Delaune, W., D.D. The one thing necessary. 2 serm. *Sermons*, 32

Clarke, S., D.D. The kingdom of God. 2 ser. *Ser.* 2. 355

Trapp, J., D.D. Of making religion our chief concern. 2 serm. *Sermons*, 1. 297

Shepheard, W. *Sermons*, 193

De la Rue, C. Quærite ergo primum. De l'affaire du salut. *Sermons*, 4. 29

Thomas, John, Bp. of Rochester. The necessity of piety and virtue, both to promote and secure present and future happiness. *Sermons*, 1. 51

Mace, Daniel. *Sermons*

Ecking, S. The duty of seeking first the kingdom of God and his righteousness. *Essays*, 281

Jones, Walter, D.D. The wisdom of early seeking the kingdom of God and his righteousness. *Sermons*, 41

Fothergill, G., D.D. Moral influence of temporal and eternal motives. *Sermons*, 2. 64

Lowth, Bp. *Sermons*, 269

Butler, Bp. John. *Sermons*, 220

Weeden, J., D.D. *Disc.* 49

Porteus, Bp. Sermon. Jan. 30. Second edition. 4°. *Lond.* 1767

Zollikoffer, G. J. How we may and ought to make religion our main concern. *Sermons on the Evils in the World*, 1. 503

Hunter, H., D.D. On seeking the kingdom of God. *Sermons* (1804), 2. 180

Jay, W. The profitable pursuit. *Short Disc.* 3. 395

Hewlett, J. Seeking the kingdom of God and his righteousness. *Sermons*, 3. 189

Tooke, W. Sermon. Elec. Lord Mayor. 4°. *Lond.* 1814

Pearson, H., D.D. Religion our first pursuit. *Ser.* 252

Meeres, N. Blessing of seeking first the kingdom of God. *Sermons*, 361

Haverfield, T. T. The kingdom of God to be the first object of a Christian's pursuit. *Sermons*, 2. 131

Berens, E. Seek first the kingdom of God. 26 *Village Sermons*, 66

Denham, J. E. Importance of seeking the kingdom of God. *Sermons*, 261

Day, H. T. The chief object. *Sermons*, 120

Slade, J. *Plain Sermons*, 4. 423

Miller, John. The praise and power of practical religion. *Christian Guide*, 1

— Temporal blessings the reward of godliness. *Ibid.* 25

Perceval, Hon. A. P. High Christian principle the only safeguard; and the Church of Christ invulnerable. *Collection of Papers*, 27; *Sermons*, 199

— The welfare of the nation involved in the religious education of the people. *Sermons*, 323

Forster, C. *Disc.* 342

Roberts, A. The temporal advantage of a spiritual choice. Trin. 15. *Plain Sermons*, 2. 202

Gauntlett, H. The kingdom of God, and his righteousness. *Sermons*, 2. 328

2

ST. MATTHEW, 6. 33 (*continued*).

Hare, J. C. The heavenly order. *Sermons*, 1. 283

Gahan, W. Pentecost 14. The joys and glory of heaven. *Sermons*, 381

Economy a help to faith. Friendly Soc. Whitsun week. *Plain Sermons*, 6. 228

Williams, Isaac. Trin. 7. The bread which God giveth. *Sermons*, 2. 134

Hervey, Lord A. Trin. 15. *Sermons*, 2. 222

Cowie, M. Indifference to the world not any hindrance to active exertions. *Hulsean Lect. for* 1854, 37

Best, Hon. S. Trin. 15. *Disc.*

6. 34. Littleton, Adam, D.D. Against worldly care. Trin. 15. *Sermons*, 114

Howe, John. Of thoughtfulness for the morrow: with an appendix concerning the immoderate desire of foreknowing things to come. 8°. *Lond.* 1681; *Works*, 2. 299

Beveridge, Bp. *Thes. Works*, 7. 317

Blackall, Bp. Anxiety for the things of to-morrow, considered and censured. *Disc.* 7. 85

— The unreasonableness and remedies of anxiety. *Disc.* 7. 123

Blair, J. Anxiety for any long time to come forbid to Christians. *Sermons*, 4. 388

Atterbury, Bp. The sin and folly of being anxious about future events. *Sermons*, 4. 267; *Enfield, W., Eng. Preacher*, 7. 117. Trin. 15. Anxiety, *Pitman, 1st Course*, 2. 258

Foord, Joseph. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 179

Sherlock, W., D.D. Against thoughtfulness for to-morrow. *Sermons*, 2. 117

Stanhope, G., D.D. Sin and folly of immoderate carefulness. 8°. *Lond.* 1712; *Sermons*, 1727, 400

Bundy, Dr. R. *Sermons*, 1. 185

Grove, H. Thoughtfulness for the morrow. 2 ser. *Additional Posth. Works*, 1. 33

Doueſpe, S. de la. *Sermons*, 183

Pyle, P. Reliance on providence. 2 ser. *Ser.* 2. 243

Priest, Isaac. Sin and folly of a solicitous care. *Ser.* 127

Sandercock, E. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 1. 135

Horne, Bp. The duty of taking no thought for the morrow. *Disc.* 3. 1

Hollingworth, J. B. Trin. 15. *Sermons*, 69

Zollikoffer, G. J. Against anxious cares concerning the future. New year. *Festivals and Fasts*, 1. 184

Whitaker, E. W. The providence of God. *Fam. Sermons*, 1. 261

Warner, R. Trin. 15. *Sermons on the Epistles, &c.* 2. 217

Gilpin, W. *Sermons*, 4. 71

Morley, John. Trin. 15. *Disc.* 88

Butcher, E. Reasons against anxiety. *Sermons*, 176

Blackley, T. Anxious care forbidden. *Sermons*, 2. 67

Bishop, W. Anxiety for the future to be avoided. *Village Sermons*, 1. 171

Girdlestone, C. Trin. 15. Thought for the morrow. *Sermons, Course* 2. 325

Hare, J. C. Evils real and imaginary. *Sermons*, 1. 265

Pratt, C. O. Anticipation of evil forbidden. *Ser.* 141

Hook, W. F. On a particular providence. *Ser.* 25

Verschoyle, H. Carefulness. *Sermons*, 166

7. Worsley, Thomas. Matt. 7 considered as that entire law of rest, or of spiritual discernment and holy energy, which completes the entire Christian law of work given in the fifth and sixth chapters. *The Province of the Intellect, Book* 4

7. 1. Barrow, Isaac, D.D. Against rash censuring and judging. Ser. *Works*, 1. 542

Blair, James. Rash judging condemned. *Sermons*, 5. 1

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 7. 1 (*continued*).

Gilling, Iſaac. Ser. The miſchief of raſh and uncharitable judging. 8°. *Lond.* 1719
Bayly, B. Judge charitably. *Sermons*, 2. 301
Superville (le fils), Daniel de. La devoir de ne point juger. *Sermons*, 1. 215
Evans, John, D.D. Charitable judging, in oppoſition to cenſoriouſneſs. *Diſc.* 2. 303
Balguy, John. Of cenſoriouſneſs. *Sermons*, 2. 191; *Fam. Lect.* 1. 461; *Enfield, W., Eng. Preacher*, 7. 189; *Pitman, Iſ Courſe*, 2. 102
Townſon, Adn. How to eſcape judgment. *Pract. Diſc.* 152
Zollikoffer, G. J. Judge not that ye be not judged. *Sermons on Errors and Vices*, 2. 443
Benſon, M. On cenſoriouſneſs. *Sermons*, 371
Hill, Brian. Againſt raſh judgment. *Ser.* 225
Morehead, R. Chriſtian charity, as it influences our judgments of each other. *Diſc.* 1. 255
Berens, E. Raſh judging and cenſoriouſneſs. *Village Sermons* (1826), 346
Girdleſtone, C. Chriſtian liberality. Ser. *Social Conduct*, 47

7. 1, 2. Blackall, Bp. The caſe of judging, conſidered and ſtated. *Diſc.* 7. 163
— The ſinfulneſs and folly of judging. *Diſc.* 7. 199
Blair, James. The judgment of cenſoriouſneſs. *Sermons*, 5. 22
Maſon, R. A diſſuaſive from raſh cenſures. Ser. *The Indulgent Father*
Gale, John. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 3. 123
Heylyn, John, D.D. Judge not. *Theological Lect.* 2. 315
Parry, Joſhua. The nature, guilt, and danger of cenſoriouſneſs. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 139
Douglas, J. Falſe judgments and prejudices. *Diſc.* 59
Simeon, C. Againſt uncharitable judging. *Works*, 11. 236

7. 1–6. Brewſter, J. The preſumption of cenſorious judgments. *Lect.* 439

7. 1–27. Weſley, J. 4 ſer. *Works*, 5. 393

7. 3. Blair, James. The beam in our own eye; the mote in our brother's eye. *Sermons*, 5. 41
Cenſorious judgment of others. R. W. Huntley. *Orig. Fam. Ser.* 1. 449

7. 3–5. Blackall, Bp. Rules for judging of others. *Diſc.* 7. 233
Gale, John. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 3. 166
Coney, T., D.D. The unreaſonableneſs of cenſure. *Sermons*, 1. 461
Boullier, J. R. *Sermons*, 2. 253
Simeon, C. The beam and the mote. *Works*, 11. 242
Chalmers, T., D.D. Doctrine of Chriſtian charity. Ser. For Hibernian Soc. *Works*, 11. 87

7. 4, 5. Blair, James. The hypocriſy of raſh judging. *Sermons*, 5. 58

7. 5. Bourdaloue. Dixit Jeſus. Pent. 7. Sur l'hypocriſie. *Sermons, Dimanches*, 3. 40
Wake, R. Hypocriſy. *A Rationale* (1701), 92
Blair, James. Cenſoriouſneſs to ourſelves. *Sermons*, 5. 95
— The duty of fraternal admonition. *Ibid.* 5. 115
Stebbing, H. The proper method of giving reproof. *Sermons* (1788), 3. 125

7. 5, 6. Blair, James. The qualifications fit for cenſurers. *Sermons*, 5. 75

7. 6. Blackall, Bp. Cautions requiſite in reproving. *Diſc.* 7. 275

ST. MATTHEW, 7. 6 (*continued*).

Blair, James. Perſons excepted from fraternal admonition. *Sermons*, 5. 132
Abernethy, J. Prudence neceſſary in converſing upon religious ſubjects. *Ser.* 2. 357
Berriman, W., D.D. Ser. The brutiſhneſs of deſpiſing religion, and the treatment due to it. Act S. 8°. *Oxf.* 1722
Jones, W. (of Nayland). Dogs and ſwine. *Works*, 7. 158
Simeon, C. Caution to be uſed in reproving. *Works*, 11. 245

7. 7. Auguſtine, S. *Opera*, 7
— Aſk, and it ſhall be given. *Sermons, Lib. of Fathers*, 16. 113
Andrewes, Bp. Preparation to prayer. *Sermons*, 5. 321
Littleton, Adam, D.D. The efficacy of prayer. *Ser.* 48
Playfere, T., D.D. The power of prayer. *Sermons*
Beveridge, Bp. *Theſ., Works*, 7. 319
Blair, James. Importunity in prayer. *Sermons*, 5. 154
Hole, M., D.D. The ſecond collect in baptiſm, containing farther encouragement to the duty of prayer from the certain ſucceſs attending it. *On the Liturgy*, 3. 587
— The Lord's Prayer. *On the Church Catechiſm*, 2. 566
Sharp, John, Abp. of York. The conditions and requiſites of prayer. 2 ſer. *Works*, 4. 40
Hunt, Jer., D.D. Qualifications of prayer. *Sermons*, 4. 149
Warren, R., D.D. On the great ſucceſs of frequent and importunate prayer. *Diſc.* 3. 217
Boys, James. *On the 39 Articles*, 92
Potter, Abp. *Sermons; Works*, 1. 150
Ogden, S. Of the benefit ariſing naturally from prayer. *Sermons*, 1
— Of the prevalence of prayer with God. *Ibid.* 9
Adam, T. Ser. *Works*, 3. 471
Chapman, Adn. *Sermons*, 2. 298
Brown, W. L. Vanity of religion, unleſs conſidered as the chief good, and accompanied with zeal and perſeverance. *Sermons*, 170
Brackenbury, E. Prayer. *Diſc.* 2. 63
Clapp, J. Duty of prayer. *Sermons*, 1. 253
Milner, Iſaac, D.D. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 2. 37 & 303
Turner, H. On the duty and efficacy of prayer. *Ser.* 305
Carrington, James. Aſk, and it ſhall be given you. *Sermons*, 99
Slade, J. The need and ſucceſs of earneſt prayer. *Plain Sermons*, 3. 313
Thomſon, A., D.D. *Sermons*
Parkinſon, R., D.D. On prayer. *Sermons*, 1. 323
Meeres, N. Prayer. *Sermons*, 441
Blencowe, E. The encouragements to prayer. *Plain Sermons*, 3. 301

7. 7, 8. Hooker, R. A ſermon found among the papers of Bp. Andrews. *Works*, 3. 700; *Sanderſon, Bp., Life, by Walton* (1678), 255
Blackall, Bp. The nature and duty of prayer. *Diſc.* 7. 323
— The qualifications of prayer. *Diſc.* 7. 357
Kettlewell, John. The terms and qualifications of ſucceſsful prayers. Ser. *Works*, 1. 746
Blair, James. The qualifications of prayer. *Sermons*, 5. 173
Moſs, R., D.D. The power and efficacy of prayer. 2 ſer. *Ser.* 3. 1; *Fam. Lect.* 2. 232
Groſe, John. *Sermons*, 5. 62
Simeon, C. The importance and efficacy of prayer. *Works*, 11. 250
Scott, B. The nature, the duty, and the encouragements of prayer. *Sermons*, 300

7. 7–10. The knot of prayer looſed. *Saints' Cordials*, 235

7. 7–11. Wells, C. Direction and encouragement to prayer. *Diſc.* 2. 128
Brewſter, J. The ſucceſs of prayer. *Lect.* 466
Biddulph, T. *Plain Sermons*, 3. 53

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 7. 7–11 (*continued*).

Craig, E. The warrant for prayer. *Sermons*, 1

7. 9–11. Blackall, Bp. Our assurance of the success of our prayers. *Disc.* 7. 397

— The grounds of our assurance of the success of our prayers. *Disc.* 8. 3

Blair, James. God's love to us, and our duty to him. *Sermons*, 5. 192

Simeon, C. God's readiness to give his Holy Spirit. *Works*, 11. 255

7. 11. De voce ἀγαθόν. *Crit. Sac. Thes.* 2. 116, 123

Amory, T. Doctrinal inferences from the divine benevolence. 22 *Sermons*, 381

— Practical inferences from the divine benevolence. *Ibid.* 405

Jay, W. God the best of fathers. *Short Disc.* 1. 9

Chalmers, T., D.D. The paternal character of God. *Works*, 8. 165

7. 12. Jackson, T., D.D. Do unto others as ye would be done to. 3 serm. *Works*, 11. 3; *folio ed.* 3. 605

Hale, Sir M. Of doing as we would be done unto. *Works*, 1. 377

Tillotson, Bp. Wherein lies that exact righteousness which is required between man and man? *Morning Ex.* 1. 194. 8°. *Lond.* 1709; *Life by Birch, Sermons, ed.* 1752, *and subsequent editions*

Manton, Thos., D.D. *Sermons* (1678), 345

Goodman, John. The golden rule, or the royal law of equity explained. *Sermons*, 255

Beveridge, Bp. The golden rule of equity. Serm. *Works*, 6. 177

Beveridge, Bp. *Thesaurus*; *Works*, 7. 323

Blackall, Bp. To do as you would be done unto, explained and recommended. *Disc.* 8. 35

Blair, James. The sum of our duty to our neighbours. *Sermons*, 5. 212

— Our duty to our neighbour made more easy. *Ibid.* 5. 232

Atterbury, Bp. The rule of doing as we would be done unto explained. Nov. 5. *Sermons*, 1. 311; *Fam. Lett.* 1. 47; *Barrow, S. Sermons adapted*, 362

Atterbury, L. 10 *Sermons*, 234

Dod, T. Sermon. The rule of equity. Assize. 8°. *Oxf.* 1717

Moss, R., D.D. Assize serm. *Sermons*, 8. 245

Watts, Isaac, D.D. The universal rule of equity. *Sermons*; *Works*, 1. 457

Hole, M., D.D. The sentences at the offertory. *On the Liturgy*, 4. 49

Carter, N., D.D. Of doing to others as we would be done unto. *Sermons*, 69

Evans, John, D.D. Same subj. *Disc.* 2. 185

Pyle, T. Same subj. *Sermons*, 2. 69

Walker, G. Sermon. Religion necessary both to constitute the nature, and to enforce the practice of moral virtue. H.M. birthday. 8°. *Lond.* 1738

Ibbot, B., D.D. Doing as we would be done by. *Disc.* 1. 438

Denne, John, D.D. The Christian rule of equity. Spittal. A ser. 4°. *Lond.* 1740; *Eng. Preacher*, 1. 173

Grove, H. The great rule of equity explained and recommended. *Posth. Works*, 3. 1

— The reasonableness and excellency of the great rule of equity demonstrated. *Ibid.* 3. 36

Hutton, Abp. Sermon. Spital. 4°. *Lond.* 1744

Trapp, Joseph, D.D. The great rule of doing as we would be done by. *Sermons*, 1. 115

Gilbert, Bp. Sermon. London Infirmary. Second edition. 4°. *Lond.* 1745

Secker, Abp. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 7. 243

Bourn, S. Mutual equity and humanity.

Miller, James. Equity. 50 *Sermons*, 2. 391 *Sermons* (1749), 120

ST. MATTHEW, 7. 12 (*continued*).

Hussey, Ch., D.D. Of doing to others what we would have done to ourselves. 20 *Sermons* (1755), 365

Stebbing, H., D.D. *Sermons*, 1. (1759), 61

Smith, T. The obligation of doing as we would be done by, recommended. Jan. 30th. Fifth edition. 8°. *Lond.* 1765

Orr, John, D.D. The rule of doing as we would be done to. *Sermons*, 4. 358

Davies, S. The rule of equity. *Sermons*, 2. 62

Conybeare, Bp. The rule of equity. 2 serm. *Sermons*, 2. 375

Warneford, R. *Sermons*, 1. 29

Stone, E. *Disc.* 407

Carr, G. Duty of doing to others as we would they should do unto us. *Sermons*, 2. 226

Mutter, T., D.D. Rule of equity; shewing its meaning; and motives for observing it. *Sermons*, 1

Lowe, J. The duties of man as a member of civil society. A sermon. Gregorian. 4°. *Huddersfield*, 1792

Grant, Alex., D.D. *Sermons*, 1. 222

Carr, S., D.D. For the emigrant clergy of France. *Sermons*, 3. 371

Charlesworth, John. *Pract. Sermons*, 3. 17

Cowe, James. 12 *Sermons*, 91

Gleig, Bp. Rights of Christians. *Sermons*, 211

Brewster, J. The duty of doing to others as we would wish them to do to us. *Lect.* 481

Garnons, John. Beneficence. *Sermons*, 1. 13

Collyer, W. B., D.D. General intercourse. *On Scripture Duties*, 272

Simeon, C. The doing as we would be done unto. *Works*, 11. 259

Jee, T. The divine rule of righteousness. *Sermons*, 47

Sampson, J. Sermon. Bef. Lord Mayor. Easter 1. 4°. *Lond.* 1819

Bishop, W. *Village Sermons*, 1. 117

Chalmers, T., D.D. The great Christian law of reciprocity between man and man. Ser. *Works*, 6. 111

Smith, Theyre T. The Christian exposition of our duties. *Hulsean Lect.* (1840), 183

Do as you would be done by. E. Bather. *Sermons* (1841), 178

Goodwin, H. To love my neighbour as myself. *Parish Sermons*, 4. 196

7. 13. The strait gate. *Beveridge, Bp., Disc. by Glasse*, 62

Middleton, Bp. Soc. for Educating the Poor. *Sermons and Charges*, 95

7. 13, 14. Hieron, S. The Christian's journal. 3 serm. *Works*, 1. 1

Bunyan, John. The strait gate, or great difficulty of going to heaven. *Works*, 4. 2147

Payne, W., D.D. *Disc.* 71

Beveridge, Bp. *Thes.*; *Works*, 7. 324

Edwards, John, D.D. The narrow way and the broad way, shewing what are the hindrances and impediments of godliness, and what are the effectual helps to promote it. *Theologia*, 3. 487

Blackall, Bp. The difficulties in a godly life. *Disc.* 8. 83

— The pleasantness of a wicked life no just recommendation of it. *Disc.* 8. 119

Blair, James. The broad and narrow way. *Ser.* 5. 252

— The way to destruction and the way to life. *Ibid.* 5. 272

Boston, T. The way to life, and the way to destruction. Ser. *Works*, 10. 308; *folio ed.* 538

Thomas, John, Bp. of Rochester. The necessity of zeal and diligence in religion. *Sermons*, 1. 179

Durand, J. F. The strait gate. *Sermons translated*, 91

Burder, G. The broad and the narrow way. *Village Sermons*, 1. 13

Fuller, A. Life and death, or the broad and narrow way. Ser. *Works*, 669

Brewster, J. The strait gate and narrow way. *Lect.* 494

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 7. 13, 14 (*continued*).
Simeon, C. The ſtrait and narrow ways. *Works*, 11. 268
Faber, G. S. The parable of the broad way and the narrow way. *Sermons*, 2. 277
Cooper, E. The broad and narrow way. *Pract. Sermons*, 3. 32
Mackenzie, Mary Jane. The ſtrait gate. Neceſſity of diligence and perſeverance in the Chriſtian courſe. *Lectures on Parables*, 2. 290
Somerville, James. *Sermons*
The ſtrait gate. *Plain Sermons*, 2. 233
Manning, H. E. Salvation a difficult work. *Sermons*, 1. 77
Kelly, D. The ſtrait gate. *Sermons*, 1
Blencowe, E. The two ways. *Plain Sermons*, 1. 164
Sulivan, H. W. Trin. Sun. *Sermons*, 1. 266
7. 13–16. Hook, W. F. The ſtrait gate. Bef. Univ. Ox. *Sermons*, 119
7. 13–21. Bourn, S. Obſtructions to religion and virtue. 3 ſerm. 50 *Sermons*, 1. 1
7. 14. Chryſoſtom. De anguſta porta. *Opera*, 3. 31
Mather, Increaſe. Converſion. *Sermons* (1674), 169
Barker, G. Difficulty of the Chriſtian life. *Sermons* (1697), 123; *Sermons by Celeb. Divines*, 15
Cheminais, T. Arcta via eſt. Sur la difficulté du ſalut. *Sermons*, 3. 178
— Difficulty of ſalvation. *Cobbin, Ingram, the French Preacher*, 239
Bundy, Dr. R. *Sermons*, 2. 173
Stephens, W. The difficulties of a virtuous life not ſo formidable as to diſcourage the purſuit of it. *Sermons*, 2. 77; *Fam. Lect.* 2. 568
Munton, Anthony. *Sermons*, 315
Lindſay, T. *Sermons*, 1. 185
Young, W. Toy. *Sermons on Doct. and Duties*, 1. 399
Graves, R., D.D. The narrow way, or the world's road not the Chriſtian's road. New year. Ser. *Works*, 4. 432
Pott, J. H. Lent 4. Ways of religion, in what ſenſe ſtraitened and in what reſpects both eaſy and delightful. *Sermons*, 1. 329
7. 15. Luther, M. Falſe prophets. *Select Works*, 2. 561
Boys, John, D.D. Trin. 8. *Works*, 428
Blackall, Bp. Cautions againſt falſe prophets. *Diſc.* 8. 155
Blair, James. Who are meant by falſe prophets. *Sermons*, 5. 290
— The deſtructive doctrine of falſe prophets. *Ibid.* 5. 308
Aſhburnham, W. Sermon. Nov. 5. 4°. *Lond.* 1745
Diſney, J., D.D. The proper teſt of religious truth. *Sermons*, 1. 331
Archer, J. Pentecoſt 7. True piety. *Sermons, 2d ſeries*, 3. 1
7. 15, 16. Stillingfleet, Bp. Nov. 5. 4°. *Lond.* 1674; *Sermons*, 2. 59
Wake, Abp. The principles, and practices, of the Church of Rome, with relation to thoſe whom they call hereticks; are not only deſtructive of civil ſociety, but are utterly irreconcileable with the goſpel of Chriſt. Nov. 5. *Sermons*, 3. 31
Wake, Abp. Ser. Nov. 5. 4°. *Lond.* 1706; *Ser.* 3. 64
Atterbury, Lewis. The character of falſe prophets. *Sermons*, 2. 413
Skelton, Ph. Beware of falſe teachers. *Works*, 3. 54
7. 15–20. Brewſter, J. The marks of falſe teachers. *Lect.* 510

ST. MATTHEW, 7. 15–20 (*continued*).
Simeon, C. Men known by their fruits. *Works*, 11. 271
7. 15–21. Blair, James. The fruits whereby to know falſe prophets. *Sermons*, 5. 326
7. 15–23. Nardin, J. F. Caractère du faux et du vrai Chrétien. La Trin. 8. *Sermons*, 3. 408
Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epiſt. and Goſp.* 2
Hole, M., D.D. Goſpel for Trin. 8. *On the Liturgy*, 3. 115
7. 16. Luther, M. Profeſſors and prophets known by their fruits. *Select Works*, 2. 541
Horbery, M., D.D. The good fruits of Chriſtianity evidences of its truth. *Sermons*; *Works*, 1. 40
Finch, W., LL.D. *Bamp. Lect.* 85
White, Joſeph, D.D. *Bamp. Lect.* 385
Van Mildert, Bp. The teſt of ſound doctrine. *Sermons*, 1. 316
Le Meſurier, T. *Bamp. Lect.* 89
Evans, Dr. A. B. The Chriſtian to be known by his fruits. *Sermons*, 18
The teſt of truth. H. Raikes. *Ser.* (1841), 1
7. 16–20. Blackall, Bp. The way of diſcerning falſe prophets. 2 ſer. *Diſc.* 8. 203
7. 19. Gahan, W. Pent. 7. The neceſſity of an operative faith accompanied with good works and the practice of Chriſtian virtues. *Sermons*, 328
7. 20. Witherſpoon, John, D.D. The trial of religious truth by its moral influence. Opening of Synod. *Sermons on Intereſting Subj.*; *Works*, 4. 302
Lawſon, Dr. John. Religion the moſt perfect ſyſtem of morality. *Sermons*, 201
Slade, J. The Chriſtian known by his fruit. Trin. 8. *Plain Sermons*, 3. 202
Wordſworth, Canon. Interval between Henry II. and Henry III. *Occ. Sermons*, 4. 121
7. 20, 21. Richards, John. *Sermons*, 246
Pearſon, W. A profeſſion void of the practice of Chriſtianity cannot give us any hopes of ſalvation. *Sermons*, 342
Burrow, Dr. E. J. Is a lingering or a ſudden death to be preferred? *Hours of Devotion*, 430
7. 21. Mede, Joſeph. *Works*, 1. 300
Scattergood, S. *Sermons*, 1. 266
Barker, G. *Sermons* (1697), 141; *Sermons* (14) *by Celebrated Divines*, 37
De la Rue, C. Non omnis qui dicit. *Sermons*, 3. 253
Beveridge, Bp. Profeſſion uſeleſs without practice. Ser. *Works*, 6. 312; *Beveridge, by Dakin*, 2. 41
— *Theſ.*, *Works*, 7. 330
Blackall, Bp. The inſufficiency of faith without works. *Diſc.* 8. 273
Wilſon, Bp. T. Works, not words only, neceſſary to ſalvation. *Sermons*, 2. 87
Serving God. Warner. *Barrow, S., SS. adapted*, 472
Sprat, Bp. Good Friday. *Sermons*, 401
Foord, Joſeph. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 90
Dorrington, T. The neceſſity of obedience to the commands of God. *Fam. Dev.* 1. 80
Hole, M., D.D. The ſentences at the offertory. *On the Liturgy*, 4. 58
Skeeler, T. Neceſſity of obedience to the will of God. *Sermons*, 351
Clagett, W., D.D. *Sermons*, 2. 247
Harman, Iſaac. *Diſſert.*
Hoole, S. The neceſſity of good works. *Sermons*, 57
Bourn, S. *Sermons* (1777), 1
Potter, Abp. *Sermons*; *Works*, 1. 212
Pyle, P. Obedience to the will of God the teſt of a Chriſtian. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 4. 367
Lawſon, Dr. John. Inefficacy of external profeſſions. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 50; *Clapham, S., SS. Selected*, 2. 181

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 7. 21 (*continued*).
Price, Richard, D.D. The greater importance of right practice than of a ſound faith in religion. *Sermons on Various Subjects*, 51
Ravenſcroft, Bp. The rule of future judgment. Ser. *Works*, 2. 358
Riddoch, J. Chriſtian obedience. *Sermons*, 2. 291
Ramſay, James. *Sermons* (1781), 135
Paley, W., D.D. Religion not a mere feeling, but an active principle. *Sermons* (1825), 1. 126
Munkhouſe, R., D.D. Barren profeſſion. *Sermons*, 319
Stevens, Dr. W. External profeſſion. *Sermons*, 3. 199
Warner, R. Trin. 8. *Sermons on the Epiſt. &c.* 2. 129
Burder, G. The danger of formality and hypocriſy. *Village Sermons*, 2. 25
Mant, Bp. Obedience to Chriſt neceſſary to the ſalvation of Chriſtians. *Sermons*, 1. 231
Girdleſtone, C. Trin. 8. Profeſſion not practice. *Sermons, Courſe*, 2. 203
Fraſer (of Kirkhill). *Sermons*
Smith, Theyre T. Inculcation of works as neceſſary to juſtification. *Sermons*, 314
Pratt, C. O. Practice, not profeſſion. Trin. 8. *Ser.* 130
7. 21–23. Blair, James. Falſe hopes of heaven. *Sermons*, 5. 343
Abernethy, J. Sincere obedience neceſſary to our acceptance with God. *Sermons*, 2. 30
Inſufficiency of the external profeſſion of Chriſtianity. 2 ſer. J. S. Vernede. *Werninck, J., Sermons Tranſlated*, 81
Simeon, C. Nature and importance of true religion. *Works*, 11. 276
7. 21–24. Brewſter, J. The neceſſity of doing the will of God. *Lect.* 528
7. 22. Luther, M. Prophets and workers of miracles rejected. *Select Works*, 2. 547
Burgeſs, Anthony. *Spiritual Refinings, part* 1
7. 22, 23. Clarkſon, David. Conviction of hypocrites. *Sermons*, 587
Blackall, Bp. Falſe pretenſions to ſalvation. *Diſc.* 8. 321
Harneſs, W. *Paroch. Sermons*, 328
7. 24. Blair, James. General obſervations from the ſermon on the mount. *Sermons*, 5. 361
— The right hearers of Chriſt's ſayings. *Ibid.* 5. 379
Bourn, S. A compendious view of our Saviour's diſcourſe. 50 *Sermons*, 1. 55
Thomas, John, Bp. of Rocheſter. The advantages derived from the Chriſtian religion to ſociety. S.P.G. 4°. 1780; *Sermons*, 2. 391
Cenninck, J. The beſt foundation. *Diſc.* 1
7. 24, 25. Blair, James. The wiſe builder. *Ser.* 5. 397
Snape, A., D.D. The great wiſdom of learning and adhering to religious principles. *Sermons*, 1. 259
The foundation of the Chriſtian hope. P. Cheyne. *Orig. Fam. Sermons*, 5. 213
7. 24–26. Keach, B. Similitude. The houſe on a rock. 4 ſer. *Goſpel Myſteries, Book* 1. 68
7. 24–27. Blackall, Bp. The difference between the hypocrite and the ſincere Chriſtian in a day of trial. *Diſc.* 8. 363
Bragge, F. The wiſe and fooliſh builder. *On Parables*, 2. 392
Maſon, J. The indiſpenſable importance of practical Chriſtianity. *Chriſtian Morals*, 2. 352
Lindſey, Theophilus. *Sermons*, 2. 209
Brewſter, J. The parable of the wiſe and fooliſh man. *Lect.* 547
Vincent, J. The parable of the houſes built upon a rock and upon the ſand. *Ser.* 141
Simeon, C. The wiſe builder. *Works*, 11. 279
Cooper, E. The wiſe and the fooliſh builder. *Pract. Sermons*, 6. 20

ST. MATTHEW, 7. 24–28.
7. 24–28. Farquhar, John. *Sermons*, 184
7. 24–29. Trin. 11. The rock of doing. T. K. Arnold. *A. Watſon, 1ſt Series*, 335
7. 26, 27. South, R., D.D. Falſe foundations removed, and true ones laid for ſuch wiſe builders as deſign to build for eternity. *Sermons*, 3. 133
Blair, James. The fooliſh builder. *Ser.* 5. 413
7. 28. Duchal, J., D.D. Our Saviour's character as a teacher of morality. 2 ſer. *Preſumptive Arguments*, 110
Bourn, S. Cauſes of the aſtoniſhment of his audience. 50 *Sermons*, 1. 75
7. 28, 29. Blackall, Bp. The manner and effects of our Saviour's preaching. *Diſc.* 8. 401
Blair, James. The good effects of this ſermon on the hearers. *Sermons*, 5. 433
Leland, John, D.D. Chriſt's authority as a teacher. 2 ſer. *Diſc.* 4. 1
Neve, T., D.D. Teaching with authority. A viſitation ſermon. 8°. *Oxf.* 1747
O'Beirne, Bp. On the ſources of man's real happineſs. *Sermons*, 3. 1
Brewſter, J. The power and manner of Chriſt's teaching. *Lect.* 559
Simeon, C. The effect of our Lord's preaching. *Works*, 11. 283
Kaye, Bp. Soc. Propag. Goſpel. 8°. 1823; *Sermons*, 109
Goodwin, H. Chriſt teaching. *Hulſean Lect.* (1856), 112
7. 29. Webber, F., D.D. Ser. The caſe of authority conſidered as it reſpects religion, particularly the Chriſtian. Aſſize. 8°. *Oxf.* 1742
8. 1. Boys, John, D.D. Epiph. 3. *Works*, 151
Boſſuet. L'Epiphanie, 3. Sur la lèpre du péché. Abregé. *Sermons*, 3. 261
Warner, R. Epiph. 4. *Sermons on the Epiſtles, &c.* 1. 166
8. 1, 2. Wells, C. The leper cleanſed. *Diſc.* 2. 400
8. 1–3. Latimer, Bp. Epiph. 3. *Works*, 2. 167
Bulkley, C. The miraculous cure of a leper. *Diſc.* 3. 119
8. 1–4. Pott, J. H. Epiph. 3. Reaſons for our Lord's prohibition to the leper to tell no man what had been done for him. *Sermons*, 1. 154
Dodd, W., D.D. The cleanſing of the leper. 2 ſer. *On the Miracles, &c.* 1. 49
8. 1–13. Stanhope, G., D.D. Same ſubj. *On the Epiſtles, &c.* 2; *Pitman, 1ſt Courſe*, 1. 167
Hole, M., D.D. Goſpel for Epiph. 3. *On the Liturgy*, 2. 279
Nardin, J. F. Les productions de la foi divine. L'Epiph. 3. *Sermons*, 1. 367
8. 2. Hole, M., D.D. The collect or prayer for purity. *On the Liturgy*, 4. 10
Savage, S. M., D.D. The caſe of the leper conſidered and applied. *Sermons*, 91
8. 2, 3. Stebbing, H. Faith in Chriſt. *Sermons* (1788), 1. 113
Hordern, Joſeph. The leper cleanſed. *Sermons*, 88
Trench, R. C. Cleanſing of the leper. *Notes on the Miracles*, 209
— The cleanſing of the leper. Epiph. 3. *Sermons* (1843), 40
Williams, Iſaac. Epiph. 3. The faith that overcometh the world. *Sermons*, 1. 125
Wilberforce, R. I. The plague of leproſy. *Sermons, Holy Communion*, 60
Alford, H. Our Engliſh Zion. The leper. *Sermons* (1850), 21
8. 2–4. Knight, J. The caſe of a ſingle leper. *Diſc.* 193
8. 3. Foord, Joſeph. *Sermons*, 1

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 8. 3 (*continued*).

Archer, J. Pentecoſt 6. The virtue of temperance. *Sermons, 2d ſeries*, 2. 371
Slade, J. The love and power of God. *Plain Sermons*, 5. 376

8. 4. Archer, J. Epiph. 3. On confeſſion. *Sermons, 2d ſeries*, 1. 171
Puckle, J. Chriſtian reſerve in words modified by deeds. Epiph. 3. *Sermons*, 2. 77

8. 5. Fonſeca. Thurſday after Aſh Wedneſday. *Devout Contemplations*, 23

8. 5, 6. Gahan, W. Epiph. 3. The reciprocal duties of maſters and ſervants. *Sermons*, 78

8. 5–10. Manton, T. Ser. *Works*, 4, *part* 1. 459

8. 5–13. Lawrence, E. Chriſt's power over bodily diſeaſes, preached in ſeveral ſermons, and publiſhed for inſtruction in the great duty of preparation for ſickneſs and death. Second edition. Sm. 8°. *Lond.* 1672
Saurin, J. La foi du centénier. *Diſcours Hiſtoriques, &c.* 9. 433
Porteus, Bp. Conduct and character of the Roman centurion. *Lect.* 1; *Works*, 4. 223; *Pitman, 1ſt Courſe*, 1. 173
The endowments, infirmities, and duties of man. Bretſchneider. *Baker's German Pulpit*, 363
Trench, R. C. Healing of the centurion's ſervant. *Notes on the Miracles*, 222
Cumming, J., D.D. The ſoldier's ſick ſervant. *Foreſhadows*, 68

8. 7. Bourdaloue. Ait illi Jeſus. Sur la communion. *Sermons, Carême*, 1. 92
— Communion. *Sermons, Tranſlated*, 3. 265

8. 8. Auguſtine, S. *Opera*, 7
— I am not worthy. *Sermons, Lib. of Fathers*, 16. 122
Newlin, T. The centurion's faith and humility. Bef. Univ. 18 *Ser.* 293; *Clapham, S., SS. ſelected*, 1. 187
Morehead, R. *Diſc.* 1. 238
Parkinſon, R., D.D. The enlightened faith of the Roman centurion. *Sermons*, 2. 106
Puckle, J. Epiph. 3. The true diſpoſition required in communicants. *Sermons*, 1. 26
Hook, W. F., D.D. The centurion's ſervant healed. *On the Miracles*, 1. 158

8. 10. Maſſillon, J. B. La vérité de la religion. Jeudi après les Cendres. *Sermons*, 2; *Carême*, 1. 70
— The truth of religion. *Ser. by Dickſon*, 375
Johnſon, Samuel. The pre-eminence of faith above works. 2 ſer. *Diſc.* 2. 42
Du Fay, J. G. *Sermons*, 1. 49
Durand, J. F. The centurion. *Sermons, Tranſlated*, 105
Hollingworth, J. B. *Sermons*, 51
Archer, J. Epiph. 3. On the evidence and comforts of Chriſtianity. *Sermons*, 1. 217
Brougham, John. The centurion. *Ser.* 2. 51
Girdleſtone, C. The faith of the centurion. *Parochial Sermons*, 1. 101
Gatty, A. The centurion's faith. *Ser.* 2. 286
Robertſon, F. W. Faith of the centurion. *Sermons*, 2. 128

8. 10–12. Mill, W. H. The faithful centurion. *Sermons, Lent* (1845), 100

8. 11. De la Rue, C. Dico autem vobis. *Ser.* 1. 290
Oſbaldiſton, Bp. Ser. Prop. of Goſpel. 4°. *Lond.* 1752
Newman, J. H. Faith the title for juſtification. *Parochial Sermons*, 6. 166

ST. MATTHEW, 8. 11, 12.

8. 11, 12. Gleig, G. R. Epiph. 3. *Sermons for Advent, &c.* 235

8. 12. De la Rue, C. Ibi erit fletus. De l'enfer. *Sermons*, 4. 187

8. 12, 13. Garbett, J. The children of the kingdom. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 2. 413

8. 13. Bourdaloue. Faith. *Ser. Tranſlated*, 1. 207
Wheatley, C. Chriſt the healer of the Gentiles; or, the allegory of his healing the centurion's ſervant. *Sermons*, 2. 291
Dodd, W., D.D. The good centurion. *On the Miracles, &c.* 1. 111
Epiph. 3. Conduct and character of the Roman centurion. *Thos. Baker, from Bp. Porteus*, 83
Knight, J. The centurion's ſervant healed. *Diſc.* 36
Morley, John. *Diſc.* 75
Girdleſtone, C. The centurion's faith proved. *Parochial Sermons*, 1. 117
Keating, W. The healing of the centurion's ſervant. Epiph. 3. *Sermons*, 1

8. 14, 15. Trench, R. C. Healing of Simon's wife's mother. *Notes on the Miracles*, 234

8. 16. Collyer, W. B., D.D. Healing of diſeaſes, demoniacs, the nobleman's ſon. *On Scripture Miracles*, 415

8. 16, 17. Gell, R., D.D. *Remains*, 1
Witſius, H. De Jeſu portante morbos quos ſanabat, ad Matth. 8. 16, 17, collat. cum Ieſ. 53. 4. *Meletemata*, 287
Wilberforce, R. I. Chriſtmas. Aſſize. *Sermons on the New Birth*, 91

8. 18–20. Hill, Brian. The obligation laid upon the followers of Chriſt to give up everything for his ſake. *Sermons*, 21

8. 19, 20. Elwin, F. The ſcribe reſolving to follow Chriſt. *Sermons*, 1. 188
Spencer, A. G. The imperfect following of our Saviour. *Sermons*, 148

8. 19–22. Simeon, C. How we are to follow Chriſt. *Works*, 11. 288

8. 20. Orton, Job, D.D. The foxes and birds better accommodated than Chriſt. Ser. *Works*, 1. 68
Cawood, J. The humiliation of the Son of Man. *Sermons*, 2. 26

8. 22. Whitefield, G. Worldly buſineſs no plea for the neglect of religion. *Ser.*; *Works*, 5. 299
Nance, J., D.D. The death of the ſoul. *Sermons*, 51
Gilpin, W. (of Pulverbatch). *Sermons*, 226
Paget, F. E. Earth to earth, aſhes to aſhes, duſt to duſt. *The Living and the Dead*, 158

8. 23. Auguſtine, S. *Opera*, 7
Boys, John, D.D. Epiph. 4. *Works*, 163
Whitefield, G. The folly and danger of parting with Chriſt for the pleaſures and profits of life. *Sermons*; *Works*, 5. 319

8. 23, 24. Baſil, *Bp. of Seleucia*. In illud, Navigabant ſimul cum Jeſu diſcipuli, et ecce tempeſtas magna. *Opera*, 123
Sandys, Abp. *Sermons*, 370

8. 23–26. Bourdaloue. Adverſity and proſperity. *Sermons, Tranſlated*, 2. 85
— On the afflictions of the righteous, and the proſperity of the wicked. *Select Sermons, Tranſlated*, 65
Epiph. 4. Chriſt ſleeping in the ſhip. W. Scott. *A. Watſon, 2d ſeries*, 1. 220

8. 23–27. Luther, M. Faith and diffidence in danger and trouble. *Sermons*, 281

Jackſon, Thomas, D.D., *Preb. of Can-*

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 8. 23–27 (*continued*).

terbury. The raging tempeſt ſtilled; the hiſtorie of Chriſt, his paſſage with his diſciples over the Sea of Galilee, and the memorable and miraculous occurrences therein. Opened and explained in weekly lectures. 4°. *Lond.* 1623

Stanhope, G., D.D. Epiph. 4. Afflictions of the good.
On the Epiſtles, &c.; Pitman, 1ſt Courſe, 1. 189
Hole, M., D.D. Goſpel for Epiph. 4.
On the Liturgy, 2. 292
Saurin, J. Les diſciples de Jéſus l'éveillent, dormant dans une barque. *Diſc. Hiſt. &c.* 9. 455
Nardin, J. F. Conſolation dans les afflictions. L'Epiph. 4. *Sermons*, 2. 5
Palmer, Anthony. The tempeſtuous ſoul calmed by Jeſus Chriſt. *Goſpel New Creature*
Balle, N. E. Why God is induced to delay the aſſiſtance of which men occaſionally appear to be moſt in want. *Sermons*, 252
Jay, W. The diſciples in a ſtorm.
Short Diſc. 3. 1
Trench, R. C. Stilling of the tempeſt.
Notes on the Miracles, 142
Barrett, A. Chriſt in the ſtorm; or, the world pacified. Second edition. Sm. 8°.
Lond. 1850
Gurney, J. H. The ſtorm huſhed. Epiph. 4.
Sermons, 17

8. 24. Duche, J. Jeſus ſleeping in the ſhip.
Diſc. 2. 237
Archer, J. Epiph. 4. The ſufferings of this life.
Sermons, 2d ſeries, 1. 194
Clarke, J. S. The ſtorm. *Ser. on Seamen*, 123
Hook, W. F. The ſtilling of the tempeſt.
On the Miracles, 1. 207

8. 25. Littleton, Adam, D.D. Faſt day. *Ser.* 344
Gell, R., D.D. *Remains*, 1
Wilſon, S. The ſaint's extremity, God's opportunity. *Sermons* (1735), 173
Gill, John, D.D. Chriſt the Saviour from the tempeſt. *Sermons*, 1. 186
Gleig, G. R. Epiph. 4.
Sermons for Advent, &c. 257

8. 25, 26. Williams, Iſaac. Epiph. 4. Our refuge in public troubles. *Sermons*, 1. 140

8. 26. Collinges, John, D.D. 9 ſerm.
A Cordial, part 2. 16
Hopkins, B. The diſciples in a ſtorm.
Sermons, 171
Maſon, John. The ſymptoms and cure of a weak faith.
Lord's Day Entertainments, 4. 281
Gahan, W. Epiph. 4. The neceſſity of ſubduing our paſſions, and practiſing ſelf-denial.
Sermons, 85
Garbett, J. Chriſt the controller of the elements. *Chriſt on Earth, &c.* 1. 206
Williams, A. Chriſt ſtilleth the tempeſt.
Sermons, 2. 40

8. 27. Markland, A. *Sermons*, 1. 169
Knight, James. The tempeſt ſtilled. *Diſc.* 375
Simeon, C. Chriſt ſtilleth the tempeſt.
Works, 11. 292
Jelly, H. Teſtimony never inſuperable to unbelief. *Sermons*, 325

8. 28. Ellys, Sir John. *Fortuita Sacra*, 23
Van Mildert, Bp. The Gadarene demoniacs.
Sermons; Works, 6. 107
D'Oyly, Geo., D.D. The demoniacs.
Sermons, 2. 201

ST. MATTHEW, 8. 28, 29.

8. 28, 29. Girdleſtone, C. Epiph. 4. Poſſeſſion of evil ſpirits. *Sermons, Courſe* 1. 157
Pratt, C. O. Legion caſt out. Epiph. 4.
Sermons, 170

8. 28–32. Foyſter, J. G. The miraculous cure of the demoniacs. *Sermons*, 220

8. 28–34. Hall, Bp. Chriſt among the Gergeſens; or Legion, and the Gadarene herd. *Contempl.*
Saurin, J. Deux démoniaques ſortant des ſépulchres. *Diſc. Hiſt. &c.* 9. 475
Pitman, J. R. Epiph. 4. Gadarene demoniac.
Sermons, 2d Courſe, 1. 178
Trench, R. C. Demoniacs in the country of Gadarenes. *Notes on the Miracles*, 150

8. 29. Richardſon, W. The preſence of Jeſus deprecated by apoſtatizers from religion.
Sermons, 2. 300
Wilberforce, Bp. The evil ſpirits.
Sermons before the Queen, 107

8. 31. Arnold, T. Chriſt's miracles. The demoniacs.
Sermons on Interp. 177

8. 31, 32. Bulkley, C. The demoniacs. *Diſc.* 3. 191
Gray, Bp. The demoniacs. *Diſc.* 67

8. 34. Enfield, W. The folly of rejecting inſtruction.
Sermons, Practical, 3. 112
Neve, Dr. T. *Sermons*, 39
Sandford, Bp. The demoniacs at Girgeſa.
Sermons, 144
Marriott, W. H. The conduct of the Gadarenes cenſured. *Sermons*, 55
Pott, J. H. Epiph. 4. The character and conduct of the Gergeſenes. *Ser.* 1. 171
Crawford, W. The cauſes of diſlike to religion.
Sermons, 270
Heber, Bp. Epiph. 4. *Pariſh Ser.* 1. 160
Wilſon, W. *Sermons*, 72
Hankinſon, T. E. The conduct of the Gergeſenes explained. *Sermons*, 291
Hook, W. F., D.D. The Gadarene demoniacs.
On the Miracles, 1. 225
Wordſworth, Chriſtopher, D.D. The Gergeſenes.
Sermons, 1. 231
Butler, W. A. The ingratitude of the Jews.
Sermons, 2. 238

9. 1. Boys, John, D.D. Trin. 19. *Works*, 520

9. 1–7. Jay, W. The paralytic; or ſickneſs improved.
Short Diſc. 3. 164

9. 1–8. Gaudentius. De paralytico. *Grynæus*
Latimer, Bp. Trinity 24. *Works*, 1. 533
Hole, M., D.D. Goſpel for Trin. 19.
On the Liturgy, 3. 261
Saurin, J. On deſcend un paralytique par le toit. *Diſc. Hiſt. &c.* 9. 499
Nardin, J. F. La charité ſecourable de Jéſus-Chriſt. La Trin. 19. *Sermons*, 4. 228
Trench, R. C. Healing of the paralytic.
Notes on the Miracles, 198

9. 1–9. Burns, John, D.D. *Lect. and Ser.*

9. 2. Donne, John, D.D. *Works*, 3. 115
Bourdaloue. Et videns Jeſus. Pent. 18. Sur la rechûte dans le péché.
Sermons, Dimanches, 4. 73
— Relapſe into ſin. *Ser. Tranſlated*, 3. 49
Brooke, Dr. Z. The forgiveneſs of ſin.
Diſc. 237; *Clapham S., Ser. ſelected*, 2. 417
Bulkley, C. The cure of the paralytic. *Diſc.* 3. 223
Owen, Henry. *On the Scripture Miracles*, 2. 133
Horne, Bp. The paralytic healed.
Diſc. 3. 279; *Pitman, 1ſt Courſe*, 2. 315
Seabury, Bp. Same ſubj. *Diſc.* 2. 71
Archer, J. Pentecoſt 18. Fraternal charity.
Sermons, 2d ſeries, 3. 230
Layard, C. P., D.D. The cure of the paralytic. *Lect.* 221
Wilſon, H. B. *Sermons*, 430

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 9. 2 (*continued*).

Grinfield, E. W. The ſick of the palſy. *Ser.* 343
Gahan, W. Pent. 18. The nature of indulgences and jubilees. *Sermons*, 421
Heber, Bp. Trin. 19. 2 ſer. *Pariſh Sermons*, 2. 313
Tyler, J. E. Sermon. Magdalen Hoſpital. 8°. *Lond.* 1831
The man cured of the palſy. T. V. Short. *Orig. Fam. Sermons*, 1. 61
Pratt, C. O. The joy of the pardoned. Trin. 19. *Sermons*, 94
Hughes, Henry. Forgiveneſs of ſins. *Ser.* 126
Perceval, Hon. G. C. *Plain Sermons*, 1. 49

9. 2–7. Forgiveneſs of ſins. Löffler. *Baker, R., German Pulpit*, 163

9. 4. De la Rue, C. Ut quid cogitatis mala. De l'hypocriſie. *Ser.* 4. 151

9. 4, 5. Bagot, Bp. Sermon. Radcliffe Infirmary. 4°. *Oxf.* 1779

9. 6. Jones, T. S. *Sermons*
Eyton, John. *Sermons*, 1. 1

9. 8. Knight, James. The paralytic healed. *Diſc.* 51

9. 9. Hall, Bp. Matthew called. *Contemplations*
Littleton, Adam, D.D. St. Matthew's day. *Sermons*, 143; *Fam. Chaplain*, 2. 238
Wheatly, C. St. Matthew called from the receipt of cuſtom. *Sermons*, 3. 103
Glaſſe, Dr. S. St. Matthew. *On the Feſt.* 261
Giſborne, T. The calling of St. Matthew. *Ser.* 2. 86; *Pitman, 2d Courſe*, 2. 494
Dehon, Bp. The character of St. Matthew. *Ser.* 2. 204
Heber, Bp. St. Matthew's day. *Pariſh Sermons*, 2. 290
Cleaver, Bp. On the ſtyle of St. Matthew's goſpel. 7 *Sermons*, 187
Pitman, J. R. St. Matthew's day. Call of St. Matthew. *Sermons, 1ſt Courſe*, 2. 522
Calthrop, John. The call of Matthew. *Sermons*, 2. 122
St. Matthew the Apoſtle. St. Matthew's ready obedience to the call of Chriſt. George Whitaker. *Watſon, Alex., Sermons, 2d ſeries*, 3. 200
Armſtrong, John. The feaſt of St. Matthew the Apoſtle. Unſelfiſhneſs. *Sermons on Feſtivals*, 376
Marſden, J. B. St. Matthew the Apoſtle. *Diſc.* 452
Biber, G. E. The diſciple's life of Chriſt. St. Matthew. *Sermons for Saints' Days*
Goodwin, H. The young man called by Chriſt. 4 *Sermons*, 106

9. 9–13. Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epiſtles, &c.* 3
Hole, M., D.D. Goſpel for St. Matthew's day. *On the Liturgy*, 3. 503
Saurin, J. S. Matthieu appellé de ſon bureau. *Diſc. Hiſt. &c.* 9. 511

9. 11. Fawcett, Joſeph. The ſpirit proper to be exerciſed towards the wicked. *Sermons*, 2. 209
Goode, F. Chriſt eating with ſinners. *Sermons*, 114

9. 12. Abernethy, Bp. Spiritual ſickneſs. *A Chriſtian, &c. Treatiſe*, 1
Robinſon, Ralph. Jeſus Chriſt the phyſician. *Chriſt all in all*, 1. 119
Flavel, John. Chriſt the phyſician. *Works*, 2. 189
Boſton, T. Chriſt the phyſician of ſouls. Ser. *Works*, 4. 359
Scott, James. Sin the diſeaſe, and Chriſt the Phyſician, of ſouls. 3 ſerm. *Sermons*, 294
Shepherd, James. The phyſician of ſouls. *Sermons*, 18
Davies, S. Characters of the whole and ſick in a ſpiritual ſenſe. *Sermons*, 2. 425
Burder, G. Chriſt the great phyſician. *Village Sermons*, 7
Wolfe, C. *Remains*, 306
Beſt, Hon. S. St. Luke the Evangeliſt. *Diſc.* 365

ST. MATTHEW, 9. 12, 13.

9. 12, 13. Dodd, W., D.D. Sermon. Magdalen. 4°. *Lond.* 1759

9. 13. Donne, John, D.D. Ser. *Works*, 5. 482
Turner, Dr. Sermon. 4°. *Lond.* 1635
Alleſtree, R. Of the prerogative of mercy, in being the beſt ſacrifice. 40 *Sermons*, 36
Manton, T., D.D. The preference of duties, morals before rituals. *Several Diſc.* 1
Tillotſon, Abp. Inſtituted religion not intended to undermine natural. *Sermons*, 6. 324
Hunt, Jer., D.D. Moral and poſitive duties. *Ser.* 4. 125
Chandler, S., D.D. Scripture doctrine of repentance, and the characters of the penitent and the righteous. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 2. 399
Pyle, T. Mercy before ſacrifice. *Sermons*, 1. 231
— Righteous not called to repentance. *Ibid.* 1. 249
— Sinners called to repentance. *Ibid.* 1. 265
Weſton, Bp. Diſtinction between moral and poſitive duties. *Sermons*, 1. 1
Glas, John. Mercy and not ſacrifice. Ser. *Works*, 3. 165
Pearce, Bp. St. Matthew. *Ser.* 3. 1; *Clapham, S., Sermons ſelected*, 3. 302
Whiſhaw, H. Of mercy being more acceptable than ſacrifice. *Sermons*, 2. 112
Mutter, T., D.D. Meaning of ſacrifice and mercy, and ſuperiority of mercy. *Sermons*, 243
Paley, W., D.D. The doctrine of converſion. *Ser.* 112
Charters, S., D.D. 5 ſerm. *Sermons*, 1. 326
Cleeve, A. *Select Sermons*, 397
Black, D. Chriſtian benevolence recommended and enforced from the example of Chriſt. Philanth. Soc. *Sermons*, 148
Carrington, J. On repentance. *Sermons*, 58
Morehead, R. The ſuperior importance of moral duties. *Diſc.* 1. 210
Simeon, C. Mercy before ſacrifice. *Works*, 11. 296
Stokes, E. The calling of St. Matthew. *Sermons*, 235
Parker, T. Of conventional and natural ſacraments. *Sermons*, 287

9. 14, 15. Marſhall, N., D.D. Aſh Wed. *Sermons*, 3. 47

9. 14–17. Kennaway, C. E. The duty and the bleſſedneſs of faſting. Aſh Wed. *Sermons at Brighton*, 1. 282

9. 15. Hieron, S. The bridegroom at a marriage. *Works*, 1. 467
Littleton, E. The true nature and end of faſting. *Sermons*, 1. 180
Nourſe, P., D.D. Faſting. *Diſc.* 1. 20
Bayly, B. Of the Lent faſt. *Sermons*, 1. 1
Pinder, J. H. Aſh Wedneſday. *Ser. on the Book of Com. Prayer*, 441
Armſtrong, John. The feaſt of St. Matthias. Faſting. *Sermons on Feſtivals*, 130

9. 16, 17. Keach, B. The new piece of cloth. 2 ſer. *Goſpel Myſteries, Book* 1. 99
Venema, H. Sermones. *Opuſcula*

9. 17. Keach, B. The new wine. *Goſpel Myſteries, Book* 1. 107

9. 18. Boys, John, D.D. Trin. 24. *Works*, 553
De la Rue, C. Domine, filia mea. De la juſtification. *Sermons*, 4. 295
Polwhele, R. The death of friends. Funeral ſerm. of a young woman. *Diſc.* 1. 165
Archer, J. Pentecoſt 23. Death, the paſſage to a bleſſed immortality. *Sermons, 2d ſeries*, 3. 338
Gahan, W. Pent. 23. Death. *Sermons*, 461

9. 18–25. Cumming, J., D.D. The reſtored daughter. *Foreſhadows, Miracles*, 438

9. 18–26. Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epiſtles, &c.* 3
Hole, M. Goſpel for Trin. 24. *On the Liturgy*, 3. 324
Nardin, J. F. La ſage conduite de Jeſus envers les ames. La Trin. 24. *Sermons*, 4. 340

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 9. 20.

9. 20. Pott, J. H. Trin. 24. The efficacy of faith in order to divine acceptance. *Ser.* 2. 458
Hook, W. F., D.D. Re-opening of a church. *She loved much*
9. 21. Bourdaloue. Dicebat enim. Pent. 23. Sur le désir et le dégoût de la communion. *Sermons, Dimanches*, 4. 286
Scattergood, S. *Sermons*, 1. 282
Ward, R. Practical faith. *Sermons*, 222
Manning, H. E. Worthy communion. *Sermons*, 4. 260
Bland, P. Christ our healer. *Ser.* 153
Surtees, Scott, F. The hem of the garment. *Sermons*
Hall, Bp. Jairus and his daughter. *Contemplations*
9. 23–25. Robertson, F. W. The healing of Jairus's daughter. *Ser.* 2. 34
9. 24. Puckle, J. Insolence of sense as opposed to faith. Trin. 24. *Sermons*, 2. 301
9. 25. Butler, Alban. *Meditations, &c.*
9. 26. Fowle, F. W. Religious ordinances effectual through faith. *Sermons*, 243
9. 27–31. Knight, J. Sight communicated to two blind men. *Disc.* 128
Trench, R. C. Opening the eyes of two blind in the house. *Notes on the Miracles*, 195
9. 28. Hook, W. F., D.D. Blindness of heart. *On the Miracles*, 1. 288
9. 28–30. Simeon, C. Two blind men healed. *Works*, 11. 300
9. 29. Gresley, W. According to your faith be it unto you. *Pract. Sermons*, 61
9. 33. Coxe, R. C. *On Miracles*, 107
Hook, W. F., D.D. Spiritual dumbness. *On the Miracles*, 1. 306
9. 36. Williams, John, D.D. Sermon. The compassion of Christ for the multitude. L. Miss. Soc. 8°. *Lond.* 1821
Johnson, John. The necessity, hardship, and mission of Christian pastors. *Disc.* 2. 287
9. 36–38. Jones, David. Sermon. Ember. 4°. *Lond.* 1699
Wilson, Bp. T. Our Saviour's concern for the common people a pattern for his followers, especially for his ministers. Ordination. *Sermons*, 4. 221
Hume, Bp. Sermon. Soc. Prop. Gosp. 4°. *Lond.* 1762
Simeon, C. Our duty to the benighted world. *Works*, 11. 303
9. 37, 38. Jewell, Bp. A serm. *Works*, 2. 1016
Gell, R., D.D. *Remains*, 1
Stanley, W., D.D. A sermon preached before the Soc. for the Propag. of the Gospel. 8°. *Lond.* 1708
Priestley, Joseph, LL.D. The proper objects of education; a discourse for New College, Hackney. 8°. *Lond.* 1791
Saulez, G. A. F. The thank-offering mission. A sermon for missions generally, and the Punjab mission in particular. 8°. *Allahabad, printed. Lond. reprinted* 1850
9. 38. Bragge, R. Sermon. A cry for labourers in God's harvest. Funeral Mr. Ralph Venning. 4°. *Lond.* 1674
Parker, W., D.D. The nature and reasonableness of the inward call and outward mission to the holy ministry, considered. A sermon. Ordination. 8°. 1746
Lloyd, M. The gospel harvest. *Sermons*, 283
Vaughan, E. T. Labourers in the harvest. 2 *Sermons, &c.* 53
Heber, Bp. The duties of the ministry. *Sermons preached in England*, 232

ST. MATTHEW, 9. 38 (*continued*).

Girdlestone, C. Ember Sun. The commission of Christian ministers. *Parochial Ser.* 3. 1
9. 43. Millington, R. H. Sermon. Before the Lord Mayor, &c. Trin. 1. 4°. *Lond.* 1824
10. Porteus, Bp. Our Lord's instructions to his apostles. *Lect.* 1; *Works*, 4. 251
10. 2. Barrow, Isaac. Treatise of the pope's supremacy. *Works*, 7. 1
Hewlett, John. The character and conduct of St. Peter. *Sermons*, 2. 295
10. 2–4. Wisdom of Jesus in the selection of his apostles. Dr. E. A. Borger. *Werninck, J.*, D.D. *Sermons transl.* 265
10. 5. Gregorius Magnus. De apostolis: Misit Jesus xii. discipulos. *Opera*, 1. 1446
Dwight, Dr. T. The apostles of Christ our example. To candidates for Baccalaureate. *Sermons*, 1. 495
10. 5, 6. Halifax, Bp. Soc. Prop. Gosp. 4°. 1789
10. 5–7. Simeon, C. Limited commission of the apostles. *Works*, 11. 307
10. 7, 8. Whateley, Abp. Ser. The duty of those who disapprove the education of the poor on the grounds of expediency, as well as of those who approve it. National schools. 8°. *Lond.* 1830
10. 8. Eyre, R., D.D. Sermon. Anniv. Charity-schools. 4°. *Lond.* 1770
Carr, S., D.D. Commencement Sun. at Camb. *Sermons*, 4. 1
Woodhouse, Dean. Anniv. Charity-schools. 8°. 1808
Sparke, Bp. Soc. Prop. Gosp. 8°. 1814
Simeon, C. Diffusion of the gospel a duty. *Works*, 11. 311
Sumner, Abp. The duty of supporting missions. Ch. Miss. Soc. *Christian Charity*, 268
Jacobson, W. Church building. *Sermons*, 275
Mathias, B. W. The Christian duty of promulgating the gospel. *Sermons*, 79
10. 10. Edwards, John, D.D. Appendix to the discourse on "Blessed are the peace-makers." Showing how this is reconcilable with Matt. 10. 10. *Theologia*, 3. 228
10. 11. Carkeet, Samuel. Sermon. Gospel worthiness stated. Young men. 8°. *Lond.* 1719
10. 14, 15. Paget, F. E. S. Barnabas the Apostle. The respect due to ministerial authority. *Sermons for Saints' Days*, 205
10. 15. Hammond, H., D.D. *Works*, 4. 633; *E. A. Bray, Ser. from Eminent Divines*, 146
10. 16. Augustine, S. *Opera*, 7
— Behold, I send you. *Ser. Lib. of Fathers*, 16. 137
Adams, T. The good politician directed. Ser. *Works*, 829
Watson, T. Of wisdom and innocency. *Body of Divinity*, 600
Taylor, Bp. The serpent and the dove; or, a discourse of Christian prudence. 3 serm. *Sermons*; *Works*, 6. 95
— Of Christian simplicity. 2 serm. *Ibid.* 6. 140
Stillingfleet, Bp. Christian wisdom and simplicity. 4°. *Lond.* 1679; *Sermons*, 2. 238
Edwards, John, D.D. Historical and casuistical, on the serpent's wisdom, &c. *Exercitations*, 399
Saunders, Erasmus, D.D. A serm. 8°. 1708
Smalridge, Bp. The union of wisdom and innocence. 4°. *Lond.* 1705; *Sermons*, 386; Nov. 5. 12 *Sermons*, 37; *Enfield, W. Eng. Preacher*, 4. 163
Calamy, E., D.D. The prudence of the serpent and innocence of the dove. A sermon. 8°. *Lond.* 1713
Wright, John. Ser. The rights of the Christian priesthood asserted. Wherein some doctrines lately advanced by

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 10. 16 (*continued*).

the Bishop of Bangor are occasionally considered. Ordination. Trinity. 4°. *Lond.* 1717

Twells, L., D.D. At the visitation of Bp. of London. *Boyle Lect. &c.* 2. 333

Evans, John, D.D. Christian prudence. *Disc.* 2. 423

Pyle, T. The wisdom of the serpent. *Sermons*, 3. 281

— The innocence of the dove. *Ibid.* 3. 299

Griffith, T. Ser. The difficulties and due discharge of the ministerial office in the present age. 8°. *Oxf.* 1757

Webster, W., D.D. Visitation sermon. *Tracts, &c.* 1

Trapp, Joseph, D.D. Concio ad Clerum Londinensem. 4°. *Lond.* 1743

Courtail, John. Sermon. The expedience and necessity of wisdom and innocence towards a due discharge of the ministerial office. Visitation. 4°. *Lond.* 1760

Warburton, Bp. The character and conduct of the messengers of the gospel. *The Principles, &c., Works*, 9. 125

Lardner, N., D.D. Counsels of prudence for the use of young people.

Sermons; Works, 10. 1; *The Pract. Preach.* 4. 445

Beadon, Bp. Soc. Prop. Gosp. 8°. 1796

Southgate, R. Wisdom and innocence. *Sermons*, 1. 285

Brown, W. L. Prudence and simplicity of character. 3 serm. *Sermons*, 249

Chapman, Adn. *Sermons*, 2. 48

Stevens, Dr. W. Christian wisdom with Christian simplicity. *Sermons*, 2. 33

Simeon, C. Wisdom and innocence to be united. *Works*, 11. 315

Law, Bp. of Chester. Soc. Prop. Gosp. 8°. 1816

Pott, J. H. St. Simon and St. Jude. Joint qualifications of simplicity and prudence in our Lord's Apostles. *Festivals and Fasts*, 569

Harris, T. M., D.D. Masonic emblems explained. *Disc.* 91

Channing, Dr. The demands of the age on the ministry. Ordination ser. *Works*, 3. 137

Shuttleworth, Bp. Univ. Act. *Sermons*, 1. 481

Milman, H. H. *Bampton Lect.* 283

Philpotts, Bp. Sermon. Ordination. 12°. *Lond.* 1843

Humphry, W. G. The effects of persecution. *Early Progress of the Gospel*, 136

Newman, J. H. Wisdom and innocence. *Sermons on Subjects of the Day*, 331

10. 17. Dowling, J. G. Christian caution. *Sermons*, 457

10. 19. Polwhele, R. On the unpremeditated discourses of Christ. *Disc.* 1. 62

10. 22. Chapelain, C. J. B. le. Et eritis odio. Sur l'ordres relig. *Sermons*, 2. 319

Elsmere, S. D.D. *Sermons*, 2. 245

Brackenbury, E. Perseverance. *Disc.* 2. 15

Simeon, C. Enduring unto the end. *Works*, 11. 321

10. 27. Rose, Henry John. The duty of maintaining the truth. A sermon. 8°. *Camb.* 1834

Eusebius Pamphilus. De mandato Domini, Quod dico vobis in aure, supra tecta prædicate. *Opuscula*, 244

10. 28. Augustine, S. *Opera*, 7

— Fear not them. *Sermons, Lib. of Fathers*, 16. 139

Love, C. Hell's terror, a preservative against security. 7 ser. *Works*, 1. 135

South, R., D.D. *Sermons*, 8. 231

Beveridge, Bp. *Theſ., Works*, 7. 334

Moore, Bp. Immortality of the soul. *Sermons*, 1. 223

Wilder, John. The immortality of the soul. *Ser.* 379

Gale, John. 5 ser. *Sermons*, 3. 1

Horbery, M., D.D. The sanctions of the gospel asserted and vindicated. *Sermons; Works*, 1. 237

Delany, Dean. The immortality of the soul proved from natural philosophy and reason. *Disc. on Doct. and Duties*, 99

— The nature, possibility, eternity, and justice of hell torments clearly explained and proved; and the objections to them fully answered. *Ibid.* 129

ST. MATTHEW, 10. 28 (*continued*).

Rees, A., D.D. Distinction between the soul and body. *Sermons*, 4. 362

Macdonald, A. The reverence and veneration due to the Almighty. *Sermons*, 249

Zollikoffer, G. J. The fear of man. *Sermons on Errors and Vices*, 2. 344

Clapp, J. Comparative fear of God and man. *Ser.* 2. 81

Pott, J. H. Easter 4. The immortality of the soul. *Sermons*, 1. 477

Maturin, C. R. Fast ser. 1812. *Sermons*, 288

Perceval, Hon. G. C. *Plain Sermons*, 3. 91

10. 29. Owtram, W., D.D. Divine providence. *Sermons* (1680), 73

Boston, T. The providence of God. Ser. *Works*, 1. 186

Leland, John, D.D. God's government and care as extending to the sensitive brute animals. *Disc.* 2. 59

Kilner, J. Ser. The perpetual inter-agency of providence in all things. Fast. 4°. *Lond.* 1756

Meilan, M. A. Cruelty. *Sermons for Children*, 1. 145

10. 29, 30. Hopkins, Bp. E. On providence. Ser. *Works*, 4. 232

Milner, Joseph. The doctrine of providence. *Sermons*, 1. 192

Bell, W., D.D. The providence of God; its nature and certainty. *Sermons*, 2. 415

10. 29–31. Sedgwick, Obadiah. The doctrine of providence practically handled. *The Shepherd of Israel*

Gouge, W. The extent of God's providence. A ser. occasioned by a downfall of Papists. *God's Three Arrowes*, 371

Barker, J. On divine providence. 3 ser. *Sermons*, 1. 72

Morer, T. *Sermons*, 161

Stock, J. The particular providence of God. *Sermons*, 143

Scot, David. The truth of a providence. 5 ser. *Disc.* 95

— The duty of attending to and observing the course of providence. *Ibid.* 151

10. 30. Leland, John, D.D. God's government and disposal of the events which befall us. *Disc.* 2. 225

Polwhele, R. A particular providence. *Disc.* 2. 154

Simeon, C. Doctrine of a particular providence. *Works*, 11. 325

Gilpin, W. The providence of God. *Sermons*, 1. 179

D'Oyly, George, D.D. On the particular providence of God. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 1; *Disc. bef. Univ.* 1

Hastings, H. J. Providence. Trin. 4. *Sermons, Trin. to Adv.* 51

10. 31. Evans, R. W. The preciousness of God's saints. *Parochial Sermons*, 1. 134

10. 32. Du Bosc. La confession du nom de Christ devant les hommes. *Sermons*, 2. 431

Hole, M., D.D. The great duty of confessing Christ before men; together with the unspeakable reward of blessedness annexed to it. In a sermon preached before the Univ. of Oxford. *On the Ch. Cat.* 2. 735

Buckminster, J. S. At the Lord's Supper. *Sermons*, 189

Paterson, Dr. James. Necessity and advantages of confessing Christ. *Sermons*, 279

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 10. 32 (*continued*).
Cooper, E. Confeſſing Chriſt. *Sermons on Leading Doct.* 2. 81
Howell, W. *Sermons* (1835)
Moberley, G. Confeſſing Chriſt before men. *College Sermons*, 71
— Angelic obedience the model of ours. *Ibid.* 174
10. 32, 33. Gell, R., D.D. *Remains*, 1
Beveridge, Bp. The profeſſion of faith in Chriſt ought to be public. Ser. *Works*, 4. 401
Cooke, John. St. Peter's day. *Sermons*, 2. 458
Lindſey, Theophilus. *Sermons*, 2. 187
Ravenſcroft, Bp. Confeſſion of Chriſt. *Works*, 2. 253
Smith, Sydney. The folly of being aſhamed of religion. *Sermons* (1809), 2. 197
Blunt, H. Confeſſing Chriſt. *Poſth. Sermons*, 1. 230
Paget, F. E. St. Stephen the Martyr. On witneſſing a good confeſſion. *Sermons for Saints' Days*, 55
10. 32–39. Simeon, C. The rule of Chriſt's procedure in the laſt day. *Works*, 11. 327
10. 33. Gell, R., D.D. *Remains*, 1
South, R., D.D. Intereſt depoſed, and truth reſtored; or, a word in ſeaſon. Aſſize ſer. 1659. *Sermons*, 1. 88
Hole, M., D.D. The great ſin of denying Chriſt before men; together with the unexpreſſible danger and puniſhment that will attend it. Sermon bef. Univ. Oxf. *On the Liturgy*, 4. 751
Bundy, R., D.D. On deſerting our religion. *Sermons*, 1. 77; *Fam. Lect.* 2. 849
Moberly, G. Denying Chriſt before men. *College Sermons*, 89
10. 34. Euſebius Pamphilus. De eo quod ait Dominus, Non veni pacem mittere in terram. *Opuſcula*, 222
Hoadly, Bp. Two ſermons concerning the evils of which Chriſtianity hath been made the occaſion. *Works*, 1. 33
Secker, Abp. *Sermons*, 2. 241
Peploe, S., D.D. Ser. Jan. 30. 4°. *Lond.* 1733
Cobden, Adn. Ser. A diſſuaſive from Popery. 8°. *Lond.* 1753
Young, Bp. E. Ser. Anniv. of Iriſh Maſſacre. 4°. 1763
Fawcett, James. Effects of Chriſtianity beneficial. Nov. 5. *Sermons*, 117
Aſhton, T. Diviſion an eventual conſequence of Chriſt's religion. *Sermons*, 209
— Concio ad clerum pro gradu doctoratus in S. T. *Ibid.* 456
Stone, E. *Diſc.* 361
Porteus, Bp. Chriſtianity vindicated from the charge of cruelty. *Sermons*, 1; *Works*, 2. 269
Barrow, W. On the variety of opinions and tenets in religion. *Bamp. Lect.* 1
Gray, Bp. The influence of Chriſtianity. *Diſc.* 159
Vincent, W., D.D. The Nicene Creed. *Sermons*, 1. 40
Nott, G. F., D.D. Tendency of ſchiſm to diſſolve the bonds of civil and domeſtic union. *Bamp. Lect.* 387
Marriott, H. "Not peace but a ſword." The ſin of man not the proper character of the goſpel. *Sermons*, 4. 72
Murray, Bp. Anniv. Charity Schools. 8°. 1838
Melvill, H. Chriſtianity a ſword. *Sermons*, 2. 131
Hare, J. C. The ſword of the goſpel. *Sermons*, 2. 245
— The Chriſtian warfare. *Ibid.* 2. 265
Dowling, G. The goſpel a cauſe of diviſion. *Sermons*, 153
10. 34–36. Hampden, Bp. The Chriſtian militant in the world. *Sermons*, 259
Hook, W. F. The duty of contending for the truth. *Sermons bef. Univ.* 25

ST. MATTHEW, 10. 34–36 (*continued*).
Chriſtianity the principle of domeſtic peace and happineſs. H. H. Milman. *Orig. Fam. Sermons*, 2. 179
10. 35, 36. Venn, H. The variance between real and nominal Chriſtians; and the cauſe of it. *Sermons*
Hare, J. C. Chriſtian variance. *Sermons*, 2. 281
10. 36. Brailsford, J. A man's paſſions his greateſt enemies. *Sermons*, 265
Arnold, T. *Sermons*, 2. 153; *Ser. at Rugby* (1833), 158
10. 37. Beveridge, Bp. *Theſ.*, *Works*, 7. 339
South, R., D.D. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 11. 117
Abernethy, J. Loving Chriſt above all, the character of his true diſciples. *Ser.* 1. 203
Sellon, W. Our love of Chriſt. *Sermons*, 251
Lavington, S. The ſin and danger of exceſs of parental affection. *Sermons*, 1. 306
Milner, Joſeph. The love of Chriſt muſt be the ſupreme affection. *Sermons*, 3. 171
Hare, J. C. Heavenly and earthly love. *Sermons*, 2. 301
10. 37, 38. Orr, John, D.D. The loving of our Saviour above all the objects of our affection in this world. *Sermons*, 5. 265
Horne, Thomas. *Bamp. Lect.* 73
10. 38. Durand, David. *Sermons*, 29
10. 40. Lawſon, Dr. John. Office and duty of biſhops. *Sermons*, 1
Styles, John. The duty of receiving Chriſtian paſtors. *Sermons*, 2. 235
Perceval, Hon. G. C. *Plain Sermons*, 3. 332
10. 41. Mede, Joſeph. *Works*, 1. 109
Jones, T. S. *Sermons*
How to profit by ſaintly examples. *Plain Sermons*, 8. 25
10. 41, 42. Gouge, Thomas. Sureſt way of thriving. *Works*
A modern reprint has appeared of this work, under the title "Riches increaſed by giving to the Poor."
Sherlock, Bp. Before the Sons of the Clergy. Second edition. 4°. *Lond.* 1710. *Diſc.*; *Works*, 3. 276
10. 42. Smith, Henry. The poor man's tears. *Sermons*, 428
Wake, Abp. The caſe of the exiled Vaudois and French Proteſtants; and their relief recommended. Faſt. 4°. *Lond.* 1699. *Sermons*, 3. 1
Chapman, Dr. J. Sermon. The ends and uſes of charity ſchools for poor children. Anniv. Char. Sch. 4°. *Lond.* 1752
Cookeſley, W. G. The education of the poor. Whitſunday. For National Soc. *Sermons*, 2. 221
11. 2. Auguſtine, S. *Opera*, 7
— Now when John had heard. *Sermons, Lib. of Fathers*, 16. 145
Gregorius Magnus. Dom. iii. Adventus: Cum audiſſet Joannes in vinculis opera Chriſti. *Opera*, 1. 1452
Boys, John, D.D. Adv. 3. *Works*, 96
Advent 2. Philip Ellis. *Catholick Ser.* 1. 67
Cheminais, J. Joannes autem cum audiſſet. Sur les ſouffrances. *Sermons*, 1. 1
Chapelain, C. J. B. le. Joannes in vinculis. *Sermons*, 1. 159
11. 2, 3. Owen, Henry. *Sermons*, 47
Paley, W., D.D. John's meſſage to Jeſus. *Sermons*, 236; *Pitman, 1ſt Courſe*, 1. 37
Wordſworth, C., D.D. Jeſus is the Chriſt. *Sermons*, 1. 155

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 11. 2–5.

11. 2–5. Benſon, C. Credibility of the Evangeliſts as mere human witneſſes. *Hulſean Lect.* (1820), 55
Hankinſon, T. E. Converſion an evidence of the truth of Chriſtianity. *Sermons*, 244

11. 2–6. Tillotſon, Abp. Proving Jeſus to be the Meſſias. *Sermons*, 7. 118
Franks, J. C. *Hulſean Lect.* (1821), 203

11. 2–10. Latimer, Bp. Advent 3. *Works*, 2. 65
Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epiſtles, &c.* 1
Hole, M., D.D. Goſpel for Adv. 3. *On the Liturgy*, 2. 143
Nardin, J. F. L'ambaſſade de Jean-Baptiſte à Jéſus. *Sermons*, 1. 83
Balle, N. E. Steadineſs of faith under the ſcandalous judgment of the world relative to the crucified Jeſus. *Select Ser.* 228

11. 3. Atterbury, Bp. The Baptiſt's meſſage to Jeſus, and Jeſus' anſwer, explained. Adv. At the Rolls. *Sermons*, 3. 35; *Fam. Chaplain*, 2. 359; *Fam. Lect.* 2. 556; *Pitman, 2d Courſe*, 1. 37
Warneford, R. Advent. *Sermons*, 2. 71
Francklin, T., D.D. The coming of Chriſt. *Sermons*, 1. 285
Nicol, Mr. *Jews, the Riſe, Fall, &c.* 65
Paley, W., D.D. Advent. *Ser.* (1825), 2. 19
Barrow, W. Chriſt's anſwer to the diſciples of the Baptiſt. *Sermons*, 1. 205
Layard, C. P. Nativity of our bleſſed Saviour. *Sermons*, 1
Hewlett, John. The advent of our bleſſed Lord. *Sermons*, 3. 39
Blackley, W. *Script. Teaching*, 1
Dehon, Bp. Advent. *Sermons*, 1. 302
Rowlatt, W. H. Chriſtianity a full and final revelation. *Sermons*, 96
Blencowe, E. The Meſſiah. Advent. *Plain Sermons*, 2. 13
Heurtley, C. The Baptiſt's meſſage to Chriſt: ſpiritual dejection. Adv. 3. *Sermons*, 2. 155
Verſchoyle, H. The advent. *Sermons*, 51

11. 4. Adv. 3. Miracles. *Pitman from Bp. Porteus and Dr. Jortin, 1ſt Courſe*, 1. 30

11. 4, 5. Butler, Bp. John. Sermon. Weſtminſter Infirmary. 4°. *Lond.* 1754
Carr, S., D.D. *Sermons*, 1. 355

11. 4–6. Jackſon, T., D.D. Chriſt's anſwer unto John's queſtion; or, an introduction to the knowledge of Jeſus Chriſt and him crucified, delivered in certain ſermons. 4°. *Lond.* 1625; *Works*, 6. 301; *Folio ed.* 462
Heylyn, John, D.D. The bleſſedneſs of not being offended at Chriſt. *Theol. Lect.* 1. 51
Warner, R. The evidence ariſing from miracles. *Pract. Diſc.* 35
Grant, Alex., D.D. *Sermons*, 1. 57
Simeon, C. *Works*, 11. 333
Norris, W. The miracles of our Saviour. *Sermons*, 106

11. 5. Fiddes, R. The method of preaching the goſpel, when it was firſt divulged. *Diſc.* 3. 23
Trimnel, Bp. Soc. Prop. Goſp. 4°. 1710
Mangey, T., D.D. The goſpel preached to the poor. *Sermons; Ser. at Meet. of Char. Sch.* 499
Herring, Bp. Soc. Prop. Goſp. 4°. 1738
Tottie, John, D.D. Chriſt's commerce with the poor upon earth, an evidence of his divine miſſion. *Sermons*, 189
Holland, Philip. Goodneſs of God to the poor. *Ser.* 1. 151
Weſton, Right Hon. E. *Fam. Diſc.* 79

ST. MATTHEW, 11. 5 (*continued*).

Cumming, Patrick, D.D. Sermon. S.S.P.C.K. 8°. *Edin.* 1760
Skelton, Philip. The goſpel preached to the unlearned. Ser. *Works*, 2. 446; *Clapham, S., Ser. Selected*, 1. 46
Secker, Abp. The duties of the poor. 2 ſer. *Ser.* 3. 217
Keene, Bp. Sermon. Anniv. Charity ſchools. 4°. *Lond.* 1767
Ogle, Newton, D.D. Sermon. Same ſubject. 4°. *Lond.* 1775
Herring, Abp. Soc. Prop. Goſp. *Sermons*, 1
Newton, Bp. The goſpel preached to the poor. Charity Schools. 4°. *Lond.* 1765. *Works*, 3. 389
Hurd, Bp. *Sermons; Works*, 7. 193
Lamont, D. The goſpel preached to the poor. *Ser.* 3. 246
O'Beirne, Bp. Same ſubj. 8°. 1801. *Sermons*, 2. 397
Cleeve, A. *Select Sermons*, 379
Bayley, H. V. Ser. Ordination. 8°. *Manchester*, 1803
Daubeny, Adn. For erecting a new church. *Diſc.* 2. 381
Tomline, Bp. Anniv. Charity Schools. 8°. 1804
Wordſworth, C., D.D. Religious education hiſtorically conſidered. National School. *Sermons*, 2. 213
Morehead, R. The goſpel preached to the poor. Brit. Soc. for Education. *Diſc.* 2. 93
Hinton, B. *Sermons*, 130
D'Aubigné, J. H. Merle. La publication de l'évangile. *Sermons*, 53
Snowden, W. The great importance of religious inſtruction to the poor. S.P.C.K. *Sermons*, 1. 106
Van Mildert, Bp. Sermon preached on the 300th anniv. of the authorized tranſlation of the Scriptures into Engliſh. *Sermons*, 1. 472
Rowlatt, W. H. The benefits of the goſpel to the poor. *Sermons*, 153
Mountain, J. H. B. Adv. 3. 2 ſer. *Advent Sermons*, 80
Lancaſter, T. W. Preliminary diſcourſe. *Bamp. Lect.* 1
Ellis, W. Chriſt's miracles and preaching, proofs of his miſſion. *Sermons*, 89
Sumner, Abp. The goſpel a bleſſing to the poor. Conſecration of a church. *Chriſt. Charity*, 136
Grant, Johnſon. The goſpel preached to the poor. *Courſe of Sermons*, 1. 104
Hoare, C. J. On the adaptation of the Holy Scriptures to the capacity and wants of the poor. *The Preſent Criſis*, 26
Bather, E. The goſpel preached to the poor. *Ser.* 2. 108
Cowe, J. The goſpel preached to the poor. *Sermons*, 160
Hill, G. D. The great Phyſician. *Sermons*, 144
Timins, J. H. Ser. The poor man's church. The Chriſtian's duty to the poor in the Lord's houſe. 8°. *Lond.* 1844

11. 5, 6. Bourdaloue. Reſpondens Jeſus. Sur le ſcandale. *Ser., Avent*, 85
Scandal. *Ser. Tranſl.*, 2. 307
Boſſuet. L'Avent 2. Sur Jéſus Chriſt comme objet de ſcandal. *Sermons*, 2. 1
— L'Avent 2. Sur la divinité de la religion. *Sermons*, 2. 65

11. 6. Donne, John, D.D. *Works*, 5. 232
Hole, M., D.D. The ſtumbling-blocks of Chriſtianity removed out of the way of Deiſts; or, the invalidity and injuſtice of the offences taken againſt Chriſt by antient and modern hereticks. 2 *Ser.* (1721), 21
Manton, T., D.D. Not to be offended in Chriſt, the ready way to bleſſedneſs. *Several Diſc.* (1685), 215
Maſſillon, J. B. Les afflictions. 2 Dim. *Sermons*, 1 *Avent*, 128
— Afflictions. *Sermons, by Dickſon*, 196
Bourdaloue. Beatus qui. Sur le reſpect humain. *Sermons, Avent*, 358
De la Rue, C. Beatus qui. Du ſcandale. *Ser.* 1. 30
Du Boſc. Jéſus en ſcandale. *Sermons*, 4. 183
Tillotſon, Abp. The prejudices againſt Chriſtianity conſidered. *Sermons*, 7. 145

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 11. 6 (*continued*).

Tillotſon, Abp. The prejudices againſt Jeſus and his religion conſidered. *Sermons*, 7. 171
Superville (le père), Daniel de. Injuſtice des préjugez contre Jéſus Chriſt et ſa doctrine. *Sermons*, 4. 363
— Injuſtice of prejudice againſt Jeſus Chriſt and his doctrine. *Sermons, by Reynolds*, 2. 277
Atterbury, Bp. On the incarnation of our Lord. Chriſtm. *Sermons*, 3. 61; *Fam. Chaplain*, 2. 438; *Fam. Lect.* 1. 1
Sterne, L. Sanctity of the apoſtles. *Sermons*, 5. 167
Boſton, T. Bleſſedneſs of not being offended in Chriſt. Ser. *Works*, 3. 66
Hodge, John. General obſervations on the offences commonly taken at Chriſtianity. *Sermons*, 276
— The offences taken at Chriſtianity particularly conſidered. 4 ſer. *Ibid.* 295
— The happineſs of not taking offence at Chriſtianity. *Ibid.* 387
Sherlock, Bp. The prejudices formed, or offences taken, againſt the goſpel of Jeſus Chriſt. 3 ſer. *Diſc.*; *Works*, 1. 66; *Fam. Lect.* 2. 70
Elſmere, S., D.D. 2 ſer. Offences againſt Chriſtianity. *Sermons*, 1. 57
Pearce, Bp. *Sermons*, 2. 151
Zollikoffer, G. J. Some of the prejudices againſt Chriſtianity combated. *Ser. on the Evils in the World*, 1. 430
— Some of the prejudices againſt the Chriſtian morality combated. *Ibid.* 1. 457
Bell, W., D.D. The neceſſity of being guided by truth and virtue in all our conduct with reſpect to religion. *Sermons*, 1. 253
Bernard, T. D. Offences in Chriſt. *Chriſtian Faith, &c.*
Gahan, W. Advent 2. The ſin of ſcandal. *Sermons*, 8
The danger of being offended in Chriſt. Dr. E. Burton. *Orig. Fam. Ser.* 1. 251
Elliott, Dean. *Sermons*, 180

11. 7. Tillinghaſt, John. Look to your aims and ends. *Laſt Sermons*
Hare, J. C. The prophet in the wilderneſs. *Victory of Faith*, 351

11. 7–9. Manton, T. The ends of the ſacrament. Ser. *Works*, 3. *part* 2. 133

11. 7–10. Dodſworth, W. The Chriſtian miniſtry is to prepare the way for the advent of Chriſt. *Advent Lect.* 57

11. 7–15. Venn, John. The nature and character of John the Baptiſt's office and preaching, as compared with thoſe of the apoſtles and prophets. *Sermons*, 2. 66
Buddicom, R. P. *Sermons* (1826), 2

11. 9. Pierce, T., D.D. *Law and Equity, &c.* (1686), 1
How may we give Chriſt a ſatisfying account why we attend upon the miniſtry of the word. S. Anneſley, D.D. *Morning Ex.* 4. 173

11. 10. Arnold, T. Ser. *Chriſtian Life, its Courſe, &c.* 167
Warner, R. Adv. 3. *Sermons on the Epiſtles, &c.* 1. 64
Van Mildert, Bp. John the Baptiſt. *Sermons*; *Works*, 6. 19
& 1 Cor. 4. 1. Garbett, J. Miniſters the meſſengers of Chriſt. Ser. *Chriſt on Earth, &c.* 1. 1

11. 11. Rees, A., D.D. The peculiar excellence of Chriſtianity. *Sermons*, 3. 80
Pott, J. H. St. John the Baptiſt's day. The leſſons of the holy Baptiſt contraſted with falſe pleas of repentance. *Feſtivals and Faſts*, 440
Dehon, Bp. The character of St. John the Baptiſt. *Sermons*, 2. 176
Froude, R. H. St. John the Baptiſt a pattern of patience under diſcouragement. *Remains, part* 1. *vol.* 2. 218

ST. MATTHEW, 11. 11 (*continued*).

Evans, A. B., D.D. The character and example of John the Baptiſt. *Sermons*, 1
Anderſon, J. S. M. John's meſſage to Jeſus, and his death. *Elijah*, 327
Marſden, J. B. St. John the Baptiſt. *Diſc.* 375
Beſt, Hon. S. St. John the Baptiſt's day. *Diſcourſes*

11. 11, 12. Stennett, Joſ. 3 ſer. *Works*, 2. 276
Simeon, C. Chriſt's commendation of John. *Works*, 11. 340

11. 12. Watſon, Thomas. Heaven taken by ſtorm; or the holy violence a Chriſtian is to put forth in the purſuit after glory. Sm. 8°. 1669; 12°. *Lond.* 1835
Sibbs, R., D.D. Violence victorious. 2 ſer. *Works*, 2. 381
Love, C. The zealous Chriſtian taking heaven by holy violence, in ſeveral ſermons, tending to direct men how to hear with zeal. Sm. 8°. *Lond.* 1653; *Works*, 1. 433
Brownrig, Bp. *Sermons*, 1. 519
Laget, Guil. Efforts à faire pour la ſalut. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 2. 203
Gregorie, John. *Works, part* 1. 27
Leland, T., D.D. Kingdom of heaven taken by violence. *Sermons*, 3. 313
Lardner, N., D.D. The kingdom of heaven taken by force. *Ser.*; *Works*, 10. 460
Stewart, J. H. The effort of faith. *SS.* 249
Roberts, A. *Village Sermons*, 6. 188
Vickers, W. Earneſtneſs in religion. New year. *Sermons*, 1

11. 12, 13. Fuller, A. Kingdom of heaven forced. Ser. *Works*, 519

11. 12–14. Franks, J. C. *Hulſean Lect.* (1821), 311

11. 13. Nares, R. The prophets. Joel to Malachi. *Warburton Lect.* 201

11. 14. Berriman, W. The promiſe of Elias fulfilled in St. John Baptiſt. *Boyle Lect.* 2. 85

11. 16. Binning, Hugh. *Works*, 3. 261

11. 16–19. Edwards, Jon. Wicked men inconſiſtent with themſelves. *Works*, 2. 918
Superville (le fils), Daniel de. L'abſtination dans le mal. *Sermons*, 2. 250

11. 16–20. Trench, F. Chriſtian ſympathy enforced by our Lord. *Sermons*, 64

11. 18. Armſtrong, John. The feaſt of the nativity of John the Baptiſt. Self-denial. *Sermons on Feſtivals*, 317

11. 18, 19. Manton, T., D.D. Wiſdom is juſtified in her children. *Several Diſc.* 255
Lamont, D. The conduct of John and of Chriſt. *Sermons*, 3. 484
Manning, H. E. On mixing in the world, and its ſafe-guards. *Sermons*, 2. 258

11. 19. Hoſkins, John. 2 ſer. *Sermons*
Poole, M. A ſeaſonable apology for religion. 2 ſer. 4°. 1673
De ſapientiâ a liberis juſtificatâ. *Crit. Sac. Theſ.* 2. 131
Lowth, W. The wiſdom of acknowledging divine revelation. *A Vindication, &c. ed.* 1821
Maurice, Ant. L'évangile juſtifié. *Sermons*, 92
Parſons, Jon. Wiſdom juſtified of her children. A ſer. 8°. *Boſton* [*U. S.*], 1742
Lettice, John, D.D. The preſent ſtate of diſcipline, manners, and learning in our univerſities; in which are noticed ſome miſrepreſentations on this ſubject in a work entitled the Taſk. 2 *Sermons*, 15

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 11. 19 (*continued*).

White, Joſeph, D.D. *Bampton Lect.* 1
Seabury, Bp. The children of wiſdom. *Diſc.* 2. 227
Scott, Thomas, B.D. Chriſt in his familiar converſation. *Chriſtian Morality*, 181
Horne, Thomas. *Bampton Lect.* 37
Newman, J. H. The uſurpations of reaſon. *Univerſity Ser.* 39

11. 20. Mant, R., D.D. *On Paſſion Week*, 49
11. 20–24. Durand, David. *Sermons*, 95
Cooper, E. The ſin and danger of abuſing religious privileges. *Pract. Sermons*, 7. 85
11. 21. Hill, G. D. The teſtimony of miracles. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 274
11. 21, 22. Tillotſon, Abp. The danger of impenitence where the goſpel is preached. *Sermons*, 9. 292
Moſs, Robt., D.D. God's different diſpenſations of religious light. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 6. 119
Richardſon, W. The aggravated doom of thoſe who neglect inſtruction. *Sermons*, 2. 321
Girdleſtone, C. The ſentence of Chorazin. *Parochial Sermons*, 2. 275
Bather, E. The impenitent under the goſpel more guilty than the heathen. *Sermons*, 2. 382
11. 22. Athanaſius, St. In illud, *Omnia mihi tradita ſunt a Patre.* *Opera*, 1. *pars* 1. 82
Smalridge, Bp. Puniſhments proportionable to ſins. *Sermons*, 475
11. 23. Strong, W. Goſpel exaltation. *Sermons*, 309
Witſius, H. De Jeſu Nazareno. *Meletemata*, 198
Butler, W. J. Temporal bleſſings of faith. Trin. 24. *Sermons*, 387
11. 23, 24. Doddridge, P., D.D. The guilt and doom of Capernaum. Ser. Earthquake. *Works*, 3. 75
11. 24. The damnation under the goſpel more intolerable than that of Sodom. Matthew Barker. *Morning Ex.* 4. 198
11. 25. Auguſtine, S. *Opera*, 7
— Thou haſt hid theſe things. 2 ſer. *Sermons, Lib. of Fathers*, 16. 149
Hopkins, W., D.D. The nature, neceſſity, and qualifications of goſpel obedience. *Ser.* 212
Beveridge, Bp. *Theſ., Works*, 7. 341
Snape, Andrew, D.D. Anniv. ſer. for charity ſchools. 4°. 1711. *Sermons*, 3. 394; *Sermons at Meetings of Charity Schools*, 175
Browne, Bp. P. Senſe of religion more obſervable in the middle and meaner rank of people. 3 ſer. *Sermons*, 2. 45
Price, R., D.D. The character of the apoſtles and firſt diſciples of Chriſt, and the wiſdom of preferring them to the more wealthy and learned men of the world in propagating his religion. *Sermons on Various Subjects*, 1
Newton, John. The ſmall ſucceſs of the goſpel miniſtry. *Sermons; Works*, 2. 359
— In what ſenſe the myſteries of the goſpel are hid from many. *Ibid.* 2. 369
— The characters of thoſe from whom the goſpel doctrines are hid. *Ibid.* 2. 382
— The nature of ſpiritual revelation, and who are favoured with it. *Ibid.* 2. 392
Scott, Thos., B.D. Chriſt in his performance of the duty of thankſgiving. *Chriſtian Morality*, 131
Otter, Bp. Anniv. charity ſchools. 8°. 1837
11. 25, 26. Durand, D. *Sermons*, 171
Barker, J. The goſpel hid from the wiſe, and revealed to babes. *Sermons*, 2. 30

ST. MATTHEW, 11. 25, 26 (*continued*).

Dick, John, D.D. *Sermons*
11. 25–27. Heurtley, C. Divine truth hidden from the wiſe, revealed to babes. *Ser.* 2. 1
11. 25–30. Luther, M. Reaſon not capable of the goſpel. *Sermons*, 401
Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epiſtles, &c.* 4
Hole, M., D.D. Goſpel for St. Matthias's day. *On the Liturgy*, 3. 394
Goodwin, H. The goſpel revealed to babes. *Pariſh Sermons*, 2. 98
11. 26. Newton, John. The ſovereignty of divine grace aſſerted and illuſtrated. *Sermons; Works*, 2. 404
11. 27. Newton, John. Of the perſon of Chriſt. *Sermons; Works*, 2. 414
— Of the authority of Chriſt. *Ibid.* 2. 426
— The glory and grace of God revealed in Jeſus Chriſt. *Ibid.* 2. 437
Blomfield, Bp. The myſteriouſneſs of ſome parts of a divine revelation no ground of objection. *Sermons*, 37
Arnold, T. God in Chriſt. *Sermons*, 3. 43
11. 28. Auguſtine, S. *Opera*, 7
— Come unto me. 2 ſerm. *Sermons, Lib. of Fathers*, 16. 160
Baſil, *Bp. of Seleucia.* In illud, Venite ad me omnes qui laboratis. *Opera*, 156
Gerſon, J. De verbis Domini, Venite ad me omnes, &c. *Opera*, 3. 709

Burroughes, Jer. Chriſt inviting ſinners to come to him for reſt, &c. 4°. *Lond.* 1659

Alleſtree, R. Of the reſt to be obtained by them that labour and are heavy laden. 40 *Sermons*, 118
Flavel, John. Exhortation to apply to Chriſt. Ser. *Works*, 2. 156
Binning, Hugh. *Works*, 3. 224
Scattergood, S. *Ser.* 1. 100; *Clapham, S., Sermons ſelected*, 3. 86
Wallis, John, D.D. Chriſt's invitation to ſinners. *Ser.* 41
Venn, Joſeph. Two funeral ſermons. Sm. 8°. *Lond.* 1697
Beveridge, Bp. The eaſineſs of Chriſt's yoke. Ser. *Works*, 5. 483
Beveridge, Bp. *Theſ. Works*, 7. 343
Gregory, Thomas. *Diſc.* 158
Clagett, W., D.D. *Sermons*, 2. 87
Warren, R., D.D. Of Chriſt's gracious call to ſinners. *Diſc.* 1. 334
Stanhope, G., D.D. Sermon. Chriſtianity the only true comfort for troubled minds. 8°. *Lond.* 1707
Hole, M., D.D. The ſentences after the abſolution. *On the Liturgy*, 4. 216
Boſton, T. Chriſt's invitation to the labouring and heavy laden. 3 ſerm. *Works*, 9. 169; *Select Ser. Tract Soc.* 3
Newton, B. *Sermons*, 2. 45
Moſs, R., D.D. Belief and practice of Chriſtianity a comfort to the ſincere. *Sermons*, 6. 269
Jones, Walter, D.D. Religion the reſt of all that labour and are heavy-laden. *Sermons*, 160

Ellis, Clement. Reſt for the heavy laden promiſed by our Lord to all ſincere believers, practically diſcourſed upon. 12°. *Lond.* 1756

Cambacérès, the Abbé. Le bonheur. *Sermons*, 1. 79
Baddeley, Dr. G. The Chriſtian reſt. *Diſc.* 259
Whitefield, G. Chriſt the only reſt for the weary. *Sermons; Works*, 5. 308
Walker, R. *Sermons*, 1. 186
Blair, H., D.D. On the relief which the goſpel affords to the diſtreſſed. At the celebration of the Lord's ſupper. *Sermons*, 4. 88
Ravenſcroft, Bp. Chriſtmas. *Works*, 1. 558
Morton, Joſhua. The true reſt of the goſpel. *Ser.* 2. 183

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 11. 28 (*continued*).

Cobb, John. The gospel. *Bampt. Lect.* 53
Newton, John. Labouring and heavy laden sinners described. *Sermons*; *Works*, 2. 448
— Of coming to Christ. *Ibid.* 2. 458
— The present and future rest of believers in Christ. *Ibid.* 2. 469
— Rest for the weary. *Messiah*; *Works*, 4. 163
Williams, J. Come unto Christ. *Sermons*, 237
Hebbes, T. *Sermons*, 186
Rees, A., D.D. Nature and value of the rest promised by Christ to his disciples. *Sermons*, 4. 247
Simeon, C. The heavy laden invited to Christ. *Works*, 11. 344
Cooper, E. Same subj. *Pract. Ser.* 4. 89
Russell, J. Coming unto Christ. *Sermons*, 110
Atkinson, H. A. *Sermons*, 157
Ser. *Sermons* (1822), 276
The sinner called to Jesus. Cellerier. *Luscombe, Bp., Sermons, from the French*, 106
Stewart, J. H. Christ's invitation to the weary. *Ser.* 20
Wolfe, Charles. *Remains*, 288
Blunt, Henry. The invitation of the Saviour. *Ser.* 1
Bradley, C. Trin. 5. Rest in Christ for the heavy laden. *Pract. Ser.* 2. 120
Sumner, Abp. Invitation of Christ. 2 serm. *Sermons on Faith, &c.* 57
Yonge, J. The comforts of religion. *Sermons*, 1. 55
Dibdin, T. F., D.D. Rest to the heavy laden. *Ser.* 361
Girdlestone, C. Exhortation to communion. *On the Lord's Supper*, 1
Monsell, C. H. The Christian religion a source of temporal happiness. *Sermons*, 181
Caswall, E. Christ's yoke the Christian's rest. *Ser.* 258
Blencowe, E. Christ the giver of rest. *Plain Sermons*, 3. 288
The soul's rest the gift of Christ. Dr. T. G. Ackland. *Orig. Fam. Sermons*, 4. 41
The Christian's invitation to rest. J. G. Copleston. *Ibid.* 5. 245
Cawood, J. The weary and heavy laden invited to Christ. *Sermons*, 2. 13
Montgomery, R. The great invitation. 2 ser. 8 *Ser.* 1
Alford, H. Rest in Christ for the weary. Lent 2. *Sermons*, 3. 100

11. 28, 29. Mede, Joseph. Ser. *Works*, 1. 201
Ser. *Way of Salvation*
Cockburn, Dr. John. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 1
Delany, Dean. Humanity recommended principally from the example of Jesus Christ. 2 serm. *Disc. on Doct. and Duties*, 1
Peters, C. The great blessing of taking our Saviour's yoke upon us. *Sermons*, 62
Zollikoffer, G. J. Jesus the helper of all that need. Whitsunday. *Festivals and Fasts*, 2. 33
Maurice, F. D. The absolution, and sentences, and trisagion. *On the Prayer Book*, 262

11. 28–30. Gell, R., D.D. *Remains*, 1
Craig, James. 3 serm. *Ser.* 1. 34
Mason, John. The way to procure rest to the soul. *Lord's Day Entertainments*, 3. 267
Dodd, W., D.D. Easiness of Christ's yoke. *On the Miracles, &c.* 1. 5
Green, S. The manner and the reward of coming unto Christ. *Sermons*, 53
Daubeny, Adn. *Disc.* 2. 199
Boudier, J. *Sermons*, 73
Bishop, W. Christ's yoke brings rest to the soul. *Village Sermons*, 1. 153
Le Bas, C. W. The easy yoke and light burden. *Sermons*, 1. 177
Denham, J. E. Christ's invitation to sinners. *Sermons*, 29

ST. MATTHEW, 11. 28–30 (*continued*).

Girdlestone, C. Christ's yoke easy. *Parochial Sermons*, 2. 163
Noel, Hon. G. T. The invitation of Christ. *Sermons*, 2. 161
Manning, H. E. Christ our only rest. *Sermons*, 1. 105
Nicholls, B. E. Rest for the weary. *Ser.* 384

11. 28–31. Dalgleish, Dr. *Sermons*, 2

11. 29. Burroughes, Jer. Christ the humble teacher of those that come to him. *Christ Inviting Sinners*
— Christ the great teacher of souls that come to him. *Ibid.*
Binning, Hugh. 2 serm. *Works*, 3. 233
Crabb, Habak. The happiness of submitting to Christ's yoke. *Sermons*, 149
Payne, W., D.D. *Disc.* 29
Beveridge, Bp. Of taking upon us Christ's yoke. Ser. *Works*, 6. 373
Beveridge, Bp. *Thes. Works*, 7. 347
Butini, P. L'humilité Chrétienne. *Sermons*, 2. 134
— La débonnaire. *Ibid.* 2. 173
Warren, R., D.D. Of the Christian pattern. *Disc.* 1. 361
Rogers, John, D.D. The advantages of humility. *Sermons*, 2. 333; *Fam. Lect.* 1. 145
Brady, N., D.D. Humility an ornament to religious duties. *Sermons* (1730), 2. 152
Mason, John, M.A. Our duty to learn of Christ. *Christian Morals*, 2. 74
— Spiritual rest. *Lord's Day Entertainments*, 3. 248
Sterne, L. Humility. *Sermons*, 4. 63
Thomas, John, Bp. of Rochester. The excellence of humility. *Sermons*, 1. 135
Pearse, Innes. To learn of Christ our indispensable duty. *Sermons*, 126
Cooper, W., D.D. Humility. *Disc.* (1766), 165
Stebbing, H. Christ's manner of life and example for our imitation. *Sermons* (1788), 3. 13; *Fam. Lect.* 1. 900
Farquhar, John. *Sermons*, 267
Heylyn, John, D.D. The humility of Jesus. *Theological Lect.* 1. 82
White, T. On our Lord's humility. *Sermons*, 151
— On our Lord's meekness. *Ibid.* 168
Hurd, Bp. *Sermons*; *Works*, 6. 333
Chapman, Adn. *Sermons*, 1. 45
Newton, John. The yoke of Christ. *Ser.*; *Works*, 2. 480; *Select Sermons, Tract Soc.* 1
Scott, Thomas. Christ in his humility and lowliness of mind. *Christian Morality*, 49
Cleeve, A. *Select Sermons*, 313
Wells, C. The example of Jesus Christ. *Disc.* 2. 174
Clapp, J. Meekness and humility. *Sermons*, 3. 143
Simeon, C. Christ a meek and lowly teacher. *Works*, 11. 349
Sumner, Abp. Yoke of Christ a yoke of faith. *Sermons on Faith, &c.* 91
— Yoke of Christ a yoke of obedience. *Ibid.* 113
— Peace the privilege of faith. *Ibid.* 135
— Yoke of Christ why termed light and easy. *Ibid.* 155
Oakeley, F. The yoke of Christ. *Sermons* (1848), 312
Gresley, W. Lowliness of heart. *Pract. Sermons*, 199

11. 29, 30. Dorrington, T. The easiness of religion. *Family Devotions*, 1. 134
Skeeler, T. The Christian religion vindicated against some general objections of infidels and libertines. *Sermons*, 120
Johnson, S. The means and motive to Christian perfection. 3 ser. *Disc.* 2. 281
Newton, John. Messiah's easy yoke. *Messiah*; *Works*, 4. 173
Wilson, W. C. Christ's yoke. *Ser.* 1. 312
The yoke of Christ. *Plain Sermons*, 5. 67

11. 30. Burroughes, Jer. The only easie way to heaven. *Christ Inviting Sinners*

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 11. 30 (*continued*).

Hammond, Henry, D.D. Christ's easy yoke. Ser. *Works*, 4. 477
Wharton, H. *Sermons*, 2. 291
Beveridge, Bp. The easiness of Christ's yoke. Ser. *Works*, 5. 500
Edwards, John, D.D. Easiness and pleasantness of the Christian religion. *Theologia*, 3. 552
Warren, R., D.D. The Christian religion an easy yoke and light burden. *Disc.* 2. 1
Bertheau, Ch. *Sermons*, 1. 331
Bragge, F. Of the easiness of Christ's yoke. *Of undissembled, &c.* 269
Hoadly, Bp. Christ's yoke easy and burthen light. 20 *Sermons*; *Works*, 3. 756
Weston, Bp. Benefit and advantages of the gospel revelation. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 2. 470
Lenfant, Jaques. Les caractères de la religion Chrétienne. *Sermons*, 62
Prior, W., D.D. Ser. The reasonableness and pleasure of the Christian life. Char. Sch. 8°. *Lond.* 1754
Delany, Dean. The felicity arising from the practice of the Christian virtues. *Disc. on Doct. and Duties*, 33
Stennett, S., D.D. The difficulties of religion surmounted. *Personal Religion*; *Works*, 1. 115
Jortin, John, D.D. Christ's yoke. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 3. 200
Worthington, Hugh. Sermon. Christianity, an easy and liberal system; that of Popery, absurd and burdensome. Nov. 5. 8°. *Lond.* 1778
Witherspoon, J., D.D. The yoke of Christ. *Sermons on Interesting Subjects*; *Works*, 4. 177
Logan, John. *Sermons*, 376
Newton, John. The service of Christ easy and pleasant to his people. *Sermons*; *Works*, 2. 491
Beddome, B. *Short Disc.* 5. 49
Gallaudet, T. 2 ser. *Disc.* 20
Gilpin, W. Christ's yoke easy. *Sermons*, 2. 100
Van Mildert, Bp. The Christian yoke. *Ser.*; *Works*, 6. 359
Hewlett, John. The yoke of Christ. *Sermons*, 2. 157
Bell, W., D.D. The duties of religion productive of real happiness. *Sermons*, 1. 271
Cooper, E. Christ's yoke an easy yoke. *Leading Doct.* 1. 124
— Christ's burden a light burden. *Ibid.* 1. 145
Dick, John, D.D. *Sermons*
Wolfe, Charles. *Remains*, 364
Shuttleworth, Bp. *Sermons*, 1. 141
Denison, E. The yoke of Christ easy, when taken up early. *Univ. Sermons*, 54
Butler, W. A. The blessedness of submission. Magdalen Asylum. *Sermons*, 2. 320

12. Hales, John. A paraphrase on St. Matthew's gospel. *Several Tracts*
Porteus, Bp. Observations of the Sabbath; demoniacs; blasphemy against the Holy Ghost. *Lect.* 1; *Works*, 4. 283

12. 1–14. Christi curatio sabbathica vindicata. Danzius. *Meuschen, Nov. Test.* 569

12. 1–15. Mackenzie, Mary Jane. The withered hand healed on the Sabbath day. *Lect. on Miracles*, 142

12. 6. Simeon, C. Christ greater than the temple. *Works*, 11. 354

12. 7. Whitby, D., D.D. Ritual observations to give place to charity. *Sermons* (1720), 279
Weston, Bp. *Sermons*, 1. 16
Morris, Joseph. Real holiness more excellent and necessary than positive rites. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 1. 323
Wells, C. Mercy preferred to sacrifice. *Disc.* 2. 160
Maurice, F. D. The Crystal Palace. *Sermons on the Sabbath, &c.* 52

12. 8. Cooke, John. The Sabbath. *Sermons*, 2. 347
Baker, T. Trin. 17. Observance of the Sabbath. *Sermons from Bp. Porteus*, 305

ST. MATTHEW, 12. 8 (*continued*).

Vincent, W., D.D. The Sabbath. *Ser.* 2. 276

12. 10. De curatione Sabbaticâ. *Crit. Sac., Thes. Nov.* 2. 194
Trench, R. C. Restoring of the man with a withered hand. *Notes on the Miracles*, 311

12. 12. Austin, G. *Sermons*, 39
Morley, John. *Disc.* 289

12. 13. Dodd, W., D.D. The man with the withered hand. *On the Miracles, &c.* 1. 453

12. 14. Chrysostom. In illud, exeuntes Pharisæi. *Opera* (*Spuria*), 10. 904

12. 15. Whateley, Abp. Christ's example. For Institution for Relief of Discharged Patients. *Sermons*, 362

12. 18. Sibbs, R., D.D. A description of Christ. *The Bruised Reed* (1838); *Works*, 1. 81
Laget, Guil. Influence de la religion Chrétienne sur le bonheur de la société civile. 5 ser. *Sermons*, 1. 1

12. 18–21. Simeon, C. Compassion of Christ towards the weak. *Works*, 11. 361

12. 19. Featley, D., D.D. The still voice. *Clavis Mystica*, 28

12. 20. Charnock, Stephen. Weak grace victorious. Ser. *Works*, 8. 329
Featley, D., D.D. The bruised reed. *Clavis Mystica*, 1
— The smoking flax. *Ibid.* 12
— The lamb turned lion. *Ibid.* 41

Sibbs, R., D.D. The bruised reed and smoking flax. Sm. 8°. *Lond.* 1838; *Works*, 1. 7

Several editions have been published of this work.

Glas, John. The kingdom of Christ in the world. Ser. *Works*, 3. 204
Davies, S. The compassion of Christ to weak believers. *Sermons*, 1. 143
Hewlett, John. The charity and forbearance of Christ, contrasted with the manners of the world. *Sermons*, 1. 25
Fenn, W. The bruised reed. *Ser.* (1836), 229
Blunt, H. The bruised reed. *Posth. Ser.* 3. 191
The bruised reed not broken. Bp. W. Skinner. *Orig. Fam. Sermons*, 3. 391
Garbett, Adn. Christ victorious. Ser. *Christ on Earth, &c.* 2. 109

12. 21. Disney, J., D.D. The Christian religion independent of civil government. *Ser.* 2. 297

12. 22, 23. Simeon, C. Blind and dumb demoniac healed. *Works*, 11. 364

12. 22–33. Baxter, R. The unpardonable sin against the Holy Ghost. *Works*, 20. 203

12. 24. Enfield, W. The criminality of uncharitable judgment in imputing good actions to bad motives. *Sermons Pract.* 3. 134

12. 25. Burnet, Bp. Sermon. An exhortation to peace and union. Elect. Lord Mayor. 4°. *Lond.* 1681
Wake, Abp. Jan. 30. 8°. *Lond.* 1715. *Sermons*, 3. 306
Hutton, Abp. Sermon. Jan. 30. 4°. *Lond.* 1744
Pyle, P. The mischiefs of faction. *Sermons*, 3. 433
Fell, John, D.D. Ser. Fast. 4°. *Oxf.* 1680
Coxe, R. C. Sins of the thoughts. *Pract. Sermons*, 20

12. 25–32. Knight, James. The blind and dumb demoniac; with an inquiry into the sin against the Holy Ghost. *Disc.* 243

12. 26. Skeeler, Thomas. Enquiry into the meaning

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 12. 26 (*continued*).

of demoniacs in the New Teſtament. 3 ſer. *Sermons*, 1

12. 27. Williams, A. Chriſt's miracles not denied. *Sermons*, 2. 384

12. 29. Keach, B. The ſtrong man armed. *Goſpel Myſteries, Suppl.* 16

12. 30. Williams, D., D.D. For the Societies for Reformation of Manners. *Diſc.* 1. 393

Skelton, P. Who is for God, and who againſt him? Ser. *Works*, 3. 146

Drummond, G. H. Sermon. On religious indifference. S.S.P.C.K. in the Highlands and Iſlands. 4°. *Lond.* 1795

Simeon, C. Decided adherence to Chriſt. *Works*, 11. 368

Nicholſon, G. The friends and enemies of Chriſt diſtinguiſhed. *Sermons*, 17

Spry, J. H., D.D. Inefficacy of the methods which have been taken for the reſtoration of unity. *Bamp. Lect.* 211

Hare, J. C. The awful alternative. *Sermons*, 2. 225

12. 31. Auguſtine, S. De blaſphemia in Spiritum Sanctum. *Opera*, 7. 384

— On the blaſphemy againſt the Holy Ghoſt. *Sermons, Lib. of Fathers*, 16. 166

Donne, John, D.D. Ser. Whitſunday. *Works*, 2. 62

Sedgwick, Obadiah. The throne of mercy, and the tribunal of juſtice; or, the remiſſibleneſs of all ſin, and the irremiſſibleneſs of the ſin againſt the Holy Ghoſt. In 2 ſer. *Anatomy of Sins*

Joſſevel, S. La poſſibilité du pardon des péchez des hommes. *Sermons*, 213

— L'irrémiſſibilité du péché contre le S. Eſprit. *Ibid.* 255

Jortin, John, D.D. Blaſphemy againſt the Holy Ghoſt. *Sermons*, 2. 132

Coſens, John. *Sermons*, 1. 3

— Whitſunday. *Ibid.* 1. 33

Diſney, J., D.D. Blaſphemy againſt the Holy Ghoſt. *Sermons*, 2. 205

Carr, S., D.D. *Sermons*, 4. 109

Simeon, C. The ſin againſt the Holy Ghoſt. *Works*, 11. 373

Hancock, W. The 16th article. *Hear the Church*, 110

Nind, W. The ſin againſt the Holy Ghoſt. *Sermons*, 1. 378

Puſey, E. B., D.D. Sermon. The blaſphemy againſt the Holy Ghoſt. S. Peter. 8°. *Oxf.* 1845

Marſden, J. H. *Hulſean Lect.* 57

Hook, W. F., D.D. Blaſphemy againſt the Holy Ghoſt. *On the Miracles*, 1. 190

12. 31, 32. Bridge, W. The ſin againſt the Holy Ghoſt. *Works*, 4. 187

Baxter, R. Same ſubj. *Works*, 20. 203

Gell, R., D.D. *Remains*, 1

Hoole, Joſeph. The ſin againſt the Holy Ghoſt. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 2. 3

Tillotſon, Abp. Same ſubj. *Sermons*, 1. 391

Clarke, S., D.D. Same ſubj. Whitſun. *Sermons*, 6. 1

Sharp, John, Abp. of York. Same ſubj. *Works*, 3. 190

Marſhall, N., D.D. The ſin againſt the Holy Ghoſt; and whether there be any now parallel to it. Whit Sun. *Sermons*, 1. 487

Stephens, W. *Sermons*, 2. 25

Secker, Abp. Whitſ. *Sermons*, 1. 191

Waterland, D., D.D. The preciſe nature of the blaſphemy againſt the Holy Ghoſt. *Sermons*; *Works*, 9. 349; *Fam. Lect.* 1. 782

Pearce, Bp. *Sermons*, 2. 259

Newton, Bp. The blaſphemy againſt the Holy Ghoſt. *Works*, 4. 304

Chalmers, T., D.D. The nature of the ſin againſt the Holy Ghoſt. Ser. *Works*, 9. 176

2

ST. MATTHEW, 12. 31, 32 (*continued*).

Cookeſley, W. G. On the ſin againſt the Holy Ghoſt. *Sermons*, 2. 36

Hare, J. C. Same ſubj. Whitſun. *Victory of Faith*, 288

Cochrane, J. Same ſubj. 3 ſer. *On Different Texts*, 319

Cowie, M. Same ſubj. 2 lect. *Hulſean Lect. for* 1854, 117

Goodwin, H. Same ſubj. *Pariſh Sermons*, 3. 350

12. 32. Ex Athanaſio. *Eraſmi Opera*, 8. 397

Burnet, Dr. Sermon. Of the unpardonable ſin againſt the Holy Ghoſt; or, the ſin unto death. 8°. *Lond.* 1707

This ſermon appears to be by Biſhop Burnet, but it is not in Dr. Flexman's liſt.

Gilpin, W. Sin againſt the Holy Ghoſt. *Sermons*, 2. 24

Burton, E., D.D. Blaſphemy againſt the Holy Ghoſt. Whitſun. 2 ſer. *Univ. Sermons*, 45

Muir, W., D.D. *On the Holy Spirit*, 214

12. 33. Auguſtine, S. *Opera*, 7. 404

— Either make the tree good. *Sermons, Lib. of Fathers*, 16. 197

Bulkeley, C. That religion and moral virtue conſiſt in good affections. *Diſc.* 241

Maltby, Bp. Ser. Bef. Univ. Camb. *Sermons*, 1. 189

Sumner, Abp. Connexion between Chriſtian faith and Chriſtian practice. *Sermons on Faith, &c.* 353

Hervey, Lord A. Eaſt. 3. *Sermons*, 1. 329

12. 34. Laget, Guil. Rapport des diſcours avec les ſentiments du cœur. *Sermons*, 2. 1

Meilan, M. A. Modeſty. *Sermons for Children*, 1. 131

Marriott, H. Indifference to ſpiritual things. *Sermons*, 3. 262

Craig, E. Religious converſation. *Ser.* 237

12. 35. Burgeſs, Anthony. *On Original Sin, part* 2. 101

Heywood, Oliver. Heart treaſure. *Wks.* 2. 1

12. 36. De verbo otioſo. *Crit. Sac. Theſ. Nov.* 2. 212

Greenwood, H. A treatiſe on the great day of judgement. *Works*, 1

Gale, John. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 4. 289

Secker, Abp. *Sermons*, 1. 219

Sherlock, Bp. *Diſc.*; *Works*, 2. 200

Whitaker, E. W. On the government of the tongue. *Family Sermons*, 3. 43

Mayow, R. *Sermons* (1816), 166

Stokes, Dr. J. Improper and unguarded converſation. *Sermons*, 105

12. 36, 37. Littleton, E. All words to be accounted for at the day of judgment. *Sermons*, 1. 130

Lardner, N., D.D. The importance of our words. *Sermons*; *Works*, 10. 274

Peters, C. *Sermons*, 163

Pyle, T. The virtues and vices of the tongue. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 2. 287

Simeon, C. Idle words to be accounted for. *Works*, 11. 378

Girdleſtone, C. Advent 2. Judgment of our words. *Sermons, Courſe* 1. 19

Melvill, Henry. Idle words. *Ser.* (1839), 1

Bather, E. The importance of words. *Sermons*, 3. 429

Vaughan, C. J., D.D. Idle words. *Sermons* (1853), 271

12. 37. Stebbing, H., D.D. A diſcourſe of ſpeech and the abuſes of it. *A Brief Account, &c.* 207

Cellerier, J. I. S. *Nouveaux Diſcours*, 2. 53

Life and death is in the tongue. *Plain Sermons*, 4. 90

12. 38. Fonſeca. Wedneſday after Lent 1. *Devout Contemplations*, 113

Arnold, T. The ſign of the prophet Jonah. Ser. *Chriſtian Life, its Hopes, &c.* 9

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 12. 38 (*continued*).

Newman, J. H. The gospel sign addressed to faith. *Parochial Sermons*, 6. 115

12. 38, 39. Bourdaloue. Sur la relig. Chrét. *Sermons, Carême*, 1. 276

— The Christian religion. *Ser. Transl.* 245

Nind, W. No new sign. *Sermons*, 2. 273

12. 39. Clarke, S., D.D. Unreasonable expectations not to be gratified in religion. Passion Sun. *Sermons*, 5. 131

Jortin, John, D.D. The sign of Jonas. *Sermons*, 2. 400

12. 39, 40. Andrewes, Bp. Of the resurrection. *Sermons*, 2. 383

Clarke, S., D.D. The doctrines of religion reasonable to be believed. Passion ser. *Sermons*, 5. 109

Goulburn, E. M. The sign of the prophet Jonah. *Sermons*, 23

12. 39–41. Simeon, C. Jonah a type of Christ. *Works*, 11. 383

12. 40. De ceto Jonæ. *Crit. Sac. Thes. Nov.* 2. 217

— De trib. diebus et trib. noctibus, &c. *Ibid.* 2. 220

— De corde terræ. *Ibid.* 2. 224

Alting, J. *Opera*, 4

Deyling, D. S. Jonas typus Christi. *Observationes*, 4. 830

Glas, John. Christ's three nights in the heart of the earth. *Works*, 3. 326

Chevallier, Temple. Jonah a type of Christ. *Hulsean Lect.* (1826), 239

12. 41. Ash Wed. P. Ellis. *Catholick Ser.* 1. 293

Du Bosc. Les Ninivites s'élévans contre les pécheurs. *Sermons*, 1. 485

Howard, L., D.D. Sun. bef. Ash Wed. *Sermons*, 170

Superiority of Jesus as a preacher of repentance. J. J. Dermout. *Werninck, J., Sermons, Translated*, 367

Coxe, R. C. Repentance under the law and under the gospel. *Pract. Sermons*, 241

Melvill, H. The greater than Jonas. Soc. Prop. Gosp. *Sermons* (1839), 83

12. 42. De reginâ Austri. *Crit. Sac. Thes.* 2. 136

Cambacérès, The Abbé. Panégyrique de S. Louis. *Sermons*, 3. 445

Pirie, Alex. *Critical Observations; Works*, 3

Beddome, B. *Short Disc.* 7. 113

Biddulph, T. The queen of the south. *Plain Sermons*, 3. 118

Moberly, G. The queen of the south. *College Sermons*, 144

12. 43. Bourdaloue. Cùm immundus. Sur l'impurité. *Sermons, Carême*, 2. 85

Adams, T. The black saint, or the apostate. Ser. *Works*, 349

12. 43–45. Whitaker, T. On the parable of the unclean spirit. *Sermons*, 1

Keach, B. The unclean spirit gone out of a man. 2 ser. *Gospel Mysteries, Suppl.* 25

Dwight, Dr. T. The danger of losing convictions of conscience. *Sermons*, 2. 31

Simeon, C. The relapsed demoniac. *Works*, 11. 388

Davies, C. G. *Sermons*, 227

Melvill, H. Return of the dispossessed spirit. *Lect.* 1

Jelf, R. W. The danger of relapse. *Ser.* 54

Vaughan, C. J., D.D. The empty house. *Sermons* (1847), 190

12. 45. Massillon, J. B. La rechûte. Merc. de la 1 sem. *Sermons*, 2; *Carême*, 1. 270

Le Bas, C. W. The danger of relapses in sin. *Sermons*, 1. 155

ST. MATTHEW, 12. 45 (*continued*).

The relapsed sinner. *Plain Ser.* 4. 18

Kaye, Bp. On the ruin of a relapsed state. *Sermons*, 403

12. 46. Gregorius Magnus. Die S. Felicit. mart. Loquente Jesu ad turbas, Ecce mater ejus. *Opera*, 1. 1444

12. 46–50. Saurin, J. The family of Jesus Christ. *Sermons*, 7. 251; *In French*, 6. 227

Simeon, C. Christ's regard to his obedient followers. *Works*, 11. 391

12. 49, 50. Bretland, J. Virtuous obedience the strongest bond of union amongst Christians. *Ser.* 1. 22

Jay, W. The family of our Lord. Ser. *Works*, 9. 487

Cotton, R. L. The beloved of the Lord. *Sermons*, 201

Brand, G. B. *Lect. and Sermons*

Aitkin, James. *Sermons*

Blunt, J. J. Doing the will of God the way to secure his favour. *Plain Ser.* 168

12. 50. Macdonald, Andrew. What constitutes the true bond of union amongst Christians. *Sermons*, 321

D'Oyly, G., D.D. Whosoever shall do God's will. *Sermons*, 1. 416

Richardson, W. The high privilege of those who do the will of God. *Ser.* 2. 230

Cooper, E. Description and dignity of true Christians. *Pract. Sermons*, 3. 79

Heber, Bp. The reward of obedience. *Parish Sermons*, 2. 451

13. Knox, A. On the parables contained in Matt. 13. *Remains*, 447

Porteus, Bp. Nature and use of parables. *Lect.* 1; *Works*, 4. 316

Gresswell, E. On the personal character of the sower in the parable of the seed. *On the Parables*, 5, *part* 2. 238

13. 1–24. Augustine, S. *Opera*, 7

— The parable of the sower. *Sermons on New Test.* 1. 201

Bourn, S. The sower. 2 ser. *Disc.* 3. 3

Stennett, S., D.D. Discourses on the parable of the sower. 12°. *Lond.* 1786; *Works*, 2

Muir, G. The parable of the sower illustrated and applied. 12°. *Lond.* 1769

Porteus, Bp. Parable of the sower explained. *Lect.* 1; *Works*, 4. 339

Irving, E. On the parable of the sower. 6 lect. *Sermons*, 1

Gresswell, E. The sower and the seed. *On the Parables*, 2. 1

Bailey, B. The sower. *An Expos. &c.* 58

Summerfield, J. The sower. *Sermons*, 193

Trench, R. C. The sower. *Notes on the Parables*, 45

Robertson, F. W. Parable of the sower. Consec. lect. *Sermons*, 1. 18

13. 3. Leighton, Abp. The parable of the sower. *Sermons; Works*, 3. 248

Hoole, Joseph. The parable of the sower. *Sermons*, 2. 109

Heylyn, John, D.D. The sower. *Theological Lect.* 2. 329

Broughton, T. Parable of the sower. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 49

Stebbing, H. The sower. *Ser.* (1788), 2. 219

Stennett, S., D.D. Of parables in general. *Works*, 2. 331

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 13. 3 (*continued*).

Baker, T. Sexageſima. Parable of the ſower. *Sermons from Bp. Porteus*, 121
— Trin. 13. Nature and uſe of parables. *Ibid.* 275
Farmer, John. Characters and uſes of parables. *Sermons*, 1
Norris, W. The parables of our Saviour. *Sermons*, 98
Short, W. Parables. Introduction. *Ser.* 98

13. 3–8. Bragge, F. The ſower. *On Parables*, 1. 1
Bulkley, C. The ſower. *Diſc.* 1. 37
Pyle, P. Parable of the ſower. *Sermons*, 1. 287
Charleſworth, John. *Pract. Sermons*, 2. 31
Smith, Sydney. Parable of the ſower and the ſeed. *Ser.* (1846), 143

13. 3–9. Leland, John, D.D. The parables of our Saviour. 4 ſer. *Diſc.* 4. 203
Harwood, E., D.D. Sermons on the parable of the ſower. 12°. *Lond.* 1776; *Sermons*, 1
Gray, A., D.D. The ſower. 3 diſc. *On the Parables*, 26
Upjohn, W. The ſower. 2 ſer. *Diſc. on the Parables*, 1. 17
Lewis, G. W. The ſower. *Sermons*, 1. 47

13. 3–20. Keach, B. The ſower. 8 ſer. *Goſpel Myſteries, Book* 1. 112
Prieſtley, Joſeph. The doctrine of divine influence on the human mind. Ordin. ſer. *Diſc. on Various Subjects*, 201

13. 3–23. Mackenzie, Mary Jane. The ſower and the ſeed. On hearing, receiving, and retaining the word of God. *Lect. on Parables*, 1. 127
Cumming, J., D.D. The coming harveſt. *Foreſhadows, Parables*, 1

13. 4. Stennett, S., D.D. Inattentive hearers. Ser. *Works*, 2. 360
— Enthuſiaſtic hearers. *Ibid.* 2. 391
— Worldly-minded hearers. *Ibid.* 2. 417

13. 8. Jortin, John, D.D. The ſower. *Sermons*, 2. 1; *Pitman, 2d Courſe*, 1. 233
Stennett, S., D.D. Sincere hearers. *Works*, 2. 444
Jebb, Bp. Parable of the ſower. *Pract. Theology*, 1. 1

13. 8, 9. Short, W. The ſower. *Sermons*, 109

13. 9. Stennett, S., D.D. The duty of conſideration explained and enforced. *Works*, 2. 472
Prieſtley, Joſeph. The importance of free inquiry in matters of religion. 8°. *Birm.* 1785; *Diſc. on Various Subjects*, 147
Farrer, John. Underſtanding of a parable. *Sermons*, 17

13. 10. Perceval, Hon. G. C. *Plain Sermons*, 3. 37
Wheatland. The way of inſtruction by parables juſtified. *Sermons*, 260
Hurd, Bp. *Sermons*; *Works*, 7. 143
Sandercock, E. Ser. On the parables of our Saviour: occaſioned by an objection in Chriſtianity as old as the creation. 8°. *Lond.* 1733
Farrer, John. Why Jeſus ſpoke to the people in parables. *Sermons*, 31
Collyer, W. B., D.D. The peculiar character of our Lord's parables. *On Scripture Parables*, 116

13. 10–12. Dow, W. Men are inſenſibly judged by events. *Diſc.* 1. 254

13. 11. Gell, R., D.D. *Remains*, 1
Coleridge, D. The kingdom of heaven; or, the Church as delineated by the Saviour. 2 ſer. *Sermons on the Church*, 101

13. 11, 12. Chalmers, T., D.D. The preparation neceſſary for underſtanding the myſteries of the goſpel. Ser. *Works*, 8. 65

13. 12. Butt, T. Beneficial poſſeſſion. *Ser.* 371
Preparation for the goſpel. *Village Preacher*, 2. 142

13. 13. Jortin, John, D.D. Parables. *Ser.* 1. 389
Zollikoffer, G. J. Levity. *Sermons on Errors and Vices*, 1. 3
Nares, E. The good Samaritan. *Ser.* 287

13. 13–15. Bulkley, C. The nature and deſign of parables, and the manner of interpreting them. *Diſc.* 1. 1
Simeon, C. The uſe and intent of parables. *Works*, 11. 396

13. 14. Davies, S. The guilt and doom of impenitent hearers. *Sermons*, 3. 462

13. 14, 15. Tholuck, Dr. A. *Light from the Croſs*, 23

13. 14–16. Franke, J. C. *Hulſean Lect.* (1821), 475

13. 15. Trenchard, W. E. Sin a groſſneſs of heart. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 275

13. 15, 16. Trenchard, W. E. On the perception of ſpiritual truths. *Sermons*, 325

13. 16. Secker, Abp. *Sermons*, 1. 243
Seabury, Bp. Bleſſedneſs of having eyes that ſee and ears that hear. *Diſc.* 2. 95

13. 16, 17. Van Mildert, Bp. Gradual acceſſion of evidence to the truth of Chriſtianity. *Sermons*; *Works*, 6. 41

13. 17. Arnold, T. *Sermons*, 1. 55

13. 18. Beveridge, Bp. The parable of the ſower. Ser. *Works*, 6. 88
Hoole, J. *Sermons*, 2. 127
Dodd, W., D.D. The parable of the ſower. 2 ſer. *On the Miracles, &c.* 3. 1
Burder, G. Parable of the ſower. *Village Sermons*, 5
Farrer, John. The ſower. *Sermons*, 49
Lowell, S. The ſower. *Sermons*, 49
Simeon, C. The ſower. *Works*, 11. 401
Collyer, W. B., D.D. The ſower. *On Scripture Parables*, 141
Brougham, J. Parable of the ſower. *Sermons*, 2. 167
Le Bas, C. W. The parable of the ſower. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 3. 347

13. 18–22. Graves, R., D.D. The ſower. Ser. *Works*, 4. 268

13. 21. Wiſe, T., D.D. Perſeverance in religion, though under tribulation or perſecution for it. St. Stephen's day. *Diſc.* 251

13. 23. Hinton, B. *Sermons*, 23

13. 24. Warner, R. Epiph. 5. *Sermons on the Epiſtles, &c.* 1. 176
Wordſworth, C., D.D. Parable of the tares. *Sermons*, 1. 299
Epiph. 5. The wheat and the tares. J. Frere. *A. Watſon, 2d Series*, 1. 245

13. 24, 25. Francklin, T., D.D. The parable of the tares. *Sermons*, 2. 3

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 13. 24, 25 (*continued*).

Bishop, W. Same subj. *Country Ser.* 81
Copleston, Bp. Ser. S.P.C.K. and S.P.G.F.P. 8°. *Lond.* 1828
Girdlestone, C. Epiph. 5. The wheat and the tares. *Sermons, Course* 1. 175
Short, W. Same subj. *Sermons*, 120

13. 24–30. Latimer, Bp. Epiph. 5. *Wks.* 2. 188
Boys, John, D.D. Epiph. 5. *Works*, 181
Heylyn, P., D.D. The parable of the tares expounded and applyed. In ten sermons. 4°. *Lond.* 1659
A very rare work.
Keach, B. The wheat and tares. 4 ser. *Gospel Mysteries, Book* 1. 204
Bragge, F. The tares. *On Parables*, 1. 35
Hole, M., D.D. Gospel for Epiph. 5. *On the Liturgy*, 2. 305
Nardin, J. F. Séparation des bons d'avec les méchans. L'Epiph. 5. *Sermons*, 2. 28
Bourn, S. Of the harvest; or, separation of the tares from the wheat. 2 ser. *Disc.* 3. 53
Newton, Bp. The parable of the tares. *Works*, 4. 319
Dodd, W., D.D. The tares. 2 ser. *On the Miracles, &c.* 3. 104
Muir, G. The parable of the tares. In 21 ser. 12°. *Paisley*, 1771
Porteus, Bp. Parable of the tares explained. *Lect.* 1; *Works*, 4. 372
Gray, Andrew, D.D. The tares. *On the Parables*, 80
Upjohn, W. The good seed and the tares. *Disc. on the Parables*, 1. 57
Mackenzie, Mary Jane. The tares and the wheat. Intermixture of the wicked and the just in this world, and the certainty of future judgment. *Lect. on Parables*, 2. 319
Bailey, B. The tares. *An Expos. &c.* 75
Greswell, Edward. The tares. *On the Parables*, 2. 67
Trench, R. C. Tares. *Notes on the Parables*, 63
Cumming, G., D.D. The future separation. *Foreshadows, Parables*, 196

13. 25. Bourdaloue. Cùm dormirent homines. Epiph. 5. Sur la société des justes avec pécheurs. *Sermons, Dimanches*, 1. 169
— The intercourse between the righteous and the wicked. *Sermons, Translated*, 2. 39
Bertheau, Ch. *Sermons*, 1. 69
Van Mildert, Bp. Progress of infidelity during the middle ages. *Boyle Lect.* 193

13. 25–30. Stebbing, H., D.D. *Sermons* (1760), 2. 268

13. 27. Irons, W. J. The tares. *The Preaching of Christ*

13. 28. Grinfield, E. W. The tares. *Sermons*, 24
Slade, J. The work of an enemy. Epiph. 5. *Plain Sermons*, 7. 346

13. 28, 29. Hewlett, John. The parable of the tares and the wheat. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 4. 55

13. 28–30. Venn, J. The tares and the wheat. *Sermons*, 1. 261
Mill, W. H. The wheat and the tares. *Sermons, Lent* (1845), 2

ST. MATTHEW, 13. 29.

13. 29. Sherlock, Bp. *Disc.*; *Works*, 2. 294

13. 29, 30. Baker, T. Epiph. 5. Parable of the tares. *Sermons from Bp. Porteus*, 99
Bell, W., D.D. Virtue and vice in a great degree distinguished in this life; and why not completely. *Sermons*, 2. 57
Shuttleworth, Bp. *Sermons*, 1. 423
Cowe, J. Parable of the tares. *Ser.* 1

13. 30. Ambrose, Isaac. Hell's horror. *Works*, 315
Bossuet. L'Epiphanie, 5. Sur le mélange des bons avec les méchans. *Sermons*, 3. 267
De la Rue, C. Colligite primum zizania. *Sermons*, 1. 353
Stebbing, H. The permission of evil. 2 ser. *Sermons* (1788), 2. 233
Wheatley, C. The wheat and the tares. *Sermons*, 1. 297
Jortin, John, D.D. The mixture of good and bad men. *Sermons*, 1. 25
Lowth, Bp. *Sermons*, 239
Disney, J., D.D. Mutual forbearance and toleration. *Sermons*, 2. 397
Blair, H., D.D. On the mixture of bad men with the good in human society. *Sermons*, 4. 66; *Pitman, 1st Course*, 1. 197
Macdonald, A. Providence vindicated in the mixture of good and evil that appears in the world. *Ser.* 169
Farrer, John. The tares among the wheat. *Ser.* 67
Busfield, Dr. J. A. Same subj. *Sermons*, 2. 205
Marriott, H. The parable of the tares. *Sermons*, 4. 142
Knight, C. H. *Sermons*, 20
Van Mildert, Bp. Parable of the tares. *Sermons*; *Works*, 1. 431
West, M. *Sermons*, 2. 271
Carrington, James. Wheat and tares. *Sermons*, 13
Gahan, W. Epiph. 5. The rigour and duration of the pains of hell. *Sermons*, 92
Bradley, C. Epiph. 5. The tares and the wheat. *Pract. Sermons*, 1. 175
Slade, J. Same subj. Epiph. 5. *Plain Sermons*, 2. 113
Hastings, H. J. Parable of the tares. Epiph. 5. *Sermons, Trin. to Adv.* 467
Roberts, A. Same subj. Epiph. 5. *Plain Sermons*, 1. 141
Trevor, T. T., LL.D. *Sermons*, 66
Wilson, W., D.D. The wheat and the tares. *Ser.* 267

13. 31. Bourn, S. Of the grain of mustard-seed and the leaven. *Disc.* 3. 143
Archer, J. Epiph. 6. On the beginnings and progress of the operations of divine grace on the souls of men. *Sermons*, 1. 300
Gilpin, W. Discourse. *Exposition*, 1
Bailey, B. The grain of mustard seed. *An Exposition, &c.* 99
Gahan, W. Epiph. 6. The nature of a true and perfect repentance. *Sermons*, 99
Trench, R. C. Mustard seed. *Notes on the Parables*, 84
Irons, W. J. The mustard seed. *The Preaching of Christ*

13. 31, 32. Keach, B. The grain of mustard seed. 2 ser. *Gospel Mysteries, Book* 1. 221
Chandler, Bp. Soc. Prop. Gosp. 4°. 1719
Bulkley, C. The mustard seed. *Disc.* 1. 129
Warren, Bp. Soc. Prop. Gosp. 4°. 1787
Powell, W. S., D.D. The argument drawn from the swift propagation of the gospel. *Disc.* 150
Bagot, Bp. *Warburton Lect.* 65
Disney, J., D.D. The future universal diffusion of the gospel. *Sermons*, 4. 377
Carr, S., D.D. *Sermons*, 3. 1
Upjohn, W. The grain of mustard seed. *Disc. on the Parables*, 1. 75
Farrer, John. Same subj. *Sermons*, 85
Styles, John. Same subj. *Sermons*, 2. 1

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 13. 31, 32 (*continued*).
The progreſs of Chriſtianity. Dr. Sir H. Muntinghe.
Werninck, J., D.D., *Sermons, Tranſlated*, 133
Mackenzie, Mary Jane. The muſtard ſeed. Gradual diffuſion of Chriſtianity. 2 lect. *Lect. on Parables*, 2. 109
Turner, J., D.D. On the propagation of the goſpel. *Ser.* 14
Maurice, F. D. The muſtard tree. S.P.G.F.P.
Chriſtmas Day, &c. 377

13. 31–33. Bragge, F. The grain of muſtard ſeed, and leaven. *On Parables*, 2. 1

13. 33. Adam, Thos. The leaven, or a direction to heaven. Ser. *Works*, 429
Keach, B. The leaven.
Goſpel Myſteries, Book 1. 232
Clowes, John. The nature, operation, and effect, of the divine leaven. *Sermons*, 159
Upjohn, W. The leaven.
Diſc. on the Parables, 1. 135
Simeon, C. Leaven hid in meal.
Works, 11. 405
Mackenzie, Mary Jane. The leaven. Growth in grace. *Lect. on Parables*, 2. 151
Bailey, B. The leaven. *An Expoſ. &c.* 103
Bethell, Bp. Anniv. Char. Sch. 8°. 1817
Hare, A. W. The goſpel leaven. *Ser.* 1. 145
Bowdler, T. Repentance, newneſs of heart and mind. *Ser. on Privileges, &c.* 2. 248
Trench, R. C. Leaven.
Notes on the Parables, 91
Irons, W. J. The leaven.
The Preaching of Chriſt

13. 34. Gregorius Magnus. In Baſilica B. Clementis: Loquebatur Jeſus in parabolis.
Opera, 1. 1634
Vincent, J. Our Lord's ſpeaking in parables.
Sermons, 121
Clapp, J. On parables now being fulfilled.
Sermons, 2. 1

13. 34, 35. Gell, R., D.D. *Remains*, 1
13. 36. Munton, A. *Sermons*, 163
Bulkley, C. The tares. *Diſc.* 1. 99
Simeon, C. The tares. *Works*, 11. 408
Giſborne, T. The parable of the tares.
Sermons, 2. 176

13. 37. Smith, Sydney. Good Friday.
Sermons (1809), 1. 173

13. 37–39. Van Mildert, Bp. View of unbelief in general, and particularly of heathen idolatry, before the coming of Chriſt. *Boyle Lect.* 23

13. 37, 38. Garbett, J. Chriſt the ſower of the word.
Sermons, 2. 444

13. 38. Sumner, Abp. Anniv. Char. Sch. 8°. 1834
Pepys, Bp. Same ſubj. 8°. 1846

13. 39. Burder, G. The great harveſt; or, the end of the world. *Village Sermons*, 8
The harveſt. *Village Preacher*, 2. 113
God's threſhing, and the corn of his floor. Harveſt. *Plain Sermons*, 6. 219

13. 39–43. Medley, Bp. Harveſt ſer. *Sermons*, 264

13. 43. Jortin, John, D.D. Future ſtate of the good.
Sermons, 2. 197
Savile, D. *Diſſert.*
Summerfield, J. The preſent obſcurity and future glory of the righteous. Funeral.
Sermons, 62
Manning, H. E. The glory of the righteous.
Sermons, 1. 384
Cumming, J., D.D. The reſplendent ones.
Voices of the Day, 197

13. 44. Gregorius Magnus. In die S. Agnetis: Simile eſt regnum cælorum theſauro.
Opera, 1. 1472
Greenham, R. The heavenly purchaſe. 3 ſer. *Wks.* 287
Hieron, Samuel. The perfect pattern of true converſion. 3 ſer.
Works, 1. 250

ST. MATTHEW, 13. 44 (*continued*).
Uſher, Abp. *Sermons*; *Works*, 13. 539
Keach, B. The treaſure hid in a field.
Goſpel Myſteries, Book 1. 194
Henry, Philip. Chriſt is our treaſure.
Henry M., Works, appendix, 99
Boſſuet. N. Cornet, avec ſa vie. *Sermons*, 17. 251
Stebbing, H., D.D. *Sermons*, 2 (1760), 135
Enfield, W. The Chriſtian religion a valuable treaſure.
Sermons, Pract. 1. 63
Bourn, S. Of the treaſure hid in a field: and the pearl of great price. *Diſc.* 3. 123
Cennick, J. The hidden treaſure. *Diſc.* 2
Charleſworth, John. *Pract. Sermons*, 3. 1
Boullier, J. R. *Sermons*, 2. 162
Farrer, John. The treaſure found. *Sermons*, 103
Draper, W. *Sermons*, 255
Upjohn, W. Treaſure hid in a field.
Diſc. on the Parables, 1. 187
Wolfe, Charles. *Remains*, 275
Simeon, C. The hidden treaſure. *Works*, 11. 411
Clarke, F. F. *Plain Sermons*, 153
Roxby, H. R., LL.B. *Sermons*, 249
Bailey, B. The hidden treaſure. *An Expoſ., &c.* 105
Nicholls, B. E. The hidden treaſure found. *Ser.* 2. 22
Goodwin, H. The treaſure hid in a field.
Pariſh Sermons, 3. 227
Trench, R. C. Hid treaſure. *Notes on the Parables*, 98
Irons, W. J. The hidden treaſure. *The Preaching of Chriſt*

13. 44–46. Bulkley, C. The treaſure hid in a field; or, the pearl of great price. *Diſc.* 1. 163
Mackenzie, Mary Jane. The pearl of great price and the hidden treaſure. Value of the goſpel. *Lect. on Parables*, 2. 1

13. 44–47. Cappe, N. On the parables of the pearl and hidden treaſure. 2 diſc. *Diſc.* (1815), 133

13. 45, 46. Sibbs, R., D.D. The rich pearl.
Saints' Comforts
Wilkinſon, H. The pearl of price.
Sermons, Decad 1. 68
Jelinger, C. Ser. The ſpiritual merchant. 12°. 1676
Keach, B. The pearl of great price. 4 ſer.
Goſpel Myſteries, Book 1. 157
Bragge, F. The pearl of great price. *On Parables*, 1. 82
Gibbons, T., D.D. Ser. The excellency of the goſpel, and the happineſs of an intereſt in it. (Soc. Rel. Knowl. among the poor.) 8°. *Lond.* 1752
Stebbing, H. The pearl of great price. 2 ſer.
Sermons (1788), 2. 195
Dodd, W., D.D. The pearl of great price.
On the Miracles, &c. 3. 162
Burder, G. The pearl of great price. *Village Ser.* 7
Upjohn, W. The merchant man.
Diſc. on the Parables, 1. 281
Butcher, E. The pearl of great price. *Sermons*, 239
Wells, C. The pearl of great price. *Diſc.* 1. 376
Simeon, C. The pearl of great price. *Works*, 11. 414
Fawcett, John. The pearl of great price. *Ser.* 1. 283
Bailey, B. The pearl of great price. *An Expoſ., &c.* 109
Irons, W. J. *The Preaching of Chriſt*
Trench, R. C. Pearl. *Notes on the Parables*, 107

13. 47. Irons, W. J. The net of fiſhes.
The Preaching of Chriſt
Bourn, S. Of the net which gathered of every kind; or, the capture and aſſortment of fiſhes. *Diſc.* 3. 101

13. 47, 48. Newman, J. H. Conteſt between truth and falſehood in the church.
Parochial Sermons, 3. 226
Gatty, A. The Epiphany of our Lord.
Sermons, 1. 60

13. 47–49. Ewing, A. Ser. The viſible church. Epiph. 2. 12°. *Forres, n. d.*
Keach, B. The net caſt into the ſea.
Goſpel Myſteries, Book 1. 234

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 13. 47–50.

13. 47–50. Simeon, C. The net. *Works*, 11. 417
Bailey, B. The net. *An Expos., &c.* 112
Parable of the net cast into the sea. A. Ollivant. *Orig. Fam. Serm.* 3. 97
Trench, R. C. Draw-net. *Notes on the Parables*, 111

13. 47–51. Upjohn, W. A net cast into the sea. *Disc. on the Parables*, 1. 302
Cumming, J., D.D. The last discrimination. *Foreshadows* [*Parables*], 528

13. 51. Hicks, S. The parable of the sower. 3 ser. *Disc.* 97
Short, W. The kingdom of heaven. *Sermons*, 145
Marsden, J. H. Whether in the miracles themselves there was any hidden meaning. *Hulsean Lect.* 76

13. 51, 52. Hurd, Bp. *Sermons*; *Works*, 6. 1

13. 52. Augustine, St. *Opera*, 7
— Therefore every scribe. *Ser., Lib. of Fathers*, 16. 204
Gregory the Great. Dom. in Septuagesima: Simile est regnum cœlorum homini patrifamilias. *Opera*, 1. 1510
Keach, B. The scribe. 2 ser. *Gospel Mysteries, Book* 1. 242
South, R., D.D. The scribe instructed, &c. *Sermons*, 4. 1
Simeon, C. The householder. *Works*, 11. 420
Farrer, J. The discreet householder. *Ser.* 121
Croft, G., D.D. *Sermons*, 1. 46
Bickersteth, E. Prayer-book Soc. 8°. 1842
Phelan, W., D.D. Christianity progressive. *Remains*, 1. 207
Whewell, W., D.D. Old things and new. *Sermons*, 164
Plumptre, E. H. Things new and old. *The Study of Theology*, 1

13. 54. Barrow, W. The humble state of Christ in the world. *Sermons*, 1. 253
Worthington, H. The wisdom of Jesus as a public teacher. *Disc.* 42
Tunstall, J., D.D. Concio ad clerum, 1738. *Academica*, 1

13. 54, 55. Leland, T., D.D. The humiliation of our Saviour no reasonable objection to his divine mission. *Sermons*, 1. 113

13. 55. Vincent, W., D.D. On Christ's divinity. *Sermons*, 1. 112

13. 55, 56. Edwards, John, D.D. Who are meant by Christ's brethren and sisters. *Exercit.* 143
Hurd, Bp. *Sermons*; *Works*, 7. 253

13. 58. Hurd, Bp. *Sermons*; *Works*, 7. 159
Grose, John. *Sermons*, 1. 128
Slade, J. Unbelief the cause of darkness and unfruitfulness. *Plain Sermons*, 2. 387

14. Porteus, Bp. History of Herod and Herodias. Death of John the Baptist. *Lect.* 2; *Works*, 5. 1

14. 1, 2. Sherlock, Bp. *Disc.*; *Works*, 2. 125
Baker, T. Death of John the Baptist. *Ser. from Bp. Porteus*, 227
Gregory, G., D.D. Conscience. *Sermons*, 243
Rees, A., D.D. Power of conscience, illustrated in the case of Herod. *Sermons*, 4. 306
Wordsworth, C., D.D. Herod, Herodias, and her daughter. *Sermons*, 1. 351

14. 1–3. Atterbury, Bp. The terrors of conscience. *Ser.* 4. 95; *Pract. Preacher*, 3. 514; *Enfield, W., Eng. Preach.* 8. 21; *Fam. Lect.* 1. 83

14. 3–12. Saurin, J. La tête de Jean Bâtiste donnée dans un plat. *Disc. Hist., &c.* 9. 741
Gresswell, Edward. Time of the imprisonment of John the Baptist. *Dissert.* 3. 413

ST. MATTHEW, 14. 3–12.

Chrysostom. In saltationem Herodiadis et decoll. J. Bapt. *Opera* [*Spuria*], 8. 658

14. 6–9. Conybeare, Bp. Reflections on the conduct of Herod toward John the Baptist. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 1. 219
Evans, R. W. Herodias's daughter. *Script. Biog.* 3. 229

14. 8. Marshall, N., D.D. Practical inferences from Herod's treatment of the Baptist. St. John the Baptist. *Sermons*, 3. 259
Davies, T. The nature, lawfulness, and abuse of oaths considered in the example of Herod. *Disc.* 1

14. 10. Cyprian, St. De revelatione capitis B. Joannis Baptistæ. *Opera* [*Adscr.*], 229
Chrysostom. In decollationem Præcursoris et Bapt. Joannis, H. *Opera* [*Spuria*], 8. 609
Augustine, St. In decollationem beati Joannis Baptistæ, SS. 2. *Opera*, 8. 1243
Andreas Cretensis. In S. Joannis decollationem. *Combefis, Novum Auctarium*, 1. 1289
Leo, *the Emperor*. In decollationem S. Joannis Baptistæ oratio. *Gretseri Opera*, 15
Hall, Bp. John Baptist beheaded. *Contempl.*
St. John the Baptist's day. Circumstances of his death. *Pitman, from Bp. Hall, 2d Course*, 2. 458
Bather, E. Martyrdom of John the Baptist. *Sermons*, 1. 267

14. 10–12. Paget, F. E. Nativity of John the Baptist. The Baptist's trials and our own. *Sermons for Saints' Day*, 221

14. 12. Edwards, Jon. The sorrows of the bereaved spread before Jesus. *Works*, 2. 965

14. 13. Zollikoffer, G. J. The value of a country life. *Sermons on the Dignity of Man*, 2. 78

14. 13–21. Saurin, J. Cinq mille personnes rassasiés. *Disc. Hist. &c.* 9. 562

14. 19–21. Hall, Bp. The five loaves and two fishes. *Contempl.*
Dodd, W., D.D. The loaves and fishes. 2 ser. *On the Miracles, &c.* 2. 251
Knight, James. Thousands miraculously fed. *Disc.* 389
Gresley, W. The miracle of the loaves. *Parochl. Sermons*, 209

14. 20. Trench, R. C. The manifoldness of Scripture. *Hulsean Lect.* (1845), 44

14. 22–33. Anselm, St. *Opera*, 1. 231
Bragge, F. Jesus walking upon the troubled seas. *On Miracles*, 1. 242
Saurin, J. Jésus et S. Pierre sur la mer. *Disc. Hist. &c.* 9. 575
Foster, J. Christ walking on the sea. *Lect.* 2. 312
Cumming, J., D.D. The disciples in the storm. *Foreshadows, Miracles*, 97

14. 23. Atterbury, Bp. Of religious retirement. *Sermons*, 1. 347; *Pract. Preacher*, 3. 336; *Enfield, W., Eng. Preacher*, 2. 213; *Fam. Lect.* 1. 53; *E. A. Bray, SS. Selected*, 345
Jortin, John, D.D. Religious retirement. *Sermons*, 2. 183
Savage, S. M., D.D. Secret prayer; or, Christ's retirement. *Sermons*, 71
Townsend, John. Closet prayer. *Disc.* 202
Smith, J. H. Our Saviour's love of solitude. *Sermons*, 2. 25
Monsell, C. H. Christian retirement necessary to Christian perfection. *Sermons*, 156
Kaye, Bp. On certain errors in systems of religious practice and religious worship. *Consecr. of Manthorpe Church. Ser.* 513
Howson, J. S. Inward and outward life. *Sunday Evening*, 13

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 14. 24.

14. 24. Hartley, T. Christ our only safety in spiritual conflicts. *Sermons*, 81

14. 24, 25. Augustine, S. *Opera*, 7
— But the ship was in the midst of the sea, &c. 2 ser. *Sermons, Lib. Fathers*, 16. 208

14. 25–27. Clarke, J. S. The Christian religion. *Sermons on Seamen*, 49
Trench, R. C. Walking on the sea. *Notes on the Miracles*, 274

14. 26. Mountain, J. H. B. The world of spirits. *Sermons*, 434

14. 26, 27. Simeon, C. Christ walking on the sea. *Works*, 11. 423

14. 27. Wilcox, Daniel. *Sermons*, 1. 92
Marriott, H. Christ walking on the sea. *Sermons*, 4. 110
Hook, W. F., D.D. The walking on the sea. *On the Miracles*, 2. 1

14. 28. Enfield, W. The folly of rash confidence. *Sermons, Pract.* 3. 47
Milner, Joseph. St. Peter's courage; and his want of faith. *Sermons*, 1. 335

14. 29. Blunt, H. *On Peter*, 23

14. 30. Stebbing, H. Faith the proper support under trials. *Sermons* (1788), 2. 123

14. 30, 31. Hordern, J. Christ walking on the sea. *Sermons*, 121
Simeon, C. Peter saved when sinking in the sea. *Works*, 11. 426
Bradley, C. The fear of Peter when walking on the sea. *Sermons at High Wyc.* 2. 304
Marriott, W. H. The exercise of faith. *Sermons*, 184
Perceval, Hon. G. C. *Plain Sermons*, 2. 81
Bruce, John. *Sermons*

14. 31. Henderson, Alexander. Sermon preached before the Lords and Commons, 13th July, 1644. *Lives of Henderson and Guthrie*
Farmer, John. The doubts of dejected Christians answered. *Sermons*, 47

14. 33. Roberts, A. *Village Sermons*, 2. 192
Knight, James. Jesus walking on the sea. *Disc.* 404

15. 1–6. Fonseca. Wednesday after Lent 3. *Devout Contempl.* 351
Bourdaloue. Accesserunt ad Jesum. Sur la parfaite observation de la loi. *Sermons, Carême*, 2. 173
Clagett, W., D.D. *Sermons*, 1. 173
Burton, John, D.D. Discourse. Papists and Pharisees compared; or, Papists the corrupters of Christianity. 8°. *Lond.* 1766

15. 1–20. Brown, John, D.D. Human authority in religion condemned. *Disc. &c.* 2. 1

15. 3. Neale, J. M. Confirmation. *Lect.* 84

15. 3–6. Goodwin, H. Duty to father and mother. *Parish Sermons*, 4. 212

15. 5, 6. Corban, Δῶρον, Ἀδωρον. *Crit. Sac. Thes.* 2. 139
Cappel, L. Corban. *Crit. Sac.* 6
Bowman, W. Sermon. The traditions of the clergy destructive of religion. Visitation. 8°. *Lond.* 1731
Statham, F. F. The rule of faith. *Our Protestant Faith*, 3

15. 7, 8. Gilbert, Bp. Prayer-Book Soc. 8°. 1845

15. 7–9. How may we cure distractions in holy duties. T. Manton, D.D. *Morning Ex.* 1. 400

15. 8. Simeon, C. Formal worshippers, hypocrites. *Works*, 11. 429
Massillon, J. B. Du véritable culte. Merc. de la 3 sem. *Sermons*, 3; *Carême*, 2. 352
Zollikoffer, G. J. The contrariety between the sentiments we express during divine

ST. MATTHEW, 15. 8 (*continued*).

service, and our conduct in daily and common life. *Ser. on Errors and Vices*, 1. 401
Zollikoffer, G. J. Wherein true sanctity does not consist. *Ser. on Errors and Vices*, 1. 423

15. 8, 9. Worshipping God only, and that in his appointed way, and doing all to his glory. Dr. Guyse. *Berry St. Sermons*, 1. 519
Garnons, John. Morality a requisite qualification in the worshippers of God. *Ser.* 2. 217

15. 9. Sanderson, Bp. Visitation. 4°. *Oxf.* 1670; *Sermons*, 79
Pictet, B. Contre les traditions. *Sermons*
Rogers, John, D.D. Teaching for doctrines the commandments of men considered. *Sermons*, 4. 127
Bennet, B. The commandments of men taught for doctrines in the Church of Rome. *Several Disc.* 1
Penn, James. Popery. *Sermons; Tracts* (1762), 327
West, W. On the vanity of human institutions in religion. *Sermons*, 355
Horne, Thomas, B.D. *Bamp. Lect.* 109

15. 12, 13. Henslow, W. H. The truth an offence. *Sermons*, 172

15. 13. Crabb, Habak. The efficacy of the Gospel in the extirpation of error. *Sermons*, 392
Keach, B. Similitude. Every plant God hath not planted. *Gospel Mysteries, Suppl.* 67
Holden, L. Immoral notions pernicious to religion. *Sermons*, 341
Zollikoffer, G. J. Examination of some aphorisms and maxims in religious matters, partly false and partly misunderstood. *Sermons on Errors and Vices*, 2. 568
— Examination of some sentences and sayings in matters of religion, partly false and partly misconstrued. *Ibid.* 2. 609
Pearson, E., D.D. *Warburton Lect.* 229
— Sermon. *Pract. Ser.* (1845, &c.), 2. 221

15. 13, 14. Webster, John. The rooting up of every plant not planted by the Heavenly Father. 2 ser. *The Judgment Set*, 177

15. 14. Okes, Dr. The blind leading the blind. Infidelity. *Sermons*, 1

15. 15. Sewell, W. *Char. of Pilate, &c.* 106

15. 16. Arnold, T. Education and instruction. *Christ. Life, its Hopes, &c.* 85

15. 19. Calamy, B., D.D. *Sermons*, 103
Chilcot, W. A practical treatise concerning evil thoughts. 12°. *Lond.* 1734; 18°. 1851
Hussey, C., D.D. The origin and sinfulness of our thoughts. 20 *Sermons* (1758), 311
Napleton, John, D.D. The commandments. *Sermons*, 1. 151
Lavington, S. Blasphemous thoughts. *Sermons*, 1. 134
Short, Bp. T. V. Government of the thoughts. *Sermons*, 79

15. 19, 20. Gell, R., D.D. *Remains*, 1
Stebbing, H., D.D. *Sermons* (1759), 257
Ogden, S. Criminal intentions. *Sermons*, 369
Romaine, W. Method for preventing robberies and murders. *Sermons; Works*, 4. 363

15. 21, 22. Rutherford, S. The trial and triumph of faith. In several sermons. 4°. 1645; 12°. *Edin.* 1845
Heylyn, John, D.D. The Canaanite. *Theol. Lect.* 2. 375

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 15. 21, 22 (*continued*).
Moberley, G. The woman of Canaan. *College Sermons*, 107
15. 21–28. Luther, M. The woman of Canaan. *Ser.* 106
Rollock, Robert. *Select Works*, 1. 482
Fonseca. Thursday after Lent 1. *Devout Contempl.* 142
Boys, John, D.D. Lent 2. *Works*, 246
Sibbald, James, D.D. *Sermons*, 100
Bridge, W. The woman of Canaan. *Works*, 4. 112
Manton, T. Ser. *Works*, 4. 466
Bragge, F. Casting a devil out of a woman of Canaan's daughter. *On Miracles*, 2. 95
Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epistles*, 2
Hole, M., D.D. Gospel for Lent 2. *On the Liturgy*, 2. 401
Nardin, J. F. Le combat et la victoire de la foi. Le dimanche Reminiscère. *Sermons*, 2. 170
Lenfant, Jaques. Sur la Canaéene. 2 serm. *Sermons*, 339
Wilcox, Daniel. *Sermons*, 2. 216
Fuller, A. The prayer of faith exemplified in the woman of Canaan. *Sermons*, 50
Mackenzie, Mary Jane. Daughter of the woman of Canaan healed. *Lect. on Miracles*, 24
Owen, Rev. H. J. The Syrophenician woman. *The Prayer of Faith*, 1
Cumming, J., D.D. Maternal love. *Foreshadows*; *Miracles*, 241
15. 22. Bourdaloue. Ecce mulier. Sur la prière. *Sermons, Carême*, 1. 318
— On prayer. *Select Ser. Transl.* 101; *Ser. Transl.* 4. 1
Massillon, J. B. La prière. Jeudi de la 1 sem. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 2; *Carême*, 1. 310
— Prayer. *Sermons by Dickson*, 213
Jortin, John, D.D. Woman of Canaan. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 3. 239
Morton, Joshua. Prayer. *Sermons*, 2. 127
Brougham, John. The faithful woman of Canaan. *Sermons*, 2. 65
The woman of Canaan. *Village Preacher*, 2. 230
Dibdin, T. F., D.D. Prayer. *Sermons*, 402
Townsend, G., D.D. The demoniacs; nature and origin of demoniacal possession. *Sermons* (1830), 235
Armstrong, Bp. The folly of the wisdom of the world. Lent 2. *Sermons*, 94
15. 22–28. Augustine, St. *Opera*, 7
— The woman of Canaan. *Sermons, Lib. of Fathers*, 16. 220
Hall, Bp. The faithful Canaanite. *Contempl.*
Basnage, J. La foi des miracles. *Ser.* 1. 247
Dodd, W., D.D. The faithful Canaanite. 2 ser. *On the Miracles, &c.* 2. 193
Chapelain, C. I. B. le. Miserere mei. *Sermons*, 3. 417
15. 23. Guthrie, W. Sermon on sympathy. *Biographies, Select.* 2. 69
15. 24. Bridge, W. The woman of Canaan. *Works* (1649), 3
Wilson, W. *Sermons*, 1
The special object of our Lord's ministry. C. J. Goodhart. *Bloomsb. Lect.* 4. 36
15. 24–27. Cotton, R. L. The woman of Canaan. *Sermons*, 178
15. 25. Grinfield, E. W. The Syro-Phœnician woman. *Sermons*, 278
Morton, Joshua. Perseverance in prayer. *Sermons*, 2. 141
15. 25, 26. Austin, G. *Sermons*, 215
15. 26. Marriott, H. The Syrophenician mother. *Sermons*, 4. 215
15. 26–28. Lent 2. The children's bread. Sir R. Prevost. *A. Watson, 2d Series*, 1. 352

ST. MATTHEW, 15. 26–28 (*continued*).
Trench, R. C. Healing of the daughter of the Syrophenician woman. *Notes on the Miracles*, 338
15. 27, with Gen. 27. 38. Arnold, T. Christian life, its course, &c. 188
15. 28. Farindon, Anthony. Commendation and reward of faith. *Sermons*, 4. 68
Stanhope, Geo., D.D. Of God's deferring to answer those prayers which he intends at length to grant. 4°. *Lond.* 1695; *Ser.* (1727), 35
Brady, N., D.D. Nature and excellency of faith. *Sermons* (1730), 2. 177
Cennick, J. The Syrophenician; or, a pattern of invincible faith. *Disc.* 1
Du Fay, J. G. *Sermons*, 1. 303
Durand, J. F. The woman of Canaan. *Sermons translated*, 151
The woman of Canaan. Dr. Goddard. *S. Clapham, Sermons selected*, 1. 381
Lindsey, Theophilus. *Sermons*, 1. 125
Knight, James. The daughter of the Syrophenician woman dispossessed. *Disc.* 263
Warner, R. Sermon. Faith: its value, nature, and proper fruits, "according to the Scriptures," and the orthodox principles of the Church of England. Second edition. 12°. *Bath*, 1818
— Lent 2. *Sermons on the Epistles, &c.* 1. 254
Simeon, C. The daughter of the Canaanite dispossessed. *Works*, 11. 433
Richardson, W. The Syrophenician's daughter healed. *Sermons*, 2. 258
Gilpin, W., of Pulverbatch. *Sermons*, 277
Wordsworth, C., D.D. The woman of Canaan. *Ser.* 1. 109
Rose, John. Same subj. *Sermons*, 1
Bradley, C. Same subj. *Sermons at Clapham*, 360
Baker, A. Fervent effectual prayer. Lent serm. *Ser.* 34
Hobart, Bp. The woman of Canaan. Lent 2. *Sermons*, 1. 526
Pitman, J. R. Same subj. *1st Course*, 1. 287
Heber, Bp. Lent 2. *Parish Ser.* 1. 251
Roberts, A. The woman of Canaan. Lent 2. *Plain Sermons*, 1. 215
The woman of Canaan. Bp. Ryder. *Orig. Fam. Sermons*, 4. 251
Neat, C. The Syrophenician woman. *Disc.* 191
Hankinson, T. E. The Syrophenician mother an example of persevering faith. *Sermons*, 328
Hughes, Hugh, D.D. The woman of Canaan. *Female Characters*, 3. 243
Blencowe, E. Same subj. Lent 2. *Plain Ser.* 3. 159
Pusey, E. B., D.D. Prayer heard the more through delay. Lent 2. *Sermons*, 2. 167
Wilberforce, Bp. The Canaanitish mother. *4 Ser.* 53
Hook, W. F., D.D. The Syrophenician woman. *On the Miracles*, 2. 33
Butler, W. A. The Canaanite mother a type of the Gentile Church. *Sermons*, 185
15. 30, 31. Simeon, C. Great multitudes healed. *Works*, 11. 437
15. 32. Brydane, J. Sur l'aumône. *Sermons*, 3. 1
15. 32, 33. Turnour, Hon. and Rev. E. J. An appeal for the people of Ireland during the late famine. *Advent Sermons, &c.*
15. 33. Meilan, M. A. Charity. *Sermons for Children*, 2. 99
15. 36, 37. Heylyn, John, D.D. The loaves and fishes. *Theol. Lect.* 2. 337
Trench, R. C. Miraculous feeding of four thousand. *Notes on the Miracles*, 354
15. 46. Poole, G. A. *Sermons on the Creed*, 356
16. 1–3. Cotton, John. The wicked's craft to ensnare God's people. 2 sermons. *God's Mercie, &c.* 73

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 16. 1–3 (*continued*).

Hall, Robert. The signs of the times. For the National Schools. *Sermons; Works*, 6. 181

16. 1–4. Whiston, W. Lectures on the late earthquake. *Memoirs*, 3

Glas, John. The signs of the times. *Works*, 3. 163

16. 2. Evans, R. W. Signs of the times. *Paroch. Ser.* 1. 284

16. 2, 3. Marriott, H. 8 *Sermons*, 1

16. 3. Tillinghaſt, John. Signs of the times. 2 ſer. *Laſt Sermons*

Weſley, J. The ſigns of the times. *Sermons; Works*, 6. 304

Chandler, S., D.D. Sermon. The ſigns of the times. Faſt. 8°. *Lond.*

Milner, John, D.D. Signs of the times. 2 ſer. Faſt. 8°. *Lond.* 1757

Weſton, Bp. Signs of the coming of Chriſt. Innocents' day. *Sermons*, 2. 313

Brown, W. L. Sermon. The ſpirit of the times conſidered. Preached in the Engliſh church at Utrecht. 8°. *Lond.* 1793

Nance, John, D.D. The ſigns of the times. Faſt ſer. 1807. *Sermons*, 313

Meeres, N. The ſigns of the times. *Sermons*, 59

Aliſon, A. Faſt, 1809. *Sermons*, 1. 298

Skurray, F. Inauguration of a chief magiſtrate. *Sermons*, 153

Aſpinall, J. Sermon. The criſis; or, the ſigns of the times with regard to the Church of England at the preſent moment. Third edition. 8°. *Liverpool*, 1831

Marriott, H. Faſt. 1812. *Sermons*, 1. 348

The ſigns of the times. Biſhop's viſitation. J. T. Barrett, D.D. *Pract. Sermons* (1845), 1. 443

16. 6. Goodman, John, D.D. Sermon. The leaven of Phariſaiſm and Sadduciſm purged out. 4°. *Lond.* 1689; *Ser.* 187

Townſend, J. The leaven of the Sadducees. *Sermons*, 333

— The leaven of the Phariſees. *Ibid.* 357

Simeon, C. Againſt formality and indifference. *Works*, 11. 440

Arnold, F. The Phariſees and Sadducees. *Sermons*, 153

16. 8. Collinges, John, D.D. The nature and danger of carnal reaſonings, their conſiſtency and inconſiſtency with true faith. *A Cordial, Part* 3

16. 13. Belſham, T. Sermon. The progreſs of error concerning the perſon of Chriſt. 8°. *Lond.* 1805

16. 13–16. Zollikoffer, G. J. The diverſity of human opinions and judgments concerning Jeſus. Advent. *Feſtivals and Faſts*, 1. 79

16. 13–17. Saurin, J. The variety of opinions about Chriſt. *Ser.* 2. 105; *In French*, 7. 240

16. 13–19. Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epiſtles, &c.*, 4

Hole, M., D.D. Goſpel for St. Peter's day. *On the Liturgy*, 3. 468

16. 14–17. Durand, J. F. The variety of religious opinions. *Sermons tranſlated*, 31

16. 15. Archer, J. Saints Peter and Paul. The real and pretended motive for infidelity. *Sermons* (*Feſtival*), 253

Hawker, R., D.D. Apoſtolic teſtimony to Chriſt's divinity. *Works*, 1. 137

16. 15, 16. Nicholſon, Bp. W. The perſon, nature, and office of Chriſt. 2 ſermons. *On the Apoſtles' Creed*, 153

Ware, H. Jeſus the Meſſiah. *Diſc.* 13

ST. MATTHEW, 16. 15, 16 (*continued*).

Hook. The goſpel, and the goſpel only, the baſis of education. *Ch. of Engl. Vindicated*, 161

16. 15–17. Adam, Thomas. Ser. *Works*, 3. 109

Puſey, E. B., D.D. Faith in our Lord, God and man. St. Peter. *Ser.* 2. 283

16. 15–19. Simeon, C. Peter's confeſſion rewarded. *Works*, 11. 445

16. 16. Prideaux, Bp. De Chriſti Deitate. *Lectiones*, 276

Bourdaloue. Reſpondens. S. Pierre. *Sermons, Fêtes*, 1. 380

Diſney, J., D.D. Chriſt, the ſon of the living God. *Sermons*, 2. 15

Inglis, Bp. Anniv. Charity Schools. 8°. 1831

Montgomery, R. The Chriſt. *God and Man*, 157

16. 17. Gell, R., D.D. *Remains*, 1

Cameron, John. Prælectio. *Opera*

Cruſo, Tim. *Ser.* 1

Edwards, Jon. The reality of ſpiritual light. *Works*, 2. 12

Dehon, Bp. The character of St. Peter. 2 ſer. *Ser.* 2. 185; *Pitman, 1ſt Courſe*, 2. 500

Armſtrong, John. The feaſt of St. Peter the Apoſtle. The uſe and abuſe of grace. *Sermons on Feſtivals*, 329

16. 17–19. Collingwood, John. The ſupremacy of St. Peter. *The Church*, 228

16. 18. De petrâ eccleſiæ. *Crit. Sac. Theſ.* 2. 150

The viſibility of the true Church. S. Lee. *Morning Ex.* 6. 52

Goodman, John, D.D. *Ser.* 1

Outram, W., D.D. *Ser.* 110

Allix, P. *Doune Ser.* 55

Bourdaloue. Et ego dico. S. Pierre. Sur l'obédience à l'égliſe. *Ser., Fêtes*, 1. 410

Patrick, Bp. Sermon. St. Peter's day. 4°. 1687

Beveridge, Bp. Chriſt's Church eſtabliſhed on a rock. Ser. *Works*, 2. 208

Calamy, E., D.D. The ſecurity of Chriſt's Church. 3 *Sermons* (8°. *Lond.* 1715)

Berriman, W. The pope's ſupremacy not founded on Scripture. St. Peter's day. Ser. *Chriſt. Doct.* (1763), 152

Clarke, S., D.D. Of St. Peter being the rock on which Chriſt built His Church. 17 *Sermons*, 219; *Fam. Chaplain*, 2. 158

Enfield, W. The perpetuity of the Chriſtian Church. *Sermons, Pract.* 3. 223

St. Peter's day. Catholic doctrines. *Pitman (from Adn. Jortin)*, 2*d Courſe*, 2. 470

Sharpe, Gregory. *Sermons*, 213

Worthington, W., D.D. Probability not deſtroyed by time. *Boyle Lect.* 1. 45

Hurd, Bp. 2 ſer. *Sermons; Works*, 7. 354

Woolcombe, W. *Sermons*, 79

Roſe, John. St. Peter. *Sermons*, 99

Van Mildert, Bp. Proofs that infidelity originates in the influence of the evil ſpirit, &c. *Boyle Lect.* 353

Pott, J. H. St. Peter's day. General view of the privilege and character of St. Peter. *Feſtivals and Faſts*, 462

Sermon. *Condenſed Diſc.* 201

Plumptre, C. The Church of Chriſt. *Chriſtian Guide*, 119

Blunt, H. *On Peter*, 43

Rice, E., D.D. On the particular pretenſions of the Church of Rome. 2 *Sermons, &c.*

Cochrane, J. The Church's foundation-rock and the gates of hell. *On Difficult Texts*, 1

The unity of the Church. *Plain Ser.* 5. 148

Biber, G. E. The alleged ſupremacy of the Biſhop of Rome (St. Peter). *Sermons for Saints' Days*

Gatty, A. The Church of Chriſt. *Ser.* 1. 87

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 16. 18, 19.

16. 18, 19. Cameron, John. Prælectio. *Opera*, 1
The ſupremacy of St. Peter and the biſhops of Rome, his ſucceſſors. Daniel Neal. *Salterſhall Ser.* 1
Horſley, Bp. Soc. Prop. Goſp. 8°. 1795; *Sermons*, 1. 305
Maltby, Bp. Before Univ. Camb. 2 ſerm. *Sermons*, 2. 425
Robinſon, Thomas, D.D. A ſermon. *Fallacies of Rome*
Stanley, A. P. St. Peter. *Sermons and Eſſays*, 79

16. 19. Allix, P. *Douze Sermons*, 103
Duſautoy, F. The abſolution. *Ser. on the Book of Com. Prayer*, 99
Sharpe, Gregory. *Ser.* 231
Sergrove, J. S. The aſſumed infallibility of the Church of Rome. *Lect. on Popery*, 61
Benſon, C. The power of the keys. *On the Clergy, &c.* 1
Copleſton, Bp. The power of the keys. 2 *Ser.* (1841), 24
Cochrane, J. The keys of the kingdom of heaven. *On Difficult Texts*, 22

16. 20. Cameron, John. Prælectio. *Opera*
Butcher, E. Being aſhamed of appearing religious. *Sermons*, 68

16. 21. Horſley, Bp. *Sermons*, 2. 108

16. 21–23. Clarke, S., D.D. The humiliation and the ſufferings of Chriſt. *Ser.* 8. 387
Simeon, C. Peter's miſtaken tenderneſs reproved. *Works*, 11. 452
Boucher, J. Chriſt's rebuke of Peter. *Sermons*, 227
Miller, E. Blind tenderneſs. *Sermons*, 128

16. 22. Blunt, H. *On Peter*, 68

16. 22, 23. Zollikoffer, G. J. How differently we judge of afflictions, and how different the effects they produce. *Sermons on Errors and Vices*, 1. 533

16. 23. Paget, F. E. S. Peter the Apoſtle. S. Peter rebuked. *Sermons for Saints' Days*, 239

16. 24. Gregory the Great. SS. Proceſſi et Martiniani: Si quis vult poſt me venire. *Opera*, 1. 1586
Manton, T. A treatiſe of ſelf-denial. *Works*, 3. 2
Beveridge, Bp. *Theſ., Works*, 7. 351
Criſp, Dr. T. Of ſelf-denial. *Sermons*, 2. 602
Reynolds, Bp. Self-denial opened and applied. Before the Aſſembly of Divines: on the day of their private humiliation. 4°. *Lond.* 1646; *Sermons*; *Works*, 4. 318
Tillotſon, Abp. Of ſelf-denial, and ſuffering for Chriſt's ſake. 2 ſerm. *Sermons*, 5. 131
Young, E., LL.D. The nature and uſe of ſelf-denial. *Sermons*, 2. 334
Abernethy, J. Of ſelf-denial. *Sermons*, 1. 1
Edwards, John, D.D. Self-denial. *Theologia*, 3. 295
— Taking up the croſs, or patience under all kinds of ſufferings. *Ibid.* 3. 317
Scott, John, D.D. Self-denial. *Pract. Diſc.* 1. 305
Potter, Abp. *Sermons*; *Works*, 1. 18
Hole, M., D.D. On St. James the Apoſtle's day. *On the Liturgy*, 3. 474; *Fam. Chaplain*, 2. 171
Brady, N. *Sermons*, 1. 229
Snape, A., D.D. The duty of ſelf-denial. *Sermons*, 161; *Tracts of Anglican Fathers*, 4. 253
Weſt, W. On ſelf-denial. *Sermons*, 325
Young, John, D.D. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 1. 95
Bertheau, Ch. *Sermons*, 1. 367
Bellamy, J. F. Sermon. Sur le renoncement à ſoi-même. 8°. *Genève*, 1768
Jephſon, A. The doctrine of ſelf-denial, and taking up the croſs duly ſtated. *Addreſs to Methodiſts*

ST. MATTHEW, 16. 24 (*continued*).

Stennett, S., D.D. The difficulties attending religion. *Perſonal Religion*; *Works*, 1. 84
Jortin, John, D.D. *Sermons*, 4. 181
Horne, Bp. Duty of ſelf-denial. *Diſc.* 3. 127; *Pitman, 2d Courſe*, 1. 312
Cambacérès, The Abbé. Abneget ſemetipſum. La vertu. *Sermons*, 3. 1
Jones, W. of Nayland. The Chriſtian doctrine of ſelf-denial and taking up the croſs. *Works*, 5. 239
Leechman, W., D.D. The neceſſity of ſelf-denial as the foundation of virtue. *Sermons*, 2. 283
— Practical leſſons to the young, founded on the neceſſity of ſelf-denial. *Ibid.* 2. 307
Haggitt, G. The duty of taking up our croſs for Chriſt's ſake. *Sermons*, 1. 261
Coutts, R. Self-denial. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 383
Fawcett, John. The nature and neceſſity of ſelf-denial. *Sermons*, 2. 243
Mayow, R. *Sermons* (1816), 63
Craig, E. Self-denial. *Sermons*, 47
Channing, Dr. Self-denial. *Works*, 4. 105
Patteſon, E. The trials and rewards of Chriſtian fortitude. *Sermons*, 269
Self-denial. Cellerier. *Luſcombe, Bp., Sermons from the French*, 117
Bather, E. Self-denial. *Sermons*, 1. 327
Dowling, J. G. Self-denial. *Sermons*, 76
Butler, W. A. The daily ſelf-denial of Chriſt. Lent. *Sermons*, 31

16. 24, 25. Whitby, Daniel, D.D. The advantages of ſelf-denyal. 2 ſer. *Sermons* (1726), 138
Simeon, C. Importance of a Chriſtian's duty. *Works*, 11. 456
Armſtrong, John. The feaſt of St. Luke. The ſcriptural life. *Sermons on Feſtivals*, 409

16. 24–27. Noel, G. T. Chriſtian ſelf-denial. *Family Sermons*, 1. 317

16. 24–28. Taylor, Thomas, D.D. The principles of Chriſtian practice, containing the inſtitution of a Chriſtian man. *Works* (1653)

16. 25. Beveridge, Bp. *Theſ.*; *Works*, 7. 358
The neceſſity of ſelf-denial. R. C. Trench. *Pract. Sermons* (1845, &c.), 2. 187

16. 25, 26. Burnet, Gilb. The folly of refuſing to embrace Chriſt's religion. *Pract. Sermons*, 2. 339

16. 26. Clerke, R., D.D. *Sermons*, 405
The careleſs merchant, or the woful loſs of the precious ſoul. *Houſe of Mourning*, 265
How may we beſt know the worth of the ſoul? Peter Vink. *Morning Ex.* 3. 562
Culverwell, N. The worth of ſouls. *An Elegant Diſcourſe, &c.*
Taylor, Bp. Jeremy. The fooliſh exchange. 2 ſer. *Sermons*; *Works*, 6. 62
Reynolds, Bp. True gain. *Sermons*; *Works*, 4. 408
Stillingfleet, Bp. Worldly profit or honour not comparable to the loſs of the ſoul. *Sermons*, 1. 469
Beveridge, Bp. The excellency of the ſoul beyond worldly goods. Ser. *Works*, 2. 487
Tiſſer, John. Sermon. Before the Hon. Company of Merchants trading into the Levant Seas. 4°. *Lond.* 1702
Henry, M. The worth of the ſoul, in ſix ſermons. *Works*, 1211
Tillotſon, Abp. The folly of hazarding eternal life for temporal enjoyments. *Sermons*, 12. 202
Superville (le père), Daniel de. Le prix de l'âme, et la grandeur de ſa perte. *Sermons*, 3. 1
Scott, John, D.D. The worth and excellency of the ſoul. *Chriſtian Life*, 5; *Works*, 6. 1; *E. A. Bray, Diſc. from Eminent Divines*, 175
Whitby, D., D.D. The immortality of the ſoul. *Sermons* (1726), 1

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 16. 26 (*continued*).

Talbot, Bp. The whole world no compensation for the loss of the soul. Ash Wed. *Sermons*, 398
Fiddes, R., D.D. The folly of worldly wisdom in the use of sinful and indirect arts to accomplish its ends. *Disc.* 1. 277
Sermons, 2. 1
Brady, N. *Sermons*, 99
Kennet, Basil, D.D. *Sermons*, 163
Foord, Joseph.
Saurin, J. The worth of the soul. *Sermons*, 3. 91; *in French*, 3. 1
Moss, Robt., D.D. Of a man gaining the whole world. *Sermons*, 1. 331
Clarke, S., D.D. The folly of losing one's soul to gain the whole world. *Sermons*, 7. 69
May, W. The worth of the soul. *Sermons*, 54
Shepherd, W. *Sermons*, 261
Pyle, P. Unprofitableness of sin. *Sermons*, 1. 93
Welton, R., D.D. The value of the immortal soul, and the miseries of its perdition. *Disc.* 109
Duchal, James, D.D. The nature and faculties of the human soul. *Sermons*, 1. 140
— The will. *Ibid.* 1. 162
— The affections. *Ibid.* 1. 183
— Reason and conscience. *Ibid.* 1. 204
— The loss of the soul. *Ibid.* 1. 227
— The loss of the soul opposed to temporal acquisitions. *Ibid.* 1. 249
Fawcett, J. The gain of the world no amends for the loss of the soul. *Sermons*, 143
Wesley, J. The important question. *Ser.*; *Works*, 6. 493
Macdonald, A. The superior worth of the soul. *Ser.* 208
Quincy, S. The excellency and immortality of the soul. *Sermons*, 153
Paley, W., D.D. The terrors of the Lord. *Ser.* 456
Zollikoffer, G. J. The high value and excellence of the human soul. *Ser. on the Dignity of Man*, 1. 382
Burder, G. The value of the soul. *Village Ser.* 3. 13
St. John, Theophilus. The loss of the soul. *Ser.* 1. 121
Richardson, W. The soul of infinite value. *Ser.* 2. 290
Snowden, W. The salvation of our souls our first and paramount concern. *Sermons*, 2. 1
Gilpin, W. *Sermons*, 3. 22
Simeon, C. The worth of the soul. *Works*, 11. 461
Sharpe, W. The loss of the soul. *Sermons*, 367
Cooper, E. The foolish bargain. *Pract. Sermons*, 1. 1
Hinton, B. *Sermons*, 57
Cunningham, J. W. The loss of the soul. *Ser.* 2. 132
Hyatt, John. The value of the soul. *Ser.* (1828), 49
Newman, J. H. The immortality of the soul. *Parochial Sermons*, 1. 17
Mant, Bp. Comparative value of the world and of the soul. *Sermons*, 1. 1
Fenn, W. The value of the soul. *Sermons* (1836), 43
Russell, F. The value and loss of the soul. *Sermons*, 290
Whewell, W., D.D. The soul. *Sermons*, 20
Blencowe, E. The incomparable value of the soul. *Plain Sermons*, 3. 244

16. 27. Raleigh, Walter, D.D. Of Christ's coming to judgment. *Reliquiæ*, 83
Ambrose, Isaac. Dooms-day. *Works*, 300
Erskine, E. Christ in the clouds coming to judgment. Ser. *Works*, 3. 567
Townson, Adn. Last coming of Christ. *Pract. Disc.* 318
Maltby, Bp. Equitable distribution of future rewards and punishment. *Sermons at Lincoln's Inn*, 341
Different degrees of glory. C. J. Goodhart. *Bloomsbury Lect.* 5. 305

16. 27, 28. Trapp, Joseph, D.D. Two of our Saviour's advents, his coming at the destruction of Jerusalem, his coming at the last judgment, and the relation between both considered and explained. *On the Four Gospels*

ST. MATTHEW, 16. 27, 28 (*continued*).

Baker, T. Advent 1. The coming of Christ. *Sermons from Bp. Porteus*, 1

16. 28. Seale, J. B., D.D. A discourse bef. Univ. of Camb. Advent 2. 4°. *Camb.* 1792
Horsley, Bp. *Sermons*, 1. 277

17. 1. Wiseman, Cardinal. The Catholic rule of faith proved. *Lect. on Doctrines, &c.* 1. 85

17. 1, 2. Farmer, John. On Christ's transfiguration. *Sermons*, 260
Hawker, Robert, D.D. The Lord Jesus Christ at the Mount of Transfiguration. *Works*, 5. 476
Faber, G. S. The evidence afforded to our Lord's divinity by the circumstances of his transfiguration. *Sermons*, 2. 95
Norris, W. The transfiguration of our Lord. *Sermons*, 136
The transfiguration of our Lord the earnest of the Christian's glory. *Plain Sermons*, 3. 223

17. 1–3. Fawcett, John. The transfiguration of Jesus. *Sermons*, 105
Cecil, R. Signs of the times. Ser. *Works*, 3. 224
The transfiguration. Bp. Gray. *Orig. Fam. Sermons*, 4. 171

17. 1–5. Matthew, G. The transfiguration of Christ. 2 ser. Lent. *Sermons*, 1. 73
Hobart, Bp. The transfiguration. Epiph. 4. *Sermons*, 1. 198
Townsend, G., D.D. Meaning and object of the transfiguration of our Lord. *Sermons* (1830), 250
Burgh, W. Transfiguration. *Disc.* 118

17. 1–8. Augustine, S. *Opera*, 7
— Jesus took Peter and James, &c. 2 ser. *Sermons, Lib. of Fathers*, 16. 231
Anselm, S. *Opera*, 1. 233
Fonseca. Saturday after Lent 1, and upon the 2d Sunday in Lent. *Devout Contemplations*, 180
Hall, Bp. Christ transfigured. *Contemplations*
Manton, T., D.D. Christ's transfiguration. 7 ser. *Christ's Temptation, &c.*
The transfiguration of our Lord. Lent 2. T. Godden. *Catholic Sermons*, 1. 321
Saurin, J. La transfiguration. *Discours Historiques, &c.* 9. 591
Cheminais, T. Assumpsit Jesus. *Ser.* 3. 151
Bragge, F. The transfiguration. *On Miracles*, 2. 189
Leland, John, D.D. The transfiguration. 4 ser. *Disc.* 4. 39
Porteus, Bp. The transfiguration of Christ. *Lect.* 2; *Works*, 5. 37
Mackenzie, Mary Jane. The transfiguration. *Lect. on Miracles*, 193

17. 2, 3. Townsend, G., D.D. The recognition of friends in a future state. *Ser.* (1849), 223

17. 3. Massillon, J. B. Le respect que les grands doivent à la religion. 2 Dim. *Sermons*, 6; *Petit Carême*, 42
— The respect which the great owe to religion. *On the Duties of the Great*, 41

17. 4. Massillon, J. B. Le danger des prospérités temporelles. 2 Dim. *Ser.* 3; *Carême*, 2. 1
Bulkeley, C. Our Lord's transfiguration. *Disc.* 3. 299
Brydane, J. Le paradis. *Sermons*, 1. 270
Du Fay, J. G. *Sermons*, 2. 1
Hunter, H., D.D. Peter's address to Jesus at the mount of transfiguration. *Sermons* (1804), 1. 149
Alison, A. On the thanksgiving for the victory at Trafalgar. *Sermons*, 1. 217

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 17. 4 (*continued*).

Aliſon, A. Thankſgiving. *Sermons*, 1. 446
Gahan, W. Lent 2. The deplorable ſtate of a Chriſtian, who is cold and inſenſible with regard to heaven. *Sermons*, 140

17. 5. Du Boſc. La proclamation de Jéſus-Chriſt dans ſa transfiguration. *Sermons*, 2. 181
De la Rue, C. Hic eſt filius. Carême. *Sermons*, 2. 31
Bourdaloue. Adhuc eo. Sur la ſageſſe et la douceur de la loi Chrétienne. *Sermons, Carême*, 1. 405
— The law of Chriſt. *Ser. Tranſlated*, 1. 289
Boſſuet. Carême 2. Sur les rapports entre le myſtère de l'euchariſtie et le miniſtère de la parole. *Sermons*, 4. 406
— Carême 2. Sur les raiſons que nous avons de nous ſoumettre à la parole du Sauveur, malgré les obſtacles qui s'y oppoſent. *Sermons*, 4. 360
Halyburton, T. Divine manifeſtations, with their ends and advantages iſſuing in Chriſtian obedience and eſtabliſhment. *Wks.* 588
Kimber, Iſaac. Chriſt manifeſted, and obedience to him commanded. *Sermons*, 242
Channing, Dr. Character of Chriſt. *Works*, 4. 7
The true hearer of Chriſt, one who obeys his will. H. Alford. *Pract. Sermons* (1845, &c.), 2. 275
Peddie, James, D.D. The voice out of the cloud. *Diſc.* 444

17. 6–9. Morus, A. *Sermons*, 1. 509
17. 9. Lindſay, Theophilus. *Sermons*, 2. 301
17. 10–13. Simeon, C. Elijah's advent in John Baptiſt. *Works*, 11. 463
17. 10–14. Cameron, J. Prælectio. *Opera*
17. 11, 12. Gell, R., D.D. *Remains*, 1
17. 12. Knight, S. John the Baptiſt appearing in the ſpirit and power of Elijah. *Ser.* 2. 296
17. 14, 15. M'Caul, A., D.D. Chriſtian education indiſpenſably neceſſary for the welfare of the poor. A ſer. City of London School of Inſtruction and Induſtry. 8°. *Lond.* 1840
17. 14–18. Hall, Bp. The ſtubborn devil ejected. *Contemp.*
Wheatley, C. Madneſs the effect of a diabolical poſſeſſion. *Sermons*, 3. 380
17. 14–21. Trench, R. C. Healing of the lunatic child. *Notes on the Miracles*, 361
17. 18, 19. Auguſtine, S. *Opera*, 7
— Why could not we caſt him out? *Sermons, Lib. of Fathers*, 16. 236
17. 19, 20. Arnold, T. Chriſt our pattern. *Ser.* 3. 26
17. 20, 21. Hutton, F. H. The power of faith. *Sermons*, 289
17. 21. South, R., D.D. *Sermons*, 9. 124
Marriott, W. H. Motives to prayer and faſting. *Sermons*, 232
Aſh Wed. Prayer and faſting. J. D. Coleridge. *A. Watſon, 2d Series*, 1. 314
17. 22. Chapelain, C. J. B. le. Dixit illos. L'amour de J. C. *Sermons*, 4. 1
17. 24. Wordſworth, Chriſtopher, D.D. Church-rates. *Occaſional Sermons*, 5. 159
17. 24–27. Hall, Bp. The tribute-money payed. *Contemp.*
Cameron, J. De didrachmis. *Opera*, 67
Knight, J. The tribute-money provided. *Diſc.* 418
Hook, W. F., D.D. The ſtater in the fiſh's mouth. *On the Miracles*, 2. 180
Trench, R. C. Stater in the fiſh's mouth. *Notes on the Miracles*, 371
17. 27. Simeon, C. Chriſt paying the tribute-money. *Works*, 11. 468

ST. MATTHEW, 18.

18. Anſelm, S. *Opera*, 1. 240
Porteus, Bp. Making our brother to offend—Parable of the unforgiving ſervant. *Lect.* 2; *Works*, 5. 70
18. 1. Cameron, J. Prælectio. *Opera*, 74
Farindon, A. The greateſt in the kingdom of heaven. *Sermons*, 3. 528
18. 1–3. Cookeſley, W. G. On the children of God. *Sermons*, 2. 1
18. 1–4. Hole, M., D.D. Goſpel for St. Michael and all Angels. *On the Liturgy*, 3. 515
Simeon, C. A little child. *Works*, 11. 471
Goodwin, H. Becoming like little children. *Pariſh Sermons*, 2. 310
18. 2. Bland, P. Addreſs to children. *Ser.* 367
18. 2, 3. Bragge, F. Of becoming like little children. *Of Undiſſembled, &c.* 81
Mant, Bp. A ſpecial and inſtantaneous converſion not neceſſary for Chriſtians. *Bamp. Lect.* 389
Still, John. *Sermons*, 133
Clinton, C. J. F. The work of the Holy Spirit ſeen in the diſpoſition of the ſoul towards God. *Sermons*, 206
Vogan, T. S. L. *Sermons*, 93
Froude, R. H. Innocence of children the higheſt moral condition. *Remains, part* 1, *vol.* 2. 161
Perceval, Hon. G. C. *Plain Sermons*, 3. 212
Coxe, R. C. Intereſt in little children turned to Chriſtian account. *Pract. Sermons*, 62
18. 2–4. Bather, E. Humility the road to greatneſs. *Sermons*, 1. 309
18. 3. Baſil, *Bp. of Seleucia*. In illud, Niſi converſi fueritis, et efficiamini ſicut parvuli. *Opera*, 151

Baxter, Richard. Treatiſe of converſion. *Works*, 7. 1

Heywood, Oliver. Nature of converſion. *Works*, 5. 481
Whitefield, G. Marks of a true converſion. *Sermons*; *Works*, 5. 336
Malham, John. The great advantages of humility. 21 *Sermons*, 171
De Courcy, R. The nature and diſtinguiſhing marks of true converſion. *Sermons*, 191
Zollikoffer, G. J. Of humility. *Sermons on Errors and Vices*, 2. 256
Jay, W. Converſion. *Short Diſc.* 3. 36
Fenwick, C. F. Converſion. *Sermons*, 137
Crauford, C. H. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 35
Stewart, J. H. Converſion. *Sermons*, 59
Girdleſtone, C. Converſion. *On Chriſtian Life*, 35
Newman, J. H. The mind of little children. *Parochial Sermons*, 2. 68
Williams, A. Special converſions not to be expected. *Sermons*, 1. 185
Alford, H. Converſion. Quinquag. *Sermons*, 3. 67
— The childlike ſpirit. Lent 3. *Ibid.* 3. 116
18. 3, 4. Gale, John. 12 ſer. *Sermons*, 3. 209
18. 4. Meilan, M. A. Humility. *Sermons for Children*, 1. 72
18. 5. Morley, John. *Diſc.* 31
Girdleſtone, C. National Sch. Chriſtian treatment of children. *Paroch. Sermons*, 3. 153
Newman, J. H. Infant baptiſm. *Paroch. Sermons*, 3. 315
18. 5–10. Bowdler, T. Jeſus Chriſt's care of little children. *Sermons on Privileges, &c.* 1. 260
18. 6. Whitaker, E. W. Seduction. *Fam. Ser.* 2. 353
Arnold, T. *Ser.* 2. 71; *Ser. at Rugby* (1833), 74
18. 6, 7. Baker, T. On making our brother to offend. *Sermons from Bp. Porteus*, 375

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 18. 6, 7 (*continued*).

Moberley, G. Woe unto the world becauſe of offences. *Sermons at Wincheſter*, 2. 155

18. 7. Auguſtine, S. *Opera*, 7
— Where we are admoniſhed to beware of the offences of the world.
Sermons, Lib. of Fathers, 16. 244

Donne, John, D.D. 2 ſer.
Works, 4. 277; *E. A. Bracy, Sermons Selected*, 77

Taylor, Thomas. A caveat againſt offences.
Works (1653), 422

Cameron, J. De ſcandalis. *Opera*, 93

Tillinghaſt, John. Of offences. *Six Treatiſes*, 239

Owen, John, D.D. The evil and danger of offences.
Sermons; *Works*, 16. 362

Fowler, Bp. Two ſermons. A diſcourſe of offences. 4°.
Lond. 1683

Beverley, Thomas. The nature of ſcandal, particularly as it relates to indifferent things. *Principles, &c.*

Boyſe, J. Concerning offences and ſcandals. 3 ſer.
Works, 1. 61

Sharp, John, Abp. of York. The true notion of ſcandals and offences. Ser. *Works*, 6. 65

Clagett, W., D.D. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 1. 37

Bundy, Dr. R. *Sermons*, 2. 37

Bourn, S. Againſt perſecution. 50 *Sermons*, 2. 315

Warneford, R. *Sermons*, 2. 279

Eſchauzier, S. *Sermons*, 276

Lindſey, Theophilus. *Sermons*, 1. 409

Dunſter, Charles. A letter to the Bp. of London [Porteus] humbly ſuggeſting a further conſideration of a paſſage in the Goſpel of St. Matthew. Anon. 8°. *Lond.* 1804

Munkhouſe, R., D.D. The unjuſtifiableneſs of the ſlave-trade aſſerted. *Diſc.* 1. 59

Spry, J. H., D.D. The Church of England guiltleſs of the ſchiſm by which her peace has been diſturbed.
Bamp. Lect. 175

Hare, A. W. Offences in the miniſtry a ſtumbling-block to Chriſtians. Biſhop's viſitation. *Sermons*, 2. 493

Le Bas, C. W. The woe becauſe of offences. *Ser.* 3. 314

Whately, Abp. Treaſon of Judas Iſcariot.
Eſſays on ſome Dangers, 333

Manning, H. E. The probation of the Church.
Sermons, Univ. 23

Vaughan, C. J., D.D. Offences. *Sermons* (1847), 145

18. 8, 9. Cameron, J. Prælectio. *Opera*, 113
Warter, J. W. Self-denial required by the Goſpel. *Sermons*, 1. 483

18. 10. Cameron, J. De Deo et angelis. *Opera*, 117
Littleton, Adam, D.D. St. Michael's day.
Sermons, 119
Prideaux, Bp. The patronage of angels. *Ser.*
Patrick, Bp. Michaelmas day. 2 ſer.
On Contentment, &c. 445
Spencer, A. G. The virtue of humility.
Sermons, 201
Grant, Johnſon. Guardian ſpirits.
Diſc. (1843), 168
Arnold, T. The holy angels. *Sermons*, 3. 291
Paget, F. E. Holy Innocents. The reverence and love due to children for Chriſt's ſake.
Sermons for Saints' Days, 89
Kennaway, C. E. Guardian angels.
Sermons to the Young, 108
Summerfield, J. The young the hope of the Church. Sun. School. *Sermons*, 347
Armſtrong, John. The feaſt of the Holy Innocents. The love due to children.
Sermons on Feſtivals, 65

18. 10, 11. Conybeare, Bp. Ser. Schools in Ireland. 4°.
Lond. 1752
Hayter, Bp. Ser. Anniv. Charity Schools. 4°.
Lond. 1756
Blunt, J. J. On the guilt of miſleading others.
Plain Sermons, 132

ST. MATTHEW, 18. 10–14.

18. 10–14. Hunter, H., D.D. Attention to little ones recommended. *Sermons* (1795), 2. 131

18. 11. Pearce, Bp. *Sermons*, 4. 319
Kaye, Bp. Jeſus the Saviour of the loſt. Magdalen Hoſpital. *Sermons*, 1

18. 12–14. Thompſon, E. *Sermons* (1838), 178
Wordſworth, Bp. Bleſſedneſs of returning to God. *Chriſtian Boyhood*, 2. 146

18. 14. Doughty, J. The excellency of the Charity-ſchools. *Ten Diſc.* 149
Thomas, Bp. Same ſubj. 8°. 1737
Simeon, C. The ſecurity of God's children.
Works, 11. 475
Snowden, W. The great importance of a religious education to the children of the poor. For a ſchool. *Sermons*, 1. 207
Goddard, Dr. Anniv. Charity ſch. 8°. 1819
Monk, Bp. Same ſubj. 8°. 1830
Calthrop, John. The duty and policy of educating children. *Sermons*, 1. 181
Davys, Bp. Anniv. Charity ſch. 8°. 1845
Butler, W. A. The will of God towards his children. *Sermons*, 2. 213

18. 15. Auguſtine, S. *Opera*, 7
— If thy brother ſhall ſin againſt thee.
Sermons, Lib. of Fathers, 16. 254
Fonſeca. Tueſday after Lent 3.
Devout Contempl. 333
Maſſillon, J. B. Le mélange des bons et des méchants. Mardi de la 3 ſem.
Sermons, 3; *Carême*, 2. 314
Flechier, Eſprit. Sur la correction fraternelle.
Œuvres, 6. 183
Rowland, Daniel. Brotherly reproof.
Sermons, 229

18. 15–17. Gell, R., D.D. *Remains*, 1
Weſley, J. The cure of evil-ſpeaking.
Sermons; *Works*, 6. 114

18. 15–18. Cameron, J. De eccleſia. *Opera*, 143
Dwight, Tim. Diſcipline of the Church.
Theology, 5. 368

18. 17. Prideaux, Bp. De authoritate eccleſiæ in rebus fidei. *Lectiones*, 346
Talbot, J., D.D. Sermon. The judicial power of the Church aſſerted. Viſitation. 4°.
Lond. 1708
A treatiſe of the authority of the Church, with an anſwer to objections to kneeling at the Communion, &c.
Hicks, Geo., D.D., *Bibl. Script.* 34
Chapelain, C. I. B. le. Si eccleſiam. L'autorité de l'Egl. *Sermons*, 4. 349
Jones, W. of Nayland. 2 ſer. A friendly admonition to the Churchman, on the ſenſe and ſufficiency of his religion. 8°.
Lond. 1796; *Works*, 6. 387
Stephenſon, G. No infallibility, Scripture our guide. *The Romiſh Church*, 67
Gahan, W. The precepts of the Church.
Sermons, 526
Townſend, G., D.D. Hear the Church, and hear the Spirit. *Sermons* (1849), 333
Hook, W. F., D.D. Hear the Church. Trin. 1. 28th edit. 8°.
Lond. 1838; *Ch. of Eng. Vindicated*, 277

18. 17, 18. Parkinſon, R., D.D. Church authority for reſtraining error. Hereſy and ſchiſm.
Hulſean Lect. (1838), 177

18. 18. Sibbald, James, D.D. *Sermons*, 115
Ritus excommunicationis ad illuſtrationem Matt. 18. 18. Danzius.
Meuſchen, J. G., Nov. Teſt. 615
Du Fay, J. G. *Sermons*, 2. 368
Irons, W. J. *The Preaching of Chriſt*

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 18. 19.

18. 19. Savile, D. *Disc.*
Wordsworth, Bp. The Liturgy, responses. *Christ. Boyhood*, 1. 258

18. 19, 20. Hole, M., D.D. The prayer of St. Chrysostom. *On the Liturgy*, 1. 304
Simeon, C. The efficacy of social prayer. *Works*, 11. 478
Christ in the midst of his worshippers. *Plain Sermons*, 2. 206

18. 20. Bossuet. Sur la charité fraternelle. *Ser.* 5. 163
Beveridge, Bp. The presence of Christ in religious assemblies of Christians. Ser. *Works*, 6. 36
Bayly, B. Of attending the publick worship. *Sermons*, 1. 303
Warneford, J. Duty and benefits of family prayer. *Sermons*, 2. 57
Draper, H. *On the Liturgy*, 412
Clarke, F. F. *Plain Sermons*, 167
Mayow, R. *Sermons* (1816), 72
Blomfield, Bp. On the duty of family prayer. 2d edition. 8°. *Lond.* 1824
Ellis, W. Christ in the midst of a congregation. Re-opening chapel. *Sermons*, 1
Girdlestone, C. Christ in the midst of us. *Parocb. Sermons*, 1. 257
Riddle, J. E. Christ present in the Church. *Sermons*, 149
Cowe, J. A gracious promise to social prayer. Whitsunday. *Sermons*, 202
Heurtley, C. Public worship: its objects, obligation, and advantages. *Sermons*, 1. 1
Howson, J. S. The presence of Christ. *Sunday Evening*, 1

18. 21. Augustine, St. How often shall my brother sin against me. *Ser. Lib. of Fathers*, 16. 266
Boys, John, D.D. Trin. 22. *Works*, 541
Faber, N. De myrrhata potione et peccato in fratrem. *Crit. Sac.* 6

18. 21, 22. Stockdale, P. The forgiveness of injuries. *Sermons*, 111
Gordon, Sir A. The heinous sin and great danger of harbouring an unrelenting spirit; or, forgiveness of injuries an indispensable condition of God's favour. *Sermons*, 2. 295
Baker, T. Trin. 22. Parable of the unforgiving servant. *Ser. from Bp. Porteus*, 347
Butt, T. Christian forgiveness. Trin. 22. *Sermons*, 198
Warner, R. Trin. 22. *Sermons on the Epist., &c.* 2. 308
Darnell, W. N. The Christian temper. *Sermons*, 115
Kennaway, C. E. Forgiveness of injuries. *Sermons to the Young*, 177
Forgiveness of injuries. Trin. 22. T. Sworde, M.A. *Pract. Sermons* (1845, &c.), 2. 23
Manning, H. E. The long-suffering of Christ. *Sermons*, 2. 361

18. 21–35. Hole, M., D.D. Gospel for Trin. 22. *On the Liturgy*, 3. 299
Bourn, S. The generous monarch; or, the duty of forgiveness. 2 ser. *Disc.* 4. 329
Mackenzie, Mary Jane. The unforgiving servant. Forgiveness of injuries a Christian duty. *Lect. on Parables*, 1. 160

18. 22. Wilson, W. C. Forgiveness. *Sermons*, 2. 143

18. 23. Fuller, A. Duty of forgiveness. *Works*, 519
Pitman, J. R. Trin. 22. Forgiveness of injuries. *Sermons, 1st Course*, 2. 348

18. 23, 24. Irons, W. J. The forgiven debtor. *The Preaching of Christ*

18. 23–25. Upjohn, W. The king taking account of his servants. *Disc. on the Parables*, 1. 261

ST. MATTHEW, 18. 23–35.

18. 23–35. Chrysostom. In parabolam debitoris decem millium talentorum. *Opera*, 3. 1
Latimer, Bp. Epiphany 4. *Works*, 2. 181
Bragge, F. Of a merciful king, and his unmerciful servant. *On Parables*, 1. 122
Keach, B. The king who took account of his servants. 2 ser. *Gospel Mysteries, book* 2. 159
Cumming, J., D.D. Forgiven and forgiving. *Foreshadows; Parables*, 414
Chubb, T. The equity and reasonableness of a future judgment and retribution exemplifyed; or, a discourse on the parable of the unmerciful servant. 8°. *Four Tracts; Lond.* 1734
Nardin, J. F. La grace et l'indignation de Dieu. La Trin. 22. *Sermons*, 4. 297

18. 26. De la Rue, C. Patientiam habe in me. *Sermons*, 4. 241

18. 29. Pusey, E. B., D.D. A ser. *God is Love*

18. 29, 30. Sherlock, Bp. The case of the insolvent debtors, and the charity due to them, considered. Easter Mon. Before the Lord Mayor. 4°. *Lond.* 1728; *Disc.*; *Works*, 3. 394

18. 32. Slade, J. The unforgiving servant. *Plain Sermons*, 5. 68

18. 32, 33. Pyle, P. Parable of the merciful Lord and cruel servant. *Sermons*, 3. 109
Roberts, A. The unforgiving servant unforgiven. Trin. 22. *Plain Sermons*, 2. 271

18. 32–34. Bourdaloue. Tunc vocavit. Pent. 21. Sur le pardon des injures. *Ser. Dimanches*, 4. 204
— On the forgiveness of injuries. *Select Sermons, Transl.* 202

18. 32–35. Simeon, C. The unmerciful servant. *Works*, 11. 481
Gauntlett, H. Same subj. *Sermons*, 2. 1
Bailey, B. The unmerciful servant. *An Expos., &c.* 125
Trench, R. C. Unmerciful servant. *Notes on the Parables*, 122

18. 33. Farrer, John. The unmerciful fellow-servant. *Sermons*, 173

18. 35. Brady, N., D.D. Forgiving injuries necessary to obtain forgiveness. *Sermons* (1730), 2. 245
Stebbing, H., D.D. *Sermons* (1759), 1. 164
— The gospel duty of forgiveness. *Ibid.* (1788), 3. 137
Dodd, W., D.D. The unmerciful servant. *On the Miracles, &c.* 3. 196
Penn, John. Forgiveness of injuries. *Sermons*, 1. 147
Howard, L., D.D. *Sermons*, 18
Hollingworth, J. B. Trin. 22. *Sermons*, 145
Bell, W., D.D. The nature and necessity of forgiveness as required in the gospel. *Sermons*, 1. 17
Grinfield, E. W. The cruel servant. *Sermons*, 129
Haverfield, T. T. The unmerciful servant. *Sermons*, 2. 218
Heber, Bp. Trin. 22. *Parish Sermons*, 2. 379
Girdlestone, C. Trin. 22. Forgiving injuries. *Sermons, Course* 2. 445
Gahan, W. Pent. 21. On loving our enemies, and pardoning offences and injuries. *Sermons*, 448
Hastings, H. J. The unjust debtor. Trin. 22. *Sermons, Trin. to Adv.* 352
Trin. 22. The Christian law of forgiveness. T. R. Bentley. *Watson, Alex., Sermons, 2d series*, 3. 323
Short, W. Unmerciful servant. *Sermons*, 169
Wordsworth, Christopher, D.D. The unforgiving servant. *Sermons*, 1. 321

19. Porteus, Bp. The means of attaining eternal life. Difficulty of a rich man entering into the kingdom of heaven. *Lect.* 2; *Works*, 5. 111

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 19. 3.
19. 3. Cameron, J. De Pharisæis. *Opera*, 162
19. 3–11. Dwight, T. Polygamy. Divorce. *Theology*, 4. 249
19. 3–12. Gresswell, E. The question concerning divorce. *Dissert.* 3. 38
19. 5. Berens, E. Solemnization of matrimony. *On Offices*, 44
19. 5, 6. Bowdler, Miss. The duties of husbands and wives. *Sermons*, 123
19. 6. Hole, M., D.D. The ratification of the marriage. *On the Liturgy*, 3. 661
Warburton, Bp. On the nature of the marriage union. *Works*, 9. 345; *Fam. Chaplain*, 1. 81
Venn, H. Personal obedience and imputed righteousness not to be separated. *Ser.* 277
Croly, G. Sermon. The divine origin, appointment, and obligation of marriage. 2d edition. 8°. *Lond.* 1836
Irons, W. J. *The Preaching of Christ*
19. 8. Pierce, Thomas. The primitive rule of reformation, in vindication of our Church against the novelties of Rome. *Sermons*, 349
Shorthose, Hugh. Against polygamy. *Ser.* 73
Kedington, R., D.D. The different stages of the Christian religion. *Sermons*, 97
19. 9. Wordsworth, C. On divorce. *Occ. Ser.* 5. 201
19. 13. Sumner, Abp. The duty of promoting Christian education. *Christ. Char.* 121
19. 13, 14. Channing, Dr. The Sunday-school. *Works*, 4. 357
19. 13–15. Lardner, N., D.D. Little children brought to Christ. *Sermons*; *Works*, 10. 182
19. 14. Robinson, Bp. John. Sermon. The benefits and duty of the members of Christ's kingdom. Anniv. Char. Sch. 8°. *Lond.* 1714; *Ser. at Meet. of Charity Sch.* 323
Cellerier, J. I. S. *Nouv. Disc.* 1. 29
Bell, W., D.D. In what we must resemble children in order to enter into the kingdom of heaven. *Sermons*, 1. 291
Kennaway, C. E. The favour of Christ to little children. *Ser. to the Young*, 69
Hincks, John. Christ's character of children. *Sermons*, 403
Cookesley, W. G. On the education of the poor. *Sermons*, 1. 72
19. 16. Goodman, John, D.D. Sermon. 4°. *Lond.* 1681; *Sermons*, 75; *Penitent Pardoned*
Russell, Robert. The way to heaven made plain. *Sermons*, 154
Synge, Abp. Eternal salvation the only end and design of religion. A ser. 12°. *Lond.* 1726; *Works*, 1
Thomas, John, Bp. of Rochester. Keeping the commandments indispensably necessary to the attainment of eternal life. *Ser.* 165
Bulkley, C. On our Saviour's conversation with the young ruler. *Disc.* 1
— The love of our neighbour. *Ibid.* 22
— Christian perfection. *Ibid.* 48
— Humility, and the temptations of a prosperous or affluent state. *Ibid.* 74
Bertheau, C. *Sermons*, 2. 350
Baker, T. Trin. 24. Means of attaining to eternal life. *Sermons from Bp. Porteus*, 391
Cooper, E. The danger of self-deception. *Leading Doct.* 1. 205
Smith, H., D.D. The young man's question concerning eternal life. *Sermons*, 56
Ogilvie, C. A., D.D. On our Lord's guidance of such as sincerely sought instruction from him. *Bamp. Lect.* 172
Goodwin, H. What good thing shall I do? *Parish Sermons*, 3. 198

ST. MATTHEW, 19. 16, 17.
19. 16, 17. Gell, R., D.D. *Remains*, 1
Mant, Bp. Christian works a necessary condition of salvation. *Bamp. Lect.* 59
19. 16–22. Johnson, Samuel. 4 ser. *Works*
19. 17. Augustine, S. *Opera*, 7
— If thou wilt enter into life. 2 ser. *Sermons, Lib. of Fathers*, 16. 273
Donne, John, D.D. Ser. Lent. *Works*, 1. 273
Stanhope, G., D.D. The nature of that obedience which is the condition of salvation. *Sermons* (1727), 1
Hole, M., D.D. Of Christian obedience. *On the Church Cat.* 1. 108
Adams, W., D.D. Keeping the commandments. *Sermons on Scr. Subj.* 19
Boston, T. The moral law summarily comprehended in the ten commandments. Ser. *Works*, 2. 66
Ibbot, B., D.D. The way to life is to keep God's commandments. *Disc.* 2. 242
West, W. On the goodness of God. *Sermons*, 1
Pyle, P. The way to enter into life. *Sermons*, 1. 517
Napleton, John, D.D. The commandments. *Ser.* 1. 28
Clapp, J. Keep the commandments. *Sermons*, 1. 159
Brougham, John. The ten commandments. 11 ser. *Sermons*, 1. 1
Burrowes, Dr. R. The ten commandments. 12 *Disc.* 179
Jowett, J. Keep the commandments. *Short Sermons*, 106
Griffith, T. Keeping of God's holy will. *Lect.* 91
Newman, J. H. Faith and obedience. *Parochi. Ser.* 3. 84
Gahan, W. The ten commandments. *Sermons*, 513
Howarth, H. *On the Moral Laws of Moses*
19. 18. Hollingworth, R., D.D. Sermon. The death of King Charles I. proved a downright murder. Jan. 30. 4°. *Lond.* 1693
19. 19. Ramsey, James. *Sermons*, 83
19. 20. Burgess, A. *Spiritual Refinings, part* 1. 142
Hough, John, D.D. Spiritual vanity. *Ser.* 245
Knight, Titus. The young ruler. *Ser.* 315
Beddome, B. *Short Disc.* 4. 168
Barrow, W. Human laws and moral conduct. *Sermons*, 2. 49
19. 20, 21. Smith, John. The shortness and vanity of a pharisaick righteousness. *Select Disc.* 347
19. 21. Augustine, S. *Opera*, 7
— Go, sell all. *Ser. Lib. of Fathers*, 16. 280
Whishaw, H. Selling what we have and giving to the poor, explained. *Sermons*, 1. 178
19. 22. South, R., D.D. *Sermons*, 8. 143
Guyse, John, D.D. Youth's obstructions in their way to Christ and eternal life. *Sermons*, 77
Enfield, W. Christ's conversation with a rich young man. *Sermons, Pract.* 3. 1
19. 23, 24. Leger, A. Les richesses obstacle au salut. *Sermons*, 1. 215
Maltby, Bp. *Sermons*, 1. 83
Furlong, C. J. The dangers of riches. *Sermons*, 124
19. 23–30. Medley, Bp. Spiritual disadvantage of riches. *Sermons*, 57
19. 24. De proverbio, Facilius est camelum, &c. *Crit. Sac. Thes.* 2. 157
Francklin, T., D.D. Riches. *Sermons*, 2. 339
Wesley, J. Riches. *Sermons*; *Works*, 7. 213
Hewlett, John. The difficulty which the rich find in embracing the gospel, and fulfilling its precepts. *Sermons*, 3. 361
19. 24–26. Shorey, W. *Disc.* 337
19. 26. Hawtrey, C. *Sermons*, 363
Westoby, Amos. To those above the age of fifty years. *Helps to Repentance*, 127
19. 26, 27. Basnage, J. La difficulté du salut. *Sermons*, 2. 357
19. 27. Bourdaloue. Dixit Petrus. *Ser. Fêtes*, 2. 237
Blunt, H. *On Peter*, 92

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 19. 27–29.

19. 27–29. Parſons, J. Chriſtian diſcipleſhip. *Ser.* 69
Manning, H. E. The rewards of the new creation. *Sermons*, 1. 159

19. 27–30. Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epiſtles, &c.* 4
Hole, M., D.D. Goſpel for St. Paul's converſion. *On the Liturgy*, 3. 372

19. 28. Bridge, W. Way to obtain a ſure and great reward. *Works*, 3. 319
Eaton, S. Ser. *On Human Life*, 2. 332
The waſhing of regeneration completed and crowned in the regeneration of glory. T. R. Birks. *Bloomſbury Lect.* 2. 67

19. 29. Cheminais, T. Omnis qui reliquerit. *Sermons*, 3. 280
Barker, C. *Sermons*, 185
Heurtley, C. The reward of forſaking all for Chriſt. *Sermons*, 1. 281
Melvill, H. The hundred-fold recompenſe. *Lect.* 117

19. 30. Bridge, W. The firſt and laſt in ſuffering work. *Works*, 3. 299
Manton, T. Ser. *Works*, 5. 1060
Newman, J. H. The weapons of ſaints. *Paroch. Sermons*, 6. 340
Williams, Iſaac. Septuag. Sun. Perſeverance found in humility. *Sermons*, 1. 177
Cradock, W. *Divine Drops*, 137
Jacobſon, W. The firſt laſt, and the laſt firſt. St. Paul's day, and opening of an organ. *Sermons*, 336

20. 1. Warner, R. Septuag. *Sermons on the Epiſtles, &c.* 1. 202
Farrer, John. The labourers in the vineyard. *Sermons*, 299
Wilſon, W. C. Same ſubj. *Sermons*, 2. 184
Hobart, Bp. The parable of the houſeholder. Septuag. *Sermons*, 1. 243
Le Bas, C. W. The labourers in the vineyard. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 2. 287
Greſley, W. Same ſubj. *Paroch. Ser.* 363
Blencowe, E. Same ſubj. Septuag. *Plain Sermons*, 2. 90
Vaughan, C. J., D.D. The early labourers. *Sermons* (1853), 309

20. 1–16. Chryſoſtom. Oratio catechetica indictum, ſimile eſt regnum. *Opera* (*Spuria*), 8. 733
Auguſtine, S. *Opera*, 7
— The houſeholder. *Sermons, Lib. of Fathers*, 16. 291
Boys, John, D.D. Septuag. *Works*, 191
Parabola de operariis in vineâ. *Crit. Sac. Theſ. Nov.* 2. 228
Keach, B. The houſeholder that hired labourers. 8 ſer. *Goſpel Myſteries, Book* 2. 206
Martin, D. La parabole du père de famille. *Sermons*, 135
Gerdes, Daniel. De operariis in vinea. *Exercit.*
Bragge, F. The man that went to hire labourers into his vineyard. *On Parables*, 2. 37
Hole, M., D.D. Goſpel for Septuageſima Sun. *On the Liturgy*, 2. 333
Hoadly, Bp. The parable of the labourers in the vineyard explained, together with the great danger of delaying amendment. *Several Diſc.*; *Works*, 3. 611
Nardin, J. F. Appel de Dieu aux hommes. *Ser.* 2. 55
Bourn, S. The labourers in the vineyard, or ſpiritual arrogance rebuked. *Diſc.* 4. 419
Gray, A., D.D. The murmuring labourers. *On the Parables*, 106
Upjohn, W. Hiring labourers into the vineyard. *Diſc. on the Parables*, 2. 57
Balle, N. E. Men's diſſimilar participation in the benefits of the deity does not tend to the abaſement of the directing power and mercy of all-wiſe providence, but to their far ſuperior exaltation. *Sermons*, 51
Mackenzie, Mary Jane. The labourers in the vineyard.

ST. MATTHEW, 20. 1–16 (*continued*).

On the ſucceſſive revelations of the will of God, and the gradual promulgation of the goſpel. *Lect. on Parables*, 1. 239
Pitman, J. R. Septuageſima. Labourers hired. *Sermons, 2d Courſe*, 1. 218
Bailey, B. The labourers in the vineyard. *An Expoſ. &c.* 291
Trench, R. C. Same ſubj. *Notes on the Parables*, 137
Cumming, J., D.D. Same ſubj. *Foreſhadows* [*Parables*], 137

20. 3, 4. Thomas, John, Bp. of Wincheſter. Schools in Ireland. 4°. *Lond.* 1747

20. 6. Bourdaloue. Circà undecimam. Sept. Sur l'oiſiveté. *Sermons, Dimanches*, 1. 258
Boſton, T. The intereſting inquiry. Ser. *Works*, 9. 152
Brailsford, J. Againſt idleneſs in religion. *Sermons*, 113
Meilan, M. A. Sloth. *Sermons for Children*, 2. 128
Blair, Dr. H. On idleneſs. *Ser.* 3. 172; *Barrow, S., Ser. Adapted*, 185
Morton, Joſhua. God is merciful to the eleventh hour. *Sermons*, 2. 273
Beddome, B. *Short Diſc.* 5. 128
Bonar (of Cramond). *Sermons*, 1
Parſons, J. The eleventh hour. To the aged. *Sermons*, 413
Thompſon, E. *Sermons* (1838), 323
Bradley, C. The labourers ſtanding idle at the eleventh hour. *Sermons* (*Glaſbury*), 107
Roberts, A. The labourers in the vineyard. Sept. Sun. *Plain Sermons*, 1. 161
Same ſubj. Septuag. F. Fulford, M.A. *Practical Sermons* (1845), 1. 238
Gahan, W. Septuag. Sun. The good uſe of time. *Sermons*, 107
Garbett, J. The call of the goſpel. *Sermons*, 2. 305

20. 6, 7. Lavington, S. Admiſſion to Lord's ſupper. *Sermons*, 1. 497
Simeon, C. The labourers. *Works*, 11. 484
Marriott, C. *Sermons*, 1. 239
Puſey, E. B., D.D. God calleth thee. Septuag. *Sermons*, 1. 106

20. 8. Gilpin, W. *Sermons*, 4. 145
Knight, S. The parable of the murmuring labourers. *Sermons*, 2. 308
Irons, W. J. The labourers. *The Preaching of Chriſt*
Village Preacher, 5. 109

20. 9. Same ſubj.
Lawſon, G., D.D. 3 ſer. To the old. *Sermons*, 205

20. 9, 10. Stanhope, G., D.D. The mercy and juſtice of God in diſtributing Goſpel advantages. *Sermons* (1705), 65

20. 13. Bullen, C. Labourers in the vineyard. *Sermons*, 109

20. 14. Latimer, Bp. Septuageſima. *Works*, 2. 198
Short, W. Labourers in the vineyard. *Sermons*, 182
Butler, W. J. Same ſubj. Septuag. Sunday. *Sermons*, 121

20. 15. Caillard, G. *Sermons*, 1. 239
Giſborne, T. Diſcontent. *Sermons on Morality*, 195
Nares, E. On doing what we will with our own. *Sermons*, 177
Beeſley, H. The envious eye. *Ser.* 77
Barker, C. *Sermons*, 201
Hare, A. W. The evil eye. *Sermons*, 1. 427

20. 15, 16. Bridge, W. Ser. *Works*, 2. 381

20. 16. Beſt, Hon. S. Septuag. Sun. *Diſc.*
Boſſuet. La Septuageſime. Sur l'éminente dignité des pauvres dans l'égliſe. *Sermons*, 3. 290

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 20. 16 (*continued*).
De la Rue, Ch. Multi vocati. Du petit nombre des élûs. *Sermons*, 1. 402
Brydane, J. Sur le petit nombre des élus. *Ser.* 2. 330
Sharp, John, Abp. of York. *Works*, 6. 358
Stebbing, H., D.D. *Sermons* (1759), 1. 369
Waterland, D., D.D. The general rule of God's dealing with mankind; and the same applied to the case of Jews and Gentiles at large, and of Christians in particular, compared with each other. *Sermons*; *Works*, 9. 241
Dodd, W., D.D. The labourers in the vineyard. 2 ser. *On the Parables, &c.* 1. 225
Collyer, W. B., D.D. Same subj. *On Scripture Parables*, 422
Van Mildert, Bp. Same subj. *Ser.*; *Works*, 6. 131
Heber, Bp. Same subj. *Sermons preached in India*, 162
Whately, Abp. Same subj. *Sermons*, 279
Girdlestone, C. Same subj. Septuag. *Sermons, Course* 1. 209
Wilson, W. *Sermons*, 19
Perceval, Hon. G. C. *Plain Sermons*, 2. 161
Just grounds of Christian assurance. S. Rickards. *Orig. Fam. Sermons*, 4. 375
Pusey, E. B., D.D. The fewness of the saved. Septuag. *Sermons*, 1. 121
Vaughan, C. J., D.D. Reverses. *Sermons* (1853), 136
20. 17. Gregory the Great. Dom. Quinquag. Assumsit Jesus xii. discipulos suos. *Opera*, 1. 1440
20. 17–19. Zollikoffer, G. J. The Christian preparation for future sufferings. *Sermons on the Evils in the World*, 1. 525
— The account of the sufferings and death of Jesus considered as a proof of his exalted character and his divine mission. *Ibid.* 1. 588
20. 18. Basil, *Bp. of Seleucia*. In illud, Ecce ascendimus Hierosolymam. *Opera*, 164
Fonseca. Wednesday after Lent 2. *Devout Contempl.* 218
20. 18, 19. Douglas, James. Our Saviour's prophecy of his death. *Disc.* 163
20. 20, 21. Hall, Bp. Zebedee's children. *Contempl.*
20. 20–28. Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epistles, &c.* 2
— St. James the Great. *Pitman, J. R., Sermons, 1st Course*, 2. 508
Hole, M., D.D. Gospel for St. James's day. *On the Liturgy*, 3. 480
20. 21. Basil, *Bp. of Seleucia*. In illud, Dic ut sedeant hi duo filii mei. *Opera*, 131
Bossuet. S. Jacques. *Sermons*, 14. 518
Massillon, J. B. La vocation. Merc. de la 2 sem. *Sermons*, 3 *Carême*, 2. 118
Munkhouse, R., D.D. Character of ambition. 2 serm. *Sermons*, 101
20. 22. Bourdaloue. Respondens autem. Sur l'ambition. *Sermons, Carême*, 1. 477
Strengfellow, W. Sermon. Elect. of Lord Mayor. 4°. *Lond.* 1693
St. James the Greater. The Lord's Prayer. Jortin. *Pitman, 2d Course*, 2. 479
Enfield, W. The folly of ambitious desires. *Sermons, Practical*, 3. 313
Turner, Henry. On the proper objects of a Christian's pursuits. *Sermons*, 242
Newman, J. H. The ventures of faith. *Parochial Sermons*, 4. 336
Pusey, E. B., D.D. Self-knowledge. *Sermons*, 2. 98
20. 22, 33. Gell, R., D.D. *Remains*, 1
20. 23. Wilson, H. B., D.D. *Bamp. Lect.* 180
Frank, A. H. Degrees of glory. *Ser.* (1716)
Horsley, Bp. 9 *Sermons*, 281
Walker, Bp. James. The obligations of the gospel, as they affect the final judgment of Christians. *Sermons*, 39
Newman, J. H. Human responsibility. *Parochial Sermons*, 2. 357

ST. MATTHEW, 20. 25.
20. 25. Cheminais, T. Scitis quia. L'ambition. *Ser.* 4. 1
20. 25, 26. Robinson, Robert. On sacramental tests. *Sermons*; *Works*, 4. 104
20. 25–28. Bather, E. Self-surrender the road to ministerial usefulness. *Sermons*, 2. 488
20. 26, 27. Hoadly, Bp. The ambition of Christ's disciples reproved. 20 *Ser.*; *Works*, 3. 784
20. 26–28. Melvill, H. The greatness of being useful. *Sermons on Public Occasions*, 1
Hervey, Lord A. Trin. 8. *Sermons*, 2. 144
20. 27. Alford, H., B.D. Epiph. 3. *Sermons*, 1. 51
20. 28. Clarke, F. F. *Plain Sermons*, 183
Marriott, W. H. The end of Christ's coming. *Sermons*, 12
20. 30–34. Augustine, S. *Opera*, 7
— The two blind men. *Sermons, Lib. of Fathers*, 16. 303
Basil, *Bp. of Seleucia*. In duos Evangelii cæcos. *Opera*, 185
Trench, R. C. Opening the eyes of two blind men at Jericho. *Notes on the Miracles*, 427
20. 31. Hook, W. F., D.D. The Son of David. *On the Miracles*, 2. 194
20. 32. Lavington, S. *Sermons*, 1. 583
Alford, H. The reality of prayer. Lent 5. *Sermons*, 3. 146
20. 34. Scott, T. Christ in his compassion towards the miserable. *Christian Morality*, 147
20. 37. Grant, James, LL.D. *Sermons*, 194
21. 1–3. Gurney, J. H. The last journey to Jerusalem. Advent. *Sermons*, 293
21. 1–5. Hawker, R., D.D. The Lord Jesus Christ making his public entry into Jerusalem. *Works*, 5. 628
21. 1–9. Boys, John, D.D. Advent 1. *Works*, 78
Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epistles, &c.* 1
Hole, M., D.D. Gospel for Advent 1. *On the Liturgy*, 2. 117
Saurin, J. Jésus monté sur un ânon. *Disc. Hist. &c.* 10. 122
Nardin, J. F. L'entrée de Jésus Christ à Jerusalem. *Sermons*, 1. 27
Balle, N. E. Jesus Christ the peculiar king and lord of his redeemed. *Sermons*, 276
21. 1–11. Pitman, J. R. Advent 1. Christ's entry into Jerusalem. *Sermons, 2d Course*, 1. 1
21. 1–13. Nardin, J. F. Entrée de Jésus dans les cœurs. Rameaux. *Sermons*, 2. 306
21. 3. Melvill, H. The lowly errand. *Sermons, Tracts*, 1. 307
Boone, J. S. The Lord's need of his creatures. *Sermons*, 175
21. 4. Bourdaloue. Hoc autem totum factum est. Sur la communion paschale. *Sermons, Carême*, 3. 198
21. 4, 5. Mant, R., D.D. *On Passion Week*, 19
Moberly, G. Christ's meekness. *Pract. Sermons*, 78
Goodwin, H. Advent. *Sermons*, 1. 275
21. 5. Bossuet. Rameaux. Sur les vices de l'honneur du monde. *Sermons*, 7. 121
— Rameaux. Sur les devoirs des rois. *Ibid.* 7. 220
Massillon, J. B. Les écueils de la piété des grands. Dim. des Rameaux. *Sermons*, 6; *Petit Carême*, 146
— The dangers attending the piety of the great. Palm Sunday. *On the Duties of the Great*, 141
— La communion. Dim. des Rameaux. *Sermons*, 5; *Carême*, 4. 225
De la Rue, C. Dicite filiæ Sion. *Sermons*, 2. 142
Du Fay, J. G. *Sermons*, 4. 207
Chapelain, C. J. B. le. Ecce rex tuus venit. *Ser.* 6. 1
Cambacérès, The Abbé. Dicite filiæ Sion. La communion. *Sermons*, 3. 265

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 21. 5 (*continued*).

Archer, J. Palm Sun. The difficulties of reformation not insurmountable. *Sermons, 2d Series*, 2. 67
— Palm Sun. On communion. *Sermons*, 2. 182
Dehon, Bp. Advent. *Sermons*, 1. 294
Hare, J. C. The coming of the king of Sion. *Ser.* 79
Gahan, W. Palm Sun. The dispositions required to a worthy paschal communion. *Sermons*, 172
Garbett, J. Christ's advent as king. *Christ on Earth, &c.* 1. 55
Wilberforce, R. J. Advent. *Ser. on the New Birth*, 50
Williams, Isaac. Advent 1. The king of Salem. *Ser.* 1. 1

21. 6–11. Tuson, F. E. Palm Sun. *Sermons*, 249
21. 8. Frank, Mark, D.D. Palm Sun. *Ser.* 2. 52
21. 9. De acclamatione votivâ Hosanna. *Crit. Sac. Thes.* 2. 164
Gell, R., D.D. *Remains*, 1
Frank, Mark, D.D. Advent 1. *Ser.* 1. 1
Warner, R., D.D. Advent 1. *Ser. on the Epistles, &c.* 1. 35
D'Oyly, G., D.D. Our Lord's entrance into Jerusalem. *Sermons*, 2. 188
Hincks, John. The blessings of Christianity. *Sermons*, 387
Parkinson, R., D.D. Christ's triumphant entry into Jerusalem. *Sermons*, 2. 16
Arnold, T. Christ's advent. *Sermons*, 3. 107
21. 10. Fonseca. Tuesday after Lent 1. *Devout Contemp.* 104
Morley, John. *Disc.* 125
Hutcheson, P. *Sermons*
21. 10, 11. Jowett, J. Our Lord's public entry into Jerusalem. *Lect.* 171
21. 12. Massillon, J. B. Le respect dans les temples. Mardi de la 1 sem. *Ser.* 2; *Carême*, 1. 229
— Respect in the temples of God. *Sermons by Dickson*, 357
Du Fay, J. G. *Sermons*, 1. 251
21. 12, 13. Sandys, Abp. At a visitation. *Sermons*, 233
Hall, Bp. Christ's procession to the temple. *Contemp.*
Dodd, W., D.D. The buyers and sellers driven out of the temple. *On the Miracles, &c.* 2. 313
Gresley, W. The money-changers in the temple, or the efficacy of the gospel to sanctify the commercial habits of the present day. *Sermons*, 92
21. 13. Dorrington, T. Publick or common prayer. *Fam. Devotions*, 4. 100
Goddard, P. S., D.D. Serm. Consecration of Clare Hall Chapel, Cambridge. To which is added, the form of consecration used by the Lord Bishop of London. 4°. *Camb.* 1769
Chapelain, C. J. B. le. Domus mea. *Sermons*, 3. 333
Cambacérès, The Abbé. Domus mea. Sur le respect pour les temples. *Sermons*, 2. 445
Jones, W., of Nayland. The house of God the house of prayer. *Works*, 5. 217
Heber, Bp. Advent 1. *Parish Sermons*, 1. 1
Lawson, G. N. G. *Sermons*, 67
Fulford, Bp. *Plain Sermons*, 1. 57
Harness, W. *Parach. Sermons*, 81
Irons, W. J. The evidence. *On Apostolical Succession*, 41
21. 15, 16. Guyse, John, D.D. Christ's encouragement and vindication of young disciples. *Youth's Monitor*, 103
Horne, Bp. The children in the temple. *Disc.* 3. 43
Bagot, Bp. Anniv. Char. Sch. 4°. 1788
21. 16. Simeon, C. Children vindicated. *Works*, 11. 488

ST. MATTHEW, 21. 17.

21. 17. Zollikoffer, G. J. The value of domestic happiness. *Ser. on the Dignity of Man*, 2. 94
21. 17–22. Cumming, J., D.D. Eloquent nature. *Foreshadows, Miracles*, 551
21. 18, 19. Dodd, W., D.D. The barren fig-tree. *On the Miracles, &c.* 2. 346
Simeon, C. The fig-tree cursed. *Works*, 11. 491
Mant, R., D.D. *On Passion Week*, 35
Townsend, G., D.D. Monday in Passion week. *Sermons* (1830), 301
21. 18–20. Mackenzie, Mary Jane. The barren fig-tree. *Lect. on Miracles*, 117
21. 19. Severianus. In parabolam de fico homilia. *Chrysostomi Opera*, 8. 744
Augustine, S. *Opera*, 7
— The fig-tree. *Ser. Lib. of Fathers*, 16. 325
Damascenus, St. John. Homilia in ficum arefactam. *Opera*, 2. 804
Hall, Bp. The fig-tree cursed. *Contemp.*
Knight, J. The blasted fig-tree. *Disc.* 433
Perceval, Hon. G. C. *Plain Sermons*, 3. 19
Trench, R. C. Barren fig-tree. *Notes on the Parables*, 308
21. 22. Townsend, John. The object and nature of prayer. *Disc.* 1
21. 23. Chrysostom. In illud, In qua protestate. *Opera*, 6. 488; *Cotelerii Monumenta*, 3. 121
21. 28. Adams, T. The two sons, or the dissolute conferred with the hypocrite. Ser. *Works*, 414
Cunningham, J. W. The two sons. 6 *Sermons*, 101
Irons, W. J. The two sons. *The Preaching of Christ*
21. 28–30. Melvill, H. The two sons. *Ser.* (1837), 85
Newman, J. H. Promising without doing. *Parochial Sermons*, 1. 191
21. 28–31. Keach, B. The two sons bid go into the vineyard. 2 ser. *Gospel Mysteries, Suppl.* 53
Bragge, F. The man's two sons whom he commanded to go and work in his vineyard. *On Parables*, 2. 74
Stebbing, H. Vain professions of religion. *Sermons* (1788), 1. 285
Enfield, W. The characters of the hypocrite and the penitent compared. *Sermons, Pract.* 3. 68
Jay, W. The parable of the two sons. Ser. *Works*, 9. 319
Simeon, C. The two sons. *Works*, 11. 495
21. 28–32. Bourn, S. The father's two sons; or, profession and practice contrasted. *Disc.* 4. 31
Bulkley, C. The two sons. *Disc.* 1. 223
Dodd, W., D.D. The two sons. *On the Parables*, 2. 143
Upjohn, W. The two sons. *Disc. on the Parables*, 1. 237
Bailey, B. The two sons. *An Expos. &c.* 310
Trench, R. C. Two sons. *Notes on the Parables*, 160
21. 29. Boston, T. The folly of resisting, the wisdom of complying with the gospel call. *Works*, 9. 37
Hewlett, John. The parable of the two sons. *Sermons*, 4. 145
Williams, A. The case of the repentant son practically applied. *Sermons*, 1. 256
21. 30. Hincks, John. Feeble resolutions. *Ser.* 247
21. 31. Croft, G., D.D. *Sermons*, 1. 117
Short, W. The two sons. *Sermons*, 231
21. 33, 34. Dodd, W., D.D. The vineyard and husbandmen. 2 ser. *On the Parables*, 2. 169

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 21. 33, 34 (*continued*).

Mackenzie, Mary Jane. The wicked husbandmen. Rejection of the Messiah by the Jews. *Lect. on Parables*, 2. 257

21. 33–41. Fonseca. Friday after Lent 2. *Devout Contemp.* 248
Keach, B. The vineyard let out to husbandmen. 5 ser. *Gospel Mysteries, Book* 2. 173
Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epist. &c.* 4
Bragge, F. The wicked husbandmen. *On Parables*, 2. 110
Upjohn, W. The wicked husbandmen. *Disc. on the Parables*, 1. 209
Bailey, B. The vineyard. *An Expos. &c.* 312
Trench, R. C. Wicked husbandmen. *Notes on the Parables*, 173
Cumming, J., D.D. The Son of God. *Foreshadows, Parables*, 346

21. 33–42. Gray, A., D.D. The cruel and unjust husbandmen. *On the Parables*, 135

21. 33–45. Bourn, S. The proprietor of the vineyard characterised; or, the economy of divine providence. *Disc.* 4. 159
— The vineyard let out; or, the state of the Jewish nation. *Ibid.* 4. 139
— The husbandmen of the vineyard; or, the Jewish rulers characterised. *Ibid.* 4. 181

21. 34. Farrer, John. The tenants of the vineyard. National fast. *Sermons*, 321

21. 37. Bulkley, C. The vineyard. *Disc.* 1. 249
Mutter, T., D.D. Dignity of Christ, and reverence due to him as the last messenger of heaven. *Sermons*, 175
Pyle, P. Parable of the vineyard. *Ser.* 2. 429
Ravenscroft, Bp. Reverence of Christ. *Works*, 2. 242
Gatty, A. God's last remonstrance with sinners. *Sermons*, 2. 419

21. 37, 38. Halliday, T. *Sermons and Lect.* 1

21. 38. The Lord's trumpet sounding an alarm against Scotland, by warning of a bloody sword. Alexander Peden. *Collection of Scarce and Valuable Sermons*, 47

21. 38, 39. Dawes, Abp. Jan. 30. Ser. *Works*, 1. 324
Jacobson, W. The parable of the vineyard. Good Friday. *Ser.* 42

21. 40. Irons, W. J. The vineyard. *The Preaching of Christ*

21. 42. Dibdin, R. W. Christ the chief corner-stone. *Ser.* (1844), 233

21. 42–45. Upjohn, W. Vineyard let out to husbandmen, or the headstone in the corner. *Disc. on the Parables*, 2. 83

21. 43. Stillingfleet, Bp. The want of the gospel a severe punishment. *Ser.* 1. 306
Collyer, W. B., D.D. The husbandmen. *On Scripture Parables*, 477
The transfer of blessings from the Jews. W. R. Fremantle. *Bloomsbury Lect.* 4. 144

21. 44. Donne, John, D.D. Sermon. To the nobility. 4°. *Camb.* 1634; *Works*, 5. 28

22. Cocceius, J. *Opera*, 7. 159
Porteus, Bp. Parable of the marriage-feast—Infidious questions put to Christ—The two great commandments. *Lect.* 2; *Works*, 5. 145

22. 1. Mant, R., D.D. *On Passion Week*, 78

22. 1–7. Bourn, S. The king punishing his barbarous subjects; or, the destruction of Jerusalem. *Disc.* 4. 207

22. 1–10. Pott, J. H. Trin. 20. The parable of the marriage-feast. *Ser.* 2. 397

22. 1–14. Augustine, S. *Opera*, 7
Boys, John, D.D. Trin. 20. *Works*, 531
Bolton, Dr. S. The wedding-garment.

ST. MATTHEW, 22. 1–14 (*continued*).

Keach, B. The marriage-feast. 16 serm. *Gospel Mysteries, Book* 3. 1
Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epist., &c.* 3
Hole, M. Gospel for Trin. 20. *On the Liturgy*, 3. 273
Nardin, J. F. Le refus des invitations de Dieu. La Trin. 20. *Ser.* 4. 250
Gray, A., D.D. The marriage-supper. 2 disc. *On the Parables*, 192
Upjohn, W. The marriage of the king's son. 2 serm. *Disc. on the Parables*, 1. 323
Pitman, J. R. Trin. 20. The wedding-garment. *Ser., 1st Course*, 2. 329
Bailey, B. The marriage-feast. *An Expos., &c.* 359
Trench, R. C. Marriage of the king's son. *Notes on the Parables*, 192
Cumming, J., D.D. The royal feast. *Foreshadows, Parables*, 58

22. 2. Augustine, S. The marriage of the king's son. *Sermons, Lib. of Fathers*, 16. 333
Brown, J. *Sermons*, 199
Francklin, T., D.D. The parable of the marriage-supper. *Ser.* 2. 75
Wells, C., B.D. The marriage-feast. *Disc.* 1. 349
Slade, J. The wedding-garment. Trin. 20. *Plain Ser.* 1. 234

22. 2, 3. Latimer, Bp. Parable of a king that married his son. Ser. *Works*, 1. 455
Stebbing, H., D.D. *Ser.* 1 (1759). 347
Simeon, C. The marriage-feast. *Works*, 11. 499
Girdlestone, C. Trin. 20. The marriage-feast. *Sermons, Course* 2. 411
Heber, Bp. Trin. 18. *Parish Ser.* 2. 277

22. 2–14. Bragge, F. Of the king that made a marriage for his son. *On Parables*, 1. 164
Dodd, W., D.D. The marriage-supper. 2 ser. *On the Parables*, 2. 313
Mackenzie, Mary Jane. The marriage-feast. Proclamation of the gospel. The religion of Christ a practical principle. *Lect. on Parables*, 2. 53

22. 4. Gell, R., D.D. *Remains*, 1
Spalding, John. *Synaxis Sacra*, 141
Durham, James. Gospel preparations are the strongest invitations. *Ser.* 36
Craig, James. *Ser.* 2. 53
Berriman, W. The parable of the marriage-feast applied to the Lord's Supper. 40 *Sermons*, 1. 147
Brougham, John. Parable of the marriage-feast applied to the Lord's Supper. *Sermons*, 2. 79
Peddie, James, D.D. The gospel feast. *Disc.* 155
Roberts, A. The wedding-feast. Trin. 20. *Plain Sermons*, 2. 251

22. 5. Baxter, Richard. Making light of Christ. A sermon. *Works*, 16. 507
Shepherd, James. The sin and folly of neglecting the gospel. *Sermons*, 85
Davies, S. The nature and danger of making light of Christ and salvation. *Ser.* 1. 129
Bretland, J. Guilt and danger of slighting the offer of Christianity. *Sermons*, 2. 198
Davies, C. The sin and folly of neglecting the offer of mercy from the gospel. *Cottage Sermons*, 4. 18
Mant, Bp. The Church's judgments on receiving the Holy Communion. *On the Church*, 305

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 22. 5 (*continued*).
Simeon, C. The ſin of making light of Chriſt. *Works*, 11. 503
Roxby, H. R. *Sermons*, 127
Slade, J. The danger of ſlighting the goſpel. Trin. 20. *Plain Sermons*, 3. 237
Roberts, A. The wedding feaſt ſlighted. Trin. 2. *Plain Sermons*, 2. 70
Nicholls, B. E. The invitation ſlighted. *Sermons*, 2. 300
22. 7, 8. Potter, Abp. *Sermons*; *Works*, 1. 187
22. 8–14. Bourn, S. The king ſurveying his gueſts; or, the falſe Chriſtian detected and puniſhed. *Diſc.* 4. 235
22. 9. Egerton, Bp. Sermon. Soc. Prop. Goſp. 4°. *Lond.* 1763
22. 11. Wells, Z. Sermon. The advantages of a learned and religious education. Eton Coll. 4°. *Lond.* 1705
Charleſworth, John. *Pract. Sermons*, 2. 137
Lavington, S. A meditation. *Sermons*, 1. 540
Farrer, John. The marriage-feaſt. *Ser.* 363
Richards, John. *Sermons*, 153
Garrow, Dr. D. W. The wedding-garment. *Sermons*, 223
Marriott, C. *Sermons*, 1. 467
Benſon, C. The parable of the wedding ſupper and the wedding garments. *Hulſean Lect.* (1820), 431
Williams, Iſaac. Trin. 20. Love and joy in the Spirit. *Sermons*, 2. 285
22. 11, 12. Farindon, Anthony. The Chriſtian's wedding-garment. 2 ſerm. *Sermons*, 4. 163
Clarke, S., D.D. Againſt falſe pretences to religion. *Sermons*, 7. 29; 40 *Sermons*, 108
Stebbing, H. Neceſſity of a Chriſtian-like behaviour. *Sermons* (1788), 1. 361
Ravenſcroft, Bp. The wedding-garment. *Works*, 2. 431
Dibdin, T. F., D.D. The wedding-garment. *Sermons*, 163
M'Neile, H. The goſpel wedding-garment; or, all are not Iſrael which are of Iſrael. *Sermons*, 402
Haſtings, H. J. The wedding-garment. Trin. 20. *Sermons, Trin. to Adv.* 317
Garbett, J. The marriage-garment. *SS.* 2. 322
The wedding-garment. Robert L. Burton. *Orig. Fam. Ser.* 5. 137
Gatty, A. Same ſubj. *Sermons*, 2. 26
22. 11–13. Manton, T. Ser. *Works*, 3. *part* 2. 141
Wilcox, Daniel. *Sermons*, 2. 236
Simeon, C. The wedding-garment. *Works*, 11. 506
Cooper, E. Same ſubj. *Pract. Ser.* 3. 262
Bradley, C. Same ſubj. *Ser. High Wyc.* 2. 361
22. 11–14. Butler, W. A. Same ſubj. *Sermons*, 223
22. 12. South, R., D.D. Sacramental preparation. *Sermons*, 2. 273
Bulkley, C. The marriage-feaſt. *Diſc.* 1. 275
Warburton, Bp. Salvation by faith alone. *Sermons*; *Works*, 10. 101
Weſley, J. The wedding-garment. *Sermons*; *Works*, 7. 311
Robinſon, Robert. Incorrigible ſinners will be without excuſe at the laſt day. *Village Sermons*, 319
Roxby, H. R. *Sermons*, 147
Arnold, T. Inward changes. *Ser.* 3. 390
Irons, W. J. The wedding-garment. *The Preaching of Chriſt*
22. 12, 13. Pearce, Bp. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 3. 79
22. 13. Bourdaloue. Tunc dixit rex. Pent. 19. Sur l'éternité malheureuſe. *Sermons, Dimanches*, 4. 116

ST. MATTHEW, 22. 13 (*continued*).
Bourdaloue. The eternity of hell. *Ser. Tranſl.*, 4. 255
Archer, James. 19th Sun. after Pentecoſt. On the miſeries of the reprobate. *Sermons*, 4. 202
— Pentecoſt 19. The future puniſhment of the wicked. *Sermons, 2d Series*, 3. 251
22. 13, 14. Clay, John. The called and choſen. Trin. 20. *Sermons*, 291
22. 14. Burgeſs, Anthony. 5 ſerm. *Spiritual Refinings, part* 1, 627
Phelps, Charles. Calling and election; or many called but few choſen. Sm. 8°. *Lond.* 1674
Manton, T. Ser. *Works*, 5. 515
Stanhope, G., D.D. The nature of the Chriſtian's calling and election. Stated from the parable of the marriage-feaſt. 2 ſerm. *Sermons* (1705), 252
Bundy, R., D.D. 2 ſerm. *Sermons*, 1. 1
Wheatland, T. Calling and election. *Sermons*, 21
Baker, Thos. Trinity 20. Parable of the marriage-feaſt. *Sermons from Bp. Porteus*, 335
Hollingworth, J. B. *Sermons*, 88
Butt, T. The marriage-feaſt. Trin. 20. Bef. the Lord's Supper. *Sermons*, 354
Hewlett, John. The few that are choſen. *Sermons*, 3. 399
Collyer, W. B., D.D. The marriage-feaſt. *On Scripture Parables*, 282
Gilpin, W. The called and choſen. *Sermons*, 1. 50
Many called. *Village Preacher*, 4. 102
Daubeny, Adn. *Diſc.* 3. 177
Bruce, John. *Sermons*
Spencer, A. G. The numbers who are called to, but reject Chriſtianity. Parable of the wedding-feaſt. *Sermons*, 106
Ward, R. The many and the few. *Sermons*, 189
Arnold, T. *Chriſt. Life, its Courſe, &c.* 145
Gahan, W. Pent. 19. The ſmall number of the elect. *Sermons*, 428
Beſt, Hon. S. Trin. 20. *Diſcourſes*
22. 15–22. Luther, M. The queſtion of the Phariſees, and anſwer of Chriſt, concerning giving tribute to Cæſar. *Sermons*, 187
Boys, John, D.D. Trin. 23. *Works*, 547
Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epiſt. &c.* 3
Hole, M., D.D. Goſpel for Trin. 23. *On the Liturgy*, 3. 312
Nardin, J. F. Jéſus nous inſtruiſant de nos devoirs. La Trin. 23. *Ser.* 4. 317
Saurin, J. On montre un dénier à Jeſus. *Diſc. Hiſt. &c.* 10. 156
22. 16. Ellys, Sir John. *Fortuita Sacra*, 31
Scott, Thomas. Chriſt in his impartial reproof of ſin. *Chriſt. Morality*, 281
22. 16–21. Lewis, G. W. Obedience to rulers. *Sermons*, 2. 257
22. 19. De numiſmate cenſûs. *Crit. Sac. Theſ.* 2. 167
22. 20, 21. Roberts, G. The duties of ſubjects and magiſtrates. A ſermon. Municipal election. 8°. *Monmouth*, 1842
22. 21. Latimer, Bp. Two ſermons preached at Stamford, 1550. *Works*, 1. 282
Andrewes, Bp. Of the giving Cæſar his due. *Sermons*, 5. 127
Gell, R., D.D. *Remains*, 1
Burnet, Bp. Sermon. May 29. 8°. *Lond.* 1710
Kettlewell, J. Viſitation ſer. Duties to God and the King. *Works*, 1. 806
Beveridge, Bp. *Theſ.*, *Works*, 7. 361
Bourdaloue. Reddite. Pent. 22. Sur la reſtitution. *Sermons, Dimanches*, 4. 244
De la Rue, C. Reddite ergo. De la reſtitution. *Sermons*, 4. 268

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 22. 21 (*continued*).
Hooper, Bp. G. Bef. the King. *Sermons; Works*, 591
Moore, Bp. Anniv. of Queen's acceſſion. *Sermons*, 1. 363
Stubbs, P. The divine right of prerogative royal. A ſer. Anniv. H. M. ſucceſſion. 8°. *Oxf.* 1728
Ibbot, B., D.D. Anniv. of King's acceſſion. 4°. *Lond.* 1724; *Sermons*, 2. 467
Brady, N., D.D. Duty of paying tribute to Cæſar. Jan. 30. *Sermons* (1730), 3. 273
Altham, R. *Sermons*, 1. 59
Saurin, J. Le tribut. *Sermons*, 9. 364
St. John, Pawlett, D.D. Jan. 30. 8°. *Lond.* 1712; *Sermons*, 75; *Clapham, S., Sermons Selected*, 2. 649
Ellys, Anthony, D.D. Ser. Jan. 30. 4°. *Lond.* 1749
Baker, T. Trin. 23. On obedience to lawful authority and eſtabliſhed government. *SS. from Bp. Porteus*, 361
Giſborne, T. Chriſtian obedience to civil rulers. *Sermons on Morality*, 237; *Pitman, 1ſt Courſe*, 2. 598
Heber, Bp. Trin. 23. *Pariſh Sermons*, 2. 408
Girdleſtone, C. The duty of a Chriſtian ſubject. *Paroch. Sermons*, 1. 167
Bennett, W. J. E. The church, the crown, and the ſtate; their junction or their ſeparation. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 3
Mill, W. H. The claims of Cæſar and of God. *Sermons* (*Adv.* 1845), 1
Gahan, W. Pent. 22. The ſin of covetouſneſs and injuſtice, and the obligation of making reſtitution. *Ser.* 453
Fulford, Bp. Fun. of the King. *Plain Sermons*, 1. 211
Kennaway, C. E. King Charles a martyr for epiſcopacy and the law. *Sermons at Brighton*, 1. 402
Pattrick, G. Chriſtian loyalty. *Sermons*, 229
Richardſon, W., D.D. Ser. Jan. 30. 4°. *Lond.* 1764
Hervey, Lord A. Trin. 23. *Sermons*, 2. 319
Blencowe, E. The reſpective claims of God and the world. Trin. 23. *Plain Sermons*, 3. 440
Alford, H. Trin. 23. *Sermons*, 2. 194

22. 22–33. Nervus demonſtrationis, convictionis, et refutationis, &c. *Crit. Sac. Theſ. Nov.* 2. 242

22. 29. Objections againſt reading the Scriptures conſidered. W. Harris, D.D. *Eaſtcheap Lect.* 2. 239
Felton, H., D.D. Ser. The Scripture doctrine of the reſurrection, as it ſtood before the law. 8°. *Oxf.* 1734
— The Scripture doctrine of the reſurrection, as it ſtood before the law in the books of Geneſis and Job, further aſſerted. 8°. *Oxf.* 1736
Collyer, W. B., D.D. Chriſtianity compared with Mohommedaniſm. *On Scripture Compariſon*
Rogers, T. *Lect.* 2. 277
Shuttleworth, Bp. *Sermons*, 2. 181
Beſt, Hon. S. *Sermons*, 160

22. 30. Donne, John, D.D. Ser. at a marriage. *Works*, 4. 1
Shaw, S. The angelical life. *Farewell Life*, 134

22. 31, 32. Lupton, W., D.D. *Sermons*, 55
Tottie, J., D.D. A proper reſurrection of the body. The primitive faith of God's people from the earlieſt ages. *Sermons*, 254; *Fam. Lect.* 1. 623
Jones, W., of Nayland. Eternal life the great promiſe of the law. *Works*, 6. 251; *SS. on the Loſs of Friends*, 142
Cowie, M. Reſurrection of the body. *Hulſean Lect. for* 1854, 1

22. 32. De argum. quo Chriſtus reſurrectionem propugnavit. *Crit. Sac., Theſ. Nov.* 2. 235
Glanvil, Joſ. *Diſc.* 267
Wallin, B. Ser. God's relation to the faithful after their deceaſe, a proof of their preſent life and future reſurrection. On the death of Mr. Thomas Wildman. 8°. *Lond.* 1754

ST. MATTHEW, 22. 32 (*continued*).
Jortin, J., D.D. The intermediate ſtate between death and the reſurrection. *Ser.* 2. 27
Arnold, T. Ser. *Chriſtian Life, its Courſe, &c.* 199
Heurtley, C. The cavil of the Sadducees about the reſurrection. *Sermons*, 1. 202

22. 34–40. Lake, Bp. Nine ſer. *Sermons*, 241
Boys, John, D.D. Trin. 18. *Works*, 515
Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epiſt., &c.* 3
Hole, M., D.D. Goſpel for Trin. 18. *On the Liturgy*, 3. 248

22. 34–43. Nardin, J. F. L'homme ſans loi, ſous la loi, et ſous l'évangile. La Trin. 18. *Ser.* 4. 204

22. 35. Jortin, John, D.D. The difference of duties. *Sermons*, 2. 67; *Pitman, 2d Courſe*, 2. 268

22. 35–38. Burnet, Bp. Of the love of God. *Select Sermons*, 1; *Sermons, &c.* 201 [1713]
Moberly, G. Love of God. *Pract. Ser.* 178

22. 35–40. Boyſe, J. The love of God. 3 ſer. *Works*, 1. 129
Sharp, John, Abp. of York. What is meant by loving God with all our heart, and ſoul, and mind. *Works*, 4. 139

22. 36. Cocceius, J. De precepto magno. *Opera*, 7. 163
Harneſs, W. *Paroch. Sermons*, 378

22. 36–40. Baker, T. Trin. 18. The two great commandments. *Ser. from Bp. Porteus*, 321

22. 37. Barrow, Iſaac, D.D. Of the love of God. 2 ſer. *Works*, 1. 615
Beveridge, Bp. An exhortation to the love of God. *Works*, 6. 391; *Brogden, J., Illuſt.* 2. 218
Beveridge, Bp. *Theſ., Works*, 7. 364
Norris, John. The meaſure of divine love, with the natural and moral grounds upon which it ſtands. *Pract. Diſc.* 3. 1
Abernethy, J. The love of God explained and recommended. *On the Attrib.* 2. 347
De la Rue, C. Diliges Dominum. L'amour de Dieu. *Sermons*, 4. 125
Reading, W. *Sermons on the Fear of God, &c.* 342
Butler, Bp. Upon piety, or the love of God. 2 ſer. 15 *Sermons*, 146; *Fam. Lect.* 1. 315
Stebbing, H. Love of God. *Sermons* (1788), 1. 337
Maſon, J. Our love to God. *Chriſtian Morals*, 1. 179
De Joux, P. L'abrégé de la morale. *Prédication*, 3. 372
Wordſworth, Bp. Love of God with the mind. *Chriſtian Boyhood*, 1. 17
Parker, Theodore. Of piety, and the relation thereof to manly life. *Sermons*, 3
The love of God. 2 ſer. *Enfield, W., Eng. Preach.* 4. 185
Paley. Trin. 18. The love of God. *Pitman, 1ſt Courſe*, 2. 300
Zollikoffer, G. J. How we ſhould excite the love of God in our hearts, and reduce it to a principle of action. *Sermons on Education*, 2. 58
Woollcombe, W. *Sermons*, 105
Stevens, R., D.D. Our duty towards God in loving him. *Sermons*, 73
Darnell, W. N. The love of God. *Sermons*, 45
Giſborne, T. The love of God with the whole heart an inducement to ſtrict morality. *Sermons on Morality*, 96

22. 37, 38. How may we attain to love God with all our hearts, ſouls, and minds? S. Anneſley, D.D. *Morning Ex.* 1. 572
Beveridge, Bp. The great duty of loving God. *Wks.* 5. 453
Clarke, S., D.D. Loving God. *Sermons*, 2. 93; 40 *Sermons*, 80; *Pract. Preach.* 1. 35
Newcome, P. Duty towards God. *Sermons*, 2. 152
Altham, R. *Sermons*, 2. 206
Whiſhaw, H. Loving God. *Sermons*, 1. 137
Sharp, John, Abp. of York. The natural and neceſſary fruits and effects of love to God; and of the little countenance

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 22. 37, 38 (*continued*).

either the law or the Gospel have given to the doctrines of merit, and works of supererogation, as they are taught in the Church of Rome. *Works*, 4. 168
Mudge, Z. The love of God. *Sermons*, 145
Foster, James, D.D. The love of God a rational principle and a moral virtue. *Sermons*, 4. 1
Peters, C. The love of God. *Sermons*, 122
Farquhar, John. *Sermons*, 107
Hussey, C., D.D. Our love of God. 20 *Ser.* (1758), 377
Langhorne, W. The love of God. *Sermons*, 2. 123
Wells, C. The first and great commandment. *Disc.* 1. 199
Waldo, P. The commandments. First table. *Lect. by Berens*, 302
Neve, T., D.D. The love of God. *Sermons*, 229
Zollikoffer, G. J. Of loving God. 2 ser. *Ser. on the Evils in the World*, 2. 21
Chapman, Adn. *Sermons*, 1. 128
Adams, J. On the love of God. *Sermons*, 282
Nares, R. The love of God; how it arises. *Disc.* 233
Butt, T. The love of God. Trin. 18. *Sermons*, 140
Snowden, B. C. Love to God. 3 ser. *Sermons*, 155
Mayow, R. *Sermons* (1816), 282
Berens, E. The love of God. *Village Ser.* (1826), 186
Smith, Theyre T. Gratitude an original duty—the appeal to it in the Scripture. *Hulsean Lect.* (1840), 73
Roberts, A. The chief commandment of the law. Trin. 18. *Plain Sermons*, 2. 231
Surtees, Scott F. The first four commandments. *Ser.*
True love exemplified. *Plain Sermons*, 4. 189

22. 37–39. Gell, R., D.D. *Remains*, 1
Leighton, Abp. Love the fulfilling of the law. *Sermons*; *Works*, 3. 417
Altham, R. *Sermons*, 2. 249
Boston, T. Love to God and our neighbour, the sum of the ten commandments. Ser. *Works*, 2. 74
Secker, Abp. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 2. 49
Sykes, A. A., D.D. Ser. The duty of love to God and to our neighbours. Assize. 8°. *Lond.* 1728
Cattermole, R. Love to God, to our neighbours, and to ourselves, considered as agreeing together. *Sermons*, 177

22. 37–40. Hole, M., D.D. *On the Church Cat.* 2. 532
Sharp, John, Abp. of York. Loving God, how the first and great commandment. *Works*, 4. 153
— Whether those people, who, though they exercise devotion towards God, yet do it with great dulness and deadness of affection, can be said to love God with all their hearts and souls? *Works*, 4. 183
Meilan, M. A. Our duty to men. *Sermons for Children*, 3. 73
— Our duty to God. *Ibid.* 3. 87
Skelton, P. Christ's charity sermon. *Works*, 3. 402
Alison, A. On religious education. *Ser.* 2. 21
Collyer, W. B., D.D. Love to God. *On Scripture Duties*, 123
Burrow, Dr. E. J. The conflict of duties. *Hours of Devotion*, 185
Heber, Bp. The love of God. *Sermons preached in India*, 235
Manning, H. E. The unity of love. *Sermons*, 4. 285

22. 37–41. Mayhew, Jon. On the love of God. 7 *Sermons*, 89
— On the love of our neighbour. *Ibid.* 111
— The love of God, the first and great commandment, &c. *Ibid.* 131

22. 38. De Joux, P. Accomplissement de la loi. *Prédication*, 3. 426

ST. MATTHEW, 22. 38, 39.

22. 38, 39. Newton, Bp. The two great commandments. *Works*, 4. 353

22. 38–40. Warner, R. Trin. 18. *Sermons on the Epist. &c.* 2. 258

22. 39. How ought we to love our neighbour as ourselves? John Milward. *Morning Ex.* 1. 621
Bourdaloue. Et progressus. Sur la prière de J. C. dans le jardin. *Sermons, Exhortations, &c.* 1. 341
Beveridge, Bp. *Thes., Works*, 7. 365
Claude, J. J. *Sermons*, 247
Barrow, Isaac, D.D. Of the love of our neighbour. 2 ser. *Works*, 2. 1; *Brogden, J., Illust.* 2. 249
De la Rue, C. Diliges proximum. *Sermons*, 3. 389
Newcome, P. Duty towards our neighbour. *Ser.* 2. 172
Hussey, C., D.D. Our love of our neighbour. 20 *Sermons* (1758), 403
Evans, John, D.D. Loving our neighbour as ourselves. *Disc.* 2. 159
Waterland, D., D.D. The duty of loving our neighbour as ourselves explained. *Sermons*; *Works*, 9. 23
Farquhar, John. *Sermons*, 126
Archer, J. Pentecost 17. Fraternal charity. *Sermons*, 2d *Series*, 3. 209
Zollikoffer, G. J. The intimate correspondence and connection of mankind the basis of charity. *Sermons on Education*, 1. 381
— Motives to universal charity. *Ibid.* 1. 400
Butt, T. The love of our neighbour. Trin. 13. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 155
Houghton, P. Benevolence. *Sermons*, 39
Nares, R. The love of our neighbour. *Disc.* 249
Woollcombe, W. *Sermons*, 61
Garnons, J. Benevolence. *Sermons*, 1. 1
Stevens, Robert, D.D. Our duty towards our neighbour. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 105
Morehead, R. The moral law. Lent. *Disc.* 214
Berens, E. The love of our neighbour. *Village Sermons* (1826), 258; *On the Catechism*, 53
Smith, Theyre T. Same subj. *Sermons*, 446
Surtees, Scott F. The last six commandments. *Sermons*
Gahan, W. Pent. 17. The love of our neighbour. *Sermons*, 408
Summerfield, J. The second commandment. Charity. *Sermons*, 247
Woodward, H. *Essays, &c.* 312

22. 39, 40. Boyce, J. On our love to our neighbour. 3 ser. *Works*, 1. 142
Burnet, Bp. The love of our neighbour. *Select Sermons*, 19; *Sermons* (1713), 221
Peters, C. Same subj. *Sermons*, 149
Dalgleish, Dr. *Sermons*, 3

22. 40. Clarke, S., D.D. The nature of moral and positive duties. *Sermons*, 7. 163
Sherlock, Bp. *Disc.*; *Works*, 1. 233
Disney, S. 3 ser. *Disc.* 249
Ryland, John, D.D. The dependence of the whole law and the prophets on the two primary commandments. A ser. 1798
Blomfield, G. B. The two great commandments. *Sermons*, 134
The love of God and of our neighbour. Rowland Smith. *Orig. Fam. Ser.* 4. 311

22. 41, 42. Bourdaloue. Congregatis autem. Pent. 17. Sur la caractère du Chrétien. *Sermons, Dimanches*, 4. 37
— The Christian's character. *Sermons, Transl.* 2. 1
Simeon, C. An inquiry into our views of Christ. *Works*, 11. 510

22. 41–43. Stevens, Dr. W. The divine nature of Christ. Trin. Sun. *Sermons*, 1. 293

22. 41–45. Hawkins, E., D.D. The use of the Scriptures

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 22. 41–45 (*continued*).

and the Church in combination as to doctrines, exemplified in the instance of the divinity of Christ. *Bampton Lect.* 105

22. 41–46. Superville (le fils), Daniel de. Les obscurités de la révélation. *Sermons*, 1. 247

Pitman, J. R. Trin. 18. What think ye of Christ? *Sermons, 2d Course*, 2. 261

22. 42. Augustine, St. *Opera*, 7

— Where the Lord asked whose son they said David was. 2 serm. *Sermons, Lib. of Fathers*, 16. 345

Erskine, R. The main question of the gospel catechism, what think ye of Christ? 5 ser. *Works*, 3. 288

Enfield, W. The general conclusions from the gospel history concerning Christ. *Ser., Pract.* 3. 427

Whitefield, G. What think ye of Christ? *Sermons; Works*, 5. 353; *Collection of scarce and valuable Ser.* 126

Robinson, R. Jesus Christ the principal person mentioned in Scripture. *Village Ser.* 86

Shepherd, R., D.D. Enquiry into the general expectation of a Messiah. *Bampton Lect.* 182

— Scope and tenor of the New Testament respecting the nature and character of Christ. *Ibid.* 224

Hawker, R., D.D. Apostolic testimony to Christ's divinity. *Works*, 1. 167

Fenn, W. An important question. *Ser.* (1836), 286

Dibdin, R. W. Men's views of Christ. *Ser.* (1838), 228

Cattermole, R. The materials and duty of religious reflection. *Sermons*, 1

Hampden, Bp. *Sermons at Oxford*, 3

Hastings, H. J. Scriptural thoughts of Christ. Trin. 18. *Sermons, Trin. to Adv.* 279

Thoughts of Christ. Trin. 18. M. Cowie. *Pract. Ser.* (1845, &c.), 3. 333

22. 42–46. Simeon, C. Christ the son and Lord of David. *Works*, 11. 514

22. 43, 44. Williams, I. Trin. 18. Christ on the right hand of God. *Sermons*, 2. 265

22. 45. Cosens, John. Mysteries vindicated from the charge of inconsistencies. *Ser.* 2. 303

Cooper, E. David's Lord and David's son. Christmas day. *Practical Sermons*, 6. 258

Morgan, J. P. *Sermons*, 2. 53

Grant, Johnson. On seeming scripture incongruities. *Course of Sermons*, 2. 298

23. &c. Begg, James. Letters to a minister of the Gospel on his and other interpretations of our Saviour's predictions of his return, recorded Matt. xxiii. xxiv. xxv.; containing a minute examination of these prophecies, and exhibiting the evidence they contain that Christ's coming in the clouds of heaven is personal and near at hand. 12°. *Paisley*, 1831

23. Saurin, J. Jésus parlant aux Scribes et aux Pharisiens. *Disc. Hist. &c.* 10. 177

23. 1. Cocceius, J. *Opera*, 7. 165

Weston, Bp. Authority of the Jewish priesthood. *Sermons*, 2. 491

Turner, Henry. The woe denounced against causes of offence. *Sermons*, 288

23. 1–3. Weston, Bp. Authority of the Christian priesthood. Bishop's visit. *Sermons*, 2. 504

23. 1–12. Venema, H. Commentarius ad Matt. 23. 1–12. *Opuscula*

23. 2. Fonseca. Tuesday after Lent 2. *Devout Contempl.* 209

23. 2, 3. Du Fay, J. G. *Sermons*, 2. 109

Warburton, Bp. Of Church authority. *The Principles, &c.; Works*, 9. 207

Michell, G. The authority of the Church, in matters of religion, is merely instructive. *Laws and Liberties of the Gospel*, 33

ST. MATTHEW, 23. 2–8.

23. 2–8. Lacy, Mr. Peter's visitation. A lecture delivered at the Oratory in Villars Street, York Buildings. 8°. *Lond. n. d.*

23. 5. South, R., D.D. *Sermons*, 8. 1

Bossuet. Le mardi de la seconde semaine de Carême. Sur l'honneur. *Sermons*, 4. 454

Massillon, J. B. Le respect humain. Mardi de la 2 sem. *Sermons*, 3 *Carême*, 2. 81

Hill, G. D. Vanity. *Sermons*, 1

23. 8. Stephenson, G. The Catholic Church, St. Peter's, and the Pope's supremacy. *The Romish Church*, 361

— St. Peter's and the Pope's supremacy. *Ibid.* 383

Simeon, C. Our relation to Christ and to each other. *Works*, 11. 521

M'Coskry, Bp. Soc. Prop. Gosp. 8°. 1852

23. 8–10. Pope and councils not infallible. M. Poole. *Morning Ex.* 5. 649

Burton, H., D.D. Of calling no man master. *Disc.* 2. 279

Gale, John. 10 ser. *Sermons*, 1. 1

23. 9. Clarke, S., D.D. Of God's being the Father of mankind. *Sermons*, 2. 49

Earl, Jabez, D.D. A sermon at the ordination of Mr. Wm. Hunt. 8°. *Lond.* 1725

Jortin, John, D.D. *Sermons*, 3. 55

Chapelain, C. B. le. Patrem nolite vocare. *Sermons*, 4. 87

— Patrem nolite. L'éducation. *Ibid.* 5. 93

Maurice, F. D. Consecration of bishops. *The Church a Family*, 171

23. 9, 10. Warburton, Bp. Of Church authority. *The Principles, &c.; Works*, 9. 191

23. 10. Robinson, R. Jesus Christ the governour of his disciples. *Village Sermons*, 177

Cutler, B. C., D.D. The Oxford Tracts. *Sermons*, 343

Hawkins, W. Sermon. On baptism. 8°. *Lond.* 1827

23. 12. Vincent, J. Pride. *Sermons*, 89

Brown, W. L. Pride. *Sermons*, 401

— Humility. *Ibid.* 446

23. 13. Tillotson, Abp. The necessity of the knowledge of the Holy Scriptures. 8°. *Lond.* 1709; *Sermons*, 2. 314

Newton, Bp. Pharisaism of Popery paralleled. On the Rebellion, 1745. *Works*, 3. 288

23. 15. Bisbie, Dr. N. Sermon. The modern Pharisees; shewing the principles of the present Jesuites and Puritans to be of the same evil influence with the ancient Pharisees; and equally vexatious and destructive to governments. 4°. *Lond.* 1683

Cur Judæorum in conquirendis proselytis. Danzius. *Meuschen, J. G. Nov. Test.* 649

Fleetwood, Bp. Sermon. Nov. 5. *Sermons, &c.* 104

Arnold, T. Proselytism. *Sermons*, 3. 186

23. 16. Weemse, J. *An Exposition, &c.* 1. 140

23. 16, 17. Garbett, J. Sermon. The temple better than the gold. 8°. *Lond.* 1844

23. 17. Newman, J. H. The visible temple. *Parochial Sermons*, 6. 304

23. 23. Gell, R., D.D. *Remains*, 1

Emlyn, T. Moral duties to be preferred before positive ones. 2 ser. *Works*, 3. 1

Rogers, John, D.D. The order and connection of moral and positive duties. *Sermons*, 4. 103

Trapp, Joseph, D.D. The importance of inferior duties. *Sermons*, 2. 249

Saurin, J. The great duties of religion. *Sermons*, 4. 39; *in French*, 10. 386

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 23. 23 (*continued*).

Saurin, J. The ſmall duties of religion. *Sermons*, 4. 63; *in French*, 10. 427

Bourn, S. The comparative importance of duties. 50 *Sermons*, 2. 271

Orr, John, D.D. The weightier matters of religion. *Ser.*, 5. 68; *Enfield, W. Eng. Preach.* 6. 123

Eaton, S., D.D. *Sermons*, 2. 491

Leechman, W., D.D. Different kinds of ſuperſtition deſcribed. The ſuperlative importance and the moral duties of religion. *Sermons*, 2. 195

— The relative importance and obligation of the external obſervances of religion. *Ibid.* 2. 218

Fawcett, James. The commiſſion of ſmall faults. *Sermons*, 281

Carr, G. Poſitive inſtitutions inferior to moral duties. *Sermons*, 2. 73

Haggitt, G. The impropriety of deſerting worldly duties. Lent. *Sermons*, 1. 79

23. 26. Milner, Joſeph. The Phariſee admoniſhed. *Sermons*, 3. 156

23. 27. De ſepulchris calce notatis. *Crit. Sac. Theſ.* 2. 176

Abernethy, Bp. Putrid hypocriſy. *A Chriſtian, &c. Treatiſe*, 164

23. 29, 30. Hutchinſon, Dr. M. Sermon. Counterfeit loyalty diſplayed; or, a parallel between antient and modern Phariſaiſm, in carrying on one villany, under a ſpecious diſguiſe of condemning another. Jan. 30. 8°. *Nottingham, n. d.* [1716–17]

23. 29–36. Boyſe, J. *Works*, 1. 10

23. 30. Huſſey, R. Paſt ages in the Church compared with the preſent. *Sermons*, 234

23. 33. Payſon, E., D.D. The difficulty of eſcaping the damnation of hell. *Works*, 2. 190

23. 33–39. Townſend, G., D.D. The ſin and condemnation of the Phariſees. *Ser.* (1849), 208

23. 34. Stevens, Dr. W. The guilt of ſlighting inſtruction. *Sermons*, 1. 3

23. 34–36. Jackſon, T., D.D. 2 ſer. *Works*, 11. 272; *Folio ed.* 3. 739

23. 34–39. Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epiſtles, &c.* 1

Hole, M., D.D. Goſpel for St. Stephen's day. *On the Liturgy*, 2. 182

23. 35. De Zachariâ. *Crit. Sac. Theſ. Nov.* 2. 248

Kidder, Bp. Ser. Jan. 30. 4°. 1692

23. 36. Houghton, P. Our Saviour's prophecy of the deſtruction of Jeruſalem. *Sermon*, 195

23. 37. Jackſon, T., D.D. *Works*, 11. 361; *in folio*, 3. 781

Davis, S. Wonderful compaſſion of Chriſt to the greateſt of ſinners. *Sermons*, 2. 326

Cruden, W. *Sermons*

Simeon, C. Chriſt's compaſſion. *Works*, 11. 523

Heber, Bp. On the compaſſion of God. *Pariſh Ser.* 2. 461

Jeruſalem refuſing to be gathered. Trin. 10. *Plain Sermons*, 8. 151

23. 37, 38. Perkins, W. A treatiſe of God's free grace and man's free will. *Works*, 1. 716

Cleaver, W. The compaſſion of Chriſt. *Sermons*, 101

23. 37–39. Melvill, H. The diſperſion and reſtoration of the Jews. Soc. for Conv. of the Jews. *Sermons* (1837), 111

23. 38, 39. Allwood, P. *Lect. on Prophecies*, 1. 279

23. 39. Wilberforce, Bp. S. The day of grace. Soc. for Prom. Chriſt. among the Jews. *Sermons on Several Occ.* 212

ST. MATTHEW, 24 & 25.

24 & 25. Bourignon, Antoinette. The light riſen in darkneſs. In four parts, being a collection of letters. With a large explication of Matt. 24 and 25. 8°. *Lond.* 1703

Porteus, Bp. Parables of the ten virgins and of the talents. Day of judgment. *Lect.* 2; *Works*, 5. 225

The eſchatalogy of Chriſt. *Bibl. Sac.* 7. 452

Meyer, E. J. Kritiſcher Kommentar zu der eſchatologiſcher Rede Matt. 24, 25. Theil 1. Einleitung. 8°. *Leipzig*, 1857

24. Jackſon, Thomas, D.D. The fulfilment of our Saviour's prophecy. *Works*, 1. 189; *Folio ed.* 1. 100

Cocceius, J. *Opera*, 7. 168

Whiſton, W. Diſſert. on Matt. 24. *Eſſay on the Revelation*

Johnſon, S. Chriſt's ſecond advent the great article of a Chriſtian's faith, being an expoſition of Matt. 24. *On Scripture Prophecies*, 2. 319

Maſon, W. Examination of the prophecy contained in the 24th chap. of Matt. *Works*, 4. 247

Newton, Bp. On the prophecies relating to the deſtruction of Jeruſalem. *On the Prophecies*, 2. 1

Cliſſold, A. Illuſtrations of the end of the Church, as predicted in Matt. 24., derived from an examination according to the principles of Swedenborg, of the commonly received doctrines of the Trinity, incarnation, atonement and mediation; to which are added, Remarks upon the time of the end. 8°. *Lond.* 1841

24. 1–5. Gell, R., D.D. *Remains*, 1

24. 2. Douglas, James. Our Saviour's prophecy of the deſtruction of Jeruſalem. *Diſc.* 200

24. 3. Pirie, Alex. The ſign of the Son of Man. A lecture. *Works*, 4. 163

Horſley, Bp. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 1. 25

24. 4, 5. Churton, R. On the appearance of falſe Chriſts and falſe prophets, with ſome remarks on the evidence of prophecy and miracles. 8 *Sermons*, 87

24. 5. De ſervi negligentis dichotomiâ per cultrum. *Crit. Sac. Theſ. Nov.* 2. 300

24. 7. Clarke, S., D.D. Thankſgiving after a plague, 1723. 17 *Sermons*, 199

24. 8. Churton, R. On the ſigns of wrath and the commencement of troubles. 8 *Ser.* 125

24. 12. Burnet, Bp. Ser. Spittal. 4°. *Lond.* 1706

Clarke, S., D.D. The abounding of iniquity the cauſe of its abounding more. *Ser.* 9. 139

Superville (le fils), Daniel de. Le refroidiſſement de la charité. *Sermons*, 3. 121

Warburton, Bp. Iniquity the cauſe of unbelief. *Sermons; Works*, 10. 277

Keene, Bp. Sermon. Soc. Prop. Goſp. 4°. *Lond.* 1757

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 24. 12 (*continued*).

Brown, W. L. Nature, cauſes, and effects of indifference with regard to religion. S.P.G.F.P. in Scotland. *Sermons*, 78
Horſley, Bp. For Philanthropic Soc. *Sermons*, 3. 202
Richardſon, W. The influence of abounding iniquity. *Sermons*, 2. 311
Macgill, S., D.D. Effects of abounding iniquity. *Sermons*, 170
Dibdin, T. F., D.D. The love of many ſhall wax cold. *Sermons*, 205
Keble, J. Iniquity abounding. Aſſize ſer. *Sermons*, 76

24. 12, 13. Simeon, C. Caution againſt declenſion in religion. *Works*, 11. 526
Girdleſtone, C. National Society. Love cold becauſe iniquity abounds. *Paroch. Sermons*, 3. 135
Perceval, Hon. A. P. Adverſity the trial of conſtancy. Ser. *Collection of Papers*, 38; *Sermons*, 223

24. 13. Holden, L. Perſeverance in virtue, neceſſary to future happineſs. *Sermons*, 117
Chriſtian perſeverance. *Plain Ser.* 1. 318

24. 14. Butler, Bp. Soc. Prop. Goſp. 4°. 1739; 15 *Sermons*, 180
Pirie, Alex. 4 lectures. *Works*, 6. 3
Blinſhall, J. Sermon. The evidence of the future publication of the Goſpel to all nations. Soc. Scot. Prop. Chr. Kn. With an account of the Society. 8°. *Edin.* 1780
Thurlow, Bp. Soc. Prop. Goſp. 4°. 1786
Cambacérès, The Abbé. Prædicabitur evang. Sur le jugement dernier. *Sermons*, 2. 225
Moncreiff, Sir H. W. The univerſal promulgation of Chriſtianity. 2 ſer. *Ser.* 358
Churton, R. On the previous propagation of the goſpel. 8 *Sermons*, 41
Blomfield, Bp. Soc. Prop. Goſp. 8°. 1827
Phillpotts, Bp. Same ſubj. 8°. 1838
Howarth, H. *Hulſean Lect.* (1837), 124
Warter, J. W. Propagation of the goſpel. *Sermons*, 1. 75
Garbett, J. The goſpel of Chriſt a witneſs. *Chriſt on Earth, &c.* 2. 160

24. 15. De la Rue, C. Cum videritis. De l'impureté. *Sermons*, 4. 318
Bundy, R., D.D. Reading the Scriptures with underſtanding and edification. *Select Sermons*, 273
Berriman, W. Chriſt coming before the ſecond deſtruction of the temple. *Boyle Lect.* 2. 24
— Chriſt coming in the fourth monarchy, and within ſeventy weeks. *Ibid.* 2. 59
Gordon, Sir A. General faſt-day. *Ser.* 417
Chevallier, T. The connection between the interpretation of Scripture, generally, and that of the hiſtorical types. *Hulſean Lect. for* 1826, 16
Gahan, W. Pent. 24. The vile ſin of impurity. *Sermons*, 468

24. 15–18. Sall, A., D.D. Ser. *True Catholic Faith*

24. 15–21. Brydane, J. Le péché mortel. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 2. 1

24. 15–28. Nardin, J. F. Avertiſſement de Jéſus touchant les derniers temps. La Trin. 25. *Sermons*, 4. 365

24. 23–31. Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epiſtles, &c.* 2
Hole, M., D.D. Goſpel for Epiph. 6. *On the Liturgy*, 2. 319

24. 24. Stevens, Dr. W. Falſe Chriſts and falſe prophets. *Sermons*, 1. 327

24. 24–28. Wordſworth, Canon. Adv. 2. *Diſc. on Public Education*, 353

ST. MATTHEW, 24. 25.

24. 25. Farindon, A. Prediction of Chriſt's ſecond advent. *Sermons*, 3. 239
Hewlett, J. P. Predictions of momentous events. *Sermons*, 67

24. 28. De pſeudo-Meſſiis, &c. *Crit. Sac. Theſ. Nov.* 2. 258

24. 29. De caſu ſtellarum in fine mundi. *Ibid.* 2. 282
De judicio regis Chriſti, &c. *Ibid.* 2. 288
Wordſworth, Canon. Seceſſions to the Church of Rome. 2 ſer. *Occ. Sermons*, 2. 153

24. 29–31. The coming of Chriſt, as announced in Matt. 24. 29–31. E. Robinſon. *Bibl. Sac.* 1843

24. 30. Gell, R., D.D. *Remains*, 1
De ſigno Filii hominis. *Crit. Sac. Theſ.* 2. 177
De aſtro Judæis quondam ominoſo. *Crit. Sac. Theſ. Nov.* 2. 272

Mather, Increaſe, D.D. Diatriba de ſigno Filii Hominis et de ſecundo Meſſiæ adventu. Sm. 8°. *Amſt.* 1682

Bourdaloue. Et videbunt. Pent. 24. Sur le jugement de Dieu. *Ser., Dimanches*, 4. 324
March, John. *Sermons*, 211
Robe, J. *Sermons*

24. 32. Collyer, W. B., D.D. The barren fig-tree. *On Script. Parables*, 255

24. 32, 33. Blomfield, G. B. The approaching Advent. *Sermons*, 115

24. 32–35. Bailey, B. The ſecond parable of the fig-tree. *An Expoſ., &c.* 426

24. 35. Archer, J. Pent. 24. On the immutability of the divine law. *Sermons*, 4. 295
Nares, R. Prophecies relating to times ſubſequent to the Meſſiah. *Warburton Lect.* 289
Tooke, W. Ser. bef. Lord Mayor. Eaſter 1. 4°. *Lond.* 1814
Hewlett, John. The permanence of Chriſt's religion. *Sermons*, 3. 77
Lee, W. Recapitulation of objections conſidered. *Inſp. of Script.*

24. 36. Grant, Alex., D.D. *Sermons*, 1. 136

24. 36–41. Maitland, C. D. 2 ſer. *Noah's Day*

24. 37. Tottie, John, D.D. Chriſt's ſecond coming the day of final judgment. *Sermons*, 297
Blomfield, Bp. The general deluge. *Ser.* 110
Craig, E. The flood of fire. *Sermons*, 94
Evans, Dr. A. B. The reſemblance between the flood and the ſecond coming of Chriſt conſidered. Adv. Sun. *Sermons*, 66

24. 37–39. Gell, R., D.D. *Remains*, 1

24. 37, &c. The end of the world. Tzſchirner. *Baker, R., German Pulpit*, 221

24. 40. Ephraem Syrus. In illud, Duo erunt in agro. *Opera*, 3. 23
Slade, J. Diſtinctions to be made on the day of judgment. Adv. 3. *Plain Sermons*, 1. 295
Miller, E. Sudden death. *Sermons*, 187

24. 40, 41. Garbett, J. The ſeparation of the judgment. *Chriſt on Earth, &c.* 2. 186
— The reconſtruction of ſociety in heaven. *Ibid.* 2. 213

24. 40–42. Sudden death. *Plain Sermons*, 3. 48

24. 40–45. Kirk, E. N. Sermon. Practical love to Chriſt. Lond. Female Miſſion. 8°. *Lond.* 1837

24. 42. Farindon, Anthony. The Lord, and his ſecond advent. *Sermons*, 1. 355
— The coming of our Lord; the end of his coming, and our ignorance of the hour. *Ibid.* 1. 374
— The duty of watching. *Ibid.* 1. 398
Brady, N., D.D. Our Lord's coming a great motive to watchfulneſs. *Sermons* (1730), 2. 295

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 24. 42 (*continued*).

Morton, Joſhua. The uncertainty of life. On the ſudden death of a young perſon. *Sermons*, 2. 97
Smith, S. Stanhope, D.D. Death. *Ser.* 360
Rowlatt, W. H. Adv. 4. *Sermons*, 59
Biſhop, W. Watchfulneſs neceſſary from the uncertainty of life. *Sermons, Country C.* 297
Turner, J., D.D. On death; the uncertainty of that intereſting event, and the proper improvement of it. *Sermons*, 128
Cookeſley, W. G. On New Year's day. *Sermons*, 1. 16
Sudden death. *Plain Sermons*, 7. 277

24. 42–51. Bailey, B. The wiſe houſeholder, the faithful and wiſe ſervant, and the evil ſervant. *An Expoſ., &c.* 438

24. 44. Hardy, N., D.D. Death's alarum; or, ſecurity's warning-piece. Fun. ſer. *Sermons*
Beveridge, Bp. *Theſ., Works*, 7. 367
Stanhope, G., D.D. Preparation for death and judgment. 4°. *Lond.* 1695; *Sermons* (1727), 71
Shower, John. Prepare to follow. *Mourner's Companion*, 71
Carr, G. On the general judgment. *Sermons*, 2. 117
Riddoch, J. Duty of being always prepared for death. On a ſudden death. *Ser.* 2. 9; *Clapham, S., SS. ſelected*, 2. 351
Valpy, R. Sermon on the conſecration of colours, with prayer of conſecration. *Sermons*, 1. 135
Burder, G. Preparation for death. *Village Sermons*, 4
Girdleſtone, C. Chriſtian watchfulneſs. *Parochial Sermons*, 2. 291
Ward, R. Chriſtian readineſs. *Sermons*, 84
Meeres, N. The neceſſity of timely preparation for death, judgment, and eternity. *SS.* 231
Sudden death. *Plain Sermons*, 2. 8

24. 45. Chapelain, C. I. B. le. Quis, putas. S. Joſeph. *Sermons*, 6. 275

24. 45, 46. Tuckney, A., D.D. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 631
Sherlock, W., D.D. The faithful and wiſe ſervant. Fun. ſer. on Dr. B. Calamy. 4°. *Lond.* 1686; *Sermons*, 1. 30; *Calamy, B.*, D.D., *Ser.* 373
Auſtin, G. For a Charity ſchool. *Ser.* 187

24. 45, &c. Keach, Benj. The faithful and wiſe ſervant. *Goſp. Myſteries, Book* 3. 88

24. 45–47. Flavel, John. The character of a complete evangelical paſtor drawn by Chriſt. *Works*, 6. 564

24. 46. Prieſtley, Joſeph, LL.D. Reflections on death. A ſermon on the death of the Rev. R. Robinſon. 8°. *Birm.* 1790
Burder, G. Hell and heaven. *Village Sermons*, 1. 133

24. 48. Blunt, J. J. The forbearance of God a motive to repentance. *Plain Sermons*, 274

24. 48–51. Jones, W., of Nayland. The fate of the evil ſervant. *Works*, 5. 148

24. 50. Irons, W. J. The oppreſſive ſervant. *The Preaching of Chriſt*

24. 51. Διχοτομία ſervi nequam. *Crit. Sac. Theſ.* 2. 185

25. Cocceius, J. *Opera*, 7. 172
Manton, T. 27 ſermons. *Works*, 2

25. 1. Lloyd, R. The neceſſity of preparation for our Lord's ſecond advent. *Ser.* 41
Kelly, D. The ten virgins. *Ser.* 120

25. 1, 2. Bulkley, C. The ten virgins. *Diſc.* 1. 303
— The duty of watchfulneſs. *Ibid.* 1. 329

ST. MATTHEW, 25. 1, 2 (*continued*).

Blunt, J. J. Watchfulneſs neceſſary throughout the whole courſe of life. *Plain Sermons*, 97

25. 1–10. Logan, John. *Sermons*, 247

25. 1–13. Auguſtine, St. *Opera*, 7
— The ten virgins. *Sermons, Lib. of Fathers*, 16. 355
Gregory the Great. In die S. Agnetis: Simile eſt regnum cælorum x. virginibus. *Opera*, 1. 1476
Cæſar Arelatenſis. De decem virginibus. *Bibl. Max. Patr.* 8 *and* 27
Gell, R., D.D. *Remains*, 1
Sheppard, T. The parable of the ten virgins opened and applied, being the ſubſtance of divers ſermons. 12°. *Aber.* 1838

From the edition printed at London 1660. According to Dr. Williams, this work contains a rich fund of experimental and practical divinity, extremely animated and ſearching.

Keach, B. The wiſe and fooliſh virgins. 9 ſer. *Goſpel Myſteries, Book* 3. 95
Tillotſon, Abp. The parable of the ten virgins. 8°. *Lond.* 1709; *Sermons*, 2. 341; *Henry, D. Diſc. from Tillotſon*, 118
Bragge, F. The ten virgins. *On Parab.* 1. 204
Bourn, S. The virgins raiſed at midnight; or, vigilance and preparation enjoined. *Diſc.* 4. 445
Dodd, W., D.D. The ten virgins. 2 ſerm. *On the Parables*, 2. 219
Dun, John. A lecture. *Sermons*, 2. 175
Upjohn, W. The ten virgins. *Diſc. on the Parables*, 2. 1
Gray, A., D.D. The ten virgins. *On the Parables*, 375
Mackenzie, Mary Jane. The wiſe and fooliſh virgins. On the improvement of time. *Lect. on Parables*, 1. 292
Brand, G. B. *Lect. and Sermons*
Baily, B. The wiſe and fooliſh virgins. *An Expoſ., &c.* 449
Maitland, C. D. The parable of the ten virgins. 12°. 1831
Trench, R. C. Ten virgins. *Notes on the Parables*, 214
Cumming, J., D.D. The midnight cry. *Foreſhadows, Parables*, 554

25. 2. Groſe, John. *Sermons*, 2. 47

25. 3, 4. Huntington, W. The wiſe and fooliſh virgins deſcribed. The ſubſtance of two ſermons. 8°. *Lond.* 1803

25. 5. Conybeare, Bp. The moral infirmity of human nature. *Sermons*, 2. 423; *Enfield, W. Eng. Preacher*, 4. 243
The actual neglect of the ſecond Advent. E. Auriol. *Bloomſbury Lect.* 21

25. 6. Bridge, W. Chriſt's coming is at our midnight. *Works*, 4. 405
Erſkine, E. The wiſe virgins going forth to meet the Bridegroom. 6 ſerm. *Works*, 3. 222

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 25. 6 (*continued*).

Williams, G. The bridegroom's coming. Advent. *Sermons*, 184
Buſwell, W. The midnight cry. *Ser.* 197
Irons, W. J. The virgins. *The Preaching of Chriſt*
Alford, H. Trin. 15. *Sermons*, 2. 93

25. 8. Bradley, C. The fooliſh virgins. *Sermons at Glaſbury*, 272
Marſh, W. N. T. Oil in the lamp at midnight; or, wiſe or fooliſh?

25. 9. Billingſley, J. Againſt works of ſuper-erogation. *Sermons on Popery*, 217

25. 10. Preparation for the coming of Chriſt by death and judgment. W. Hook. *Morning Ex.* 2. 674
Scott, John, D.D. Death-bed repentance. *Pract. Diſc.* 1. 189
Foord, Joſeph. *Sermons*, 50
Prieſt, Iſaac. Vigilance rewarded; or, the happy ſtate of the wiſe virgins. *Ser.* 74
Malham, John. The parable of the wiſe and fooliſh virgins. 21 *Sermons*, 311
Lavington, S. The fooliſh virgins. *Sermons*, 2. 588
Simeon, C. The ten virgins. *Works*, 11. 530
E. Berens. Death-bed repentance. 26 *Village Sermons*, 50

25. 11, 12. Woodhouſe, G. W. The door ſhut. *Sermons*, 2. 17

25. 13. Edwards, John, D.D. Watchfulneſs. *Theologia*, 3. 395
Dunlop, W. *Sermons*, 1. 238
Broughton, T. Parable of the ten virgins. *Sermons*, 161
Stebbing, H., D.D. *Sermons*, 1 (1759). 310
Cheminais, T. Vigilate. L'incertitude de la mort. *Sermons*, 3. 193
Cockman, Dr. The duty of watchfulneſs againſt the day of judgment. *Diſc.* 1. 363
Fothergill, G., D.D. Nature of Chriſtian watchfulneſs, and its neceſſity from the uncertainty of life. *Sermons*, 2. 406; *Fam. Lect.* 1. 529
Whitefield, G. The wiſe and fooliſh virgins. *Sermons*; *Works*, 5. 373
Romaine, W. The duty of watchfulneſs enforced. A diſcourſe. *Works*, 5. 359
Seabury, Bp. Parable of the virgins. *Diſc.* 2. 271
Barry, E. 12 *Sermons*, 109
Farrer, John. The ten virgins. *Sermons*, 381
Richards, G., D.D. Chriſtian watching recommended. A ſermon. Funeral of Princeſs Charlotte. 8°. *Lond.* 1817
Blake, H. J. C. Chriſtian watchfulneſs. 10 *Ser.* 102
Hewlett, John. Death. *Sermons*, 1. 291
Dibdin, T. F., D.D. Parable of the ten virgins. *Ser.* 321
Neceſſity of habitual preparation for death. *Werninck, J.*, D.D., *Ser. tranſl.* 165

25. 14. Gregory the Great. In die nat. S. Sylveſtri: Homo quidam peregrè proficiſcens. *Opera*, 1. 1462
Gilpin, W. The parable of the different talents. *Sermons*, 1. 38
Pearſon, Hugh, D.D. Same ſubj. *Ser.* 450
Same ſubj. *Village Preacher*, 2. 100
Grinfield, E. W. Same ſubj. *Sermons*, 192

25. 14, 15. Newton, Bp. Same ſubj. *Works*, 4. 369
Sandercock, E. *Sermons*, 2. 501
Munkhouſe, R., D.D. *Ser.* 223
A variety of ſtation in the kingdom of God. T. Sworde. *Pract. Sermons* (1845, &c.), 3. 115
Charters, S., D.D. *Sermons*, 2. 238
Jacobſon, W. Church repairs. Re-opening of a church. *Sermons*, 314

ST. MATTHEW, 25. 14–16.

25. 14–16. The five talents. W. S. Phillips. *A. Watſon*, 1ſt *Series*, 426

25. 14–19. Pyle, T. Parable of the talents. Life a ſtewardſhip. 2 ſerm. *Sermons*, 1. 329

25. 14–30. Keach, B. The talents. 6 ſerm. *Goſpel Myſteries*, *Book* 3. 150
Bragge, F. The talents. *On Parables*, 1. 270
Bourn, S. The ſervants examined; or, fidelity and diligence required. *Diſc.* 4. 471
Glas, John. The parable of the talents. *Works*, 3. 345
Ravenſcroft, Bp. Same ſubj. *Works*, 2. 444
Gray, A., D.D. Same ſubj. *On the Parables*, 393
More, Hannah. On the parable of the talents. *Works*, 9
Upjohn, W. Same ſubj. *Diſc. on the Parables*, 2. 29
Mackenzie, Mary Jane. The talents. On the diverſity of conditions and endowments, and our individual reſponſibility. *Lect. on Parables*, 1. 1
Wilſon, Bp. Daniel. The parable of the talents. *Sermons*, 242
Bailey, B. The talents. *An Expoſ. &c.* 465
Trench, R. C. Talents. *Notes on the Parables*, 234
Cumming, J., D.D. The laſt reckoning. *Foreſhadows*, *Parables*, 509

25. 15. Croft, G., D.D. *Sermons*, 1. 105
Farrer, John. The ſervants and the talents. *Sermons*, 399
Irons, W. J. The talents. *The Preaching of Chriſt*

25. 18. Blackley, T. The unprofitable ſervant. *Pract. Ser.* 3. 224
Trench, R. C. Same ſubj. *Notes on the Parables*, 430

25. 19. Rogers, John, D.D. The due improvement of our talents an indiſpenſable duty. Farewell ſermon. *Ser.* 4. 339; *Fam. Lect.* 1. 254
Cobden, Adn. Sermon. The parable of the talents. Middleſex Hoſpital. 4°. *Lond.* 1748
Paley, W., D.D. The parable of the talents. *Sermons* (1825), 2. 198
Marriott, H. Same ſubj. *Sermons*, 2. 399

25. 20, 21. Wilſon, Bp. T. The characters of a faithful ſervant conſidered and applied, for our direction and comfort. *Sermons*, 1. 217

25. 21. Funeral ſermon on M. Henry. By John Reynolds. *M. Henry*, *Works*, 1282
Howe, John. Funeral ſermon for Mr. R. Fairclough. *Works*, 3. 395
Whit Monday. S. Gough. *Fam. Chaplain*, 2. 66
Clarke, M. Fun. ſerm. on the author, by Daniel Neal. *Sermons*, 381
Seed, Jer. The happineſs of the good in a future ſtate. Fun. ſerm. on Dr. Waterland. 4°. *Lond.* 1741. *Second ed.* 8°. 1743. *Poſth. Works*, 1. 315
Mayhew, Jon. A ſermon. Anniverſary for the election of his Majeſty's council. 8°. *Boſton, printed, Lond. reprinted*, 1754
Fuller, A. The work and encouragement of the Chriſtian miniſter. *Works*, 687
Kennaway, C. E. The reſponſibility of man. *Sermons at Cheltenham*, 268

25. 21–25. Dodd, W., D.D. The talents. 2 ſerm. *On the Parables*, 2. 258

25. 22, 23. Simeon, C. The talents. *Works*, 11. 534

25. 23. Bourn, S. The reward of fidelity. 50 *Sermons*, 1. 291

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 25. 23 (*continued*).

Stennett, S., D.D. The faithful minister rewarded. A sermon, occasioned by the death of the Rev. B. Wallin. 8°. *Lond.* 1782

Ellis, W. The faithful servant rewarded. *Sermons*, 224

Sermon. *Condensed Disc.* 90

25. 24. Bourn, S. Presumptuous pleas for neglect of duty. 50 *Sermons*, 1. 307

West, M. *Sermons*, 1. 108

25. 24–27. Blunt, J. J. Omission of duty is sin. *Plain Sermons*, 177

25. 24–30. Sortain, Joseph, A. B. The unprofitable servant. *Sermons*, 310

25. 25. The unprofitable servant. *Plain Ser.* 2. 181

25. 26. Augustine, St. *Opera*, 7

— The slothful servant. *Ser. Lib. of Fathers*, 16. 364

Kennaway, C. E. The ten virgins; or, preparation. *Sermons at Cheltenham*, 250

25. 26, 27. Jackson, Bp. Sins of omission. *Little Sins*, 136

25. 28, 29. The neglect of religious advantages. G. R. Gleig. *Orig. Fam. Sermons*, 2. 123

25. 28–30. Horbery, M., D.D. This life the only state of probation. *Sermons; Works*, 1. 272

25. 29. Gell, R., D.D. *Remains*, 1

Muir, James. The parable of the talents. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 133

Bulkley, C. The talents. 2 ser. *Disc.* 1. 353

Stebbing, H., D.D. *Sermons* (1759), 1. 327

— God's assistance in discharge of our duty. *Ibid.* (1788), 1. 349

Enfield, W. The parable of the ten talents. *Sermons, Pract.* 3. 179

Seabury, Bp. The parable of the talents. *Disc.* 1. 317

Heber, Bp. Trin. 13. *Parish Sermons*, 2. 207

Summerfield, J. Talents misimproved resumed by the owner. *Sermons*, 410

25. 29–31. Trapp, Joseph, D.D. The necessity of improving even little talents, and the great guilt of neglecting them. *A Preservative, &c.* 2. 269

25. 30. Andrewes, Bp. *Posth. Lect.* 561

Haggitt, G. Sins of omission. *Sermons*, 1. 67

Graves, R., D.D. The unprofitable servant. Ser. *Works*, 4. 225

Bather, E. Sins of omission. *Sermons*, 3. 385

Sermon. *Friendly Suc. Sermons*, 223

25. 31. Fonseca. Monday after Lent 1. *Devout Contempl.* 93

Beveridge, Bp. *Thes., Works*, 7. 100

Bourdaloue. Cùm venerit. Sur le jugement de Dieu. *Sermons, Carême*, 1. 230

Cheminais, T. Tunc sedebit. Le jugement dernier. *Sermons*, 3. 261

Muir, G. The general judgment. *Parable of the Tares, &c.*

Moysey, C. A., D.D. On the judgment by our Saviour. *Bamp. Lect.* 130

Garbett, J. The judgment-seat. *Christ on Earth, &c.* 2. 317

Irons, W. J. The last judgment. *The Preaching of Christ*

25. 31, 32. Snape, A., D.D. The end and circumstances of a future judgment. Adv. *Sermons*, 1. 109

Amory, T., D.D. Eight sermons on a future general judgment. 8°. *Lond.* 1748

Barker, T. Day of judgment. *Sermons from Bp. Porteus*, 407

Seabury, Bp. The general judgment. *Disc.* 1. 333

He shall come to judge the quick and the dead. *Plain Sermons*, 9. 157

ST. MATTHEW, 25. 31, 32 (*continued*).

Blencowe, E. The second advent. Adv. *Plain Sermons*, 2. 41

25. 31–33. Yonge, J. The last judgment. *Ser.* 1. 391

25. 31–34. Boston, T. The general judgment. Ser. *Works*, 8. 289; *Folio ed.* 289

25. 31–46. Bourn, S. The universal judgment; or, the practice of humanity enforced. *Disc.* 4. 449

Charlesworth, John. *Pract. Sermons*, 2. 201

Mandell, W. The final advent of Christ. *On Advent*, 181

Milne, James. The day of judgment. *Sermons*, 297

Simeon, C. The day of judgment. *Works*, 11. 537

Jowett, Joseph. Description of the day of judgment. *Lect.* 119

Oram, W. The judgment. *Disc.* 171

Pusey, E. B., D.D. The merciful shall obtain mercy. Adv. *Sermons*, 1. 16

25. 32, 33. Bailey, B. The sheep and the goats. *An Expos., &c.* 477

25. 34. Of heaven. F. Woodcock. *Morning Ex.* 5. 492

Boston, T. The kingdom of heaven. Ser. *Works*, 8. 316; *Folio ed.* 385

Du Fay, J. G. *Sermons*, 1. 208

Wesley, J. The reward of the righteous. *Sermons; Works*, 7. 127

Bradley, C. Trin. 25. Christ inviting his saints to his kingdom. *Pract. Sermons*, 2. 414

Paget, F. E. The joys of heaven. *The Living and Dead*, 325

Cumming, J., D.D. The great benediction. *Voices of the Day*, 165

25. 34–46. Nardin, J. F. La sentence des bons et des méchans. La Trin. 26. *Sermons*, 4. 386

Melvill, H. The final test. For an Hospital. *Sermons on Public Occ.* 180

25. 35. Hayward, C. Sermon. French Clergy Refugees. 8°. *Colchester*, 1793

Wimbolt, T. Charity sermon for the French refugee clergy. *Sermons*, 71

Clapham, S. Infirmary. *Ser. Selected*, 3. 528

Thomson, Andr., D.D. *Sermons*

25. 35–40. Hunter, H., D.D. The day of judgment. 2 ser. *Sermons* (1795), 2. 315

Simeon, C. The importance of charitable exertions. *Works*, 11. 543

25. 36. Madox, Bp. Sermon. Westminster Infirmary. 4°. *Lond.* 1739

Dodd, W., D.D. Sermon. The prisoner released. For the benefit of persons confined for small debts. New edition. 8°. *Lond.* 1772

Francklin, T., D.D. Visiting the sick. *Sermons*, 3. 1

Wesley, J. Visiting the sick. *Sermons; Works*, 7. 117

Robinson, R. Christianity a system of humanity. *Sermons; Works*, 3. 267

Chelsum, Dr. J. Sermon. The duty of relieving the French refugee clergy. 4°. *Winchest.* 1793

Glasse, S., D.D. Sermon. The sinner encouraged to repentance. At the opening of the chapel of the new House of Correction. 8°. *Lond.* 1794

Darnell, W. N. Duty of attending the sick. *Sermons*, 269

Burrow, Dr. E. J. The sick man. *Hours of Devotion*, 469

Berens, E. Care of the sick. *On Sickness, &c.* 23

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 25. 36 (*continued*).
Grant, Johnſon. Quinquag. Sun. The duties of perſons who attend the ſick and dying. *Courſe of Sermons*, 1. 150
25. 37–40. Grey, R., D.D. Sermon. The encouragement to works of charity and mercy, from Chriſt's acceptance of them as done to himſelf. Infirmary. 8°. *Northampton*, 1744
25. 40. Atterbury, Bp. A Spittal ſer. bef. the Lord Mayor on Eaſter Tueſday. *Sermons*, 2. 142; *Fam. Lett.* 1. 65
Bennet, T. Of beneficence to our Saviour Chriſt. Hoſpital. 4°. *Lond.* 1717
Peploe, S., D.D. Sermon. Charity Sch. 4°. *Lond.* 1730
Moſs, Bp. Ser. Spital. 4°. *Lond.* 1750
Radcliff, E. The charitable man the beſt œconomiſt, patriot, and Chriſtian. Sermon. Char. ſch. 8°. *Lond.* 1761
Carrot, A. S. Of works of mercy. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 361
Halifax, Bp. Ser. Addenbrooke's Hoſpital. 4°. *Camb.* 1771
Horne, Bp. Charity to the brethren of Chriſt. *Diſc.* 3. 261
Neve, Dr. T. On Sunday ſchools. *Sermons*, 123
Gaſkin, J. Chriſtian ſympathy. *Sermons*, 270
Farrer, John. The final judgment. *Sermons*, 435
Spencer, A. G. The Chriſtian's reward. Com. S.P.C.K. *Sermons*, 16
Whately. The Chriſtian duty of educating the poor. *Sermons*, 3*d ed.*, 291
Chandler, John. Sermon. The poor of the flock, the repreſentatives of Chriſt. 12°. *Lond.* 1839
Thomas, Dean. Anniv. Char. ſch. 8°. 1740
Armſtrong, Bp. The Church's office towards the young. Anniv. of ſchools. *Sermons*, 312
Butler, W. A. The principles of the final judgment. Diſtreſſed Proteſtants. *Sermons*, 2. 350
25. 41. Of hell. R. Adams. *Morning Ex.* 5. 471
Cheminais, T. Diſcedite. L'enfer. *Sermons*, 3. 217
Dawes, Abp. The certainty, greatneſs, eternity, &c. of hell torments. 6 ſer. *Works*, 2. 31
Boſton, T. Hell. Ser. *Works*, 8. 347; *Folio ed.* 425
Butini, P. Les ſupplices de l'enfer. *Sermons*, 2. 210
25. 41–43. Morris, Joſeph. Sins of omiſſion with reſpect to moral duties. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 1. 375
25. 45. Boſſuet. Carême. Sur l'aumône. *Ser.* 4. 325
Cheminais, T. Amen dico vobis. La charité envers les priſonniers. *Sermons*, 2. 143
Langhorne, John, D.D. The religious and moral neceſſity of charitable contributions. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 2. 157
Bennett, W. J. E. Sins of omiſſion. *Sermons*, 1. 201
25. 46. Clerke, R., D.D. *Sermons*, 545
Nicholſon, Bp. W. The life everlaſting. *On the Apoſtles' Creed*, 638
Longland, T. *On the Four Laſt Things*
Sermon. *Way of Salvation*
Beveridge, Bp. The nature and eternity of heaven's joys and hell's torments. Ser. *Works*, 2. 439
— *Theſ.*, *Works*, 7. 131
Maſſillon, J. B. La vérité d'un avenir. Lundi de la 1 ſem. *Sermons*, 2; *Carême*, 1. 193
— The certainty of a future ſtate. *Ser. by Dickſon*, 120
Tillotſon, Abp. Of the eternity of hell torments. 4°. *Lond.* 1690; *Sermons*, 3. 3
Derrington, T. The future puniſhments. 2 ſer. *Fam. Devotions*, 4. 159
Newcome, P. Creed; the twelfth article. *Ser.* 1. 399
Lupton, W. The eternity of future puniſhment proved and vindicated, in a ſermon. 8°. *Oxf.* 1708
This was publiſhed againſt Abp. Tillotſon.
Boyſe, J. On hell. 3 ſer. *Works*, 1. 251

ST. MATTHEW, 25. 46 (*continued*).
Boyſe, J. Heaven. 5 ſer. *Works*, 1. 271
Hole, M., D.D. Of everlaſting puniſhment and life eternal. *On the Ch. Cat.* 1. 332
Moſs, R., D.D. Eternity of hell torments. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 1. 357
Warren, J., D.D. Same ſubj. *Sermons*, 2. 237
— The future rewards of the righteous. *Ibid.* 2. 261
Clarke, S., D.D. Future rewards and puniſhments. *Sermons*, 7. 391
Edwards, Jon. The eternity of hell torments. Ser. *Works*, 2. 83
Skelton, P. The ſanctions of the Chriſtian law. *Works*, 1. 418
Jephſon, Alex. Concerning the future puniſhment of the wicked. *The Certainty, &c.* 21
— Concerning the future happineſs of the righteous. *Ibid.* 46
Farington, W. Future puniſhments. *Sermons*, 73
Price, R., D.D. The nature of true righteouſneſs. *Sermons on Various Subjects*, 246
Ogden, S. Everlaſting life. *Sermons*, 209
Whitefield, G. The eternity of hell torments. *Sermons*; *Works*, 5. 392
Porteus, Bp. A ſummary view of the natural, moral, and ſcriptural evidences of a future life, and a future retribution. 3 ſer. *Sermons*, 1; *Works*, 2. 91
Manſton, Joſeph. Hell. *Lett. to Young Perſons*, 62
— Heaven and eternal life. *Ibid.* 64
Whitaker, E. W. On the future puniſhment of the wicked. *Fam Sermons*, 3. 195
Fawcett, John. The effects of a belief of everlaſting puniſhment. *Sermons*, 2. 17
— The effects of a belief of eternal life. *Ibid.* 2. 32
Dwight, T. Puniſhment of the wicked: its duration. *Theology*, 5. 457
Collyer, W. B., D.D. Future puniſhment. *On Script. Doct.* 621
Glazebrook, J. The wicked ſent into everlaſting puniſhment. *Sermons*, 222
— The righteous received into life eternal. *Ibid.* 247
Raffles, T. *Lect.* 1
Moyſey, C. A., D.D. On the eternity of puniſhment. *Bamp. Lect.* 195
D'Oyly, G., D.D. The eternal duration of future rewards and puniſhments. *Sermons*, 45
Grant, Johnſon. Hell. *Laſt Things*, 127
26. Deyling, D. S. De die Jeſu Chriſti emortuali. *Obſerv.* 1. 261
Cocceius, J. *Opera*, 7. 174
Porteus, Bp. Inſtitution of the Lord's Supper—Our Lord's agony in the garden—Betrayed by Judas—Carried before the high-prieſt. *Lect.* 2; *Works*, 5. 261
26. 1. Gregory Nazianzen. In dictum evangelii: Cum conſummaſſet Jeſus hos ſermones. *Opera*, 1. 645
Boys, John, D.D. Sun. bef. Eaſter. *Wks.* 281
26. 1, 2. Bell, W., D.D. The conduct of our Lord as to his death, a proof that he could not be a deceiver. *Sermons*, 1. 169
26. 1–16. Saurin, J. Le premier texte de la paſſion. *Sermons*, 11. 1
26. 2. De eo, An Servator eodem die cum Judæis comederit agnum paſchalem. *Crit. Sac. Theſ.* 2. 189
De ultimo Chriſti Paſchate. *Ibid.* 2. 194
Boudier, J. *Sermons*, 149
Clapp, J. Jewiſh and Chriſtian paſſovers. *Sermons*, 3. 183
26. 4. Whitty, John. The great duty of watchfulneſs. 5 ſer. *Sermons* (1772), 2. 54
26. 6, 7. De unctura Chriſti Bethanicâ. *Crit. Sac., Theſ.* 2. 200
Lindſey, Theophilus. *Sermons*, 2. 163

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 26. 6–13.

26. 6–13. Maurice, F. D. The alabaſter box of ointment. For repairing a chapel. *Chriſtmas Day, &c.* 200

26. 8, 9. Stretton, H. Ointment no waſte, but a good work. *Acts of St. Mary Magdalene*, 107

26. 10. Stretton, H. Ointment an acceptable ſacrifice. *Ibid.* 123

26. 11. South, R., D.D. Watchfulneſs and prayer, a ſecurity from temptation. *Ser.* 6. 353
Trevor, Bp. R. Ser. London Hoſpital. 4°. *Lond.* 1751
Vincent, W., D.D. The poor appointed to be always with us. For a ſchool. *Ser.* 1. 357
Weſt, M. *Sermons*, 2. 135
— Charity ſermon. *Sermons*, 1. 192

26. 13. Aſh, St. George. Ser. Before the Univerſity of Dublin, Jan. 9, 1693–4, being the firſt ſecular day ſince its foundation by Queen Elizabeth. 4°. *Dubl.* 1694
Lardner, N., D.D. The woman that anointed Jeſus with precious ointment. *Sermons*; *Works*, 10. 445
Roſe, Hugh James. The love of reputation. *Sermons* (1830–31), 90
Lewis, G. W. The devotedneſs of Mary. *Sermons*, 2. 138

26. 14–16. Craig, Dr. W. The character and conduct of Judas Iſcariot. *Sermons*, 1. 231

26. 17–20. Townſend, G., D.D. Thurſday in Paſſion week. *Sermons* (1830), 347

26. 17–25. Saurin, J. The ſentence paſſed upon Judas by Jeſus Chriſt. *Sermons*, 5. 317; *In French*, 11. 45

26. 17–30. Saurin, J. La cène euchariſtique. *Diſc. Hiſt. &c.* 10. 212

26. 18. Dehon, Bp. The paſſion. *Sermons*, 1. 489

26. 20–22. Bradley, C. Chriſt foretelling the treachery of Judas. *Sermons, Sacramental*, 1

26. 21, 22. Burgh, W. Betrayal of Chriſt. *Diſc.* 158

26. 21–25. Brown, John, D.D. The traitor detected and diſmiſſed. *Diſc. &c.* 2. 413

26. 22. Fell, H. F. The ſacramental inquiry. *Sermons*, 181
Hewlett, John. The frailty of human virtue, and the neceſſity of guarding againſt temptation. *Sermons*, 1. 209
Eden, C. P. Judas not known by his aſſociates. *Sermons*, 103

26. 24. Seed, Jer. The nature and duration of future puniſhments conſidered; and the goodneſs of God fully vindicated, as to that article againſt the principal objections of ſome late writers. *Diſc.* 2. 95
Simeon, C. Fearful proſpect of the impenitent. *Works*, 11. 548
Hobart, Bp. Chriſt's ſufferings predicted. Sun. bef. Eaſter. *Sermons*, 1. 406

26. 26. On tranſubſtantiation. S. Jenks. *Catholick Sermons*, 2. 315
Jackſon, John. A diſcourſe on the ſacrament of the Lord's Supper for the uſe of families. *The Duty of a Chriſtian*
Stephenſon, G. Tranſubſtantiation. *The Romiſh Church*, 145
Barrow, W. The communion ſervice. *Sermons*, 2. 305
Vaux, W. *Bamp. Lect.* 203
Garbett, Adn. Chriſt as high-prieſt and ſacrifice. *Bamp. Lect.* 1. 229

26. 26, 27. Lent 6. *Pract. Sermons* (1818), 2. 31

26. 26–28. Watſon, Thomas. The holy Euchariſt; or, the myſtery of the Lord's Supper briefly explained. Second impreſſion, newly enlarged. Sm. 8°. *Lond. s. a.*

ST. MATTHEW, 26. 26–28 (*continued*).

Lake, Bp. Arthur. Eaſter. *Sermons*, 161
Delany, Dean. Sermon. The doctrine of tranſubſtantiation clearly and fully confuted from common ſenſe; from the unerring atteſtation of the ſenſes; from the indubitable maxims of philoſophy; from the proofs of our Saviour's miracles, vouched by himſelf; and from the words of his mouth again and again repeated and atteſted by St. Paul and three Evangeliſts. 4°. *Lond.* 1766
Hole, M., D.D. The outward viſible ſign of that ſacrament. *On the Church Catechiſm*, 2. 705
Farington, R. The benefits of the holy ſacrament. *Sermons*, 255
Ogden, S. The inſtitution of the Lord's Supper. *Ser.* 445
Gauntlett, H. On the Lord's Supper. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 2. 283
Wix, S. On the origin, inſtitution, and nature of the ſacrament of the Lord's Supper, and on the obligation to communion. *Sermons*, 256
Benſon, C. Tranſubſtantiation. *On the Clergy, &c.* 95
Poole, G. A. *Sermons on the Creed*, 279
Wiſeman, Cardinal. Tranſubſtantiation. *Lect. on Doct. &c.* 2. 173
Coxe, R. C. The Lord's Supper. *Pract. Sermons*, 263
Bennett, W. J. E. Sacrament of the holy Euchariſt: tranſubſtantiation. *Sermons* (1842), 307
— Sacrament of the holy Euchariſt: communion in one kind. *Ibid.* 339
Trevor, T. T., LL.D. *Sermons*, 84
Haſtings, H. J. Sun. bef. Eaſter. The holy communion. *Sermons*, 278
Gatty, A. The Euchariſt. *Sermons*, 2. 240
Maſkell, W. The divine ſacrament of the holy Euchariſt. *Sermons*, 37
Doane, Bp. A ſer. *The Way of the Church with Children*

26. 26–29. Buckley, J. W. The Lord's Supper. 4 *Sermons*, 62

26. 27. Boys, James. *On* 39 *Articles*, 200
Pearce, Bp. *Sermons*, 4. 115
Stephenſon, G. Depriving the laity of the cup, the ſacrifice of the maſs, abſolution. *The Romiſh Church*, 192
Irving, E. The ſtanding of the baptized with reſpect to the Lord's Supper. *Homilies*, 293
Surtees, Scott F. The Lord's Supper. *Ser.*
Hare, A. W. Who are invited? or, Chriſt's diſciples. Lord's Supper. *Sermons*, 2. 439

26. 27, 28. The right of every believer to the bleſſed cup in the Lord's Supper. Richard Steel. *Morning Ex.* 6. 481
Huſband, J. The Popiſh doctrine of maſſes and purgatory proved to be unſcriptural and dangerous. *Sermons*, 75
O'Sullivan, M., D.D. Two lectures. *Donnellan Lect.*

26. 28. Sin's antidote. *Saints' Coraials*, 179
Boſſuet. Le vendredi-ſaint. Sur la paſſion de J. C. *Sermons*, 7. 426
Douglas, James. The Lord's Supper. *Diſc.* 89
Bowdler, T. The blood of the new covenant. *Sermons on Privileges, &c.* 2. 347
Slade, J. The remiſſion of ſins. *Plain Sermons*, 5. 185
Statham, F. F. Tranſubſtantiation. *Our Proteſtant Faith*, 71
Puſey, E. B., D.D. Ser. The holy Euchariſt a comfort to the penitent. Eaſter 4. 8°. *Oxf.* 1843
Blencowe, E. The new covenant. *Plain Sermons*, 3. 191

26. 28, 29. Durham, James. Through Chriſt's blood alone is the remiſſion of ſins. *Sermons*, 271

26. 29. — Believer's ſweeteſt communion is with Chriſt in heaven. *Ibid.* 301

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 26. 29 (*continued*).

Blair, H., D.D. On the ſacrament of the Lord's Supper as a preparation for death. *Sermons*, 3. 305; *Pitman, 2d Courſe*, 1. 341

Dun, John. Conſolation in the view of death. *Sermons*, 1. 1

Charters, S., D.D. *Sermons*, 2. 172

Simeon, C. The Lord's Supper. *Works*, 11. 353

Moncrieff, Sir H. W. Proſpects of futurity. *Sermons*, 418

Belfrage, H. *Diſc. to the Aged*

The Lord's Supper an aſſurance and pledge of the Lord's return. M. Brock. *Bloomſbury Lect.* 2. 106

26. 30. Melvill, H. The parting hymn. *Sermons, Facts*, 1. 87

26. 30–35. Boullier, J. R. *Sermons*, 4. 94

26. 31–35. Trench, F. Chriſt forſaken and denied. *Sermons*, 321

26. 33, 34. Brady, N., D.D. Folly of truſting in our own ſtrength. *Sermons* (1730), 1. 250

26. 33–35. Graves, R., D.D. On the character of the apoſtle Peter. Ser. *Works*, 4. 137

26. 33–40. Gurney, J. H. Boaſting and failing. Sun. bef. Eaſter. *Sermons*, 88

26. 34. Du Boſc. La chute de St. Pierre prédite. *Sermons*, 4. 227

Arnold, T. Chriſtian repentance. *Chriſtian Life, its Hopes, &c.* 131

26. 35. Young, E. Nature and grace. 2 ſer. 4°. *Lond.* 1700; *Sermons*, 2. 89

Foſter, James, D.D. The true guard of innocence and progreſs of vice. *Diſc.* 1. 379; *Enfield, W., Eng. Preacher*, 7. 23

Barrow, W. Peter's denial of Chriſt. *Sermons*, 2. 199

Buckminſter, J. S. *Sermons*, 293

Smith, J. H. Peter's ſelf-confidence. *Sermons*, 1. 227

Macgill, S., D.D. Peter's denial of Chriſt. *Sermons*, 224

26. 36, 37. Du Boſc. Jéſus à l'agonie. *Sermons*, 4. 275

Bragge, F. Laſt ſufferings and death of Chriſt. *On Miracles*, 2. 337

26. 36–40. Scholl, C. Jéſus-Chriſt dans Gethſémané. *Sermons*, 179

26. 36–44. De deprecatione calicis Chriſti. *Crit. Sac. Theſ.* 2. 204

Farquhar, John. *Sermons*, 330

Charters, S., D.D. Before the celebration of the Lord's Supper. *Sermons*, 2. 162

26. 36–46. Hall, Bp. The agony. *Contemp.*

Saurin, J. Jéſus trouve ſes diſciples dormans. *Diſc. Hiſt. &c.* 10. 241

Vernede, J. S. L'agonie de Jéſus-Chriſt. *Sermons* (1799), 2. 180

Johnſon, John. The Saviour's agony. *Sermons*, 2. 258

Tholuck, Dr. A. *Light from the Croſs*, 111

26. 37, 38. Snowden, B. C. The circumſtances of Chriſt's agony. *Sermons*, 225

26. 38. Browne, Bp. P. The agony of Chriſt. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 1. 232

Baker, T. Sun. bef. Eaſter. Chriſt's agony: inſtitution of the Lord's Supper. *Sermons from Bp. Porteus*, 155

Arnold, T. *Sermons*, 1. 126

Greſley, W. The agony in the garden. Watching. *Parochial Sermons*, 189

Mon. bef. Eaſter. Sorrowing with Chriſt. Philip Anderſon. *Watſon, A., Sermons, 2d Series*, 2. 11

26. 38, 39. Durand, J. F. *Sermons Nouveaux*, 2. 231

ST. MATTHEW, 26. 39.

26. 39. Chryſoſtom. In illud, Pater, ſi poſſibile eſt. *Opera*, 3. 19, *et Opera* (*Spuria*), 10. 966

Baſil, *Bp. of Seleucia*. In illud, Pater, ſi poſſibile eſt. *Opera*, 170

Ser. G. Evanke. *Farewell Sermons*, 412

Bates, W., D.D. The great duty of reſignation. *Works*, 2. 135

Stillingfleet, Bp. A fun. ſer. *Sermons* (*folio*, 1707); *Works*, 1. 744; *Brogden, J., Illuſt.* 3. 295

Bourdaloue. On the prayer of Jeſus Chriſt in the garden. *Select Sermons, Tranſlated*, 297

Atterbury, Lewis. Of ſubmiſſion to the will of God. *Sermons*, 2. 290

Smalridge, Bp. Same ſubj. *Sermons*, 182

Lucas, R., D.D. The duty of ſubmiſſion to the will of God, particularly in reſpect of death. *Sermons* (1722), 1. 113

Thomas, John, Bp. of Rocheſter. The duty of reſignation, from the example of Chriſt; and the true cauſe of his bitter agony. *Sermons*, 2. 21

Hume, John. Reſignation to the will of God. *Ser.* 134

Jortin, John, D.D. Reſignation. *Sermons*, 2. 310

— Mon. bef. Eaſter. Reſignation of Chriſt. *Pitman, J. R., 1ſt Courſe*, 1. 351

Grant, James, LL.D. *Sermons*, 332

Lamont, D. Submiſſion to the will of God. *Ser.* 3. 52

Hincks, John. Reſignation of Jeſus Chriſt. *Ser.* 357

Jelf, R. W. The agony in the garden. *Sermons*, 106

Obedience to the will of God the Chriſtian's firſt duty. T. F. Bowerbank. *Orig. Fam. Sermons*, 1. 355

Scott, T. Chriſt in his obedient ſubmiſſion to his Father's will and pleaſure. *Chriſtian Morality*, 297

Williams, A. Deliverance from evil. *Sermons*, 3. 43

Puſey, E. B., D.D. The will of God the cure of ſelf-will. Circumciſion. *Sermons*, 1. 357

26. 40. Boys, John, D.D. Sun. bef. Eaſter. *Wks.* 286

Welch, John. Upon divers points of religion. *Sermons*, 355

Matthew, G. Our Saviour's remonſtrance to his diſciples ſleeping in his agony. Lent. *Sermons*, 2. 45

26. 40, 41. Lake, Bp. A. Palm Sunday. *Sermons*, 127

Arnold, T. Sun. bef. Eaſter. *Chriſtian Life, its Courſe, &c.*, 245

Blencowe, E. Watching with Chriſt. *Plain Sermons*, 1. 63

Hook, W. F. On watching. *Sermons*, 215

26. 41. Taylor, Bp. The fleſh and the ſpirit. 2 ſer *Sermons*; *Works*, 5. 139

Scortreth, Geo. A warning-piece for the ſlumbering virgins; or, an alarm to the friends of the bridegroom. Sm. 8°. *Lond.* 1669

Stillingfleet, Bp. Of watchfulneſs and prayer. *Sermons*, 3. 413

Clagett, W., D.D. *Sermons*, 1. 89

Browne, Bp. P. The neceſſity of watching and praying. *Sermons*, 2. 105

Fiddes, R. Watchfulneſs one great preſervative againſt temptation, and in what reſpects. *Diſc.* 3. 43

Poulle, Louis. La vigilance Chrétienne. *Sermons*, 2. 67

Hoole, J. Sins of infirmity. 2 ſerm. *Sermons*, 1. 213

Sherlock, Bp. *Diſc.*; *Works*, 2. 318

Waterland, D., D.D. The nature and kinds of ſins of infirmity. 2 ſerm. *Sermons*; *Works*, 9. 123; *Fam. Lect.* 1. 747

Orton, Job, D.D. Chriſt's compaſſionate apology for his drowſy diſciples. *Works*, 1. 207

Leechman, W., D.D. The nature, reaſonableneſs, uſefulneſs, and advantages of prayer. 3 ſerm. 8°. *Glaſg.* 1743, *and other editions. Sermons*, 1. 172; *Enfield, W. Eng. Preacher*, 6. 25

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 26. 41 (*continued*).

Lindſey, Theophilus. *Sermons*, 1. 367
Groſe, John. *Sermons*, 4. 1
Hinchcliffe, Bp. *Sermons*, 111
Townſend, J. Temptation. 2 ſerm. *Sermons*, 161
Mayow, R. *Sermons* (1816), 118
Hollingworth, J. B. Bef. Eaſt. *Sermons*, 307
Hewlett, John. Vigilance and prayer. 3 ſerm. *Sermons*, 4. 328
Pott, J. H. Lent 5. The meaſures of human weakneſs compared with ſpiritual aids. *Ser.* 1. 346
Ser. *Sermons* (1822), 1. 74
Snowden, W. The duties of watchfulneſs and prayer. *Sermons*, 2. 329
Jackſon, Miles. The importance of not entering into temptation. *Sermons*, 2. 60
Girdleſtone, C. Watchfulneſs and prayer. *On the Lord's Supper*, 81
Foſter, John. Of combining watchfulneſs and prayer. *Lect.* 1. 59
Clarke, E. W. Human nature. *Ser.* 27
St. Peter's day. Man weak, even if willing. J. F. Chriſtie. *Watſon, Alex., Sermons, 2d ſeries*, 3. 1
Manning, H. E. Sins of infirmity. *Sermons*, 1. 223
26. 43. Bridge, W. The ſin of infirmity. *Works*, 4. 212
26. 44. Trench, R. C. Chriſt praying. Epiph. 4. *Sermons* (1843), 54
26. 45, 46. Arnold, T. *Chriſt. Life, its Courſe, &c.* 377
26. 47. Hall, Bp. Chriſt betrayed. *Contemplations*
Taylor, Thomas, D.D. Judas's repentance. *Works* (1653), 317
26. 47–49. Flavel, John. The treaſon of Judas. *Works*, 1. 283
26. 48, 49. Knight, S. The apprehenſion of our Saviour, with reflections deduced from the ſubject. *Sermons*, 2. 400
26. 51, 52. Hall, Bp. Peter and Malchus; or, Chriſt apprehended. *Contemplations*
Wake, Abp. Jan. 30. Bef. Houſe of Lords. 8°. *Lond.* 1708; *Ser.* 3. 160
26. 52. Warner, R. Sermon. War inconſiſtent with Chriſtianity. Faſt. Sixth edition, with large additions. 8°. *Bath*, 1805
Hook, W. F., D.D. The healing of Malchus's ear. *On the Miracles*, 2. 241
Bellew, J. C. M. Thankſgiving for peace. *Sermons*, 405
26. 53, 54. Simeon, C. Chriſt's apprehenſion. *Works*, 11. 559
Still, John. *Sermons*, 220
26. 56. Simeon, C. Chriſt forſaken by his diſciples. *Works*, 11. 563
French, John, D.D. Chriſt forſaken by his diſciples. *Sermons*, 96
26. 57–68. Hall, Bp. Chriſt before Caiphas. *Contemplations*
Saurin, J. Pierre rénonce le Seigneur. *Diſc. Hiſt. &c.* 10. 302
— Jéſus devant Caïphe. *Ibid.* 10. 280
26. 58. Drew, G. S. Peter following Chriſt afar off. 8 *Sermons*, 90
26. 59, 60. The ninth commandment plain. *Sermons*, 9. 315
26. 59–68. Saurin, J. *Sermons*, 11. 161
26. 62. Tholuck, Dr. A. *Light from the Croſs*, 137
26. 63, 64. Pitt, L. K. Two ſermons, preached in the chapel of the Britiſh factory in St. Petersburg, on Good Friday, and on Eaſter day. 8°. *St. Peterſburg*, 1810
Tholuck, Dr. A. *Light from the Croſs*, 149
26. 63–66. Simeon, C. Our Lord's condemnation. *Works*, 11. 567
26. 64. Bowdler, Miſs. The future ſtate. *Ser.* 210
26. 67, 68. Simeon, C. The indignities offered to Chriſt. *Works*, 11. 572

ST. MATTHEW, 26. 69.

26. 69. Fonſeca. Peter's denial. *Devout Contemplations*, 607
26. 69–75. Saurin, James. St. Peter's denial of his Maſter. *Sermons*, 7. 273; *in French*, 2. 21
Doueſpe, S. de la. *Sermons*, 342
Burgh, W. Peter's denial of Chriſt. *Diſc.* 186
Hughes, Hugh, D.D. The damſels that charged Peter, and the wife of Pontius Pilate. *Female Characters*, 3. 325
26. 72. Nance, John, D.D. On Peter's denial of Chriſt. *Sermons*, 37
26. 73–75. Sibbald, James, D.D. *Sermons*, 86
26. 74. Abernethy, J. Peter's denial of his Maſter, practically improved. *Sermons*, 1. 101
Gregory, G., D.D. Licentiouſneſs of the tongue. *Sermons*, 141
Lancaſter, T. W. The danger of neglecting the means of grace. A ſermon before Lord Mayor. 4°. *Lond.* 1828
26. 74, 75. Parkinſon, R., D.D. Peter's denial of Chriſt. *Sermons*, 2. 166
26. 75. Hales, John. Of St. Peter's fall. *Golden Remains*, 90
Sun. bef. Eaſter. St. Peter's fall. Bp. Sherlock. *Pitman, 1ſt Courſe*, 1. 335
Francklin, T., D.D. Peter. *Sermons*, 3. 331
Vincent, J. The danger of ſelf-confidence, as exemplified in the character of St. Peter. *Sermons*, 181
Clapham, S. St. Peter. *Sermons ſelected*, 3. 265
Gilpin, W. St. Peter's denial of Chriſt. *Sermons*, 2. 160
Pott, J. H. Lent 6. St. Peter's denial. *Sermons*, 1. 363
Jacobſon, W. St. Peter's fall. Palm Sunday. *Sermons*, 19
St. Peter's fall. *Plain Ser.* 4. 33
St. Peter's repentance. *Ibid.* 4. 42
Robinſon, J. T. *Sermons*, 91
27. Cocceius, J. *Opera*, 7. 177
Proceſſus criminalis ſynedrii magni adverſus Salvatorem ad Judæorum leges exacti ἀνακρίσις. *Crit. Sac. Theſ.* 2. 216
Porteus, Bp. Chriſt carried before Pilate; tried; condemned; and crucified. *Lect.* 2.; *Works*, 5. 301
27. 1, &c. Hole, M. Goſpel for Sun. bef. Eaſter. *On the Liturgy*, 2. 456
Maſkell, W. The entry into Jeruſalem. (Palm Sunday.) *Sermons*, 23
27. 1–4. Smith, H. The betraying of Chriſt. *Sermons*, 331
27. 1–5. Laurie, Thos., D.D. Conſcience. *Lect.* 240
27. 2, &c. De injuſto Pilati judicio. *Crit. Sac. Theſ. Nov.* 2. 343
27. 3. Harris, R., D.D. Judas his miſery. *Works*, 1
Belſham, T. Character and crime of Judas. 2 ſerm. *Diſc* 2. 246
Elwin, F. *Sermons*, 2. 59
27. 3, 4. Reeves, W. The fatal conſequences of bribery exemplified in Judas. *Sermons*, 1
Newlin, T. Judas condemned by himſelf, and abandoned by the prieſts and elders. 21 *Sermons*, 259
Girdleſtone, C. Lent 6. Judas and the chief prieſts. *Sermons, Courſe* 1. 365
Nind, W. Judas an inſtance of hopeleſs repentance. *Sermons*, 1. 101
The teſtimony of Judas Iſcariot to the truth of the goſpel. Richard Parkinſon. *Watſon, Alex. Sermons, 2d Series*, 2. 1
27. 3–5. Preſton, John, D.D. *Remains*, 1
Simeon, C. Impenitence. *Works*, 11. 575

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 27. 3–5 (*continued*).

Dwight, Tim. Faith. Repentance. *Theology*, 3. 98
Richardſon, W. The character, crime, and puniſhment of Judas. *Sermons*, 2. 70
Smith, J. H. The repentance of Judas. *Sermons*, 2. 349
Bradley, C. Same ſubj. *Sermons at High Wyc.* 2. 177
Roberts, A. *Village Ser.* 6. 330
Vickers, W. Judas Iſcariot. Sun. bef. Eaſter. *Sermons*, 142
Puſey, E. B., D.D. The ſin of Judas. Palm Sun. *Sermons*, 2. 197
Nicholls, B. E. The character of Judas. *Sermons*, 2. 276
Vaughan, C. J., D.D. Suicide. *Sermons* (1853), 81

27. 3–10. Saurin, J. Le déſeſpoir de Judas. *Sermons*, 11. 272
27. 3–11. De agro ſanguinis. *Crit. Sac. Theſ. Nov.* 2. 309
27. 4. Evans, A. B., D.D. The miſerable cloſe of all fellowſhip in ſin. *Ser.* 377
27. 5. De ſuſpendio Judæ. *Crit. Sac. Theſ. Nov.* 2. 304
Edwards, John, D.D. *A Farther Enquiry*
Hill, G. D. Remorſe and repentance. *Sermons*, 123
Williams, A. Judas, a witneſs in behalf of Chriſt. *Ser.* 1. 93
27. 8. Hakeldama. Sive harmonia S. Matthæi cum prophetâ Jeremiâ. *Crit. Sac. Theſ.* 2. 221
27. 9, 10. De pretio, quo Servator noſter æſtimatus. *Ibid.* 2. 210
Simeon, C. The diſpoſal of the money paid to the traitor Judas. *Works*, 11. 580
27. 11. Kennaway, C. E. Good Friday. Real royalty. *Sermons at Brighton*, 2d *Series*, 64
27. 11–25. Hall, Bp. Chriſt before Pilate. *Contemplat.*
Saurin, J. Jéſus renvoyé à Pilate. *Diſc. Hiſt. &c.* 10. 329
27. 15. De ritu dimittendi rerum. *Crit. Sac. Theſ. Nov.* 2. 352
27. 17–19. Gatty, A. Abuſe of conſcience. *Ser.* 1. 180
27. 19. Melvill, H. Pilate's wife. *Sermons* (*Facts*), 2. 320
Sewell, W. *Character of Pilate, &c.* 134
27. 21. Puſey, E. B., D.D. Barabbas or Jeſus. Palm Sun. *Sermons*, 1. 202
27. 22–25. Bourdaloue. Reſpondens autem. Sur le jugement du peuple contre J. C. *Sermons* [*Exhortations, &c.*], 2. 36
27. 23. Baker, T. Good Fri. The crucifixion. *Sermons from Bp. Porteus*, 173
Scott, T. Chriſt in his inoffenſive and unblameable life and actions. *Chriſtian Morality*, 65
27. 24. Hacket, Bp. The paſſion of our Saviour. *Sermons*, 483
De ritu lavandi manus. *Crit. Sac. Theſ.* 2. 227
Weſt, W. Reflections on the character of Pontius Pilate. *Sermons*, 385
27. 24, 25. Fleetwood, Bp. *Sermons, &c.* 444
27. 25. Simeon, C. Pilate's proteſt. *Works*, 11. 583
Atterbury, J. The horrid imprecation of the Jews, and the juſtice and wiſdom of God in fulfilling it upon them. Good Frid. *Sermons*, 3. 117
White, Hugh. The Saviour's crucifixion. *Sermons*, 49
27. 26. Saurin, J. Jéſus foüetté. *Diſc. Hiſt. &c.* 10. 358
27. 26–31. Simeon, C. The indignities offered to our Lord. *Works*, 11. 588

ST. MATTHEW, 27. 27–30.

27. 27–30. Bourdaloue. Tunc milites. Sur le couronnement de J. C. *Ser.; Exhort. &c.* 2. 94
Saurin, J. Les ſoldats ſe moquent de Jéſus. *Diſc. Hiſt. &c.* 10. 372
27. 28. Porteus, Bp. Doctrine of redemption—burial and reſurrection of our bleſſed Lord. *Lect.* 2; *Works*, 5. 338
27. 28–30. Shanks, Alex. The Son of God mocked and wounded. *Sacramental Sermons*, 45
27. 29. De ſpinis coronæ Chriſti. *Crit. Sac. Theſ.* 2. 230
27. 30. French, John, D.D. Chriſt maltreated by Pilate's ſoldiers. *Sermons*, 121
27. 31, 32. Saurin, J. Simon de Cyrène porte la croix. *Diſc. Hiſt. &c.* 10. 385
27. 32. Melvill, H. Simon the Cyrenian. *Sermons* (*Facts*), 2. 258
27. 32, &c. Hall, Bp. The crucifixion. *Contempl.*
Edwards, J., D.D. Some remarkable circumſtances which attended our Saviour's crucifixion. *Exercitations*, 172
27. 33–56. Saurin, J. Jéſus crucifié. *Diſc. Hiſt. &c.* 10. 400
27. 35. De crucis ſupplicio. *Crit. Sac. Theſ.* 2. 234
Bather, E. The hiſtory of the crucifixion conſidered, as illuſtrative of God's love and man's depravity. *Sermons*, 1. 44
27. 36. Oram, W. Scene at Calvary. *Diſc.* 1
27. 37. De crucifixi Jeſu titulis et de horâ crucifixionis. *Crit. Sac. Theſ.* 2. 241
Cochrane, J. The title on the Saviour's croſs. *On Difficult Texts*, 277
Hervey, Lord A. Lent 6. *Sermons*, 1. 268
27. 38. Fonſeca. The converſion of the good thief. *Devout Contempl.* 615
Sherlock, Bp. The danger of truſting to a death-bed repentance. *Diſc.*; *Works*, 1. 408; *Fam. Lect.* 1. 285
Lindſey, Theophilus. *Sermons*, 1. 323
Trench, F. The two thieves. *Ser.* 88
27. 38–44. The mockery of Chriſt upon the croſs. *Works*, 11. 593
27. 45. De labore ſolis. *Crit. Sac. Theſ. Nov.* 2. 364
De ſingularibus ac mirandis, &c., utrum a naturâ fuerint? *Ibid.* 2. 369
Simeon, C. The ſupernatural darkneſs. *Works*, 11. 598
Balmer, R., D.D. The darkneſs at the crucifixion. *Lect.* 2. 383
27. 45, 46. Tholuck, Dr. A. 2 ſer. *Light from the Croſs*, 244
27. 45–53. Saurin, J. The crucifixion. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 6. 93; *In French*, 5. 161
27. 46. Irons, W. J. Chriſt's ſorrow on the croſs. *The Preaching of Chriſt*
Collat. cum Pſalm. 22. De flebili Meſſiæ gemitu Eli, Eli. *Crit. Sac. Theſ.* 2. 247
Sibbs, R., D.D. Chriſt's ſufferings for man's ſins. A Paſſion ſermon on Good Friday. *The Saints' Cordials*, 117
Manton, T., D.D. *Sermons* (1678), 157
Flavel, John. The fourth excellent ſaying of Chriſt upon the croſs. *Works*, 1. 406
Grove, H. An inquiry into the true ſenſe of Matt. 27. 46. *Poſth. Works*, 4. 359
Shanks, Alex. The Son of God forſaken. *Sacramental Sermons*, 89
Campbell, G. The complaint of Chriſt. *Sermons*, 109
Barrow, W. The exclamation of Chriſt from the croſs. *Sermons*, 1. 189
Bowdler, T. The man of ſorrows. 3 ſer. *Sermons on Jeſus Chriſt*, 1. 245
Grant, Johnſon. *Crucifixion*, 81

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 27. 46 (*continued*).

Trevor, G. The fourth word. *Ser.* 308
Manning, H. E. The ſpiritual croſs. *Sermons*, 1. 258

27. 50. Shanks, Alex. The death of the Son of God. *Sacramental Sermons*, 126
Brown, John, D.D. The death of Chriſt. *Diſc. ſuited to the Lord's Supper*, 103

27. 50–52. Townſend, Geo., D.D. Good Friday. *Sermons* (1830), 364

27. 50–54. Ely, John. Miracles of Calvary. *Winter Lect.* 396

27. 51. Adams, Thos. Majeſty in miſery; or, the power of Chriſt even dying. Ser. *Wks.* 761
Erſkine, R. The rent vail of the temple; or, acceſs to the holy of holies by the death of Chriſt. Ser. *Works*, 1. 110; *Select Ser. Tract Soc.* 1
Craig, E. The rent veil. *Sermons*, 24
Simeon, C. Signs attendant on our Lord's death. *Works*, 11. 602

27. 52, 53. Frank, Mark, D.D. Eaſter. *Ser.* 2. 97
Lardner, N., D.D. Divine teſtimonials given to Jeſus during his laſt ſufferings. *Sermons*; *Works*, 10. 340
Townſend, G., D.D. Eaſter day. *Sermons* (1830), 383

27. 54. Boullier, J. R. *Sermons*, 4. 1
Webb, F. The character of Jeſus as the Meſſiah. *Sermons*, 2. 3
Porteus, Bp. The character of our Lord, as delineated in the goſpel, one convincing proof that he was the Son of God. *Sermons*, 2; *Works*, 3. 295; *Fam. Lect.* 2. 912; *Pitman, 1ſt Courſe*, 1. 343
Paley, W., D.D. Chriſtmas day. *Sermons* (1825), 2. 31
Atkinſon, H. A. Palm Sun. *Ser.* 45
Scot, D. The greatneſs and dignity of Chriſt during his abode upon earth. *Diſc.* 263
Blake, H. J. C. Good Friday. *2d Series*, 259
Wilberforce, R. J. Good Friday. *Sermons on the New Birth*, 147
Norris, W. Introductory ſer. on the hiſtory of our Lord. *Sermons*, 1

27. 57–66. Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epiſtles, &c.* 2; *Pitman, J. R., Sermons, 1ſt Courſe*, 1. 400
Hole, M., D.D. Goſpel for Eaſter eve. *On the Liturgy*, 2. 481

27. 57–59. Saurin, J. Sépulture de Jéſus. *Diſc. Hiſt. &c.* 10. 451

27. 58. Dehon, Bp. The rich and the great begging the body of Jeſus. *Sermons*, 2. 493

27. 59, 60. Peddie, James, D.D. The burial of Jeſus, with addreſs at the communion-table. *Diſc.* 221

27. 60. De ſepulchro Chriſti. *Crit. Sac. Theſ.* 2. 252
Saurin, J. Jéſus enſéveli. *Diſc. Hiſt. &c.* 10. 466

27. 61. Eaſter eve. Patient waiting on affliction. W. Drake. *Watſon, A., Ser. 2d ſeries*, 2. 81
Stretton, H. The grave of Chriſt a type of the Church's ſtruggles. *Acts of St. Mary Magdalene*, 163

27. 62–66. Simeon, C. The guarding of the ſepulchre. *Works*, 11. 607
French, John, D.D. Chriſt perſecuted in his grave. *Sermons*, 165

27. 66. Mant, R., D.D. *On Paſſion Week*, 174

28. Cocceius, J. *Opera*, 7. 178
Porteus, Bp. The myſteries of Chriſtianity—Concluſion of the Goſpel of St. Matthew, and of the lectures. *Lect.* 2; *Works*, 5. 374

28. 1. Stretton, H. S. Mary Magdalene leader in the ſearch for Chriſt. *Acts of St. Mary Magdalene*, 187

ST. MATTHEW, 28. 1–6.

28. 1–6. Hall, Bp. The reſurrection. *Contempl.*
Superville (le fils), Daniel de. Les circonſtances de la réſurrection de Jéſus Chriſt. *Sermons*, 3. 189
Edelman, W. Eaſter Sun. *Sermons*, 130

28. 1–7. Saurin, J. L'apparition des anges aux femmes. *Diſc. Hiſt. &c.* 10. 499

28. 2. Hacket, Bp. The reſurrection of our Saviour. *Sermons*, 586

28. 2, &c. Saurin, J. La réſurrection de Jéſus. *Diſc. Hiſt. &c.* 10. 475

28. 2, 3. The ſpirit of Chriſtianity illuſtrated. J. Muckerſy. *Ser. Gen. Aſſoc. Synod*, 1. 238

28. 3, 4. Hacket, Bp. The reſurrection: our Saviour. *Sermons*, 597

28. 5. Cruſo, T. Conſolation. 3 *Laſt Sermons*, 39
Beddome, B. *Short Diſc.* 2. 112
Mackinlay, Dr. James. *Sermons*

28. 5, 6. Frank, Mark, D.D. Eaſter. *Sermons*, 2. 127
Baker, T. Eaſter day. The reſurrection. *Sermons from Bp. Porteus*, 193
Adams, W. Eaſter day. The ſigns of our Lord's preſence. *Warnings, &c.* 181
Maſkell, W. The reſurrection. Eaſter 1. *Sermons*, 65

28. 5–7. Perceval, Hon. G. C. Eaſter. *Plain Sermons*, 2. 144

28. 6. Donne, John, D.D. Ser. Eaſter day. *Works*, 1. 447
Flavel, John. The reſurrection of Chriſt. *Works*, 1. 486
Logan, John. *Sermons*, 206
Douglas, Niel. The Lord's grave a ſource of comfort; or, ſome of the conſolatory truths to be there learned. Lord's Supper. *Sermons*, 361
Jones, W., of Nayland. Conſiderations on the circumſtances of Chriſt's reſurrection. Eaſter day. *Works*, 5. 38
Cappe, N. Reflections on the tomb of Jeſus, as tending to confirm our faith in the Chriſtian doctrine. 3 diſc. *Diſc.* (1805), 249
Young, Dr. (of Hawick). *Sermons*, 1
Brichan, D. *Sermons*, 2
Savile, D. Reſurrection of Jeſus Chriſt. *Diſc.* 209
Simeon, C. The reſurrection. *Works*, 11. 612
Butcher, E. On the reſurrection of Chriſt. *Sermons*, 258
Coquerel, A. L. C. *Sermons*, 133
Johnſon, John. Chriſt's unoccupied grave the proof of his reſurrection, and the ſource of inſtruction and joy to his followers. *Sermons*, 2. 288
Mayow, R. Eaſter. *Sermons* (1821), 1. 101
Fiſher, Alex. Ser. *Remains*
Hill, G. D. The empty tomb. *Sermons*, 221

28. 7. Riddoch, J. The advantages of our Saviour's reſurrection. Eaſter. *Sermons*, 3. 89

28. 8. Dickſon, David. The reſurrection of Chriſt matter of great joy. *Sermons*, 328

28. 9. Shanks, Alex. The reſurrection of the Son of God celebrated by himſelf. *Sacramental Sermons*, 198

28. 9, 10. Hacket, Bp. The reſurrection of our Saviour. *Sermons*, 615

28. 10. Peirce, James. *Sermons*. 307

28. 11–15. Wilſon, Bp. T. A diſtinct part of the hiſtory of our Saviour's reſurrection conſidered and applied. *Sermons*, 3. 283

28. 12, 13. Lardner, N., D.D. The Roman ſoldiers and the Jewiſh rulers. *Ser.*; *Works*, 10. 350

28. 13. Hacket, Bp. The reſurrection of our Saviour. *Sermons*, 624
Jones, R. The reſurrection reſcued from the ſoldiers' calumnies in two ſermons. *Phœnix*, 2. 476

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 28. 13 (*continued*).

Lushington, C. The resurrection of our Saviour vindicated, and the soldiers' calumnies against it fully answered, in a sermon preached at St. Mary's, Oxford. Formerly printed under the feigned name of Robert Jones, D.D. And now published with a preface discovering the true reasons which drew upon him the censure of the University. By the Right Hon. Edward, earl of Clarendon. 8°. *Lond.* 1741

Another edition. 8°. *Lond.* 1711

28. 15. Drake, N. Ser. Against bribery. Assize. 4°. *Lond.* 1695

28. 16, 17. Vincent, W., D.D. The Christian profession. *Sermons*, 2. 397

28. 16–20. Harington, E. C. Apostolical succession, and the necessity of episcopal ordination, as held by the primitive Church, and maintained by the Reformers of the Church of England. Being two sermons. With copious illustrative notes. Second edition, with large additions. 8°. *Lond.* 1847

28. 18. Erskine, R. The mediator's power in heaven and earth. Ser. *Works*, 4. 423

Chevallier, T. The power of Christ in heaven and earth. *Hulsean Lect. for* 1827, 349

Garbett, Adn. The kingdom of Christ, and summary of the whole against Rome. *Bamp. Lect.* 2. 377

— The mediatorial kingdom. *Christ on Earth, &c.* 2. 395

28. 18, 19. Yonge, Bp. Soc. Prop. Gosp. 4°. 1765

28. 18–20. Lake, Bp. Arthur. Ordination of ministers. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 221

Everard, J., D.D. All power given to Jesus Christ. *Gosp. Treasures*, 727

Tillotson, Abp. The authority of Jesus Christ, with the commission and promise which he gave to his apostles. *Sermons*, 7. 285

Clarke, S., D.D. The power and authority of Christ. Trin. Sun. *Sermons*, 6. 79

Skelton, P. Christian faith is faith in the Holy Trinity. *Works*, 3. 23; *Clapham, S., Sermons Selected*, 2. 11

Yonge, Bp. P. Ser. Soc. Prop. Gosp. 4°. *Lond.* 1765

Jones, W., of Nayland. The difficulties and the resources of the Christian ministry in the present times. Bishop's visit. *Sermons by Walker*, 2. 382

Rogers, T. *Lect.* 2. 486

Nares, R. The last injunctions of Christ. Whitsunday. *Disc.* 297

Simeon, C. The apostles' commission. *Works*, 11. 617

Goodenough, Bp. Soc. Prop. Gosp. 8°. 1812

Graves, Richard, D.D. *On the Trinity*; *Works*, 3. 29

— Consecration ser. *Works*, 4. 601

Martyn, Henry. Christ's grand commission to his apostles. *Sermons*, 391

Mant, Bp. Necessity and benefits of baptism. *Ser.* 2. 229

Jebb, Bp. The Church divinely governed. *Pract. Theology*, 1. 117

Jackson, M. Ser. Bradford Ch. Miss. Association. 8°. *Bradford*, 1815

Howley, Bp. Soc. Prop. Gosp. 8°. 1817

Bishop, W. The duties belonging to baptism. *Village Sermons*, 2. 127

Vegan, T. S. L. *Bamp. Lect.* 163

Hampden, Bp. The work of Christ and the work of the Spirit. *Sermons at Oxford*, 455

Morrison, R., D.D. On Christianizing all nations. *Parting Memorial*, 300

Fulford, Bp. The Church the teacher of her children. *Plain Sermons*, 2. 90

M'Ilvaine, Bp. Ser. The apostolical commission. Consecration of a bishop. Royal 8°. *Gambier, Obio*, 1838

ST. MATTHEW, 28. 18–20 (*continued*).

Butler, G., D.D. Ser. Festival of the Sons of the Clergy. With an appendix. 8°. *Lond.* 1843

Hawkins, E., D.D. The Church the channel of divine grace. *Sermons*, 34

Benson, C. Christ's presence with his ministers. *On Tradition*, 51

Bowdler, T. Ser. The power conferred by Christ upon his church. Consecration of a bishop. 8°. *Lond.* 1850

Bennett, W. J. E. The apostolic ministry. Ordin. ser. *Sermons* (1851), 208

Doane, Bp. The apostolical commission. The missionary charter of the Church. Ordination. *Sermons*, 412

Waldegrave, Hon. S. The kingdom of heaven as now existing the proper kingdom of Christ. *Bamp. Lect.* 37

28. 19. Smith, H. An alarm from heaven. *Sermons*, 440

Lightfoot, John, D.D. Baptize all nations. *Sermons*; *Works*, 6. 391

Persall, J. Trin. Sun. *Catholick Ser.* 2. 257

Bourdaloue. In nomine. Sur la très-sainte Trinité. *Sermons, Mystères*, 1. 425

Stubbs, P. Of publick baptism. A ser. bef. Lord Mayor. 8°. *Lond.* 1708

Brett, Thomas, LL.D. Ser. The extent of Christ's commission to baptise. Shewing the capacity of infants to receive, and the utter incapacity of our dissenting teachers to administer, Christian baptism. With a preface to the dissenters. 8°. *Lond.* 1712

Newcome, P. The sacraments. *Sermons*, 2. 417

— The sacrament of baptism. *Ibid.* 2. 441

The doctrine of the blessed Trinity. D. Jennings. *Berry St. Sermons*, 1. 76

Watts, Isaac, D.D. Christian baptism. *Sermons*; *Works*, 2. 110; *Berry St. Sermons*, 2. 171

Hole, M., D.D. The nature of a sacrament. *On the Ch. Cat.* 2. 660

— The parts of a sacrament; or, the outward sign of baptism. *Ibid.* 2. 666

Bradbury, Thos. Duty and doctrine of baptism.

Stephens, W. 5 ser. *Sermons*, 2. 99

Calamy, E., D.D. The deity of the Holy Ghost proved. *Sermons on the Trinity*, 167

Berriman, W. Trin. Sun. The institution of baptism. 40 *Sermons*, 1. 103

Wheatly, C. Three distinct persons the object of our worship. *Moyer Lect.* 101

— The relation, order and subordination of the three divine persons to one another. *Ibid.* 195

Seed, Jer. The doctrine of the Trinity. 2 sermons. *Disc.* 2. 417

Rudd, James. 2 discourses. The former on baptism with the Holy Ghost; the latter on water-baptism. 12°. *Kendal*, 1740

Waterland, Daniel, D.D. *Moyer Lect.*; *Works*, 2

Keppel, Bp. Ser. Soc. Prop. Gosp. 4°. *Lond.* 1770

Benson, M. On the due propriety of Christian preaching. *Sermons*, 1

Jortin, John, D.D. *Sermons*, 4. 132

Horne, Bp. The Trinity in unity. Trin. Sun. *Disc.* 5. 417; *Pitman, 2d Course*, 1. 577

Jones, W., of Nayland. On the Trinity. Trin. Sun. *Sermons, by Walker*, 1. 299

Erskine, John, D.D. Infant baptism. *Disc.* 2. 254

Baker, T. Trin. Sun. The mysteries of Christianity. *Sermons from Bp. Porteus*, 213

Napleton, John, D.D. The sacraments: Baptism, the Lord's Supper. *Sermons*, 192

Langford, Dr. W. The belief in God. *Familiar Disc.* 1

Clements, W. That there are three persons in the unity of the Godhead. 8 *Sermons*, 23

Dalgleish, Dr. *Sermons*, 2

Tyrwhitt, R. Ser. Baptismal faith explained. 4°. *Lond.* 1804

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MATTHEW, 28. 19 (*continued*).

Archer, J. Trin. Sun. The excellence of the Christian faith. *Sermons, 2d series*, 2. 268
St. John, Theophilus. Baptism. *Sermons*, 2. 73
— The new birth in baptism. *Ibid.* 2. 91
— Baptism. *Ibid.* 2. 119
Hawtrey, C. *Sermons*, 271
Sandford, Bp. Trin. Sun. *Sermons*, 76
— Trin. Sun. *Remains*, 2. 181
Venn, J. The doctrine of the Trinity. *Sermons*, 1. 122
Gilpin, W. On the Trinity. *Sermons*, 2. 13
Wardlaw, Ralph, D.D. The divinity and personality of the Holy Spirit. *Socinian Controv.* 274
The Trinity. *Village Preacher*, 1. 249
Blake, H. J. C. Baptism. *Sermons, 2d series*, 226
Vaux, W. *Bamp. Lect.* 37
Gauntlet, H. On baptism. 3 ser. *Sermons*, 2. 189
Burrowes, Dr. R. The Apostles' Creed. 12 *Disc.* 135
Collyer, W. B., D.D. The Trinity. *On Script. Doct.* 70
Raffles, T. *Lect.* 1
Berens, Edw. Trin. Sun. *Village Sermons* (1836), 405
Hutchinson, Cyril. On baptism. 2 *Plain Sermons*, 3
D'Oyly, G., D.D. Trinity in unity. *Sermons*, 2. 140
Hall, C. H. *Bamp. Lect.* 249
Moysey, C. A., D.D. On the Holy Trinity. *Bamp. Lect.* 30
Marriott, H. The administration of the holy office of baptism. *Sermons on the Com. Prayer*, 250
Thompson, E. *Sermons* (1838), 363
Dickinson, R. The Trinity in unity. *Sermons*, 219
Marriott, W. H. Baptism. *Sermons*, 22
Buddicom, R. P. Arguments for infant-baptism. *Friendship with God*, 2. 165
Dwight, T. End, nature, and subjects of preaching. *Theology*, 5. 192
— Manner of preaching. *Ibid.* 5. 208
— Ordinances of the Church. Baptism: its reality and intention. *Ibid.* 5. 257
— Objections against infant-baptism answered. *Ibid.* 5. 275
— Direct arguments for infant-baptism. *Ibid.* 5. 290
Marriott, C. The holy name we bear. Trin. Sun. *Sermons*, 2. 196
Sumner, Abp. Baptism in the name of the Trinity. *Sermons on the Festivals, &c.* 357
Shuttleworth, Bp. Trin. Sun. *Sermons*, 1. 1
Woodward, H. *Essays, &c.* 405
Poole, G. A. *Sermons on the Creed*, 260
Johnson, John. Motives to missionary enterprise. *Sermons*, 1. 261
Clinton, C. J. F. The sacrament of baptism. *Ser.* 273
Irving, E. The signification of this ordinance. *Homilies on Baptism*, 113
Blomfield, Bp. Athanasian Creed. *Sermons*, 376
Tuson, F. E. The holy sacrament of baptism. *Ser.* 133
Gahan, W. Trin. Sun. The sacrament of baptism. *Sermons*, 277
Newman, J. H. The mystery of the Holy Trinity. *Parochl. Sermons*, 6. 372
The Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost. Trin. Sun. *Plain Sermons*, 9. 221
Williams, Isaac. Trin. Sun. The door opened in heaven. *Sermons*, 2. 37
Cookesley, W. G. The Trinity. Trin. Sun. *Ser.* 2. 238
Moberley, G. The sacred names. *Ser. on the Forty Days*, 65
Copner, James. The catholicity of the Church. Whit Sun. *Sermons*, 14
— On the Trinity. *Sermons*, 28
28. 19, 20. Mossom, Bp. 5 ser. *Preacher's Tripartite*, 42
Beveridge, Bp. *Thes., Works*, 7. 371
Watts, R. Sermon. The duty and manner of propagating the gospel. Trin. 8. Soc. Prop. Gosp. 8°. *Lond.* 1711
Bradford, Bp. Soc. Prop. Gosp. 4°. 1720
Secker, Abp. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 5. 1
Vincent, Dr. Anniv. Char. sch. 4°. 1784
Seabury, Bp. Of baptism. *Disc.* 1. 96

ST. MATTHEW, 28. 19, 20 (*continued*).

Lamont, D. Baptism. *Sermons*, 2. 69
Burgess, Bp. Soc. Prop. Gosp. 8°. 1808
Yardley, E. A practical exposition on the offices of baptism and confirmation. 2d edition. 12°. *Lond.* 1810
Nolan, F., LL.D. Continuance of the ordinary operations of the Holy Ghost. *On the Holy Ghost*, 147
Sumner, Bp. of Winchester. Soc. Prop. Gosp. 8°. 1829
Faber, G. S. The nature of baptism. *Sermons*, 1. 337
Maltby, Bp. Soc. Prop. Gosp. *Ser.* 2. 283
Scott, John. On baptism. 6 *Sermons*, 1
Dehon, Bp. Baptism. *Sermons*, 1. 98
Le Breton, W. C. Ser. The nature, object, and success of Christian missions. Ch. Eng. Young men's society for aiding missions. 8°. *Lond.* 1846
Garbett, Adn. The church and the commission. *Bamp. Lect.* 1. 1
28. 20. Beveridge, Bp. Christ's presence with his ministers. *Works*, 2. 83
Reeves, W. Christ always present with his church. *Sermons*, 171
Pierce, James. *Sermons*, 307
Moss, R., D.D. Christ's promise of being always present with his church. 5 ser. *Sermons*, 5. 1
Boston, T. Christ's presence with gospel ministers. Ser. *Works*, 9. 159
Bearcroft, Philip. Ser. The perpetual presence of Christ with his church. Consec. of a bishop. 4°. *Lond.* 1742-3
St. John, Pawlett, D.D. The promise and advantages of Christ's presence with his church. Visitation. 4°. *Lond.* 1710; *Sermons*, 1; *Clapham S., Ser. Selected*, 2. 570
Bundy, R., D.D. Bp.'s visitation. *Sermons*, 2. 251
Hoole, Joseph. The promise of Christ's perpetual presence with his church. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 2. 181
Hales, Charles. Ser. The gospel credibility defended against the objection of its decrease by length of time. 8°. *Oxf.* 1756
Worthington, W., D.D. The original evidence of Christianity perpetuated. *Boyle Lect.* 1. 113
— Further means of perpetuating Christianity. *Ibid.* 1. 207
Vernon, Bp. Soc. Prop. Gosp. 4°. 1798
Morton, Joshua. Whitsunday. *Sermons*, 1. 317
Hunter, H., D.D. The perpetual presence of Christ with his disciples. *Sermons* (1804), 1. 253
Dupré, John, D.D. The continual presence of Christ with his disciples. *Disc.* 1. 273
Gray, Bp. On Christ's promises relating to the preservation of the church. *Bamp. Lect.* 177
Belsham, T. Cessation of miraculous powers after the age of the apostles. Whitsunday. *Disc.* 2. 466
Wilson, W. C. Christ's last promise. *Sermons*, 2. 265
Of the unity of obedience to the laws of Christ. 2 ser. E. Davies. *Churchman Armed*, 1. 57
Fausset, G., D.D. Episcopacy. *Bamp. Lect.* 153
Blunt, H. Christ's spiritual presence. *Posth. Ser.* 3. 147
Buddicom, R. P. Arguments for infant-baptism. *Friendship with God*, 2. 139
Trenchard, W. E. On Christ's perpetual presence with his disciples. *Sermons*, 69
Arnold, T. Christ's promise. Easter Day. *Christian Life, its Hopes, &c.* 388
Robinson, Thomas, D.D. A ser. *Fallacies of Rome*
Oakeley, F. Ascen. The sacramental presence of Christ in his church. *Sermons* (1848), 266
Hare, J. C. Christ's promise, the strength of the church. Archdeacon's visit. *Victory of Faith*, 315

COMMENTARIES, &c. ON THE GOSPEL OF ST. MARK.

Spanheim, F. De historiæ evangelicæ scriptoribus et in specie de Marco. *Opera*, 2. 265
Michaelis, Sir J. D. Of St. Mark's Gospel. *Introd.* 3. *part* 1. 208

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MARK (*continued*).

Victor Antiochenus. In S. Evangelium secundum Marcum. *Bibl. Max. Patr.* 4. 370
Hieronymus, S. Expositio in Marcum. *Opera* (*Supposititia*), 11. 758
— Commentarius in Evang. secundum Marcum. *Ibid.* 11. 783
Catena Græcorum Patrum in Marcum. Gr. et Lat. Interprete P. Possino. Folio. *Romæ*, 1673
Bede. Ad Accam de expos. Evang. Marci. *Works*, 1. 176
— In Marci Evangelium expositio. *Opera*, 5. 92; *Works, by Giles*, 10. 1
Aquinas, St. Thomas. Aurea catena in Marci Evang. *Opera*, 4
— St. Mark. *Catena Aur. Transl.* 2
Albertus Magnus. Comment. in Marcum. *Opera*, 9
Gerson, J. Lectiones duæ super Marcum. *Opera*, 4. 203
Zuinglius, Ulricus. Annotationes in Marcum. *Opera*, 4. 141
Brentius, J. Homiliæ in Marcum. *Opera*, 5
Bullinger, H. In evangelium secundum Marcum commentariorum libri vi. Folio. *Tiguri*, 1545
Gualtherus, R. In Evang. sec. Marcum Homiliæ 139. Folio. *Heidelb.* 1608
Lapide, Cornelius à. In Marcum. *Commentaria*
Junius, F. Analytica expositio Evang. Marci. *Opera*, 2. 1893
Pareus, D., D.D. Adversaria in S. Marc. S. Lucam, S. Johannem, et in Acta Apostol. *Opera*, 2
Petter, George. A commentary on St. Mark. 2 vol. Folio. *Lond.* 1661

An exceedingly rare book.

Lightfoot, John, D.D. A chorographical decad: searching into some places of the land of Israel; those especially whereof mention is made in St. Mark. *Works*, 10. 187
— Decas chorographica in S. Marcum. *Ugolinus*, 5. 1017
— Hebrew and Talmudical exercitations on St. Mark. *Works*, 11
Alexander, Noel. S. Marcus. *Expositio*, 2
Heupelius, G. F. Commentarius in Evangelium Marci. 8°. *Argent.* 1716
Elsner, J., D.D. Commentarius in Evangelium Marci. 4°. *Traj.* 1773
Adam, Thomas. St. Mark. *Expos. of the Four Gospels*, 2
Baumgarten-Crusius, Marcus. *Exeget. Schriften*, 1. *part* 2
Kuinoel, C. T. Comment. in Evang. Marci et Lucæ. 8°. *Lipsi.* 1824
Cunningham, J. W. Morning thoughts on St. Mark. 12°. *Lond., Hatchard*
Hinds, Bp. The catechist's manual and family lecturer, being an arrangement and explanation of Mark's Gospel. 8°. *Lond.* 1829

Intended for missionary and domestic instruction. A second ed., 12°. 1855.

Bland, M. Annotations on the Gospel of St. Mark. 8°. *Lond., Whittaker*
Bloomfield, S. T. St. Mark. *Recensio, &c.* 2
Watson, Richard. Exposition of the Gospel of St. Mark. *Works*, 13
Ford, James. The Gospel of St. Mark, illustrated from ancient and modern authors. 8°. *Lond.* 1849
Hilgenfeld, A. Das Marcus Evangelium. 8°. *Halle*, 1850
Cumming, John, D.D. Sabbath evening readings on St. Mark. Sm. 8°. *Lond.* 1853

---

1. 1. Morehead, R. The characters of religion in the present age. Advent 1. *Disc.* 2. 1
The names given to the Holy Scriptures. W. F. Raymond. *Orig. Fam. Sermons*, 2. 223
1. 1–4. Glas, John. The beginning of the gospel. *Works*, 3. 159
1. 2. Dawson, B. *Moyer Lect.* 27
Morehead, R. Prophecy. Advent. *Disc.* 2. 18
1. 3. Frank, Mark, D.D. Advent 2. *Sermons*, 1. 18
Allestree, R. Lent. 40 *Sermons*, 81
Weston, Bp. John Baptist; the dignity of his office from the relation he bore to Christ, whose divinity is further asserted. *Ser.* 2. 300
Fisher, Bp. Anniv. Charity Schools. 8°. 1806
1. 3, 4. Morehead, R. The preaching of John. Advent. *Disc.* 2. 37
1. 4. Coleman, C. *Sermons*, 189
1. 7. Holmes, Robert, D.D. *Bampton Lect.* 47
1. 8. Pinder, John H. Baptismal service. Confirmation. *Serm. on the Book of Com. Prayer*, 118
1. 9. Cowper, Bp. Christ's baptism. *Works*, 597
Featley, Daniel, D.D. The spiritual Bethesda. At a christening. *Clavis Mystica*, 207
1. 11. Morehead, R. The commencement of the ministry of Jesus. Advent. *Disc.* 2. 55
1. 12. Zollikoffer, G. J. The value of solitude. *Sermons on the Dignity of Man*, 1. 566
1. 14. Hunt, Jer., D.D. Upon repentance. *Sermons*, 4. 99
1. 14, 15. Mede, Joseph. Christ's coming. *Works*, 1. 126
Simeon, C. The scope of our Lord's ministry. *Works*, 12. 1
1. 15. Alleine, Jos. *Remains*, 227
Littleton, Adam, D.D. The kingdom of God, and the obligation thence to repentance. *Sermons*, 157
Beveridge, Bp. Repentance and faith, the two great branches of the Evangelical covenant. Ser. *Works*, 4. 503, and 5. 1; *Beveridge, Bp., Sermons by Dakin*, 2. 272
Hole, M., D.D. The nature of Christian belief. *On the Ch. Cat.* 1. 101
Warren, R., D.D. On the nature and parts of repentance. *Disc.* 3. 135
Butini, P. La vérité de l'évangile. *Ser.* 1. 80
— L'amendement de la vie. *Ibid.* 1. 122
Cole, Thomas. On repentance. *A Disc. &c.*
Jones, Thomas. *Works*
Wesley, J. The way to the kingdom. *Sermons; Works*, 5. 76
— The repentance of believers. *Ibid.* 5. 156
Dalgleish, Dr. *Sermons*, 2
Farrer, John. 2 serm. *Bampton Lect.* 173

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MARK, 1. 15 (*continued*).
Gilpin, W. The conditions required of Christians; faith; repentance. *Sermons*, 3. 210
1. 20, 21. Glaſſe, Dr. S. St. James. *On the Feſt.* 235
1. 21. Roberts, A. The name of Jeſus. Chriſtmas 1. *Plain Ser.* 1. 55
1. 21–23. Saurin, J. Jéſus chaſſe un eſprit impur. *Diſc. Hiſt. &c.* 9. 414
1. 23. Hook, W. F., D.D. The demoniac healed of Capernaum. *On the Miracles*, 1. 55
1. 23–26. Trench, R. C. Demoniac in the ſynagogue at Capernaum. *Notes on the Miracles*, 230
1. 25, 26. Everard, John, D.D. The true and divine exorciſm, or the devil conjured by Jeſus Chriſt, the ſubſtance of ſeveral ſermons. *Goſpel Treaſures*, 1. 662
1. 27. De Courcy, R. Evangelical truths ſtated, and the charge of novelty as a ground of prejudice againſt the goſpel refuted. *Ser.* 46
Morehead, R. Miracles. *Diſc.* 2. 73
1. 30, 31. Jebb, Bp. Providential uſes of diſeaſe. *Pract. Theol.* 1. 190
1. 30, 31; 5. 25, 28; Luke, 13. 11, 12. Hughes, Hugh, D.D. Three ſick women. *Female Characters*, 3. 128
1. 31. Hook, W. F., D.D. Peter's mother-in-law cured of a fever. *On the Miracles*, 1. 69
1. 35. Smith, Sydney. The effects which the tumultuous life paſt in great cities produces upon the moral and religious character. *Sermons* (1809), 2. 297
Kennaway, C. E. Chriſt our example in prayer. *Sermons at Brighton, 2d ſeries*, 1
Cutler, B. C., D.D. On prayer. *Ser.* 1
Jelf, R. W. Prayer after Chriſt's example. *Sermons*, 81
Manning, H. E. Prayer a mark of true holineſs. *Sermons*, 2. 326
1. 40. Hook, W. F., D.D. The cleanſing of the leper. *On the Miracles*, 1. 87
1. 45. Simeon, C. The leper healed. *Works*, 12. 6
2. 1. Robinſon, R. Chriſtians ſhould behave properly to ſuch as give confuſed accounts of religion. *Village Ser.* 240
2. 1–12. Mackenzie, Mary Jane. The paralytic healed. *Lect. on Miracles*, 46
2. 3. Browne, J. *Sermons*, 157
2. 5. Hook, W. F., D.D. The paralytic cured. *On the Miracles*, 1. 104
2. 8–12. Simeon, C. The paralytic healed. *Works*, 12. 9
2. 9. Barrow, W. The paralytic cured. *Ser.* 1. 221
Blake, H. J. C. Chriſt's power. *2d ſeries*, 36
2. 13. Morehead, R. Our Saviour's methods of inſtruction. *Diſc.* 2. 116
2. 14. Greſwell, Edward. The call of Levi and the entertainment which followed. *Diſſertations*, 2. 397
2. 16, 17. Boucher, J. Sinners, not the righteous, called to repentance. *Ser.* 69
2. 17. Manton, T. Serm. *Works*, 4. 782
Warren, R., D.D. On the motives to true repentance. *Diſc.* 3. 157
Clarke, S., D.D. Chriſt's calling ſinners to repentance. *Ser.* 3. 167
Simeon, C. The whole and the ſick, the righteous and ſinners deſcribed. *Works*, 12. 13
2. 18. Gilpin, W. Self-denial. *Ser.* 2. 75
2. 20. A religious faſt, the duty aſſerted, deſcribed, perſwaded. Matthew Barker. *Morning Ex.* 2. 144
2. 23–27. Smith, Sydney. The mode of paſſing the Sabbath. *Ser.* (1809), 1. 349
2. 23–28. Cumming, J., D.D. The withered hand. *Foreſhadows, Miracles*, 524

ST. MARK, 2. 25, 26.
2. 25, 26. Whiſton, W. A diſſertation. *Eſſay on the Revelation*
2. 27. Clarke, S., D.D. The nature and end of the Sabbath. *Sermons*, 10. 45; *Fam. Lect.* 2. 482; *Fam. Chaplain*, 1. 143
Parry, R., D.D. The Chriſtian Sabbath as old as the creation. A ſerm. 4°. 1752
Orr, John, D.D. Of the Sabbath. *Ser.* 1. 328
Heylyn, J., D.D. Of the ceremonial law. *Theol. Lect.* 1. 35
Horſley, Bp. 3 ſerm. *Sermons*, 2. 174
Gilpin, W. The Sabbath. *Sermons*, 2. 47
Cooper, E. The deſign and duties of the Sabbath. *Lead. Doct.* 1. 182
Simeon, C. The uſe and benefit of the Sabbath. *Works*, 12. 15
D'Oyly, G., D.D. The Sabbath made for man. *Sermons*, 1. 265
Jowett, Joſeph. The Sabbath. *Short Ser.* 197
Girdleſtone, C. The Sabbath made for man. *Paroch. Sermons*, 1. 241
Short, Bp. T. V. Sermon on the obſervance of the Lord's day. *Parochialia*
Clinton, C. J. F. The Sabbath made for man. *Sermons*, 256
Chalmers, T., D.D. The Chriſtian Sabbath. Serm. *Works*, 9. 249
2. 27, 28. Bundy, Dr. R. *Sermons*, 2. 77
Milner, Iſaac, D.D. *Sermons*, 1. 55
Beddome, B. *Short Diſc.* 8. 21
Wilſon, Bp. Daniel. The Sabbath vindicated, under the goſpel from Phariſaical auſterities, and ſet forth in more than its original dignity and glory. *On the Lord's Day*, 53
Harvey, R. Sermon. The Chriſtian entitled to legal protection in the obſervance of the Lord's day. 8°. *Lond.* 1836
Jelly, H. The ſanctity of the Lord's day. *Sermons*, 307
2. 28. Vincent, W., D.D. The Sabbath. *Ser.* 2. 66
2. 29, 30. Webſter, W. The Sabbath was made for man. A ſerm. 12°. *Lond., Wertheim*, 1856
3. 1–5. Buddicom, R. P. The inability of the natural heart to turn to God. *Ser.* 1. 295
3. 2. Hook, W. F., D.D. The man with the withered hand. *On the Miracles*, 1. 135
3. 4. Gregory, Geo., D.D. The lawfulneſs and expediency of inoculation for the ſmall-pox. *Sermons*, 277
3. 5. Brownrig, Bp. *Sermons*, 1. 491
Manton, T. 3 ſerm. *Works*, 4. 497
Knight, James. The withered hand made whole, and the dropſical man healed. *Diſc.* 82
Scott, Thomas. Chriſt in his ſorrow for the ſins and ſufferings of others. *Chriſt. Morality*, 231
3. 5–7. Simeon, C. The man with the withered hand. *Works*, 12. 21
3. 14. Newton, Bp. On our Saviour's choice of his apoſtles. At the conſecration of Bp. Warburton. *Works*, 3, 329
3. 17. Doddridge, P., D.D. Chriſtian watchfulneſs. *Sermons*, 2. 116
3. 20–22. Commentatio in locum. *Crit. Sac. Theſ. Nov.* 2. 381
3. 22–26. Goddard, Charles, D.D. *Bamp. Lect.* 193
3. 24. Hough, John, D.D. Jan. 30th. *Ser.* 197
Edwards, John, D.D. The extream danger of inteſtine diviſions in a kingdom. *Ser.* 225
Sherlock, Bp. Before the Houſe of Lords, Jan. 30. 4°. *Lond.* 1734; *Diſc.*; *Works*, 3. 409; *Pitman, 1ſt Courſe*, 2. 577
3. 28, 29. Morton, Joſhua. Scruples removed in reſpect to the ſin againſt the Holy Ghoſt. *Sermons*, 1. 353

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MARK, 3. 28–32.

3. 28–30. Alliz, P. Sur la péché contre le Saint Eſprit. *Downe Ser.* 203
3. 31–35. Weſt, M. *Sermons*, 2. 81
Simeon, C. Chriſt's love to his people. *Works*, 12. 25
3. 34, 35. Marriott, C. *Sermons*, 1. 479
Goulburn, E. M. The different phaſes of the love of Chriſt. *Sermons*, 471
3. 35. Slade, J. The love of Chriſt for thoſe who do the will of God. *Ser.* 1. 374
4. 2, 3. Morehead, R. The parable of the ſower, &c. Sexag. Sun. *Diſc.* 2. 136
4. 3. Latimer, Bp. Sexageſima. *Works*, 2. 209
Biſhop, W. The parable of the ſower. *Country C.* 179
4. 3–8. Bird, C. S. The parable of the ſower. 4 *Ser.*
4. 9. Cennick, J. The ſower. *Diſc.* 1
4. 11. Gell, R., D.D. *Remains*, 1
Boſton, T. Myſteries of Chriſt's kingdom known to believers. Ser. *Works*, 4. 218
Sortain, Joſeph. The Chriſtian myſtery. *Sermons*, 18
4. 11, 12. Stokes, G., D.D. The reaſons why parables were explained to the diſciples only. *Ser.* 193
4. 15. Southgate, R. The way-ſide hearers. *Ser.* 2. 1
4. 16, 17. We muſt have root in ourſelves. *Plain Sermons*, 2. 49
4. 21–23. Upjohn, W. The candle on a candleſtick. *Diſc. on the Parables*, 2. 105
4. 23. Newton, B. *Sermons*, 1. 317
Jay, W. The Goſpel demands and deſerves attention. *Works*, 9. 163
Hewlett, John. Hearing the word of God. *Sermons*, 1. 479
4. 23, 24. Maltby, Bp. Introductory ſermon. *Sermons at Lincoln's Inn*, 1
4. 24. Donne, John, D.D. Ser. *Works*, 4. 468
Manton, T. Ser. *Works*, 4. 1076
Laney, Bp. Of hearing his word. *Lent Sermons*
Moſs, R., D.D. The qualifications required for hearing the word profitably. 2 ſerm. *Sermons*, 3. 343
Hurd, Bp. *Sermons; Works*, 6. 201
Chalmers, T., D.D. At the opening of Free St. John's, Glaſgow. *Poſth. Works*, 6. 454
Hook, W. F., D.D. *Church of England Vindicated*, 85
4. 26. Courtnay, Bp. Soc. Prop. Goſp. 8°. 1800
4. 26, 27. Slade, J. The inſenſible growth of the goſpel. *Sermons*, 2. 348
Irons, W. J. The ſeed growing ſecretly. *The Preaching of Chriſt*
4. 26–28. Jones, W., of Nayland. The growth of grace illuſtrated by the growth of ſeed. *Sermons, by Walker*, 2. 347
Grant, Anthony, D.C.L. The general conditions and actual hindrances in extending the goſpel. *Bamp. Lect.* 35
4. 26–29. Dodd, W., D.D. The ſeed ſpringing up of itſelf. *On the Miracles, &c.* 3. 71
Upjohn, W. The blade, the ear, and full corn in the ear. 2 ſerm. *Diſc. on the Parables*, 1. 95
Simeon, C. The ſpringing field. *Works*, 12. 29
Townſend, G., D.D. The theory of development. The ſtrength of the Church of England, and the weakneſs of the Church of Rome. Jan. 30. *Sermons* (1849), 381
Chalmers, T., D.D. The analogies which obtain between the natural and the ſpiritual husbandry. Ser. *Works*, 10. 363
Greſwell, E. The ſeed growing ſecretly. *On the Parables*, 2. 124
Melvill, H. Sowing the ſeed. *Lect.* 293

ST. MARK, 4. 26–31.

4. 26–32. Heurtley, C. Growth and diffuſion of Chriſt's kingdom in the world and in the heart. *Sermons*, 2. 195
Trench, R. C. Seed growing ſecretly. *Notes on the Parables*, 252
4. 28. Wilſon, Bp. T. The great duty of inſtructing the ignorant. *Sermons*, 2. 345
Short, W. The growth of corn. *Sermons*, 132
Alford, H. The epiſtles. *Hulſean Lect.* (1842), 141
4. 28, 29. Arnold, T. Chriſt's parables. The growing ſeed. *Sermons on Interp.* 187
4. 29. Jefferſon, John. Ser. The aged Chriſtian, ripe for glory. Occaſioned by the death of Mr. John Scott. 8°. *Lond.* 1832
4. 30–32. Simeon, S. The grain of muſtard-ſeed. *Works*, 12. 33
Greſwell, E. The muſtard-ſeed. *On the Parables*, 2. 151
4. 31, 32. Pearſon, Edw., D.D. On the progreſs of Chriſtianity as predicted in the Scriptures. *Warburton Lect.* 180
4. 33, 34. Ogilvie, C. A., D.D. On the parables of the goſpels. *Bampton Lect.* 87
Vaughan, C. J., D.D. The gradual character of Chriſt's teaching. *Sermons* (1849), 1
4. 34. Mainwaring, John. *Sermons*, 281
Ogilvie, C. A., D.D. On the parables as expounded by our Lord. *Bampton Lect.* 116
4. 37–41. Tyler, J. E. Sermon before the Corporation of Trinity Houſe. 4°. *Lond.* 1834
4. 39. Dodd, W., D.D. The wind and ſea rebuked. *On the Miracles, &c.* 1. 247
Clarke, E. W. The tempeſt ſtilled. *Ser.* 139
Furlong, C. J. Chriſt ſtilling the tempeſt. *Sermons*, 43
4. 40. Morehead, R. Religious truſt. Eaſter Sun. *Diſc.* 2. 245
Jowett, J. Unbelief. *Short Sermons*, 57
4. 41. Bulkley, C. Our Saviour's rebuking the ſtorm. *Diſc.* 3. 167
Cloſe, F. Chriſt ſtills the tempeſt. *Miſc. Sermons*, 2. 253
5. 1, 2. Jones, W., of Nayland. The Gadarene delivered. *Works*, 5. 72
5. 1–5. Hawker, R., D.D. The Lord healing the man among the tombs, in the country of the Gadarenes. *Works*, 5. 507
5. 1–9. Lindſey, Theophilus. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 1. 475
5. 1–17. Cumming, J., D.D. Nature ſitting at the feet of Jeſus. *Foreſhadows, Miracles*, 356
5. 7. Smith, J. H. The demoniac's deprecation. *Sermons*, 1. 77
5. 9. Knight, James. The Gadarene demoniac. *Diſc.* 225
5. 12. Edwards, John, B.D. Concio ad clerum. *Concio, &c.* 1
Cochrane, J. The devils in the ſwine. *On Peculiar Texts*, 134
5. 13. Wilſon, Bp. T. The nature and power of evil ſpirits; and the neceſſity of a ſtedfaſt faith in God's protection. St. Michael and All Angels. *Sermons*, 1. 373
5. 15. Scott, James, D.D. Ser. Lunatic Aſylum. 4°. 1780; *Clapham, S., Sermons Selected*, 3. 601
5. 16–18. Simeon, C. The Gadarene demoniac. *Works*, 12. 35
5. 18, 19. Belfrage, H. *Diſc. to the Aged*
Wilberforce, Bp. The bleſſedneſs of active ſervice. *Sermons* (1849), 203
5. 19. Lardner, N., D.D. The caſe of the demoniacs mentioned in the New Teſtament. Four diſc. *Credibility; Works*, 1. 429

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MARK, 5. 21, &c.

5. 21, &c. Bragge, F. Jairus's daughter reſtored to life, &c. *On Miracles*, 1. 92
5. 22. Lardner. Vindication of three of Chriſt's miracles. *Works*, 11. 1
5. 25, 26. Hall, Bp. The bloody iſſue healed. *Contempl.*
5. 25–29. Simeon, C. The woman with a bloody flux healed. *Works*, 12. 40
5. 27. Grinfield, E. W. The woman who touched Jeſus. *Sermons*, 364
5. 27, 28. Tayler, C. Chriſtian profeſſion. *Ser.* 198
5. 28. Fawcett, John. The iſſue of blood healed. *Sermons*, 2. 157
Bradley, C. Trin. 24. A diſeaſed woman healed. *Pract. Sermons*, 2. 400
Trench, R. C. Woman with an iſſue of blood. *Notes on the Miracles*, 188
5. 30. Bennett, W. J. E. The touching of Jeſus. *Sermons* (1851), 300
5. 31. Roberts, A. The believing touch. Trin. 24. *Plain Sermons*, 2. 292
5. 34. Cennick, J. The bloody iſſue healed. *Diſc.* 1
Same ſubj. *Village Preacher*, 5. 1
Hervey, Lord A. Trin. 18. *Sermons*, 2. 255
5. 35, 36. Chriſtian hope of improvement. *Plain Sermons*, 1. 99
5. 36. Morehead, R. Chriſtian faith. Trin. Sun. *Diſc.* 2. 263
Smith, J. H. Jairus. *Sermons*, 1. 25
Vaughan, H. Faith the remedy for fear. *Sermons* (1833), 255
Hook, W. F., D.D. Raiſing of Jairus's daughter. *On the Miracles*, 1. 269
5. 41, 42. Lindſey, Theophilus. *Sermons*, 2. 365
5. 43. Garbett, J. Chriſt the fountain of all healing. *Chriſt on Earth, &c.* 1. 281
6. 1–3. Morris, Joſeph. The unbelief of the citizens of Nazareth unreaſonable. *Sermons*, 1. 238
6. 2. Hervey, James. On repentance. 4 *Sermons*
6. 3. Townſend, G., D.D. Chriſt our example in life and death. *Sermons* (1849), 306
Manning, H. E. The holineſs of common life. *Sermons*, 2. 220
6. 5. Elrington, Bp. *Sermons at Donnellan Lect.*
6. 5, 6. Shuttleworth, Bp. *Sermons*, 2. 329
Arnold, T. *Sermons*, 1. 111
6. 6. Simeon, C. Prevalence of unbelief. *Works*, 12. 43
Roberts, A. Unbelief a marvel. Sun. after Aſcen. *Plain Sermons*, 2. 30
6. 7. Marſden, J. B. Ser. Philip and James. *Diſc.* 281
6. 12. Beveridge, Bp. *Theſ., Works*, 7. 273
The ſources of corrupting both natural and revealed religion, exemplified in the Romiſh doctrine of penance and pilgrimage. Dr. Jer. Hunt. *Salters' Hall Sermons*, 1
Calamy, B., D.D. Aſh Wed. *Sermons*, 243
Lindſey, Theophilus. *Sermons*, 1. 81
Burder, G. Repentance. *Village Ser.* 1. 85
Black, D. Repentance. *Sermons*, 82
Ball, Nath. The nature of repentance. *Sermons*, 99
6. 16. Giſborne, T. The character of Herod Antipas. *Sermons*, 1. 277
Boone, J. S. Herod and Herodias. *Ser.* 283
6. 17, 18. Laurie, T., D.D. The beheading of the Baptiſt. *Lect.* 218
6. 17–20. Hervey, Lord A. Epiph. 5. *Ser.* 1. 134
Newman, J. H. Rebuking ſin. *Parochial Sermons*, 2. 324
6. 20. Brownrig, Bp. *Sermons*, 1. 577
Newlin, T., D.D. The eſteem that attends the conſtant practice of virtue. St. John Baptiſt's day. 18 *Ser.* 1; *Fam. Lect.* 1. 799

ST. MARK, 6. 20 (*continued*).

Craig, Dr. W. The character of Herod the tetrarch. *Sermons*, 1. 210
Marriott, W. H. Herod's indeciſion. *Sermons*, 398
Smith, J. H. Herod and John the Baptiſt. *Sermons*, 1. 181
Cloſe, F. The character of Herod. *Miſc. Sermons*, 1. 302
Anderſon, J. S. M. John the Baptiſt and Herod Antipas. *On Elijah, &c.* 308
Nind, W. Herod's reverence for John. *Sermons*, 1. 323
Armſtrong, Bp. The peril of half-heartedneſs towards God. *Sermons*, 19
6. 21–27. Lenfant, Jaques. La mort de Jean Baptiſte. *Sermons*, 170
6. 22, 23. Hughes, Hugh, D.D. Herodias and Salome. *Fem. Char.* 3. 223
6. 25. Elwin, F. Character of Herod the tetrarch. *Sermons*, 2. 240
6. 26. Maty, P. H. *Sermons*, 83
Evans, R. W. The courſe of ſin. *Paroch. Sermons*, 1. 218
6. 27. De ſpeculatoribus vet. Romanorum. *Crit. Sac. Theſ. Nov.* 2. 405
6. 27, 28. Coſens, John, D.D. The chain of ſin; or, the martyrdom of St. John the Baptiſt. *Sermons*, 2. 245
6. 30, 31. Manning, H. E. Devotion poſſible in the buſieſt life. *Sermons*, 2. 305
6. 31. Moore, Daniel. Religious retirement. *Sermons bef. Univ.* 29
Arnold, T. 3 ſer. *Ser.* 2. 228; *Sermons at Rugby* (1833), 237
6. 34. Secker, Abp. Soc. Prop. Goſp. 4°. *Lond.* 1741; *Sermons*, 9. 110
Henſlow, W. H. Compaſſion for them that are as ſheep not having a ſhepherd. *Ser.* 48
Arnold, T. The teaching of Chriſt. *Chriſtian Life, its Hopes, &c.* 241
6. 39, 40. Peirce, James. A diſſertation. *Paraphraſe and Notes, &c.*
6. 42. Bradley, C. The multitude fed in the wilderneſs. *Sermons at Clapham*, 43
6. 44. Williams, A. The five thouſand fed. *Sermons*, 3. 253
6. 45–52. Smith, J. H. The inconſideration of the diſciples. *Sermons*, 2. 51
6. 47. Fonſeca. Saturday after Aſh Wed. *Devout Contempl.* 61
Boſſuet. Sur l'égliſe. *Sermons*, 9. 207
6. 47, 48. Wrench, J. G. Sermon. Bef. Lord Mayor. Trin. 1. 4°. *Lond.* 1825
6. 50. Lavington, S. A meditation. *Sermons*, 1. 568
The Chriſtian's ſupport in tribulation. R. S. B. Sandilands. *Orig. Fam. Ser.* 3. 223
6. 51, 52. Simeon, C. Chriſtian gratitude delineated. *Works*, 12. 46
6. 52. Polwhele, R. Our diſinclination to convert the ſtriking events of life to our religious advantage. *Diſc.* 2. 171
6. 56. Wilſon, Bp. T. The Lord's Supper the medicine of the ſoul. *Sermons*, 3. 425
Jowett, Joſeph. The univerſal healer. *Short Sermons*, 183
7. 3. Orton, Job, D.D. Uſeful reflections on Chriſt's working as a carpenter. *Works*, 1. 35
7. 6. Bennet, B. The hypocritical worſhip of the Church of Rome. *Several Diſc.* 332
7. 7. Burgeſs, Anthony. *Spiritual Refinings, part* 1. 155
Newton, R., D.D. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 1
Le Meſurier, T. *Bamp. Lect.* 253
7. 8. Roſe, Henry John. *Hulſean Lect.* (1833)

www.reformedontheweb.c

ST. MARK, 7. 9.

7. 9. Ellys, Sir John. *Fortuita Sacra*, 54
Bayly, B. Of the errors of the Church of Rome. *Sermons*, 1. 231

7. 13. Popery deſtructive of the evidence of Chriſtianity. A ſermon. N. Forſter. *Churchman Armed*, 2. 131
Garbett, Adn. Chriſt as teacher and illuminator. *Bamp. Lect.* 2. 1
— Scripture the inſtrument of national education. *Ibid.* 2. 131

7. 14–16. Simeon, C. The means of ſpiritual defilement. *Works*, 12. 51
Fawcett, John. The heart the ſource of defilement. *Sermons*, 1. 60

7. 21. Pyle, T. The ſinfulneſs of evil thoughts. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 3. 201

7. 22, 23. Abernethy, Bp. The evil eye. *A Chriſtian, &c. Treatiſe*, 499

7. 24–26. Rutherford, S. The trial and triumph of faith. 4°. 1645. 12°. *Edin.* 1845
Conſiſting of twenty-ſeven ſermons on the Syrophenician woman.

7. 24. Robinſon, R. The merit of Jeſus Chriſt diſtinguiſhes him from all other perſons. *Village Sermons*, 107
Elwin, F. Chriſt not hid. *Ser.* 1. 165

7. 26. Horſley, Bp. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 3. 134

7. 27. Turner, Henry. The Syrophenician woman. *Sermons*, 188

7. 27–29. Parkinſon, R., D.D. The power of faith ſhewn in the woman of Canaan. *Ser.* 1. 124

7. 28, 29. Lowly-minded perſeverance in prayer. *Plain Sermons*, 7. 28

7. 31–37. Boys, John, D.D. Trin. 12. *Works*, 461
Stanhope, G, D.D. *On the Epiſtles, &c.* 3
Hole, M., D.D. Goſpel for Trin. 12. *On the Liturgy*, 3. 169
Nardin, J. F. La guériſon de l'ame. La Trin. 12. *Sermons*, 4. 68
Balle, N. E. The works of the Lord, the moſt worthy object of the attention of conſiderate Chriſtians. *Sermons*, 1

7. 32. Bourdaloue. Et adducunt. Pentec. 11. Sur la médiſance. *Sermons, Dimanches*, 3. 181
De la Rue, C. Adducunt ei ſurdum. *Sermons*, 3. 366
Lake, E., D.D. *Sermons*, 1
Dodd, W., D.D. The deaf and dumb man. *On the Miracles, &c.* 1. 365

7. 32–36. Simeon, C. The deaf and dumb man healed. *Works*, 12. 56

7. 33. Gahan, W. Pent. 11. The ſin of detraction. *Sermons*, 351

7. 33, 34. Melvill, H. Peculiarities in the miracle on the coaſt of Decapolis. *Ser., Facts*, 1. 253

7. 34. Duche, J. Cauſe and cure of the diſorders of human nature. *Diſc.* 1. 179
Vaughan, C. J., D.D. Sorrow in healing. *Sermons* (1847), 279
Hook, W. F., D.D. The healing of a deaf man with an impediment in his ſpeech. *On the Miracles*, 2. 49

7. 34, 35. Kennaway, C. E. The power and the ſympathy of the Son of Man. *Sermons at Brighton, 2d Series*, 144

7. 35. Archer, J. Pentecoſt 11. Detraction. *Sermons, 2d Series*, 3. 84
Collyer, W. B., D.D. General character of the miracles affirmed in the Scriptures. *On Scripture Miracles*, 125

7. 36, 37. Trin. 12. The deaf and dumb man cured. *Pitman from Dean Stanhope, 1ſt Courſe*, 2. 219

ST. MARK, 7. 36, 37 (*continued*).

Baker, T. Trin. 12. On our Lord's miracles. *Sermons from Bp. Porteus*, 257
Knight, James. The deaf and dumb man made to hear and ſpeak. *Diſc.* 175
Trench, R. C. The healing of one deaf and dumb. *Notes on the Miracles*, 348

7. 37. Manton, T. Ser. *Works*, 5. 523
Lake, E., D.D. *Sermons*, 1
Newton, B. *Sermons*, 2. 69
Orton, Job, D.D. Of Chriſt's doing all things well. *Works*, 1. 52
Zollikoffer, G. J. God has done all things well. *Sermons on Education*, 1. 360
Horſley, Bp. For Deaf and Dumb Aſylum. *Sermons*, 1. 223
Lloyd, R. On Chriſt healing the deaf and dumb. *Sermons*, 130
Baker, A. God's good providence. Trin. 12. *Sermons*, 231
Girdleſtone, C. Trin. 12. The deaf hear, the dumb ſpeak. *Sermons, Courſe* 2. 273
Hare, J. C. The healer of the deaf and dumb. *Sermons*, 1. 245
Armſtrong, Bp. The ſinleſſneſs of Chriſt. *Sermons*, 302

8. 1. Archer, J. Sixth Sun. after Pentecoſt. On the advantages of poverty. *Ser.* 3. 233

8. 1–9. Auguſtine, S. *Opera*, 7. 507
— The ſeven loaves. *Sermons on New Teſt.* 1. 365
Luther, M. Truſt in God in penury and diſtreſs. *Sermons*, 329
— The ſeven loaves. *Select Works*, 1. 409
Boys, John, D.D. Trin. 7. *Works*, 420
Bourdaloue. Et accipiens ſeptem panes. Pent. 6. Sur la tempérance Chrétienne. *Sermons, Dimanches*, 3. 1
Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epiſtles, &c.* 3
Hole, M., D.D. Goſpel for Trin. 7. *On the Liturgy*, 3. 104
Nardin, J. F. Jéſus nourrit les ames affamées. La Trinité 7. *Sermons*, 3. 383

8. 2. Charity. P. St. John. *Clapham, S. Ser. ſelected*, 2. 163
Grinfield, E. W. The multitude fed. *Sermons*, 300

8. 3. De emphaſi verbi σωλαγχνίζομαι. *Crit. Sac. Theſ. Nov.* 2. 413

8. 4. Wilberforce, Bp. The barrenneſs of all things unleſs received from Chriſt. *Ser.* 19

8. 6. De la Rue, C. Accipiens ſeptem. De la providence. *Sermons*, 3. 219
Phelan, W., D.D. Natural and ſpiritual food. *Remains*, 1. 181
Gahan, W. Pent. 6. Chriſtian temperance and ſobriety. *Sermons*, 316

8. 6–9. The miracle of the loaves and fiſhes. H. C. Boutflower. *Orig. Fam. Ser.* 5. 123

8. 8, 9. Caddell, H. He careth for you. *Ser.* 95

8. 9. Aliſon, A. On the encouragement which the goſpel affords to active duty. *Ser.* 1. 113
Heber, Bp. Character of Chriſt and his religion. *Sermons Preached in India*, 63
Hook, W. F., D.D. The feeding of the four thouſand. *On the Miracles*, 2. 66

8. 11, 12. Cattermole, R. Self-will in regard to the evidence and practice of religion. *Ser.* 150

8. 22–26. Bragge, F. His reſtoring ſight to a blind man man near Bethſaida. *On Miracles*, 2. 130
The cure of the blind man near Bethſaida proved to have been miraculous by internal evidence. By the Rev. James Drought, D.D. *Graves, R., D.D.; Works*, 1

www.refori

ST. MARK, 8. 22–26 (*continued*).

Jowett, Joſeph. Grace healing the blind. *Short Sermons*, 78

Trench, R. C. Opening of the eyes of one blind at Bethesda. *Notes on the Miracles*, 358

8. 23–25. Simeon, C. The blind man healed. *Works*, 12. 59

8. 25. Knight, James. Sight gradually reſtored. *Diſc.* 143

Hook, W. F., D.D. The healing of a blind man at Bethſaida. *On the Miracles*, 2. 20

8. 27. Baſil, *Bp. of Seleucia.* In illud, Quem me dicunt homines eſſe? *Opera*, 136

8. 34. Auguſtine, S. *Opera*, 7

— Let him deny himſelf. *Sermons, Lib. of Fathers*, 16. 370

Downing, George. Ser. Reformation of manners. 8°. *Lond.* 1760

Secker, Abp. *Sermons*, 3. 25

Knight, S. The duty of ſelf-denial illuſtrated, with arguments enforcing the ſame. *Sermons*, 2. 382

Jelf, R. W. Chriſtian ſelf-denial. *Ser.* 138

Butler, W. J. The nature of Chriſtian ſervice. Lent. *Sermons*, 225

8. 34–37. Pope, S. The Chriſtian warfare. *Sermons*, 41

8. 35. Du Boſc. Le martyre Chrétien. *Ser.* 3. 651

8. 35–37. Goodwin, H. The loſs of the ſoul. *Ser.* 2. 278

8. 36. Wilkinſon, H. The dignity of the ſoul. *Sermons, Decad* 1. 220

Wharton, H. *Sermons*, 2. 181

Logan, John. *Sermons*, 144

Kirwan, W. B. For the relief and cure of diſeaſed children, and for inoculation with the cow-pox. *Sermons*, 223

Biſhop, W. No compenſation for the loſs of the ſoul. *Sermons* (1823), 73

Smith, S. Ser. Election of Lord Mayor. 4°. *Lond.* 1832

8. 36, 37. Jortin, John, D.D. Exchange of the ſoul. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 4. 67

Barker, John. Of the worth of the ſoul, and the folly of loſing it. 3 ſer. *Sermons*, 1. 1

Milner, Joſeph. The gain of the whole world no compenſation for the loſs of the ſoul. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 2. 1

Graves, R., D.D. Value of the ſoul. Ser. *Wks.* 4

Dealtry, Adn. The infinite value of the ſoul. *Sermons* (1848), 298

Oakeley, F. The world and the ſoul. *Sermons* (1839), 1

8. 37. Bunyan, John. On the greatneſs of the ſoul, and unſpeakableneſs of the loſs thereof. *Works*, 3. 1567

Biſhop, W. The ineſtimable value of the ſoul. *Sermons* (1823), 85

Smith, Sydney. On the keeping of the ſoul. *Sermons* (1846), 123

8. 38. Wynne, Bp. John. A ſer. 4°. 1726

Sherlock, Bp. *Diſc.*; *Works*, 2. 415

Cockman, Dr. The ill conſequences of a vicious modeſty or ſhame, as it affects our religious conduct with regard to mockers and ſcoffers, and our preparation for the general judgment. *Diſc.* 1. 325

Webſter, W., D.D. Ser. The ſin of being aſhamed of our religion, explained. 8°. *Lond.* 1737

Weſt, W. Of the folly and danger of being aſhamed of the goſpel of Chriſt. *Ser.* 197

Perrott, S. Fortitude in owning Chriſt. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 300

Southgate, R. Chriſtian fortitude. *Ser.* 2. 224

Simeon, C. Guilt and danger of being aſhamed of Chriſt. *Works*, 12. 63

ST. MARK, 8. 38 (*continued*).

Lloyd, J. C. Being aſhamed of Chriſt. *Sermons*, 186

9. 1. Mountain, J. H. B. The kingdom of God. *Sermons*, 379

9. 2. Van Mildert, Bp. Our Lord's transfiguration. *Sermons*; *Works*, 6. 85

Kennaway, C. E. The object of the transfiguration. *Sermons at Brighton*, 2. 321

The transfiguration. The transfiguration a type and pattern of heavenly happineſs. J. Frere. *Watſon, Alex., Sermons, 2d ſeries*, 3. 71

Stanley, A. P. The three apoſtles. *Sermons and Eſſays*, 1

9. 2, 3. Brownrig, Bp. The transfiguration. *Ser.* 2. 53

Evans, R. W. Man's transformation. *Paroch. Sermons*, 1. 200

9. 2–4. Vickers, W. The transfiguration. *Ser.* 285

9. 5. Goulburn, E. M. The transfiguration and its teachings. *Sermons*, 1

9. 7. Chriſt's transfiguration. Trin. Sun. *Plain Sermons*, 1. 259

9. 14–27. Bragge, F. A dumb and deaf ſpirit caſt out. *On Miracles*, 1. 271

9. 23. Nares, R. The power of faith. *Sermons*, 92

9. 23, 24. Fawcett, John. The character and ſucceſs of faith. *Sermons*, 2. 86

9. 24. Alleſtree, R. The believer's concern to pray for faith. *Sermons*, 170

Flavel, John. Sacramental meditations. *Works*, 6

Stanhope, G., D.D. The caſe of a weak and imperfect faith, and the ſcruples about it. 3 ſer. *Sermons* (1705), 344

Hole, M., D.D. The nature of belief. *On the Church Cat.* 1. 152

Doddridge, P., D.D. Struggle between faith and unbelief. *Sermons*, 3. 134

Cooke, John. Faith. *Sermons*, 1. 1

Duche, J. Faith triumphant over the powers of darkneſs. *Diſc.* 1. 141

Slade, J. The only help for unbelief. *Sermons*, 3. 421

Barker, C. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 107

Thompſon, E. The Chriſtian's creed. *Ser.* (1840), 109

Coxe, R. C. The power of faith. *Pract. Sermons*, 182

Dealtry, Adn. Prayer for increaſe of faith. *Ser.* (1848), 75

Pinder, J. H. The Creed. *Sermons on the Book of Com. Prayer*, 148

Deniſon, E. Faith the gift of God. *Univ. Sermons*, 1

Humphry, W. G. Natural religion; Chriſtian faith. *Doct. of a Future State*, 1

Wordſworth, C., D.D. Caſe of the father of the dumb demoniac. *Sermons*, 2. 97

Martineau, J. Help thou mine unbelief. *Endeavours, &c.* 2. 127

9. 25–27. Simeon, C. A deaf and dumb ſpirit caſt out. *Works*, 12. 67

9. 28, 29. Simeon, C. Faſting and prayer. *Works*, 12. 70

9. 29. Hook, W. F., D.D. Prayer and faſting as a means of ſpiritual power. *On the Miracles*, 2. 83

9. 33. Henry, M. Diſputes reviewed in a ſermon. *Works*, 774

9. 35. Newton, B. Election of a Mayor. *Sermons*, 1. 187

9. 37. Kaye, Bp. Anniv. Charity ſchools. 8°. 1822; *Sermons*, 85

9. 38. Beddome, B. *Short Diſc.* 55

9. 38, 39. Weſley, J. A caution againſt bigotry. *Sermons*; *Works*, 5. 479

Newman, J. H. The fellowſhip of the apoſtles. *Parochial Sermons*, 6. 207

9. 38–40. Binney, T. Diſc. Diſſent not ſchiſm. 2d ed. 8°. *Lond.* 1835

9. 40. Reay, W. *Sermons*, 189

www.refori

ST. MARK, 9. 41, 42.

9. 41, 42. Simeon, C. Christ's interest in his people. *Works*, 12. 76
9. 42. Weston, Bp. Of giving scandal. *Ser.* 1. 140
9. 43–48. Weston, Bp. Of taking scandal. *Ser.* 1. 155
Cooper, E. Mortification of sin a reasonable duty. *Pract. Sermons*, 1. 47
Simeon, C. An offending member. *Works*, 12. 78
9. 44. Lamont, D. Hell. *Sermons*, 2. 397
Sermon. *Condensed Disc.* 103
Payson, E., D.D. The punishment of the wicked dreadful and interminable. *Works*, 2. 319
9. 44–48. Vaughan, C. J., D.D. The eternity of future punishment. *Sermons* (1851), 33
9. 46. Dunlop, W. The dreadful torments of the miserable in hell. *Sermons*, 1. 176
Watts, Isaac, D.D. Nature of the punishments in hell. *World to Come; Works*, 7. 247
— The eternal duration of the punishments in hell. *Ibid.* 7. 275
9. 47, 48. Browne, Bp. P. The duty of plucking out the eye explained. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 2. 156
— Hell. *Sermons at St. Saviour's, Leeds*, 88
9. 48. Wesley, J. Hell. *Sermons; Works*, 6. 381
9. 49. Featley, D., D.D. The salter's text. Before the Company of Salters. *Clavis Mystica*, 196
Manton, T., D.D. *Sermons* (1678), 81
Hurd, Bp. *Sermons; Works*, 6. 160
Milner, Joseph. The wicked salted by fire, the righteous by grace. *Sermons*, 3. 32
Trench, Francis. Lasting bliss and lasting woe. *Sermons*, 268
Cochrane, J. Salted with fire. *On Difficult Texts*, 63
9. 49, 50. Keach, B. Similitude. Every one salted with fire. 3 ser. *Gospel Mysteries, book* 2. 1
Newton, Bp. An explanation of Mark, 9. 49, 50. *Works*, 5. 1
Simeon, C. Christians to have salt in themselves. *Works*, 12. 82
9. 50. Hieron, S. A bargain of salt. 2 ser. *Works*, 2. 461
Everard, John, D.D. Christ the salt of the earth. *Gospel Treasures*, 1
Berriman, W. Ser. Religious societies. 3d edit. 4°. *Lond.* 1739
Fuller, Ignatius. Ser. Visitation. *Peace and Holiness*
Mainwaring, John. Visit. *Sermons*, 171
Milner, Joseph. The unsavoury Christian admonished. *Sermons*, 3. 47
Moberly, G. 2 ser. *Ser. at Winchester*, 2. 313
10. 9. Duties inseparable from privileges. For National Soc. Quinquag. Sun. *Pract. Sermons* (1845), 75
10. 13, 14. Twells, L., D.D. A charity ser. *Boyle Lect., &c.* 2. 381
Meilan, M. A. The dearness of children to God. *Sermons for Children*, 2. 15
Lawson, G. N. G. *Sermons*, 129
Williams, Isaac. Infant-baptism. *Plain Sermons*, 230
Baptism the ground and encouragement to Christian education. Soc. for. Relig. Educ. of the Poor. *Plain Sermons*, 3. 241
10. 13–16. Hole, M., D.D. The gospel in baptism. *On the Liturgy*, 3. 592
Witherspoon, John, D.D. On the religious education of children. 8°. *Elizabeth Town*, 1789; *Ser. on Interesting Subjects; Works*, 4. 126
Sharp, W., D.D. Ser. The amiableness and advantage of making suitable provision for the education and employment of poor children. Oxford Charity school. 8°. *Oxf.* 1755
Seabury, Bp. Of infant-baptism. *Disc.* 1. 119
Brichan, D. *Sermons*, 1
Cleaver, W. Two plain addresses on the occasion of the administration of baptism. *Sermons*, 297
Simeon, C. Christ blesses little children. *Works*, 12. 87
Marriott, H. Early piety. *Homilies for the Young*, 1
Mant, Bp. The Church's provision for holy baptism. *On the Church*, 241
Smith, Sydney. Char. sch. *Ser.* (1846), 358
Wordsworth, Bp. The young the proper subjects of Christ's kingdom. *Christ. Boyhood*, 2. 16
Goodwin, H. Christ blessing little children. *Sermons*, 2. 116
10. 14. Newcome, P. Infant-baptism. *Ser.* 2. 477
Moncrieff, Alex. *Christ's Call*, 1
Jortin, John, D.D. Young children to be imitated. *Sermons*, 1. 338
Finch, Dr. Anniv. Char. sch. 4°. 1774
Jones, W., of Nayland. The little children. *Sermons, by Walker*, 2. 178
Alison, A. On religious education. *Sermons*, 2. 1
Maturin, C. R. On the death of a niece. *Sermons*, 151
— Necessity of female education. *Ibid.* 175
Wilson, H. B. On the death of his child. *Sermons*, 253
Payson, E., D.D. How little children are prevented from coming to Christ. *Works*, 3. 309
Dehon, Bp. Baptism. *Sermons*, 1. 76
Girdlestone, C. Infant sch. Little children brought to Christ. *Parochial Sermons*, 3. 187
Pratt, C. O. Infant-baptism. *Sermons*, 328
Coleridge, D. Infant-baptism, with note on the form and ceremonial of baptism. *Sermons on the Church*, 287
Infant-baptism. R. Anderson. *Orig. Fam. Sermons*, 3. 177
Kaye, Bp. Practical religion the basis of education. Sunday school. *Sermons*, 255
Graham, Bp. Anniv. charity schools. 8°. 1853
10. 14, 15. Hickes, G., D.D. The necessity of becoming like little children, before we can be the disciples of Christ. *Postk. Disc.* 116
Wells, C. The rite of confirmation. *Disc.* 1. 162
Bishop, W. The behaviour of children the pattern for Christians. *Country Sermons*, 33
10. 15. Hieron, S. The minority of saints. *Wks.* 1. 29
Allestree, R. 40 *Sermons*, 195
Sprat, Bp. 4°. *Lond.* 1677; *Sermons*, 1
Polwhele, R. Christian simplicity. *Disc.* 1. 1
Gilpin, W. *Sermons*, 3. 44
Woodgate. Infant-baptism, national education, and subscription to articles. *Bampton Lect.* 221
Irons, W. J. *The Preaching of Christ*
10. 15, 16. Infant-baptism, and confirmation. *Plain Sermons*, 10. 275
10. 16. Henry, M. Christ's favour to little children displayed. A ser. *Works*, 929
10. 17. Wilkinson, H. Eternal life. *Ser., Decad* 2. 147
Adams, W., D.D. The attainment of eternal life. *Ser. on Several Subj.; Fam. Lect.* 2. 908
Amory, T. The evidences for a future state. 22 *Sermons*, 449
— Farther evidences supplied by reason for a future state. *Ibid.* 465
— Of the necessity there is that we do the work of God. *Ibid.* 480
— The dispositions with which we should enquire the way of eternal life. *Ibid.* 500

ST. MARK, 10. 13–16 (*continued*).

www.refori

ST. MARK, 10. 17 (*continued*).
Paley, W., D.D. Confirmation. *Sermons* (1825), 2. 93
Young, W. Toy. *Ser. on Doct. and Duties*, 1. 240
10. 17–22. Buckley, J. W. The important queſtion. 4 *Sermons*, 5
10. 17–27. Manton, T. 15 ſer. *Works*, 4. 284
Cumming, J., D.D. True riches. *Foreſhadows, Parables*, 237
10. 18. Charnock, S. The goodneſs of God. *Wks.* 3. 1
Abernethy, J. The goodneſs of God proved from his works. *On the Attrib.* 2. 48
— The principal objections againſt the goodneſs of God anſwered. *Ibid.* 2. 95
— The goodneſs of God. *Ibid.* 2. 144
10. 20. Tayler, C. B. The young ruler. *Ser.* 77
10. 20–22. Martineau, J. The ſorrow with downward look. *Endeavours, &c.* 2. 22
10. 21. Watts, Iſaac, D.D. A hopeful youth falling ſhort of heaven. 2 ſer. *Ser.*; *Works*, 1. 92
Boſton, T. Amiable profeſſors falling ſhort of heaven. 7 ſer. *Works*, 3. 411
Blair, H., D.D. On characters of imperfect goodneſs. *Sermons*, 3. 286
Richardſon, W. The wealthy ruler lacking the true riches. *Sermons*, 2. 269
Mathew, G. A youth of high promiſe forfeiting his hopes of heaven. *Sermons*, 2. 135
— The rich young man. *Ibid.* 4. 197
Bradley, C. The Chriſtian taking up his croſs. *Sacramental Sermons*, 162
Pearſon, H., D.D. The young ruler. *Ser.* 274
Phelan, W., D.D. The rich young man. *Remains*, 1. 222
Jelly, H. Inſincerity. *Sermons*, 206
Garbett, J. One thing lacking. *Ser.* 2. 341
10. 21, 22. Boyſe, J. To young perſons. *Works*, 1. 23
Simeon, C. The rich youth forſaking Chriſt. *Works*, 12. 93
Cunningham, J. W. The young ruler. *Sermons*, 2. 79
Arnold, T. Chriſt's warning to the young. *Chriſtian Life, its Hopes, &c.* 332
Hankinſon, T. E. The inſufficiency of moral virtue without religious principle. Bef. Univ. *Sermons*, 194
Sortain, J. Half-heartedneſs. *Sermons*, 333
10. 22. Emlyn, T. Our obedience to God muſt be abſolute and entire. *Works*, 3. 155
Warren, S. The difficulties attending the ſalvation of the rich. *Sermons*, 52
10. 23. Penn, J. The evil of riches. A ſer. *Sermons and Tracts* (1777), 109
Pearce, Bp. *Sermons*, 3. 141
Barry, E. For a lying-in charity. 12 *Ser.* 181
Barrow, W. The religion and virtue of the rich and great. *Sermons*, 3. 247
Lowell, S. The ſnares of affluence. *Ser.* 296
Marriott, H. Danger of worldly comforts. *Sermons*, 3. 278
Spencer, A. G. The danger of riches. The hiſtory of the young ruler. *Sermons*, 157
Forſter, C. 2 ſer. *Diſc.* 255
10. 23–25. Simeon, C. The danger of riches. *Wks.* 12. 98
10. 24. Rowlatt, W. H. The warnings of the goſpel to the rich. *Sermons*, 174
10. 25. Smith, Sydney. Riches. *Sermons* (1809), 1. 301
D'Oyly, G., D.D. How hardly ſhall they that have riches enter into the kingdom of God. *Sermons*, 2. 227
10. 26. Beddome, B. *Short Diſc.* 3. 106
10. 26, 27. Cruſo, T. *Sermons*, 186
Pearſon, H., D.D. The difficulty and the practicability of ſalvation. *Sermons*, 295

ST. MARK, 10. 26, 27 (*continued*).
Bradley, C. Trin. 4. The diſciples wondering at the difficulties of ſalvation. *Pract. Sermons*, 2. 104
10. 27. Collyer, W. B., D.D. Deſign, probability, and neceſſity of miracles. *On Script. Miracles*, 42
Marriott, H. The danger of worldly poſſeſſions, inſtanced in the rich young man in the goſpel. *Sermons*, 2. 337
Howell, W. *Sermons* (1835)
10. 28. Hicks, S. The inefficiency of the creature and the all-ſufficiency of Chriſt. *Diſc.* 35
10. 28–30. Superville (le fils), Daniel de. Les promeſſes faites aux fidèles perſécutés. Devant les Vaudois. *Sermons*, 3. 1
Simeon, C. Reward of thoſe who ſuffer for Chriſt. *Works*, 12. 105
10. 28–31. Woodhouſe, G. W. Encouragement to giving liberally. *Sermons*, 1. 283
10. 29, 30. Williams, D., D.D. The preſent duty of Proteſtant diſſenters. *Diſc.* 2. 407
Arnold, T. *Sermons*, 2. 382
Verſchoyle, H. The gain of ſincerity. *Sermons*, 353
Offerings for Chriſt's ſake. H. W. Wilberforce. *Ser. at St. Barnabas, Pimlico*, 121
10. 30. Boſton, T. The world to come. Ser. *Works*, 5. 374
Scot, James. The bleſſedneſs of ſaints, and the miſery of ſinners in the world to come. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 165
10. 35–40. Simeon, C. Ambition of James and John reproved. *Works*, 12. 109
10. 38. Francklin, T., D.D. Prayer. *Sermons*, 3. 23
Beddome, B. *Short Diſc.* 7. 148
10. 39, 40. Atkinſon, H. A. *Sermons*, 173
10. 41–45. Simeon, C. Legitimate ambition illuſtrated. *Works*, 12. 116
10. 42, 43. M'Clure, W. *Preſbyterianiſm Defended*, 79
Robinſon, T., D.D. A ſer. *Fallacies of Rome*
10. 43, 44. Skelton, P. The dignity of the Chriſtian miniſtry. At a viſitation. *Works*, 2. 354
10. 45. Wells, C. The Son of Man's death a ranſom for many. *Diſc.* 2. 215
10. 46–52. Bartimeus. J. W. Cunninghame. *Orig. Fam. Sermons*, 2. 265
Nicholls, B. E. Opportunities improved. *Sermons*, 2. 180
10. 49. Lavington, S. *Sermons to Young People*, 268
Evans, R. W. The uſe of light. *Paroch. Sermons*, 1. 172
Kennaway, C. E. The ſucceſsful importunity of faith. *Sermons at Brighton*, 1. 48
10. 49, 50. Simeon, C. Blind Bartimeus cured. *Works*, 12. 121
10. 51. Coxe, R. C. Spiritual blindneſs. *Pract. Sermons*, 163
10. 51, 52. Parry, J. The blind man who ſat by the wayſide begging. *Diſc.* 54
Perceval, Hon. G. C. *Plain Sermons*, 1. 116
10. 52. Hopkins, B. Blind Bartimeus. *Sermons*, 245
Whitefield, G. Blind Bartimeus. *Sermons*; *Works*, 5. 404
11. 2, 6. Henſlow, W. H. On the moral or ſpiritual diſeaſes and deformities of mankind. *Sermons*, 79
11. 9. Adams, W. Monday before Eaſter. The warning of the day of excitement. *Warnings, &c.* 27
11. 9, 10. Butler, W. J. Sorrow before joy. Lent. *Sermons*, 257
11. 13. De ficu maledictâ. *Crit. Sac. Theſ. Nov.* 2. 417
Lucas, R., D.D. The barren fig-tree curſed. *Sermons* (1722), 3. 1
11. 14. Lawſon, C. The barren fig-tree. *Sermons*, 16

www.refori

ST. MARK, 11. 15.

11. 15. Adams, W. Tuesday before Easter. The warning of the day of chastisement. *Warnings, &c.* 45

11. 17. Mede, Joseph. *Works*, 1. 58
Robson, E. Introductory sentences—Exhortation—and general confession. *Ser.* 2. 1
Rogation Mon., Tues., and Wed. The holiness of consecrated places. 3 ser. T. W. Allies. *Watson, Alex., Ser. 2d series*, 2. 213

11. 19–21. Lindsey, Theophilus. *Sermons*, 2. 459

11. 21. Bulkley, C. Our Saviour's cursing the barren fig-tree. *Disc.* 4. 57
Adams, W., M.A. Wednesday before Easter. The warning of the fig-tree. *Warnings, &c.* 78

11. 21, 22. Jortin, John. The barren fig-tree. *Sermons*, 1. 427

11. 22. Smith, H., D.D. The doctrine of faith. *Sermons*, 22
Hook, W. F., D.D. The unfruitful fig-tree. *On the Miracles*, 2. 211
Alford, H. *Sermons* (1850), 197

11. 22, 23. Griffith, T. Faith, the source of energy. *Sermons*, 163

11. 24. Benson, M. On prayer. *Ser.* 189
Simeon, C. The importance of faith in prayer. *Works*, 12. 125
The power of prayer. J. O. Haweis. *Pract. Sermons* (1845), 1. 393
Best, Hon. S. Trin. 23. *Disc.*

11. 25, 26. Warneford, R. *Sermons*, 2. 389

11. 27–30. Townsend, G., D.D. Tuesday in Passion week. *Sermons* (1830), 316
Cooper, Dr. W. Meekness. *Disc.* 2. 1

11. 33–44. Gresswell, E. The wicked husbandmen, or the vineyard. *On the Parables*, 5. *part* 1. 1

12. 6. Davies, S. Rejection of Christ a common but most unreasonable iniquity. *Sermons*, 2. 218
Payson, E., D.D. Man's treatment of Christ. *Works*, 3. 170
Simeon, C. The regard due to Christ. *Works*, 12. 130

12. 9. Mountain, J. H. B. A defence of the Established Church of England. *Sermons*, 22

12. 14. Sheridan, Bp. Of a conspiracy against Christ. *Pract. Disc.* 339
Stebbing, H., D.D. *Sermons*, 1. (1759), 145

12. 16. De numismate census. M. Freher. *Crit. Sac.* 6

12. 17. Payson, E., D.D. Our obligations to God and man. *Works*, 3. 440
Gordon, Sir A. Religious principle the best support of civil institutions, and contempt of God's ordinances the cause of national judgments. Visit. ser. *Sermons*, 2. 159
Simeon, C. Duties to our earthly and heavenly king. *Works*, 12. 136
Furlong, C. J. The Pharisee's question concerning the tribute. *Sermons*, 111

12. 24. Glas, John. The errors of the Sadducees. *Works*, 3. 328

12. 24, 25. Gresley, W. The Sadducees refuted. *Parochial Sermons*, 381

12. 24–27. Romaine, W. The divine legation of Moses demonstrated from his having made express mention of, and insisted so much on the doctrine of a future state. Against Warburton. 8°. *Land.* 1739; *Sermons*; *Works*, 6. 1
— Future rewards and punishments proved to be the sanction of the Mosaic dispensation. *Sermons*; *Works*, 6. 59

12. 26, 27. Simeon, C. The resurrection proved from the Pentateuch. *Works*, 12. 139

ST. MARK, 12. 28–30 (*continued*).

12. 28–30. Dwight, T. The first great commandment,—Love to God. *Theology*, 3. 308
Simeon, C. Love to God the great commandment. *Works*, 12. 144

12. 28–31. Romaine, W. The right knowledge of the Lord God. *Law and Gospel*; *Works*, 3. 211
— The right love of the Lord God. *Ibid.* 3. 241
— The right love of our neighbour. *Ibid.* 3. 277

12. 28–34. Glas, John. The scribe near Christ's kingdom. *Works*, 3. 332

12. 29. Whitby, Daniel, D.D. The unity of God. *Sermons on the Attributes of God*, 1. 1
Waterland, Daniel, D.D. *Moyer Lect.*; *Works*, 2
Paley, W., D.D. Unity of God. *Sermons* (1825), 2. 266

12. 29, 30. Atterbury, Lewis. Of the love of God. *Sermons*, 2. 313
Lindsey, Theophilus. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 1. 223
Whitaker, E. W. The love of God. *Fam. Sermons*, 2. 219
Channing, Dr. Unitarian Christianity most favourable to piety. Dedication of a church. *Works*, 3. 163
Turner, Henry. On the love of God. *Sermons*, 16

12. 30. Seed, Jer. The love of God. *Disc.* 1. 379; *Fam. Lect.* 1. 381
Hunt, Jer., D.D. Love of God. *Sermons*, 3. 373
Watts, Isaac, D.D. Of the love of God, and the use and abuse of the passions. 7 discourses. *Works*, 2. 511
Stennett, Joseph. Of loving the Lord our God. *Works*, 2. 423
Jortin, John, D.D. The love of God. *Sermons*, 1. 171
Porteus, Bp. The love of God. *Sermons*, 1; *Works*, 2. 1
Shuttleworth, Bp. *Sermons*, 2. 69

12. 30, 31. Hume, John. The love of God. 3 ser. *Ser.* 3
Cappe, N. On the obligation, the importance, and the reasonableness of the love of God. *Disc.* (1805), 106
Morrison, R., D.D. A spirit of love essential to human duty. *Parting Memorial*, 38

12. 31. Dwight, T. The second great commandment, Love to our neighbour. *Theology*, 3. 368
Simeon, C. Love to our neighbour. *Works*, 12. 150

12. 32. Wesley, J. The unity of divine being. *Sermons*; *Works*, 7. 264
Belsham, T. The unity of God asserted and proved. *Disc.* 2. 342
Bowdler, Miss. The creation and redemption of mankind. *Sermons*, 1
Dwight, T. Direct proofs of the existence of God. *Theology*, 1. 3

12. 32, 33. Le Bas, C. W. The great commandment. *Sermons*, 3. 70

12. 32–34. Whitby, D., D.D. *Last Thoughts*, 126
Wilson, Bp. T. The first and great command, or the love of God. *Ser.* 2. 205
— The second great command; or, thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself. *Ibid.* 2. 223
Simeon, C. Excellence of the moral law. *Works*, 12. 154

12. 33. Beveridge, Bp. *Thes.*; *Works*, 7. 375

12. 34. Horton, T., D.D. Christ's favourable censure of the Scribe, his being not far from the kingdom of God. 100 *Ser., New Test.* 8

www.refori

ST. MARK, 12. 34 (*continued*).

Carter, B. The qualifications for entering into the kingdom of God. *Disc.* 1
Doddridge, P., D.D. Not far from God's kingdom. *Sermons*, 1. 232
May, W. Our Lord's conference with a Jewish scribe. *Sermons*, 158
Simeon, C. Not far from the kingdom of God. *Works*, 12. 159
Foyster, J. G. The character of the discreet scribe. *Sermons*, 149
Arnold, T. *Christ. Life, its Course, &c.* 133
Obedience to God the way to faith in Christ. *Plain Ser.* 5. 297

12. 37. Chalmers, T., D.D. On preaching to the common people. Opening of the Dean Church Ser. *Works*, 11. 345

12. 41–44. Hall, Bp. The widow's mite. *Contemplations*
Coney, T., D.D. The excellency, usefulness, and obligations of charity. *Ser.* 1. 353
Cellerier, J. I. S. *Disc.* 333
Lullin, Amadée. L'aumône de la pauvre veuve. *Sermons*, 2. 154
Kedington, R., D.D. For charity schools. *Sermons*, 281
Boullier, J. R. *Sermons*, 1. 137
Simeon, C. The widow's mite. *Works*, 12. 164
Raffles, T. *Lect.* 2
The widow's mite. E. B. Ramsay. *Orig. Fam. Ser.* 4. 265
Dowling, J. G. Christian liberality. *Ser.* 16
Warter, J. W. The widow's mite. *Sermons*, 1. 545

12. 42–44. Browne, Bp. P. The duty and measure of alms-giving. Charity school. *Ser.* 2. 1

12. 43, 44. Waterland, Daniel, D.D. The true nature of charity; its value, measures, and proportions stated. Charity sermons. *Sermons*; *Works*, 9. 172
Enfield, W. The poor widow's mite. *Sermons, Pract.* 3. 24
Lawson, C. The widow's mite. *Ser.* 111

13. 1, 2. Hook, W. F. The beautiful and the true. Consecr. of St. John's Church, Holbeck. *Controversies of the Day*, 76

13. 1–37. Gresswell, E. Preliminary matter on the ten virgins and the talents. *On the Parables*, 5. *part* 1. 191

13. 7. Henry, Matthew. A fast ser. *Works*
Morehead, R. National presumption and despondency. Gen. fast. *Disc.* 2. 432

13. 17. Gataker, T. The spiritual watch, or Christ's general watch-word. A meditation. 4°. *Lond.* 1619

13. 18. Cosens, John. Faith and works. *Ser.* 1. 59
Dehon, Bp. The distresses of the poor in winter. *Sermons*, 2. 521

13. 22, 23. Grey, Bp. Anniv. charity schools. 1833

13. 23. Randolph, H. A sermon. 8°. *Oxf.* 1753

13. 31. Austin, G. *Sermons*, 79
Scholl, C. L'infaillible accomplissement des paroles de Jésus-Christ. *Sermons*, 1
Arnold, T. Things temporal, and things eternal. *Christian Life, its Hopes, &c.* 251

13. 32. Augustine, St. *Opera*, 7
— Of that day knoweth no man. *Sermons, Lib. of Fathers*, 16. 377
Edwards, John, D.D. In what sense Christ knew not the day of his own coming to judgment. *Exercit.* 215
Stephens, W. *Sermons*, 189
Twells, L., D.D. *Boyle and Moyer Lect.* 2. 211

ST. MARK, 13. 32 (*continued*).

Fothergill, G., D.D. Man's ignorance of the time of his own death. *Sermons*, 2. 434
Burnaby, A. The uncertainty of the time of Christ's second coming. Gen. fast. *Ser.* 270
Nind, W. Time of second coming of Christ not fixed. *Sermons*, 1. 392

13. 32, 33. Tillotson, Abp. The uncertainty of the day of judgment consider'd and improv'd. *Sermons*, 10. 3
Dupré, John, D.D. Our ignorance of the day of death and judgment. *Disc.* 2. 291

13. 32–36. Simeon, C. The duty of watchfulness enforced. *Works*, 12. 167

13. 33. Butini, P. La prière. *Sermons*, 2. 245
Jones, W., of Nayland. The uncertainty of the time of death a call to vigilance. *Sermons, by Walker*, 2. 294
Bingham, R. The duties of circumspection, vigilance, and prayer. On a sudden death. *Pract. Disc.* 123
Newman, J. H. Watching. *Paroch. Sermons*, 4. 364
Watching for the unknown day. *Plain Sermons*, 4. 269
Tennant, R. J. Sudden deaths: a call to repentance. *Sermons*, 267

13. 34. Slade, J. The necessity of watching. *Sermons*, 4. 405
Irons, W. J. The absent householder. *The Preaching of Christ*

13. 34–37. Bragge, F. A man taking a far journey. *On Parables*, 2. 148
Warren, S. The duty of Christian vigilance. *Ser.* 77
Hastings, H. J. The Church waiting for the return of the Son of Man. Trin. 2. *Sermons, Trin. to Adv.* 17

13. 35. Morrison, R., D.D. Watchfulness during the Lord's absence. *Parting Memorial*, 258

13. 35, 36. Watts, Isaac, D.D. Surprise in death. *World to Come*; *Works*, 7. 81

13. 35–37. Cecil, R. Duty of watchfulness. Ser. *Works*, 3. 238
Gatty, A. The duty of watchfulness. *Sermons*, 1. 320

13. 36. Wrangham, F. Epiphany 2. Immediate repentance necessary. *Ser. &c.* 1. 15

13. 37. Gataker, T. The spiritual watch. *Sermons, part* 1. 61
Beveridge, Bp. *Thes. Works*, 7. 377
De la Mothe, C. G. 2 serm. *Sermons*, 1
Carter, B. The nature and duty of Christian watchfulness. *Disc.* 307
Adey, W. The necessity and importance of the duty of watchfulness recommended. *Sermons*, 239
Boston, T. Christian watchfulness. Ser. *Works*, 4. 387
Littleton, E. The duty of continual watching. *Ser.* 1. 157
Muscut, J. The duty of watchfulness. *Sermons*, 111
Lavington, S. Watchfulness. *Sermons*, 1. 332
Simeon, C. We should watch for our Lord's second coming. *Works*, 12. 171
Daubeny, Adn. Fun. ser. *Disc.* 2. 171
Rennell, T. *Sermons*, 244
M'Crie, T., D.D. Christian watchfulness. *Ser.* 205
Grant, Johnson. Lent. Watchfulness. *Course of Sermons*, 1. 264
The Christian duty of watchfulness. T. Ainger. *Orig. Fam. Ser.* 1. 297
Calthrop, John. Watch. *Sermons*, 1. 320

14. 1, 2, 10. Townsend, G., D.D. Wednesday in Passion week. *Sermons* (1830), 331

14. 3. De nardo pistică. *Crit. Sac. Thes.* 2. 262

14. et Joh. 12. 13. De eâdem nardo. *Ibid.* 2. 269
De unctură Christi sepulchrali. *Ibid.* 2. 273

www.refori

ST. MARK, 14. 3 (*continued*).

Mon. bef. Easter. The alabaster box of precious ointment. T. Woodward. *A. Watson, 1st series*, 1. 43

14. 4–6. Andrewes, Bp. Lent. *Sermons*, 2. 37
Subscribing for churches. *Plain Ser.* 10. 98

14. 6. Warneford, R. *Sermons*, 2. 335

14. 7. Bossuet. Sur la nécessité de l'aumône. *Sermons*, 6. 367
Ellison, N., D.D. Ser. The obligations and opportunities of doing good to the poor. Charity school. 4°. *Lond.* 1710
Neve, T., D.D. Anniv. of Infirmary. *Sermons*, 19
Jones, W., of Nayland. The duty of relieving the poor and their children. *Works*, 6. 188
Maturin, C. R. Charity sermon. *Ser.* 227
Adams, W. Sunday before Easter. The warning given at Bethany. *Warnings, &c.* 3

14. 8. Fawcett, Joseph. The divine demand of moral services from man proportioned to his natural capacities. *Sermons*, 1. 181
Buckworth, J. The duties of a wife, mother, and mistress. *Disc.* 263
Simeon, C. Commendation of Mary's love. *Works*, 12. 175
Cooper, E. Good works the fruits of faith and love. *Pract. Sermons*, 5. 150
Close, F. The acceptable offering. *Misc. Sermons*, 2. 370
Cawood, J. The high commendation of the lowly Mary. *Sermons*, 2. 40
M'Cheyne, R. M. Do what you can. *Remains*, 407
Warter, J. W. She hath done what she could. *Sermons*, 1. 523
Hook, W. F. She hath done what she could. *Sermons*, 1

14. 8, 9. Bradley, C. Trin. 10. Mary anointing Christ. *Pract. Ser.* 193

14. 13–15. Melvill, H. The finding the guest chamber. *Ser., Facts*, 2. 50

14. 14. Billingsley, J. Against transubstantiation. *Ser. on Popery*, 343

14. 15. Gregorie, John. The upper rooms. *Works, part* 1. 7

14. 17–19. Simeon, C. The self-diffidence of the apostles. *Works*, 12. 181

14. 18–20. Adams, W. Thursday before Easter. The warning of Judas. *Warnings, &c.* 98

14. 19. Kennet, Bp. Sermon. Jan. 30. 4°. *Lond.* 1720
Williams, A. Is it I? *Sermons*, 3. 294

14. 21. Arnold, T. Death and salvation. On the death of a pupil. *Ser. on Interp.* 199

14. 22. Boys, James. *On 39 Articles*, 166

14. 22, 23. Williams, Isaac. The bread and wine. *Plain Ser.* 252

14. 22–24. Heber, Bp. Septuag. *Parish Ser.* 1. 186

14. 22–25. Dwight, T. The Lord's supper: disposition with which it is to be attended, and motives to the attendance. *Theology*, 5. 348
— The Lord's supper: its nature and design. Qualifications of communicants. *Ibid.* 5. 329

14. 23. Billingsley, J. The tyranny and sacrilege of the Church of Rome in denying the cup in the sacrament to her laity. *Ser. on Popery*, 360

14. 25. Conciliatio Marci cum Johanne super horam quâ crucifixus Christus. *Crit. Sac. Thes.* 2. 277

14. 27. Taylor, Thomas, D.D. Peter's repentance. *Works* (1653), 3–73

14. 27, 28. Bather, E. A special instance of the love of Christ considered. *Sermons*, 2. 68

ST. MARK, 14. 29–31.

14. 29–31. Marshall, N., D.D. The circumstances that preceded and attended St. Peter's fall, and on his conduct after it. St. Peter's day. *Sermons*, 3. 290
Weedon, J., D.D. *Disc.* 121
Evans, Dr. A. B. How best to promote the accomplishment of our good resolutions. *Sermons*, 157

14. 31. Simeon, C. Self-confidence condemned. *Works*, 12. 185
Newman, J. H. Religious emotion. *Parochl. Sermons*, 1. 205
French, John, D.D. Christ forsaken by his disciples. *Sermons*, 96

14. 32–41. Burgh, W. Agony in Gethsemane. *Disc.* 173

14. 34. Sulivan, H. W. Judas. Pass. week. *Sermons*, 1. 190

14. 35, 36. Lake, Bp. Arthur. Good Friday. *Sermons*, 136

14. 37. Blunt, H. *On Peter*, 143

14. 38. Dyer, W. The necessity of watching and praying. *Christ's Voice to London*
Mayow, R. On prayer. 3 serm. *Sermons* (1816), 324
Perceval, Hon. G. C. *Plain Ser.* 3. 297
Fowle, F. W. Watchfulness and prayer. *Sermons*, 2. 1

14. 41, 42. Robertson, F. W. The irreparable past. *Ser.* 2. 321

14. 43. Mon. bef. Easter. Judas. *Pitman, from Robinson, 2d Course*, 1. 355
Hook, W. F., D.D. *Last Days of our Lord's Ministry*, 130

14. 43–45. Skelton, P. Judas a preacher of righteousness. *Works*, 2. 14

14. 51, 52. Melvill, H. The young man in the linen cloth. *Sermons* (*Facts*), 2. 1

14. 56. Bourdaloue. Multa testimonium. Sur les faux témoignages rendus contre J. C. *Sermons; Exhort. &c.* 2. 1

14. 59. Finch, W., LL.D. *Bampton Lect.* 19

14. 61, 62. Norris, W. The prophecies of our blessed Saviour. *Sermons*, 177

14. 66–72. Boullier, J. R. *Sermons*, 1. 348

14. 69. Bourdaloue. Et post pusillum. Sur le reniement de S. Pierre. *Sermons; Exhort. &c.* 1. 405

14. 71. Simeon, C. Peter's denial of his Lord. *Works*, 12. 188

14. 72. Stanhope, G., D.D. St. Peter's fall and repentance. 2 ser. *Sermons* (1705), 128
Whitty, John. A penitential review of sin. 2 ser. *Sermons* (1772), 2. 192
Glasse, Dr. S. St. Peter. *On the Festivals*, 219
Mathew, G. The tears of St. Peter. *Sermons*, 2. 63

15. 3. Morer, T. *Sermons*, 347

15. 15. Hole, M., D.D. *On the Church Catechism*, 1. 233
Adams, W. Good Friday. The warning of Pilate. *Warnings, &c.* 131

15. 15–20. Tues. bef. Easter. Sufferings of Christ. *Pitman, from Dean Stanhope, 2d Course*, 1. 362

15. 16. York, Bp. Soc. Prop. Gosp. 4°. 1779

15. 17. Pirie, Alex. *Crit. Observ.; Works*, 3

15. 21. Skelton, P. Christ's crucifixion celebrated every day. Good Friday. *Works*, 2. 417

15. 23. Grant, Alex., D.D. Good Friday. *Ser.* 2. 46

15. 25. Shanks, Alex. The Son of God nailed to the cross. *Sacramental Sermons*, 66
Broughton, Bp. The cross set up at the third hour. *Sermons*, 197

15. 27. Tues. bef. Easter. The penitent thief. *Pitman, from Bp. Sherlock, 1st Course*, 1. 358

www.refori

ST. MARK, 15. 32.

15. 32. Hook, W. F., D.D. *Laſt Days of our Lord's Miniſtry*, 94
15. 34. Weſt, M. *Sermons*, 1. 26
15. 37. Cennick, John. The cries of the Son of God. Being the ſubſtance of ſome diſcourſes. *Diſc.* 1
15. 37, 38. The rending of the veil. Good Friday. *Plain Sermons*, 8. 76
15. 39. Aliſon, A. On the evidence which ariſes from the nature and character of the goſpel. *Sermons*, 2. 107
Baker, A. Meditation on the myſteries of the holy paſſion. Good Friday. *Ser.* 82
Cookeſley, W. G. The devout centurion. *Sermons*, 2. 170
16. Severi, ſeu potius Heſychii Hieroſolymitani concordantia evangeliſtarum circa ea quæ in ſepulchro Domini contigerunt. Item de Sabbatis et de varietate exemplarium S. Marci. Gr. et. Lat. *Bibl. Patr. Gall.* 10. 221
16. 1. Gregory the Great. In die S. Paſchæ: Maria Magdalene et Maria Jacobi et Salome. *Opera*, 1. 1524
Cheminais, T. Et cùm tranſiſſet. Pâques. *Sermons*, 2. 56
Gahan, W. Eaſter Sunday. *Sermons*, 197
16. 1–4. Buddicom, R. P. The Maries at the ſepulchre. *Sermons*, 1. 50
16. 1–7. Andrewes, Bp. Of the reſurrection. *Sermons*, 2. 221
16. 1–8. Nardin, J. F. Manifeſtation de la vie de Jéſus. Pâques. *Sermons*, 2. 375
16. 2. Stretton, H. Zeal in ſeeking Chriſt. *Acts of St. Mary Magdalene*, 205
16. 3. Evans, R. W. The death unto ſin. *Parochial Sermons*, 1. 63
Hare, J. C. The ſtone before the ſepulchre. *Sermons*, 175
Trench, R. C. The vanquiſher of Hades. *Hulſean Lect.* (1846), 25
16. 6. Bourdaloue. Reſpondens autem. Sur la reſurrection de J. C. *Ser.*; *Myſtères*, 1. 280
— The reſurrection of our Lord. *Sermons, tranſlated*, 1. 79
Brougham, John. Eaſter day. *Ser.* 2. 241
Archer, James. Eaſter Sun. On the reſurrection of Jeſus. *Sermons*, 2. 234
Gahan, W. Eaſter Mon. *Sermons*, 203
16. 7. Brownrig, Bp. Eaſter. *Sermons*, 1. 271
Payſon, E., D.D. Chriſt's ſpecial tenderneſs towards penitent diſciples. *Works*, 2. 579
Bradley, C. The news of Chriſt's reſurrection ſent to Peter. *Sermons, High Wyc.*, 1. 101
16. 9. Hacket, Bp. The reſurrection of our Saviour. *Sermons*, 607
Hunt, Iſaac. For the Magdalene. *Diſc.* 107
Lindſey, Theophilus. *Sermons*, 2. 437
Simeon, C. Chriſt appearing to Mary Magdalene. *Works*, 12. 191
Baker, A. Conſolation in bereavement. Eaſt. day. *Sermons*, 98
Puſey, E. B., D.D. Our riſen Lord's love for penitents. Eaſter. *Sermons*, 1. 255
16. 9–15. Burrow, Dr. E. J. Immortality. *Hours of Devotion*, 482
16. 12, 13. Saurin, J. Converſation en allant à Emmaûs. *Diſc. Hiſt. &c.* 10. 531
16. 13–15. Cennick, J. The divinity of Chriſt. *Diſc.* 1
16. 14. Simpſon, Sydrach. Two books: Of unbelief, or the want of readineſs to lay hold on the comfort given by Chriſt, &c. 4°. *Lond.* 1658

ST. MARK, 16. 14–20.

16. 14–20. Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epiſt.* 3
Hole, M., D.D. Goſpel for Aſcenſion day. *On the Liturgy*, 2. 610
Nardin, J. F. L'aſcenſion ſpirituelle des fidèles. L'Aſcenſion. *Sermons*, 3. 130
16. 15. Cradock. Good news. A ſer. *Works*
Denne, John, D.D. Sermon. Want of univerſality no juſt objection to the truth of the Chriſtian religion. S.P.G.F.P. 8°. *Lond.* 1731
Romaine, W. *Sermons*; *Works*, 6. 383
White, J., D.D. Ser. On the duty of attempting the propagation of the goſpel among our Mahometan and Gentoo ſubjects in India. 8°. *Lond.* 1785; *Bampton Lect.* 465
Barrow, W. On the want of univerſality in the promulgation and reception of Chriſtian revelation. *Bampton Lect.* 259
Cleaver, Bp. Ser. Soc. Prop. Goſp. 8°. *Oxf.* 1796
Randolph, Bp. Ser. S.P.C.K. 4°. *Lond.* 1802
O'Beirne, Bp. On the Chriſtian religion. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 2. 101
— Whit Sunday. *Ibid.* 3. 189
Burder, G. Univerſal good news. *Village Ser.* 5
Venn, John. On preaching the goſpel. *Sermons*, 1. 16
Hewlett, J. P. The miniſter's commiſſion. *Sermons*, 39
Marſh, E. G. Ser. Church Miſſionary Society. 8°. *Lond.* 1822
Parkinſon, R., D.D. Church authority for propagating the truth. Secular aid, education and preaching. *Hulſean Lect.* (1838), 209
Johnſon, John. The good tidings and extent of the Chriſtian miniſtry. *Sermons*, 1. 161
— The Saviour's commiſſion to the Church. *Ibid.* 1. 240
Girdleſtone, C. S.P.G.F.P. How to propagate the goſpel abroad. *Paroch. Sermons*, 3. 303
Forſter, C. The character of the Chriſtian miniſtry. *Diſc.* 375
Wiſeman, Cardinal. The practical ſucceſs of the Proteſtant rule of faith in converting heathen nations. *Lect. on Doct. &c.* 1. 163
Chalmers, T., D.D. The duty and means of Chriſtianizing our home population. Ser. *Works*, 6. 265
Lewis, G. W. Miſſions to the heathen. *Ser.* 1. 129
Davys, Bp. Soc. Prop. Goſp. 8°. 1845
Doane, Bp. The miſſionary argument. Bef. Directors of a Miſſ. Soc. *Sermons*, 62
16. 15, 16. Wheatley, C. The damnatory clauſes in the Athanaſian creed explained and vindicated. *Moyer Lect.* 375
Holden, L. The nature and influence of faith. *Ser.* 183
Browne, John. 4 ſer. *Divine Authority, &c.* 1
Walker, Samuel. The goſpel. *Sermons*, 2. 327; *Select Sermons Tract Soc.* 4
Whitefield, G. The goſpel a dying ſaint's triumph. Fun. *Sermons*, 649
Venn, Henry. The nature of the goſpel, and of faith in it. *Sermons*, 77
— The great ſin of unbelief. *Ibid.* 105
— The dreadful end of unbelief. *Ibid.* 136
Horne, Bp. The neceſſity of believing. *Diſc.* 4. 1
Cooper, Dr. W. Saving faith. *Diſc.* 1. 272
Clements, W. Neceſſity of right belief in the Trinity. 8 *Sermons*, 1
Dwight, T. Preaching of the apoſtles. 2 ſer. *Theology*, 2. 278
Simeon, C. On the goſpel meſſage. Royal 8°. *Camb.* 1796; *Works*, 12. 196
M'Lean, A. *Diſcourſes*
Mant, Bp. The Church's judgment on the neceſſity of holding the Catholick faith. *On the Church*, 115
Benſon, Joſeph. Chriſt's commiſſion to his miniſters. *Sermons*, 1. 1

www.refori

ST. MARK, 16. 15, 16 (*continued*).

Le Meſurier, H. A recent tract upon reſerve in communicating religious knowledge compared with Scripture. 8°. *Oxf.* 1839
Vogan, T. S. L. *Sermons*, 71; *Bampton Lect.* 321
Lawſon, G. N. G. *Sermons*, 216
Hook, W. F., D.D. The goſpel, and the goſpel only, the baſis of education. A ſerm. Second edit. 8°. *Lond.* 1839
Sadleir, F., D.D. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 1. 15
The commiſſion of God's miniſters conſidered with reference to preſent times. W. Greſley. *Sermons at St. Barnabas, Pimlico*, 269

16. 16. Donne, John, D.D. Ser. At Sion. *Works*, 3. 364
Clarkſon, David. Faith. *Sermons*, 54
Hole, M., D.D. The creed of St. Athanaſius. *On the Liturgy*, 1. 351
— The ſureties' engagement in baptiſm. *On the Church Catechiſm*, 2. 692
Ibbot, B., D.D. Belief and unbelief. *Diſc.* 1. 125
Clarke, S., D.D. Of that belief which is neceſſary to baptiſm. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 4. 1
Sharp, John, Abp. of York. Conditions of ſalvation. Ser. *Works*, 5. 171
Seed, Jer. The damnatory clauſes in the Athanaſian Creed juſtified. *Poſth. Works*, 1. 117
Burton, E., D.D. Belief in Chriſt eſſential to ſalvation. *Univ. Sermons*, 215
— Confeſſions of faith. *Ibid.* 228
— Defence of the Athanaſian Creed. *Ibid.* 261
Reay, W. *Sermons*, 131
Waldo, P. The Creed of St. Athanaſius. 2 lect. *Lect. by Berens*, 179
Hawtrey, C. *Sermons*, 251
Maltby, Bp. *Sermons*, 2. 374
Fulford, Bp. *Plain Sermons*, 1. 111
The Athanaſian Creed. *Plain Sermons*, 10. 153

16. 17. Legrice, C. V. Sermon. Spital. On St. Matthew's day. 4°. *Lond.* 1805

16. 17, 18. Parker, W., D.D. The expediency of ſome Divine interpoſitions, during the firſt ages of the Chriſtian Fathers, conſidered. Sun. after Aſcenſion day. 2 *Sermons*, 9
— The ſuppoſal of the continuance of Divine interpoſitions, during the firſt ages of the Chriſtian Fathers, proved to be no ſanction, or ground of credit, to the pretended miracles of the Church of Rome. Whitſunday. *Ibid.* 39
Vincent, W., D.D. Demoniacal poſſeſſion. *Sermons*, 2. 107
Clowes, John. The marks and characters of a true faith. 6 ſer. *Sermons*, 1
Hook, W. F., D.D. The miraculous ſigns of faith. *On the Miracles*, 2. 281
Vaughan, C. J., D.D. The ſigns of faith. *Sermons* (1847), 345

16. 18. Hare, A. W. Shake it off; or, St. Paul and the viper. *Sermons*, 1. 455

16. 19. Aſcenſion day. *Pitman, from Bp. Hall, 2d Courſe*, 1. 521
Wharton, H. *Sermons*, 2. 494
Barrow, Iſaac, D.D. He aſcended into heaven. *Works*, 5. 481
Hole, M., D.D. Chriſt's ſitting at the right hand of God. *On the Church Cat.* 1. 277
Dorrington, T. The aſcenſion of our bleſſed Saviour. *Fam. Devotions*, 4. 119
Newcome, P. Creed. The ſixth article. *Sermons*, 1. 247
Warren, R., D.D. On Chriſt's aſcenſion. *Diſc.* 2. 181
Cheminais, T. Et dominus quidem. L'aſcenſion de J. C. *Sermons*, 2. 79
Bertrand, Elie. *Sermons*, 1. 261

ST. MARK, 16. 19 (*continued*).

De Joux, P. Exaltation, triomphe et gloire de J. C. avant-coureur de la nôtre. *Prédication*, 2. 373
Reeve, Joſeph. The aſcenſion of Jeſus Chriſt. *Diſc.* 2. 257
Cooper, Dr. W. The aſcenſion of our Lord. *Diſc.* 1. 185
Young, W. Toy. The aſcenſion. *Sermons on Doct. and Duties*, 2. 137
Archer, James. Sun. after the Aſcenſion. On the aſcenſion of Jeſus. *Sermons*, 3. 74
Snowden, B. C. The reality, neceſſity, and conſequences of Chriſt's aſcenſion. *Sermons*, 281
Townſend, G., D.D. The aſcenſion of Chriſt. *Sermons* (1830), 415
Poole, G. A. *Sermons on the Creed*, 172
Arnold, T. Chriſt's aſcenſion. *Sermons*, 3. 83
Gahan, W. Aſcenſion Thurſday. *Sermons*, 251

16. 19, 20. Tillotſon, Abp. The general and effectual publication of the goſpel by the apoſtles. Aſcenſion. *Sermons*, 5. 266

16. 20. Atterbury, Bp. Miracles the moſt proper way of proving the divine authority of any religion. Whitſunday. *Sermons*, 3. 203
Burnet, G. The miſſion and doctrine of the apoſtles of Chriſt aſſerted and maintained. Biſhop's viſitation. *Pract. Sermons*, 1. 1
Stebbing, H., D.D. Ser. S.P.G.F.P. 4°. *Lond.* 1742
Pearſe, Innes. The word made effectual by the divine bleſſing. *Sermons*, 411
Owen, Henry. *On Script. Miracles*, 2. 259
Dun, John. The propagation of the goſpel an undeniable miracle, and a proof that it came from God. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 2. 73
Kett, H. Conduct of the Primitive Chriſtians with reference to the miraculous powers, the apologies of the firſt Chriſtians, and the zeal of the firſt miſſionaries. *Bampton Lect.* 32
Crawford, G. The propagation of the Chriſtian religion. *Miſc. Diſc.* 78
Nolan, F., LL.D. Extraordinary operations of the Holy Ghoſt. *On the Holy Ghoſt*, 37
Johnſon, John. The ſubject, extent, and ſucceſs of the apoſtolic miniſtry. *Ser.* 1. 182

COMMENTARIES, &c. ON THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO ST. LUKE.

Tillemont. S. Luc. *Mémoires Eccléſ.*
Cave, W. Life of St. Luke. *Lives of the Apoſtles, &c.*
Michaelis, Sir J. D. Of St. Luke's goſpel. *Introd.* 3. *Part* 1. 228
Falconer, Thomas. St. Luke's preface to his goſpel examined with reference to Dr. Marſh's hypotheſis. 8°. 1802
Dunſter, C. Diſcurſory conſiderations of St. Luke's preface, and other circumſtances of his goſpel. Anon. 8°. *Lond.* 1805
— Diſcurſory conſiderations on the hypotheſis of Dr. Macknight and others that St. Luke's goſpel was firſt written. Anon. 8°. *Lond.* 1808
— Points at iſſue in two letters to the Rev. Ralph Churton on St. Luke's goſpel. Anon. 8°. *Lond.* 1811
An account of the controverſy reſpecting the origin of the three firſt goſpels ſince Bp. Marſh's diſſertation. Bp. Thirlwall. *Schleiermacher on St. Luke, Introd.*

www.refori

ST. LUKE (*continued*).

Greſwell, E. The ſupplementary relation of Luke to the firſt two goſpels. *Diſſert.* 2. 517
St. Luke. *Kitto, John, Journal,* 4
Smith, James, Eſq. A diſſertation on the ſources of the writings of St. Luke.
The Voyage of St. Paul

Origen. Fragmenta in Lucam. *Opera,* 3. 979
— Scholia in Luc. *Bibl. Patr. Gall.* 14
Athanaſius, St. Fragmenta comment. in Lucam.
Opera, 1. *pars* 2
— Ex commentariis in Lucam. *Opera,* 3. 31
Ambroſe, St. Expoſitio in Lucam.
Opera, 1. 1257
Auguſtine, St. Quæſtionum evangeliorum libri ii. *Opera,* 4. 311
Book ii. on St. Luke.
Hieronymus, St. In Lucam homiliæ xxxix. Origenis ex Gr. in Lat. *Opera,* 7. 245
— Expoſitio in Lucam.
Opera (*Suppoſititia*), 11. 764
— Præfatio commentarii in evangelium ſecundum Lucam. *Ibid.* 11. 834
Cyrillus Alexandrinus. Additamentum commentarii in S. Lucam. *Mai, Script. Vet.* 9. 741
Euſebius Pamphilus. Excerpta commentarii in Lucam. *Mai, Script. Vet.* 1. *pars* 1. 107
Titus Boſtrenſis. Commentarius in Lucam.
Bibl. Max. Patr. 4. 415
Apollinarius Laodicenſis. Fragmenta commentariorum in Lucam.
Mai, Claſſici Auctores, 10. 495
Bede. Ad Accam de evang. Lucæ.
Works, 1. 179
— In Lucam.
Opera, 5. 217; *Works, by Giles,* 10 & 11
Photius. Specimen commentaria in Lucam.
Mai, Script. Vet. 1. *pars* 1. 189
Nicetas Serron. Catena veterum patrum in Lucæ evangelium, colligente Niceta Serrarum epiſcopo. *Mai, Script. Vet.* 9. 626
Aelredus Rievallenſis. Homiliæ in Lucam de Jeſu.
Opera; Bibl. Max. Patr. 23. 1
Bonaventura, St. Expoſitio in evangelium S. Lucæ. *Opera,* 2. 3
Albertus Magnus. Commentarii in Lucam.
Opera, 10
Decoroſus, Venerabilis. Laudes in S. Lucam evangeliſtam. *Mai, Script. Vet.* 9. 182
Corderius. Catena ſexaginta quinque Græcorum patrum in S. Lucam, quo quatuor ſimul evangeliſtarum introducit explicationem, Latinitate donata, et annotationibus illuſtrata. Folio.
Antv. 1628
Cramer, J. A. *Catenæ Gr. Patr.* 2
Zuinglius, Ulricus. Annotationes in Lucam.
Opera, 4. 181
Brentius, J. Homiliæ in Lucam. *Opera,* 5
Bullinger, H. In evangelium ſecundum Lucam commentariorum libri ix. Acceſſit operi præfatio, qua demonſtratur Deum Patrem, in Filio ſuo omnia dediſſe eccleſiæ ſuæ, quæ ad vitam et ſalutem hominis pertinent; ita ut non ſit neceſſe illa aliunde petere. Folio.
Tiguri, 1546
Gualtherus, Rodolphus. In evangelium Jeſu Chriſti ſecundum Lucam, Homiliæ ccxv. Folio. *Tiguri,* 1585
Stella, Didacus. In evangelium ſecundum Lucam enarrationes. 2 vol. in 1. *Antv.* 1608
Explaining the literal and myſtical ſenſe. Many editions of this work were printed. Thoſe which appeared before the year 1581 were placed in the Roman Index. The lateſt edition was printed at Mayence 1681.
Gomar, F. Illuſtrium ac ſelectorum locorum explicatio Lucæ. *Opera*
Pricæus, J. In Lucam. *Comment. Crit. Sac.*
Lapide, Cornelius à. In Lucam. Folio.
Antv. 1660
Lightfoot, John, D.D. A few chorographical notes, upon the places mentioned in St. Luke.
Works, 10. 275
— Chorographica pauca in S. Lucam.
Ugolinus, 5. 1091
— Heb. and Talm. exercitations upon St. Luke.
Works, 12
Alexander, Noel. S. Lucas. *Expoſitio,* 2
Morus, S. F. N. Prælectiones in Lucæ Evangelium. Edidit C. A. Donat. 8°.
Lipſ. 1795
Major, J. R., D.D. The goſpel of St. Luke. With Engliſh notes. 8°. *Lond.* 1826
Intended for the younger ſtudents of divinity.
Schleiermacher, F. E. D. A critical eſſay on the goſpel of St. Luke, tranſlated. 8°.
Lond. 1825
Adam, Thomas. St. Luke.
Expoſition of the Four Goſpels, 2
Wilſon, R. Queſtions on the goſpel of St. Luke. 12°. *Camb.* 1830
Baumgarten-Cruſius. Lucas.
Exeget. Schriften, 1. *part* 2
Bornemann, F. A. Scholia in Lucæ Evangelium. Acceſſerunt curæ ſecundæ ad Actorum cap. 19, ſeqq. de gloſſematis N. T. caute dijudicandis diſſertatio. 8°. *Lipſ.* 1830
Sumner, Abp. A practical expoſition of St. Luke. Third edit. 8°. *Lond.* 1833
Watſon, Richard. Expoſition of St. Luke, chap. 1–13. *Works,* 13
Thomſon, James. Expoſitory lectures on the goſpel of St. Luke. 3 vol. 8°.
Lond. Longman, 1849–51
Trollope, W. Commentary on St. Luke's goſpel. 12°. *Lond.* 1849
Short, Bp. T. V. Lectures and queſtions on St. Luke's goſpel. 12°. *Lond.* 1837

www.refori

ST. LUKE (*continued*).

Sirr, J. D'Arcy, D.D. Condenſed notes on St. Luke's goſpel. Part I. Sm. 8°. *Lond.* 1843

Ford, James. The goſpel of St. Luke, illuſtrated from ancient and modern authors. 8°. *Lond.* 1851

Cumming, John, D.D. Sabbath evening readings on St. Luke. Sm. 8°. *Lond.* 1854

Meyer, H. A. W. Crit.-exag. Comm. Evang. Markus und Lukas. 8°. Third edit. 1855

Foote, J. Lectures on the goſpel according to St. Luke. Third edit. 2 vol. 8°. *Glaſg., M. Ogle*, 1857.

---

1. Ellys, Sir John. Luke, 1. In proemio. *Fortuita Sacra*, 72

Mill, W. H. Hiſtorical character of St. Luke, firſt chapter vindicated. *Pantheiſtic Principles*

1. 1–3. Origen-Homiliæ. *Opera*, 3. 932

1. 1–4. Fell, John. *Lect.* 133

Douglas, James. The credit of goſpel tradition. *Diſc.* 180

Barrow, W. The hiſtorical form of the goſpel. *Sermons*, 1. 371

Cleaver, Bp. On the ſtyle of St. Luke's goſpel. 7 *Sermons*, 207

Franks, J. C. *Hulſean Lect.* (1821), 27

The importance of early inſtruction in chief truths. Dr. Barrett. *Orig. Family Sermons*, 4. 441

1. 3, 4. Pearce, Bp. *Sermons*, 4. 69

Arnold, T. 2 ſermons. *Chriſt. Life, its Courſe, &c.* 334

Wordſworth, Canon. Practical uſes of inſtruction concerning the Church. St. Luke's day. *Diſc. on Public Education*, 48

1. 4. Williams, W. B. *Buſby Lect.* 1

Woodgate. Argument from analogy in favour of (alleged) imperfect proofs. *Bampton Lect.* 41

1. 5, 6. Anderſon, J. S. M. Zacharias and Elizabeth. *On Elijah*, 176

1. 5–17. Saurin, J. Zacharie dans le temple. *Diſc. Hiſt. &c.* 9. 97

Evans, R. W. Zachariah and Stephen. *Script. Biog.* 1

1. 6. Origen. *Opera*, 3. 934

Beveridge, Bp. Univerſal obedience requiſite to ſalvation. 2 ſer. *Works*, 3. 434

Keith, George, D.D. Farewell ſermon, preached at Turner's-Hall. 8°. *Lond.* 1700

Marſhall, N., D.D. Inſufficiency of the ſtricteſt adherence to ordinances, without an uniform obſervance of God's commandments. 3 ſer. *Sermons*, 2. 446

Gerard, A., D.D. Regard to poſitive inſtitutions eſſential to goodneſs of character. *Sermons*, 1. 309

Carr, G. On univerſal obedience. *Ser.* 1. 328

Biddulph, T. Zacharias and Elizabeth. *Plain Sermons*, 3. 14

Payſon, E., D.D. The blameleſs pair. *Works*, 3. 280

Moberley, G. Complete obedience. *Pract. Sermons*, 375

1. 11. Origen. *Opera*, 3. 935

Hall, Bp. The angel and Zachary. *Contemplat.*

1. 13. Origen. *Opera*, 3. 936

1. 15. Dalgleiſh, Dr. *Ser.* 2

ST. LUKE, 1. 15 (*continued*).

Gahan, W. The nativity of St. John the Baptiſt. *Ser.* 323

1. 17. Lightfoot, John, D.D. Elias redivivus. Public faſt. *Sermons; Works*, 6. 128

Bourdaloue. Et ipſe præcedit. Sur S. Thérèſe. *Ser., Exhort., &c.* 1. 266

Simeon, C. John the forerunner of Jeſus. *Works*, 12. 212

Slade, J. The wiſdom of the juſt. Adv. 5. *Plain Ser.* 3. 20

1. 18. Saurin, J. Salutation de l'Ange à la Sainte Vierge. *Diſc. Hiſt., &c.* 9. 111

1. 20. Origen. De eo quod Zacharias obmutuit. *Opera*, 3. 937

1. 24–32. *Opera*, 3. 938

Albertus Magnus. Super evangelium, Miſſus eſt angelus Gabriel, &c. Queſtiones ccxxx. *Opera*, 20

Bellarmine, Card. Conciones v. ſuper, Miſſus eſt angelus Gabriel in civitatem cui nomen Nazareth, Luc 1. *Opera*, 6. 616

1. 26, 27. Maſter, T. The Virgin Mary. A ſer. 8°. *Lond.* 1710; *Wedding Ser.* 103

1. 26–38. Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epiſtles, &c.* 4

Hole, M., D.D. Goſpel for the Annunc. of the B. V. M. *On the Liturgy*, 3. 407

1. 28. Damaſcenus, St. John. Homilia in angelicam annuntiationem. *Opera*, 2. 833

Hall, Bp. The annunciation of Chriſt. *Contempl.*

Littleton, Adam, D.D. Annuntiation. *Sermons*, 1

Frank, Mark, D.D. Annunc. *Sermons*, 2. 33

Hickes, G., D.D. Speculum beatæ Virginis; or, a diſcourſe of the due praiſe and honour of the Virgin Mary. Second edition, more full and correct than the former. Anonymous. 4°. *Lond.* 1686; *Ser.* 2. 51; *Brogden, J., Catholic Safeguards*, 2. 280

Reeve, Joſeph. Mary, the mother of Jeſus Chriſt. *Diſc.* 2. 334

Glaſſe, Dr. S. The annunciation. *On the Feſt.* 145

Horſley, Bp. Chriſtmas day. *Sermons*, 3. 66

Gahan, W. The Apoſtles' Creed. *Sermons*, 501

— The angelical ſalutation. *Ibid.* 499

Paget, F. E. Annunc. of the B. V. The bleſſedneſs of ſorrows. *Sermons for Saints' Days*, 157

Wiſeman, Cardinal. Invocation of ſaints: their relics and images. *Lect. on Doct., &c.* 2. 91

The angelical ſalutation. Feaſt of the Annunciation. J. H. Todd, D.D. *Pract. Sermons* (1845), 1. 203

Maurice, F. D. The Virgin Mary. Marriage. *The Church a Family*, 87

1. 28. Hughes, Hugh, D.D. Mary and Eliſabeth. *Fem. Char.* 3. 1

1. 30. De la Rue, C. Ne timeas Maria. Marriage. *Sermons*, 2. 484

Archer, J. The annunciation. The wiſdom and goodneſs of God in the incarnation of Jeſus. *Sermons* (*Feſt.*), 92

1. 30, 31. Annunc. of B. V. M. The angelic ſalutation and the incarnation. G. A. Poole. *A. Watſon, 2d ſeries*, 1. 382

1. 31. The annunciation of our bleſſed Lady. J. Beetham. *Catholic Sermons*, 2. 3

The annunciation of the V. M. Bertrand. *Clapham, S. Sermons Selected*, 3. 96

1. 32. Maſſillon, J. B. Les caractères de la grandeur de Jeſus Chriſt. Jour de l'Incarnation. *Sermons*, 6; *Petit Carême*, 107

— The characters of Chriſt's greatneſs. Chriſtmas day. *On the Duties of the Great*, 104

1. 32, 33. Berriman, W. Chriſt's kingdom prefigured by that of David. *Boyle Lect.* 1. 249

— Amplitude and extent of the kingdom of Chriſt. *Ibid.* 278

www.refori

ST. LUKE, 1. 32, 33 (*continued*).

Berriman, W. Peace and tranquillity of Chriſt's kingdom. *Boyle Lect.* 310
— The perpetual duration of the kingdom of Chriſt. *Ibid.* 338
Nares, R. Prophecies reſpecting David and by him. *Warburton Lect.* 143
M'Caul, A., D.D. The eternal ſonſhip of the Meſſiah. A ſer. preached on the feaſt of the Annunciation. With notes and an appendix. 8°. *Lond.* 1838
Williams, G. Ser. The kingly office of Chriſt. Annunc. 8°. *Camb.* 1849

1. 33. Huſſey, C., D.D. The perpetuity of Chriſt's kingdom. 12 *Sermons*, 241
Johnſon, John. The reign of Chriſt. *SS.* 1. 419

1. 34. On the ſacrament. Tranſubſtantiation impartially conſidered, as to reaſon, Scripture, and tradition. S. Jenks. *Catholic Sermons*, 2. 281
Ogden, S. The incarnation of Chriſt. *Ser.* 109

1. 35. Burgeſs, Anthony. *On Original Sin, part* 3. 387
De obumbratione virtutis altiſſimi. *Crit. Sac., Theſ.* 2. 302
Beveridge, Bp. *Theſ., Works*, 7. 83
Boſton, T. Chriſt's incarnation. *Works*, 1. 389
Glas, John. The Son of God. *Works*, 3. 7
Irving, Edward. The incarnation. *Sermons*, 1
Poole, G. A. *Sermons on the Creed*, 95
Marſden, J. B. The annunciation of the B. V. Mary. *Diſc.* 220
Butler, W. A. The myſtery of the holy incarnation. Chriſtmas-day. *Sermons*, 18

1. 35–38. Simeon, C. The angel's meſſage to Mary. *Works*, 12. 215

1. 38. Bourdaloue. Dixit autem Maria. *Ser., Myſtères*, 2. 52
Pott, J. H. Character of the bleſſed Virgin. Annunc. of the V. M. *Feſt. and Faſts*, 235
Slade, J. The handmaid of the Lord. *Plain Sermons*, 4. 141

1. 39. Maſſillon, J. B. Fête de la viſitation de la Sainte Vierge. *Sermons*, 7. 287
Cheminais, T. Exurgens autem Maria. *Sermons*, 5. 132

1. 39–45. Origen. *Opera*, 3. 939
Daillé, John. *Sermons*, 527

1. 39–55. Saurin, J. Marie ſalue Elizabeth. *Diſc. Hiſt., &c.* 9. 126

1. 40. Boſſuet. La viſitation de la S. V. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 11. 1

1. 42. Annunc. the Virgin Mary. *Pitman from Robertſon, 2d Courſe*, 2. 428

1. 43. Hook, W. F. The mother of God and Mariolatry. *Controverſies of the Day*, 219

1. 45. Burder, G. The happy believer. *Village Ser.* 8
Moſſman, T. W. The faith of the bleſſed Virgin. The annunc. *Sermons*, 103

1. 46. Symmons, C. Influence of education; a ſer. for a Sunday-ſchool. 8°. *Glouc.* 1790

1. 46, 47. Trebeck, A., D.D. The nature, reaſonableneſs, and advantages of ſpiritual joy, and our Saviour's birth the nobleſt ſubject of it. Chriſtmas. *Sermons*, 188
Waldo, P. The hymns after the leſſons in the evening ſervice. *Lect., by Berens*, 108
Simeon, C. The Virgin's ſong of praiſe. *Works*, 12. 220
Marriott, C. Songs of our warfare. *Ser.* 2. 410
Bradley, C. The Virgin Mary's joy. *Sacramental Sermons*, 36

1. 46–48. Marſhall, N., D.D. An honeſt and humble diſpoſition of mind the beſt qualification to direct our faith and practice. Annunc. of V. M. *Sermons*, 3. 101

ST. LUKE, 1. 46–48 (*continued*).

Goodwin, H. The reverence due to the bleſſed Virgin. Sunday after Chriſtmas. *Pariſh Sermons*, 2. 294

I. 46–49. Daillé, John. *Sermons*, 559

1. 46–51. Origen. *Opera*, 3. 940
Hugo à S. Victore. In canticum Magnificat. *S. Auguſtini Opera*, 17. 1881
Gerſon, John. Collectorium ſuper magnificat. *Opera*, 4. 229
— Carmen ſuper magnificat. *Ibid.* 4. 513
Salmeron, Alphonſo. De cantica B. Mariæ. *Opera*, 3
Boys, John, D.D. *Works*, 28
Hole, M., D.D. The Magnificat. *On the Liturgy*, 1. 315

1. 48. Gahan, W. The aſſumption of the bleſſed Virgin. *Sermons*, 373
Statham, Francis F. Mariolatry. *Our Proteſtant Faith*, 37
Newman, J. H. The annunciation of the B. V. Mary. The reverence due to her. *Parock. Sermons*, 2. 142
Bennett, W. J. E. Divine worſhip: the Virgin Mary. *Lect.*; *Sermons* (1842), 435

1. 48, 49. Wake, Abp. The honour due to the bleſſed Virgin. Lady day. *Sermons*, 1. 303
Bull, Bp. The bleſſed Virgin's low and exalted condition, wherein the invocation of her by the Papiſts is confuted. *Works*, 1. 83

1. 49. Boſſuet. La fête de la Conception. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 2. 161
— L'aſſomption. *Sermons*, 11. 163

1. 56–64. Origen. *Opera*, 3. 942

1. 57–80. Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epiſt., &c.* 4
Hole, M., D.D. Goſpel for St. John Baptiſt's day. *On the Liturgy* 3. 456

1. 59. Hole, M., D.D. The ſecond queſtion and anſwer of the Catechiſm. 3 ſer. *On the Ch. Cat.* 1. 28

1. 63. De γραφιδίῳ Zachariæ. *Crit. Sac. Theſ.*, 2. 306

1. 66. Hauſted, P. St. John Baptiſt's day. *Sermons*, 65
Boſſuet. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 10. 221

1. 67–75. Simeon, C. The ſong of Zacharias. *Works*, 12. 224

1. 67–79. Origen. *Opera*, 3. 942
Chryſoſtom. De oraculo Zechariæ reddito, de conceptione S. Joannis Bapt., &c. *Opera* (*Spuria*), 2. 945
Bruno Aſtenſis. Tractatus in canticum Zachariæ. *Opera*, 2. 137
Salmeron, Alphonſo. De cantica Zachariæ. *Opera*, 3
Hieron, S. The abridgement of the goſpel, or the order and courſe of man's ſalvation. 10 ſer. *Works*, 1. 97
Venn, Henry. Miſtakes in religion expoſed, in an eſſay on the prophecy of Zacharias. 8°. *Lond.* 1774
Reprinted 1807.

1. 68. Luther, Martin. The hymn of Zacharias. *Sermons*, 38 *Works*, 12
Boys, John, D.D.
Jones, W., of Nayland. Benedictus. *Sermons, by Walker*, 2. 44
Waldo, P. The Benedictus and Hundredth Pſalm. *Lect. by Berens*, 99
Redemption. Cellerier. *Luſcombe, Bp., Ser. from the French*, 1

www.refori

ST. LUKE, 1. 68 (*continued*).
M'Caul, A., D.D. The prophetic ſong of Zacharias. *Plain Sermons*, 148
1. 68, 69. Hacket, Bp. The incarnation. *Sermons*
Frank, Mark, D.D. Chriſtmas. *Ser.* 1. 143
Henry, Philip. Chriſt is our horn. *Henry, M., Works; Appendix*, 75
Du Boſc. La corne de ſalut élevée dans la maiſon de David. *Sermons*, 2. 95
Seabury, Bp. The exultation of Zacharias. Chriſtmas. *Diſc.* 2. 171
Cooper, E. The bleſſings of redemption. *Pract. Sermons*, 4. 298
Hobart, Bp. The ſong of Zacharias. Chriſtmas. *Sermons*, 1. 57
1. 68–70. Napleton, John, D.D. Prophecy. *Ser.* 2. 115
1. 68–79. Hole, M., D.D. The Benedictus. *On the Liturgy*, 1. 208
1. 69. Robinſon, Ralph. Chriſt the horn of ſalvation. *Chriſt all in all*, 1. 324
1. 72. Flavel, John. Second title of Chriſt. *Works*, 2
The diſpenſations of grace before Chriſtianity.
Price, J. *Berry Street Sermons*, 1. 222
1. 73–75. Uſher, Abp. *Sermons; Works*, 13. 475
Lloyd, Morgan. The true liberty. *Ser.* 267
1. 74. Kennet, Baſil, D.D. Before the Admiral and Commanders of Her Majeſty's Fleet in the Straits. *Sermons*, 263
Chalmers, T., D.D. The right fear and the right faith. Ser. *Poſth. Works*, 6. 240
1. 74, 75. Sandys, Abp. *Sermons*, 175
Welch, John. Upon the freedom of the ſaints. 3 ſer. *Sermons*, 382
Andrewes, Bp. Of the gunpowder treaſon. *Sermons*, 4. 361
James, H., D.D. Ser. 4°. *Lond.* 1674
Boſton, T. Serving the Lord in holineſs. 2 ſer. *Works*, 4. 31
Doddridge, P., D.D. Deliverance out of the hands of our enemies. Rebellion, 1745. Ser. *Works*, 3. 147
Morley, John. Thankſg. *Diſc.* 351
Chriſt a redeemer from ſin. *Plain Ser.* 4. 52
1. 74–79. Carne, R. H. The morning-ſtar and the riſing ſun. *Two Covenants*, 155
1. 76. Du Boſc. Le précurſeur du Meſſie. *Ser.* 2. 1
Partridge, S. Advent. *Sermons*, 2. 1
D'Oyly, G., D.D. John the Baptiſt. *Sermons*, 1. 75
Pitman, J. R. St. John Baptiſt. The prophet of the higheſt. *Sermons, 1ſt Courſe*, 2. 493
Woodhouſe, G. W. The work of preparation. *Sermons*, 1. 67
1. 76, 77. Moberly, G. *Sermons at Wincheſter*, 2. 186
1. 77. Hawker, R., D.D. Knowledge of ſalvation by the remiſſion of ſins, the ſure proof of the goſpel. *Works*, 4. 23
1. 77–79. Scott, B. The knowledge of ſalvation through the remiſſion of ſins. Chriſtmas day. *Sermons*, 65
1. 78. Erſkine, E. The day-ſpring from on high. *Works*, 1. 382
Warneford, R. *Sermons*, 2. 43
Lawſon, John, D.D. Error and ignorance diſpelled by the appearance of the Meſſiah. *Sermons*, 20
Gatty, A. The mercy of God. *Sermons*, 1. 293
1. 78, 79. Conybeare, Bp. The needfulneſs of a revelation, ſhewn from the imperfection of the law of nature conſidered as a rule of duty. *Sermons*, 2. 155
Dupré, John, D.D. Chriſtmas day. *Diſc.* 1. 291
Wells, C. Chriſt the day-ſpring from on high. Advent. *Diſc.* 1. 57
Zollikoffer, G. J. What we ſhould have been without the Chriſtian doctrine, and what we are and may become by it. *Sermons on the Evils in the World*, 1. 141
Gray, Bp. Same ſubj. *Diſc.* 187
Graves, R., D.D. A light to the Gentiles; or, the moral effects of Chriſtianity on the heathen. Ser. Chriſtmas. *Works*, 4. 327
Biddulph, T. The day-ſpring viſiting us. *Plain Sermons*, 3. 105
Simeon, C. Cauſes of our Saviour's incarnation. *Works*, 12. 228
Maltby, Bp. Chriſtmas day. *Sermons*, 1. 282
Sadleir, F., D.D. *Sermons, &c.* 2. 137
Blencowe, E. The light of life. Chriſtmas. *Plain Sermons*, 2. 66
1. 79. Hawker, R., D.D. Sunday-ſchools recommended. *Works*, 2. 188
1. 80. Origen. *Opera*, 3. 944
Carrington, James. On abſtinence. *Ser.* 146
Anderſon, J. S. M. The birth and childhood of John. *On Elijah*, 192
Wordſworth, Bp. Youthful ſelf-diſcipline. *Chriſtian Boyhood*, 2. 336
2. Anſelm, Saint. *Opera*, 1. 245
2. 1. Gregory the Great. In die natalis Domini: Exiit edictum à Cæſare Auguſto. *Opera*, 1. 1460
Deyling, S. De cenſu Auguſti. *Obſerv.* 1. 233
Haggitt, G. *Sermons*, 2. 43
2. 1, 2. De cenſu Romanorum primo. *Crit. Sac. Theſ. Nov.* 2. 424
De cenſu Auguſti. *Ibid.* 2. 434
Lardner, N., D.D. Three objections againſt Luke, 2. 1, 2, conſidered. *Credibility; Works*, 1. 248
A vindication of Luke, 2. 1, 2. When did the taxing take place. Tholuck. *Bibl. Sac.* 2. 443
2. 1–5. New explanation of the taxing. *Kitto, John, Journal (New Series)*, 1
2. 1–6. Done, W. S., D.D. Chriſtmas day. *Ser.* 257
2. 1–7. Boullier, J. R. *Sermons*, 4. 32
Collyer, W. B., D.D. The life, death, reſurrection, and aſcenſion of Jeſus Chriſt, proved as matters of fact. *On Scripture Facts*, 477
2. 1–14. Luther, M. The nativity of Chriſt. *Ser.* 1
Nardin, J. F. La naiſſance de Jéſus Chriſt. Noël. *Sermons*, 1. 162
Balle, N. E. The glory of God, which was manifeſted to the world by the nativity of Jeſus. *Sermons*, 147
2. 2. Greſwell, E. On the cenſus of Cyrenius, or the meaning of Luke, 2. 2. *Diſſert.* 1. 466
2. 4. M'Kinlay, Dr. James. *Sermons*
2. 4, 5. Gurney, J. H. Chriſtmas leſſons and rejoicings. Chriſtmas day. *Sermons*, 326
2. 5. Drew, G. S. Chriſt at Nazareth. 8 *Ser.* 37
2. 6. Cheminais, T. Poſtquam impleti ſunt. *Sermons*, 5. 51
Bourdaloue. Poſtquam impleti ſunt. 3 ſer. *Sermons, Myſtères*, 2. 133
De la Rue, C. Poſtquàm impleti. Le Purif. *Sermons*, 2. 393
Chapelain, C. I. B. le. Poſtquam impleti ſunt. *Sermons*, 3. 1
2. 6, 7. Hall, Bp. The birth of Chriſt. *Contempl.*
Hole, M., D.D. Of the birth of Chriſt. *On the Church Catechiſm*, 1. 219
Hunter, H., D.D. The nativity of Chriſt. 2 ſer. *Sermons* (1804), 1. 102
Sumner, Abp. Chriſtmas day. Birth of Chriſt. *Sermons on the Feſtivals, &c.* 20
Oakeley, F. Chriſtmas. Chriſt in the manger revealed to little ones, hidden from the world. *Sermons* (1848), 71

www.refori

ST. LUKE, 2. 6, 7 (*continued*).
Hughes, Hugh, D.D. Virgin Mary. *Fem. Char.* 3. 30
2. 6–20. Duche, J. Nativity of Chriſt. *Diſc.* 341
2. 7. Latimer, Bp. Chriſtmas. *Works*, 2. 84
Ἡ φάτνη. *Crit. Sac. Theſ. Nov.* 2. 439
Hewytt, John, D.D. *Sermons*, 62
Frank, Mark, D.D. Chriſtmas. *Sermons*, 1. 77
De la Rue, C. Peperit Filium. Jour de Noël. *Sermons*, 1. 112
Berriman, W. The circumſtances of Chriſt's birth practically conſidered. Chriſtmas day. *Chriſtian Duties* (1763), 86
Warren, R., D.D. Of the circumſtances of Chriſt's nativity. *Diſc.* 1. 96
Moir, John. The birth of Chriſt. 2 ſer. *Diſc.* 3
Roberts, A. Sun. bef. Chriſtmas. *Village Sermons*, 6. 74
Hankinſon, T. E. The world finds no room for Chriſt. Chriſtmas day. *Sermons*, 117
Butler, W. A. The advent exalts human relations. Lying-in Hoſpital. *Sermons*, 2. 255
2. 7–14. Hacket, Bp. The incarnation. *Sermons*, 1
Dow, W. God manifeſt in the fleſh. *Diſc.* 1. 1
2. 8. Garbett, J. The ſhepherds of Bethlemen. *Sermons*, 1. 212
2. 8–12. Saurin, J. La naiſſance de Jéſus-Chriſt annoncée aux bergers. *Diſc. Hiſt. &c.* 9. 140
Fernie, John. The birth of Chriſt. *Ser.* 212
2. 8–14. De Joux, P. Naiſſance de N. S. Jéſus-Chriſt. *Prédication*, 2. 101
Newton, John. The angel's meſſage and ſong. *Meſſiah*; *Works*, 4. 115; *Select Sermons, Tract Soc.* 1
Laurie, T., D.D. The nativity of Jeſus Chriſt. *Lect.* 193
Chriſtmas, Röhr. *Baker's German Pulpit*, 307
2. 8–20. The nativity of our Lord Jeſus Chriſt. 2 ſer. Ph. Mouchon. *Pons, J. S. Doct. of Geneva*, 1. 119
2. 9. Gleig, G. R. Epiph. 1. *Sermons for Advent, &c.* 197
2. 10. Cheminais, T. Et dixit illis. La nativité de J. C. *Sermons*, 2. 28
Chriſtmas day. Fléchier. *Cobbin, Ingram, The French Preacher*, 159
Barrow, Iſaac, D.D. The nativity of our Lord, tidings of great joy. *Works*, 4. 98
Wilſon, Bp. T. The great bleſſing and the abſolute neceſſity of a Redeemer. Chriſtmas day. *Sermons*, 1. 257
Brooke, Dr. Z. *Diſc.* 43
Gambold, John. Chriſtianity tidings of joy. *Works*, 193
The nativity. Dr. Lawſon. *Clapham, S., Sermons ſelected*, 1. 87
Logan, John. *Sermons*, 262
Wickes, J. W. *Sermons*, 209
Chriſtmas day. *Village Preacher*, 3. 207
Darnell, W. N. Chriſtmas day. *Sermons*, 173
Clapp, J. Chriſtmas day. *Sermons*, 3. 195
Caſwall, E. The joy of Chriſtmas. *Sermons*, 55
Fowle, F. W. Good tidings of great joy. Chriſtmas day. *Sermons*, 1. 144
Garbett, J. The Saviour's coming. *Sermons*, 2. 217
Noel, Hon. G. T. Chriſtmas day; or, tidings of great joy. *Sermons* (1853), 167
2. 10, 11. Origen. *Opera*, 3. 945
Andrewes, Bp. On the nativity. 17 *Ser.* 26
Greenwood, H. The bleſſed birth of the Lord Jeſus. *Works*, 327
Raleigh, Walter, D.D. Chriſtmas. *Reliquiæ*, 268
Maſſillon, J. B. Noël. *Sermons*, 1; *Avent*, 298
— Chriſtmas day. *Sermons, by Dickſon*, 446
Bourdaloue. Dixit illis angelus. Sur la nativité de J. C. *Sermons, Avent*, 486

ST. LUKE, 2. 10, 11 (*continued*).
Bourdaloue. The birth of Chriſt. *Sermons, Tranſl.* 1. 1
Sheridan, Bp. Chriſt's nativity. *Pract. Diſc.* 1. 149
Berriman, W. Chriſtmas day. Chriſt's birth good tidings of great joy to all people. 40 *Sermons*, 2. 114
Gale, T., D.D. Chriſtmas day. *Sermons*, 439
Richards, T. The nativity of Chriſt matter of great joy to all people. A ſermon. Chriſtmas day. 8°. *Lond.* 1728
Dalgleiſh, Dr. *Sermons*, 1
Reeve, Joſeph. The birth of Jeſus Chriſt. *Diſc.* 2. 64
Zollikoffer, G. J. Joy on the birth of Chriſt. *Sermons on the Evils in the World*, 1. 120
Wells, C. The nativity of Chriſt. Chriſtmas day. *Diſc.* 1. 70
Buckridge, T. Chriſtmas. *Sermons*, 1
Dwight, Dr. T. Tidings of a Saviour, tidings of great joy. *Sermons*, 1. 181
Simeon, C. Chriſt's incarnation glad tidings to all. *Works*, 12. 231
Pearſon, Hugh, D.D. The nativity. Chriſtmas day. *Sermons*, 63
Rowlatt, W. H. Chriſtmas day. *Sermons*, 77
Buſwell, W. The good tidings of great joy, Chriſtmas day. *Sermons*, 35
Hare, J. C. The angel's meſſage. *Sermons*, 2. 167
Jelf, R. W. For Chriſtmas day. *Sermons*, 27
Tennant, R. J. Chriſtmas day. The joyful tidings. *Sermons*, 153
Religious joy. Chriſtmas day. *Plain Sermons*, 5. 326
Blencowe, E. The nativity. *Plain Sermons*, 3. 47
2. 10–12. Bertrand, Elie. *Sermons*, 1. 121
2. 10–14. Allen, J. N. Chriſtmas. *Diary and Sermons*, 437
2. 11. Clerke, R., D.D. *Sermons*, 45
Gregory, T. The nativity of our bleſſed Lord and Saviour, wherein are repreſented the nature, bleſſings, and benefits of our redemption by him. *Sermons*, 1
Gordon, Sir Adam. Chriſtmas day. *Ser.* 267
Neve, T., D.D. Time and place of birth, and the perſon of Chriſt conſidered. *Bamp. Lect.* 111
Southgate, R. The birth of Chriſt. Chriſtmas day. *Sermons*, 2. 300
Whitaker, E. W. On the nativity. *Fam. Sermons*, 3. 291
St. John, Theophilus. The divinity of Chriſt. *Sermons*, 1. 361
Nares, R. The title of the Lord, as a proof of Chriſt's divinity. Chriſtmas day. *Diſc.* 333
Brougham, John. Chriſtmas day. *Ser.* 1. 219
Smith, Sydney. Chriſtmas day. *Ser.* (1846), 323
2. 11, 12. Pott, J. H. Chriſtmas day. The nativity. *Sermons*, 1. 71
Bowdler, T. The birth-place of Chriſt a ſign to rich and poor. *Sermons on Privileges, &c.* 1. 221
2. 12. Bourdaloue. Et hoc vobis ſignum. Sur la nativité. *Sermons*; *Myſtères*, 1. 1
Boſſuet. Sur la nativité de nôtre Seigneur. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 2. 365
Nalſon, V. *Sermons*, 88
Heylyn, John, D.D. The nativity of our Lord. *Theological Lect.* 1. 58
O'Beirne, Bp. Chriſtmas day. *Sermons*, 2. 1
Puckle, John. Chriſtians in the world and in the Church. *Sermons*, 2. 36
2. 12–14. Warneford, R. *Sermons*, 1. 15
2. 13. Bourdaloue. Et ſubitò. La nativité de J. C. *Sermons, Avent*, 224
2. 13, 14. Sibbs, R., D.D. Angel's acclamations. *Light from Heaven*; *Works*, 1. 241
Mede, Joſeph. *Works*, 1. 116
Hopkins, Bp. E. The nativity of Chriſt. Chriſtmas. *Works*, 4. 273
Burnet, G. On Chriſt's nativity. Chriſtmas day. *Pract. Sermons*, 2. 252

www.refori

ST. LUKE, 2. 13, 14 (*continued*).

Davies, S. A Christmas day ser. *Sermons*, 3. 418
White, T. On our Lord's nativity. *Sermons*, 135
Boullier, J. R. *Sermons*, 4. 62
Maty, P. H. *Sermons*, 195
Farrer, John. *Bamp. Lect.* 119
Zollikoffer. The glorification of God in the incarnation and birth of his Son. Christmas day. *Festivals and Fasts*, 1. 123
Scott, T. Christmas day. *Sermons*; *Works*, 4. 335
Cecil, R. The angels' song. Ser. *Works*, 3. 254
Simeon, C. The angels' song. *Works*, 12. 235
Pott, J. H. Christmas day. Angels' hymn. *Festivals and Fasts*, 71
D'Oyly, G., D.D. Glory to God in the highest. *Sermons*, 2. 15
Maltby, Bp. The gracious and benevolent design of the gospel. *Sermons at Lincoln's Inn*, 299
West, M. *Sermons*, 1. 224
Baker, D. B. Christmas day. *Disc.* 212
Melvill, H. Angels rejoicing in the gospel. Cons. of a church. 8°. *Lond.* 1840; *Ser. on Public Occasions*, 96
Gatty, A. The birth of our Lord. *Sermons*, 1. 33
2. 13–16. Origen. *Opera*, 3. 946
2. 14. Clerke, R., D.D. *Sermons*, 56
Boys, John, D.D. *Works*, 64
Bayne, Paul. God's glory. *A Commentarie*, 179
Littleton, Adam, D.D. Nativity. *Sermons*, 45
The nativity of our Lord. R. Giffard. *Catholick Sermons*, 1. 95
Wharton, H. *Sermons*, 2. 567
Beveridge, Bp. *Thes.*, *Works*, 7. 382
Hole, M., D.D. The Gloria Patri. *On the Liturgy*, 1. 159
Doughty, G. Sermon. Anniversary for commemorating King Henry VI., the founder. And on the occasion of laying the first stone for the foundation of a new college. 2d edit. 4°. *Camb.* 1724
Reay, W. Christmas. *Sermons*, 299
The divinity of the Christian religion, proved both from its external and internal evidences. Pp. 42. 12°. *Lond.* 1739
Lyttleton, C., Bp. of Carlisle. Sermon. Jan. 30. 4°. *Lond.* 1765
Whitty, John. Christmas day. *Sermons* (1766), 58
Francis, John, LL.D. On the peace. Thanksg. day, 1749. *Sermons*, 1. 44
Conybeare, Bp. Christmas day. Christian salvation the matter of joy and praise to angels. *Sermons*, 1. 1; *Fam. Chaplain*, 2. 406
Richmond, Bp. The nativity. *Sermons*, 151; *Clapham, S., Ser. selected*, 1. 96
Knox, V., D.D. The prospect of perpetual and universal peace to be established on the principles of Christian philanthropy. *Works*, 6. 351
Porteus, Bp. The pacific and benevolent temper of the Christian religion, proved from Scripture and from facts. *Ser.* 1; *Works*, 2. 297; *Pitman, 1st Course*, 1. 64
Shipley, Bp. Soc. Prop. Gosp. 4°. *Lond.* 1773; *Works*, 2. 295
Macdonald, A. The advantages produced by Christianity. *Sermons*, 264
Archer, J. The nativity. On the wisdom taught by Jesus in the stable of Bethlehem. *Sermons*, 1. 97
Clapham, S. Bef. Volunteers. *Ser. Selected*, 3. 409
Sharpe, W. Redemption through Jesus Christ. Christmas day. Bef. Univ. *Sermons*, 56
Harris, T. M., D.D. The religious character and benevolent aims of freemasonry. *Disc.* 39
The birth of Christ. *Village Preacher*, 1. 194
Gilpin, W. *Sermons*, 3. 1
Carr, S., D.D. Concio ad clerum. *Sermons*, 4. 329
Raffles, T. *Lect.* 2
Hewlett, John. The birth of Christ; shewing how that event was calculated to promote "on earth peace, good-will towards men." *Sermons*, 1. 377

ST. LUKE, 2. 14 (*continued*).

Draper, H. *On the Liturgy*, 199
Heber, Bp. Christmas day. *Sermons preached in India*, 255
Whately, Abp. Peace on earth. *Sermons*, 1
Jefferson, John. Sermon. The unlawfulness of war. 8°. *Lond.* 1832
Hare, A. W. The angels' text. Christmas. *Ser.* 1. 169
Chalmers, T., D.D. The universality of the gospel offer. Ser. *Works*, 10. 380
Wilson, W. *Sermons*, 207
Hook, W. F. The song of the angels. *Sermons*, 283
The angels' Christmas hymn. Christmas day. *Plain Sermons*, 8. 278
Cumming, J., D.D. Angel chimes. *Voices of the Day*, 31
Bellew, J. C. M. The nativity. *Sermons*, 273
2. 15. Christmas day. T. Godden. *Catholick Sermons*, 1. 127
Saurin, J. Les bergers trouvent J. C. couché dans la crèche. *Disc. Hist., &c.* 9. 151
Burder, G. The birth of Christ. Christmas. *Village Ser.* 4. 85
Simeon, C. Inquiry into the gospel recommended. *Works*, 12. 240
Buddicom, R. P. *Sermons* (1826), 1
Whately, Abp. The shepherds at Bethlehem. *Sermon*, 113
Garbett, J. Christ the consecrator of infancy. *Christ on Earth, &c.* 1. 79
Puckle, John. Quiet thoughts after high revelations. Sun. after Christmas. *Sermons*, 2. 55
2. 15–25. Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epistles, &c.* 1
Hole, Matthew, D.D. Gospel for the Circum. of Christ. *On the Liturgy*, 2. 228
Coquerel, A. L. C. *Sermons*, 102
Blackley, T. The shepherds going to Bethlehem. *Sermons*, 2. 113
2. 16. The hidden God. *Plain Sermons*, 7. 302
2. 17–19. Pott, J. H. Sun. after Circumcision. Best degrees of admiration those which lead to faith; illustrated in the character of the Blessed Virgin. *Sermons*, 1. 103
2. 19. Young, Ed., LL.D. The holy contemplative. *Sermons*, 2. 158
Vernede, J. S. Jour de Noël; sur les méditations de Marie à l'occasion de la naissance du Sauveur. *Sermons* (1799), 1. 218
Zollikoffer, G. J. The obstacles and assistances to reflection. *Sermons on Education*, 1. 195
— The advantages of reflection. *Ibid.* 213
Foster, C. *Disc.* 165
Pinder, J. H. Annunciation of the Virgin. *Sermons on the Book of Com. Prayer*, 345
Newman, J. H. The theory of developments in religious doctrine. *Univ. Sermons*, 311
Wilberforce, Bp. The character of the Virgin Mary. 4 *Sermons*, 27
2. 20. White, Hugh. The Saviour's birth. *Sermons*, 1
Lawson, John, D.D. Incarnation of Christ matter of the highest joy. *Sermons*, 36
2. 21. Frank, Mark, D.D. Circumc. *Sermons*, 1. 258
Nicholson, Bp. W. Christ's circumcision and the imposition of his name Jesus. *On the Apostles' Creed*, 200
Circumc. New Year's day. P. Ellis. *Catholick Sermons*, 1. 163
Massillon, J. B. La divinité de Jésus-Christ. La Circoncision. *Sermons*, 1. *Advent*, 331
— The divinity of Jesus Christ. *Sermons by Dickson*, 485
Saurin, J. Circoncision de J. C. *Disc. Hist., &c.* 9. 161
Second Sun. after Christmas. Christ a Saviour. *Pitman, from Abp. Sharpe, 2d Course*, 1. 116
Nardin, J. F. La Circoncision spirituelle. *Sermons*, 1. 247
Weston, Bp. Circumc. New year's day. *Sermons*, 2. 335
Horne, Bp. Circumc. Bef. Univ. Oxf. *Disc.* 1. 319; *Pitman, 1st Course*, 1. 109

www.refori

ST. LUKE, 2. 21 (*continued*).

Archer, J. Epiphany 2. On the ſacred name of Jeſus. *Sermons*, 1. 197
Reeve, Joſeph. Circume. *Diſc.* 2. 89
Crawford, G. Reaſon and Chriſtianity compared. *Miſ. Diſc.* 30
Simeon, C. Circume. *Works*, 12. 245
Dehon, Bp. Circume. *Sermons*, 1. 355; *Pitman*, 2d *Courſe*, 1. 124
Le Bas, C. W. Circume. and name of Jeſus. *Ser.* 2. 93
Heber, Bp. New Year's day. *Sermons preached in India*, 272
Bowdler, T. Circume. and the name Jeſus. *Sermons on Privileges, &c.* 1. 294
Marriott, C. Circumciſion of the Spirit. *Sermons*, 2. 77
Burgh, W. Circumciſion and name of Chriſt. *Diſc.* 13
The name of Jeſus. New year. Bp. Grey. *Orig. Fam. Sermons*, 3. 85
The value and ſacredneſs of ſuffering. Chriſtmas 2. *Plain Sermons*, 3. 292
Gahan, W. New year. The tranſcendent ſanctity of the name of Jeſus, and the high reſpect that is due to it. *Sermons*, 44
Haſtings, H. J. Chriſtmas 2. Circume. *Sermons*, 97
The power of our Lord's circumciſion. G. C. Hodgkinſon. *A. Watſon*, 2d *Series*, 1. 137
Blencowe, E. Circume. *Plain Sermons*, 3. 58
Butler, W. J. Circume. *Sermons*, 55
2. 21–24. Origen. *Opera*, 3. 947
2. 22. Anſelm, Saint. *Opera*, 1. 242
Pierce, T. The purification of our Lady and preſentation of our Lord. *Ser.* 259
Bourdaloue. Poſtquam conſummati. Sur la circonciſion de J. C. *Sermons, Myſtères*, 1. 41
Maſſillon, J. B. La ſoumiſſion à la volonté de Dieu. Purif. de la S. V. *Sermons*, 7. 1
— Les diſpoſitions néceſſaires pour ſe conſacrer à Dieu par une nouvelle vie. La Purif. *Ibid.* 7. 50
Chapelain, C. I. B. le. Poſtquam conſummati. *Ser.* 2. 86
Marſhall, N., D.D. Purif. of V. M. *Sermons*, 3. 152
Cambacérès, The Abbé. Tulerunt illum. La loi de Dieu. *Sermons*, 2. 161
Horne, Bp. The purification. *Diſc.* 3. 355; *Pitman*, 1ſt *Courſe*, 2. 445
Glaſſe, Dr. S. The purification. *On the Feſt.* 117
Pott, J. H. Bleſſed Virgin's faith and reſignation. Purif. of St. Mary. *Feſtivals and Faſts*, 196
Dehon, Bp. Baptiſm. *Sermons*, 1. 106
Matthias, Bp. New year's day. *Sermons*, 247
Sewell, W. Sermon. The danger and ſafeguard of the young in the preſent ſtate of controverſy. Feaſt of the purification. 8°. *Oxf.* 1848
Pinder, J. H. Preſentation of Chriſt in the temple. *Sermons on the Book of Com. Prayer*, 316
Marſden, J. B. The purification of St. Mary the Virgin. *Diſc.* 190
Chriſt preſented in the temple. *Plain Sermons*, 7. 21
Same ſubj. W. Archer Butler. *Iriſh Pulpit*, 3. 91
Wordſworth, Canon. On beginning everything with prayer to God. *Diſc. on Public Education*, 144
2. 22, 23. Maſſillon, J. B. La fuite du monde, néceſſaire aux clercs. *Sermons*, 9; *Conferences*, 1. 40
2. 22–24. Hall, Bp. The purification. *Contempl.*
Boſſuet. Sur la préſentation de Jéſus au temple. 3 ſer. *Sermons*, 4. 1; *Clapham, S., Ser. ſelected*, 3. 76
Wheatley, C. The purification of Mary, and the preſentation of Jeſus in the temple. *Sermons*, 3. 48
Simeon, C. Preſentation of Chriſt in the temple. *Works*, 12. 251
Lawſon, G. N. G. *Sermons*, 176
2. 22–40. Purification of the B. V. Dr. Hole. *Fam. Chaplain*, 1. 239
Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epiſtles, &c.* 4

ST. LUKE, 2. 22–40 (*continued*).

Hole, M., D.D. Goſpel for the Purif. of the Virgin Mary. *On the Liturgy*, 3. 383
2. 23–40. Nardin, J. F. La prophétie de Siméon. Noël. *Sermons*, 1. 219
2. 24. Hole, M., D.D. The hymn after the communion. *On the Liturgy*, 4. 278
2. 25. Robinſon, Ralph. Jeſus Chriſt the conſolation of Iſrael. 2 ſer. *Chriſt all in all*, 1. 509
Flavel, John. Sixth title of Chriſt. *Works*, 2. 243
Kippis, A., D.D. Ser. The example of Jeſus in his youth, recommended to imitation. Char. Sch. 8°. *Lond.* 1780
Simeon, C. Chriſt the conſolation of Iſrael. *Works*, 12. 256
Pott, J. H. Advent 3. The character and privilege of Simeon. *Sermons*, 1. 36
Forſter, Charles. *Diſc.* 130
Kaye, Bp. On the kingdom of God and the kingdoms of this world. *Sermons*, 297; *Pract. Ser.* (1845), 1. 325
2. 25–27. Bragge, F. Of true devotion. *Of Undiſſembled, &c.* 107
2. 25–29. Vickers, W. The example of Simeon. The Purification. *Sermons*, 70
2. 25–30. Saurin, J. The ſong of Simeon. *Sermons*, 6. 1; *In French*, 5. 42
2. 25–32. Methodius Patarenſis. In Symeonem et Annam. *Amphilochii Opera*, 396
Timotheus Hieroſolym. Oratio de prophetâ Simeone. *Bibl. Max. Patr.* 5. 1214
Beltrage, H. *Diſc. to the Aged*
Burgh, W. Preſentation in the temple. *Diſc.* 38
Evans, R. W. Simeon. *Script. Biog.* 1
2. 26. Milner, Joſeph. The ſong of Simeon. *Sermons*, 1. 283
2. 27, 28. Frank, Mark, D.D. Purif. 2 ſerm. *Sermons*, 1. 340
2. 27–32. Fawcett, John. The ſong of Simeon. *Sermons*, 3. 344
2. 28. Lake, Bp. Arthur. The Annunciation. *Sermons*, 113
Erſkine, E. Chriſt in the believer's arms. *Ser. Works*, 1. 180
Saurin, J. Jéſus-Chriſt entre les bras de Simeon. *Diſc. Hiſt. &c.* 9. 175
Wilſon, W. *Sermons*, 168
2. 28–32. Simeon, C. Teſtimony borne to Jeſus in the temple. *Works*, 12. 260
2. 29. Origen. *Opera*, 3. 949
Boys, John, D.D. *Works*, 36
Peace in death. *Houſe of Mourning*, 387
Fun. ſer. By William Guild, D.D. *Forbes, Bp. P., Funerals*, 69
Jerome, Stephen. Simeon's dying ſong. *Seven Helps to Heaven*
Gale, T., D.D. Candlemas day. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 63 *and* 175
White, Hugh. The Chriſtian's releaſe. *Sermons*, 389
Jortin, John, D.D. Purif. V. M. Simeon's prophecies. *Sermons*, 4. 245; *Pitman*, 2d *Courſe*, 2. 411
Gilpin, W. *Sermons*, 2. 302
D'Oyly, G., D.D. *Sermons*, 2. 40
2. 29, 30. Donne, John, D.D. Ser. The nativity. *Works*, 1. 57
Hacket, Bp. The incarnation. *Sermons*
Woodroffe, Timothy. A religious treatiſe upon Simeon's ſong; or, inſtructions how to live holily and dye happily. Sm. 8°. *Lond.* 1659
Du Boſc. Simeon mourant en paix. *Sermons*, 2. 137

www.refori

ST. LUKE, 2. 29, 30 (*continued*).
Romaine, W. The knowledge of ſalvation precious in the hour of death. On the death of the Rev. James Hervey. *Ser.*; *Wks.* 6. 211
Boullier, J. R. *Sermons*, 1. 315
Maty, P. H. *Sermons*, 243
Snelgar, Jacob. Chriſtian triumph. Fun. ſer. 8°. *Lond.* 1815
Bradley, C. The ſong of Simeon. *Sacramental Sermons*, 36
Buddicom, R. P. The diſpoſition of God's ſervants in the proſpect of death. *Sermons*, 2. 429
Roberts, A. Simeon's prayer. Chriſtmas day. *Plain Sermons*, 1. 44
2. 29–32. Smith, Henry. The ſweet ſong of old father Simeon. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 536
Hole, M., D.D. The ſong of Simeon. *On the Liturgy*, 1. 328
Bland, Phil. Chriſtian aſſurance. *Sermons*, 218
Hampden, Bp. The world reſigned for Chriſt. *Sermons*, 163
Trench, F. The departure in peace. *Ser.* 13
The ſong of Simeon. Bp. T. V. Short. *Orig. Fam. Sermons*, 4. 471
2. 30. Clerke, R., D.D. *Sermons*, 94
2. 30–32. Frank, Mark, D.D. Chriſtmas. *Sermons*, 1. 193
2. 32. Clerke, R., D.D. *Sermons*, 103
Robinſon, Ralph. Chriſt the glory of his people. *Chriſt all in all*, 2. 80
Greene, Bp. Ser. Soc. Prop. Goſp. 4°. *Lond.* 1723
Sherlock, W., D.D. Chriſt the light of the world. *Sermons*, 2. 269
Brady, N., D.D. Chriſt a light to the Gentiles, and the glory of Iſrael. *Ser.* (1730), 3. 135
Warren, J., D.D. The goſpel of Chriſt, how a light to the Gentiles. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 1. 53
Warren, R. D.D. On the Epiphany, or the manifeſtation of Chriſt to the Gentiles. *Diſc.* 1. 200
Hare, Bp. On the Epiphany. Ser. *Works*, 1. 1
Sherlock, W., D.D. How Chriſt enlightens the world. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 2. 298
Trevor, Bp. R. Ser. Soc. Prop. Goſp. 4°. *Lond.* 1750
Burnet, G. Chriſt the light to lighten the Gentiles. *Pract. Sermons*, 2. 271
Jackſon, W. F. The abſolute neceſſity for the coming of Chriſt, and advantages reſulting to the world from his advent. Sunday before Chriſtmas. *Sermons*, 23
Owen, Henry. *Sermons*, 243
Williams, G. Chriſt the light of the Gentiles. Epiph. Sunday. *Sermons*, 196
2. 33, 34. Origen. *Opera*, 3. 950
2. 34. Clerke, R., D.D. *Sermons*, 112
Alleſtree, R. 40 *Sermons*, 151
Maſſillon, J. B. L'excellence du ſacerdoce. *Sermons*, 9; *Conferences*, 1. 1
— Des exemples des grands. Purif. de la ſainte Vierge. *Sermons*, 6; *Petit Carême*, 1
— The examples of the great. Purification of B.V.M. *On the Duties of the Great*, 1
De la Rue, C. Et ecce poſitus. *Sermons*, 1. 140
Brakenridge, Dr. W. Chriſt a ſign which ſhall be ſpoken againſt. *Sermons*, 181
Parry, J. The announcement of Simeon to the Virgin Mary. *Diſc.* 109
Reeve, Joſeph. The preſentation of Jeſus Chriſt in the temple. *Diſc.* 2. 141
Caſwall, E. Chriſt's mother and Chriſtian mothers. Purification. *Sermons*, 91
Hare, J. C. Chriſt the riſing and the fall of many. *Sermons*, 1. 129
Wordſworth, Bp. Chriſt the corner-ſtone. *Chriſtian Boyhood*, 2. 1

ST. LUKE, 2. 34, 35.
2. 34, 35. Van Mildert, Bp. Infidelity of the Jews, and their oppoſition to the goſpel on its firſt promulgation. *Boyle Lect.* 56
Ser. *Condenſed Diſc.* 9
Simeon, C. The ends and effects of Chriſt's exhibition to the world. *Works*, 12. 264
Foyſter, J. G. The coming of our Saviour, as it led to the trial and diſcloſure of men's true characters. *Sermons*, 90
Mill, W. H. Chriſt preſented in the temple, a ſign of contradiction. *Ser.* (*Lent* 1845), 400
Tholuck, Dr. A. *Light from the Croſs*, 9 and 83
2. 35. Origen. *Opera*, 3. 951
2. 36–38. Hughes, Hugh, D.D. Anne. *Fem. Char.* 3. 84
2. 37. Armſtrong, John. The feaſt of the Purification of the B.V. Mary. Daily Common Prayer. *Sermons on Feſtivals*, 117
2. 37, 38. Bowdler, Miſs. The duties of the aged. *Sermons*, 186
Oakeley, F. Chriſt manifeſted to the true Iſraelites. Bef. Univ. Oxf. On the Purification. *Sermons* (1839), 309
2. 39. Gahan, W. Sunday within the octave. The duties of parents to their children. *Ser.* 35
2. 40. Everard, John, D.D. Milk for babes, meat for ſtrong men, the ſubſtance of ſeveral ſermons. *Goſpel Treaſures*, 540
Foyſter, J. G. The childhood of our Saviour. *Sermons*, 71
Marſden, J. B. The nativity of our Lord. *Diſc.* 63
Holy childhood. *Plain Sermons*, 4. 199
Manning, H. E. Holineſs in childhood. *Sermons*, 2. 17
Robertſon, F. W. The early development of Jeſus. *Sermons*, 2. 196
2. 40–49. Origen. *Opera*, 3. 953
2. 41. Stebbing, H., D.D. Reflections on ſome circumſtances of Chriſt's early life. Epiph. 1. *Sermons* (1788), 3. 349
Pitman, J. R. Epiph. 1. Chriſt in the temple. *Sermons*, 2d *Courſe*, 1. 135
2. 41, 42. Colman, B. Ser. Parents and grown children ſhould be together at the Lord's table. 12°. *Boſton*, 1727
2. 41–50. Saurin, J. Jéſus au milieu des docteurs. *Diſc. Hiſt.*, &c. 9. 230
2. 41–52. Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epiſtles*, &c. 2
Hole, M., D.D. Goſpel for Epiph. 1. *On the Liturgy*, 2. 253
Nardin, J. F. Jéſus cherché et rétrouve. L'Epiphanie, 1. *Sermons*, 1. 308
2. 42. Latimer, Bp. Epiph. 1. *Works*, 2. 143
Boys, John, D.D. Epiph. 1. *Works*, 131
Biſhop, W. Duties of parents towards their children. *Village Sermons*, 2. 1
2. 46. Hall, Bp. Chriſt among the doctors. *Contempl.*
Townſon, Adn. Chriſt in his childhood. *Diſc.* 177
Phelan, W., D.D. Chriſt in the temple. *Remains*, 1. 125
Chriſt found in his temple. Epiph. 1. *Plain Sermons*, 7. 7
2. 46, 47. Scott, T. Jeſus in his early piety. *Chriſtian Morality*, 1
Pott, J. H. Epiph. 1. Chriſt's converſe with the Jewiſh teachers at the temple. *Sermons*, 1. 119
2. 48. Bourdaloue. Et dixit mater. Epiph. 1. Sur le devoir des pères envers leurs enfants. *Ser., Dimanches*, 1. 1
De la Rue, C. Fili, quid feciſti. *Ser.* 1. 217
Gatty, A. The danger of careleſſneſs. *Sermons*, 1. 121

www.refori

ST. LUKE, 2. 49.

2. 49. A ſermon preached in the court at Greenwich, before King Edward VI. Epiph. 1. 4°. 1552
How muſt we make religion our buſineſs. T. Watſon. *Morning Ex.* 1. 467
Prideaux, Bp. De Chriſti adoleſcentia. *Lectiones; Conciones*, 11
Phelan, W., D.D. Chriſt in the temple. *Remains*, 1. 139
Simeon, C. Chriſt's early habits. *Wks.* 12. 268
Stokes, E. Chriſt our example. *Sermons*, 201
Burgh, W. Firſt paſſover. *Diſc.* 53
Roberts, A. Chriſt among the doctors. Epiph. 1. *Plain Sermons*, 1. 99
Howſon, J. S. Our Father's buſineſs. *Sunday Evening*, 37
Irons, W. J., D.D. The firſt recorded words of Chriſt an epiphany to bleſſed Virgin; and to us. Epiph. 1. *Sermons* (1844), 1

2. 49–51. Origen. *Opera*, 3. 955
Vaughan, C. J., D.D. The duties of childhood. *Sermons* (1847), 254

2. 51. Theed, R. The private life of Chriſt. *Sac. Biog.* 187
Heylyn, J., D.D. The obedience of Jeſus to Joſeph and Mary. *Theol. Lect.* 1. 75
Hodſon, S. The duties of children. *Sermons*, 127
Scott, T. Jeſus in his obedience to his earthly parents. *Chriſtian Morality*, 19
Coquerel, A. L. C. *Sermons*, 35
Parkinſon, R., D.D. The early life of our bleſſed Saviour. *Sermons*, 2. 92
Phelan, W., D.D. Few notices of Chriſt's early life. *Remains*, 1. 152
Pitman, J. R. Epiph. 2. Filial piety. *Sermons, 1ſt Courſe*, 1. 146
Harneſs, W. *Paroch. Sermons*, 27
Gahan, W. Sunday within the octave. The duties of children to their parents. *Sermons*, 58
Oakeley, F. Epiph. The leſſons of the holy houſe at Nazareth. *Sermons* (1848), 127
The relative duties of parents and children. Epiph. J. Forſter. *Pract. Sermons* (1845, &c.), 3. 59
Roberts, A. Two village ſermons on the training of children. 12°. *Lond.* 1839
Wordſworth, Bp. Youthful ſubjection to authority. *Chriſtian Boyhood*, 2. 362
Armſtrong, Bp. Meditation. *Sermons*, 54

2. 51, 52. Bowdler, Miſs. The duties of children. *Ser.* 99
Kennaway, C. E. Subjection. *Sermons to the Young*, 28

2. 52. Manton, T. *Works*, 4. *part* 2. 855
Knight, S., D.D. The child Jeſus the great exemplar of youth: a ſer. Anniv. Gent. Educ. St. Paul's Sch. 4°. *Lond.* 1718
Oakes, John. The way to attain the favour of God and men. *Sermons*, 155
Archer, J. Epiph. 1. The neceſſity of ſerving God in our youth. *Sermons, 2d ſeries*, 1. 130
Piggott, S. Religion inculcated on youth, from the example of our Redeemer. 8°. *Lond.* 1818; *Guide for Families*, 139
Burrow, Dr. E. J. On increaſe of knowledge. *Hours of Devotion*, 352
Le Bas, C. W. The increaſe of Jeſus in wiſdom. *Sermons*, 1. 1
D'Oyley, G., D.D. Jeſus increaſed in wiſdom and ſtature. *Sermons*, 2. 53
Miller, John. The training up of children after the childhood of Jeſus. *Sermons*, 357
Heber, Bp. Epiph. 1. *Pariſh Sermons*, 1. 112
Nind, W. Jeſus' growth in wiſdom and favour. *Sermons*, 2. 246

ST. LUKE, 2. 52 (*continued*).

Wordſworth, Bp. The boyhood of Chriſt. *Chriſtian Boyhood*, 1. 80
Blunt, J. J. Our ſanctification progreſſive. *Plain Sermons*, 89
Goodwin, H. Chriſt a child and a boy. *Hulſean Lect.* (1856), 23

3. 1. Gregory the Great. Sabbato quat. ante nat. Chriſti. Anno xv. imperii Tiberii Cæſaris. *Opera*, 1. 1516
De tetrarchis. *Crit. Sac. Theſ.* 2. 310

3. 1, 2. Ely, John. Subjugation of the Jews by the Romans. *Winter Lect.* 334

3. 1–3. Anderſon, J. S. M. John the Baptiſt preaching in the wilderneſs. *On Elijah*, 209

3. 1–4. Origen. *Opera*, 3. 956

3. 2. Edwards, John, D.D. Whether Annas and Caiaphas were high-prieſts at the ſame time. *Exercit.* 243

3. 3. Chryſoſtom. In præcurſorem Domini, ſermo. *Opera* [*Spuria*], 8. 615
Pantaleon. De luminibus ſanctis, Gr. et Lat. *Grynæi Monumenta, Gr.* 1. 396
Inquiſitio in hiſtoriam Joannis, filii Zachariæ. *Crit. Sac., Theſ.* 2. 285
Bourdaloue. Factum eſt. Sur la ſévérité de la pénitence. *Sermons, Avent*, 178
— Et venit. Sur la pénitence. *Ibid.* 443
— Penance. *Sermons, tranſl.* 3. 223
De la Rue, C. Venit Joannes. De la pénitence. *Sermons*, 1. 84
Chapelain, C. I. B. le. Et venit in omnem. Sur l'éternité de l'enfer. *Sermons*, 1. 317
Brydane, J. La pénitence. *Sermons*, 2. 348
Holmes, R., D.D. Bampton Lectures for 1782 on the prophecies and teſtimony of John the Baptiſt, &c. 8°. *Oxf.* 1782; *Treatiſes*, 181

3. 3. The preaching of auſterities. St. John Baptiſt's day. *Plain Sermons*, 10. 20

3. 3–5. Moſs, R., D.D. Prepare ye the way of the Lord, &c. Advent. *Sermons*, 5. 297

3. 4. Maſſillon, J. B. Les diſpoſitions à la communion. 4 Dim. *Sermons*, 1 *Avent*, 245
— The diſpoſitions for the communion. *Sermons, by Dickſon*, 569
Brydane, J. L'Avent 4. *Sermons*, 5. 382
Owen, Henry. *Sermons*, 105
Young, W. Toy. Sun. bef. Chriſtmas. *Sermons on Doct. and Duties*, 2. 26
Archer, J. Advent 4. The conſolations of repentance. *Sermons, 2d ſeries*, 1. 65
— Advent 4. On deferring our converſion. *Sermons*, 1. 73
Arnold, T. John the Baptiſt. *Ser. on Interp.* 144
Gahan, W. Advent 4. On preparing the way of the Lord. *Sermons*, 22

3. 4, 5. How we may ſteer an even courſe between preſumption and deſpair. Thomas Cole. *Morning Ex.* 2. 507

3. 4–6. Simeon, C. Miniſtry of John Baptiſt. *Works*, 12. 273

3. 5, 6. Keach, B. Similitude. Every valley, &c. (5 ſer.) *Goſpel Myſteries*, 7

3. 5–8. Origen. *Opera*, 3. 958

3. 7–9. Lake, Bp. 5 ſermons. *Sermons*, 471

3. 8. Cambacérès, the Abbé. Facite ergò. La converſion. *Sermons*, 3. 206

3. 9. Boſſuet. L'Avent 3. Sur la néceſſité de la pénitence. *Sermons*, 2. 257
— Converſion. *Select Sermons*, 50
Nind, W. The axe laid to the root. *Ser.* 1. 186

www.refori

ST. LUKE, 3. 9–12.

3. 9–12. Origen. *Opera*, 3. 959
3. 10, 11. Simeon, C. Liberality to the poor. *Works*, 12. 279
3. 10–14. Simeon, C. Practical duties enforced. *Works*, 12. 284
Goodwin, H. Duty in my ſtation of life. *Pariſh Sermons*, 4. 346
3. 14. Clerke, R., D.D. *Sermons*, 413
Harwood, James. A leſſon for ſoldiers. *Diſc.* 43
Falle, Philip. A ſermon preached at St. Hilary's in the Iſle of Jerſey, before the garriſon. 4°. *Lond.* 1692
Brown, David. The ſoldier's inquiry. Ser. *Memorial Sketches, &c.* 439
3. 15. Origen. *Opera*, 3. 962
3. 16. Origen. *Ibid.* 3. 961
3. 16, 17. Anderſon, J. S. M. John baptizing. *On Elijah*, 226
3. 17. Origen. *Opera*, 3. 963
3. 18. Origen. *Opera*, 3. 964
3. 19, 20. Simeon, C. The impriſonment of John. *Works*, 12. 290
Robertſon, F. W. John's rebuke of Herod. *Sermons*, 3. 302
3. 21. Anſelm, Saint. *Opera*, 1. 246
Warneford, R. *Sermons*, 2. 57
3. 21, 22. Andrewes, Bp. Whit Sun. 96 *Sermons*, 3. 241; 17 *Sermons*, 318
Simeon, C. The deſcent of the Spirit upon Chriſt. *Works*, 12. 294
Bradley, C. The baptiſm of Chriſt. *Sermons* (*Clapham*), 294
Chriſt's baptiſm a token of Pentecoſt. Whitſuntide. *Plain Sermons*, 7. 136
3. 22. Hooker, R., D.D. Perſonality of the Holy Ghoſt. *Works*, 1. 254
3. 23–38. Origen. De genealogia Salvatoris. *Opera*, 3. 965
3. 36. Gregorie, John. Καινὸν διάτεγμα; or, a diſproof of him, in S. Luke, 3. 36. *Works, part* 2. 77
3. 38. Gell, R. *Remains*, 2. 37
4. 1, 2. Sherlock, Bp. Chriſt's temptation in the wilderneſs. *Diſc.*; *Wks.* 1. 355; *Fam. Lett.* 1. 271
Parkinſon, R., D.D. The temptation of our Saviour in the wilderneſs. *Sermons*, 2. 212
Mill, W. H. The definiteneſs of Chriſtian faith. *Sermons* (*Lent* 1844), 7
— The incarnate Lord ſubject to temptation. *Ibid.* 25
Puſey, E. B., D.D. Victory over the beſetting ſin. *Sermons*, 2. 146
Butler, W. J. Faſting. Lent. *Ser.* 1. 175
4. 1–4. Origen. *Opera*, 3. 966
White, Hugh. The Saviour's temptation. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 15
Mill, W. H. The temptation of ſenſual diſtruſt. *Sermons, Lent* (1844–52)
4. 1–13. Hall, Bp. Chriſt tempted. *Contempl.*
Chalmers, T., D.D. The temptation. 2 ſer. *Poſth. Works*, 6
4. 4. Arnold, T. Chriſtian faſting. *Chriſtian Life, its Hopes, &c.* 120
4. 4–12. Garbett, J. The word of God. *Ser.* 2. 101
4. 5–8. Origen. *Opera*, 3. 967
Mill, W. H. The temptation of worldly ambition. *Sermons* (1844), 81
Gatty, A. The dominion of Satan. *Sermons*, 1. 152
Wilberforce, Bp. S. The temptation to doubt God's preſent government of this world. *Sermons on ſeveral Occ.* 50
4. 8. Collier, Jeremy. 3 ſer. *Diſc.* 218
4. 9–12. Origen. *Opera*, 3. 968

ST. LUKE, 4. 9–13.

4. 9–13. Mill, W. H. The temptation of ſpiritual preſumption. *Sermons, Lent* (1844), 109
4. 12. Burnet, G. On faſting and temptation. *Pract. Sermons*, 1. 71
4. 13. Davies, T. The nature, deſign, and benefit of Chriſt's temptation. *Diſc.* 208
Jelf, R. W. The temptation in the wilderneſs. *Sermons*, 93
The Lord's temptation. Bp. of London. *Lenten Sermons*
4. 14–20. Origen. *Opera*, 3. 970
4. 16. Hole, M., D.D. On reading the Firſt Leſſon. *On the Liturgy*, 1. 184
4. 16–21. Burgh, W. Chriſt declares his miſſion. *Diſc.* 105
Kingſley, C. The meſſage of the Church to labouring men. A ſermon. 8°. *Lond.* 1851
4. 16–22. Yonge, J. Chriſt preaching at Nazareth. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 1. 1
4. 17. Warneford, R. *Sermons*, 2. 251
4. 17–19. Lawſon, C. The objects of Chriſt's coming. *Sermons*, 1
4. 17–20. Porteus, Bp. The civiliſation, improvement, and converſion of the negro ſlaves in the Britiſh Weſt India Iſlands recommended. Soc. Prop. Goſp. 4°. *Lond.* 1783; *Sermons*, 1; *Works*, 2. 391
4. 17–21. Trollope, W. Charitable inſtitutions, a peculiar feature in the goſpel diſpenſation. St. Matthew's day. 3 *Sermons*, 43
4. 18. Spalding, John. *Synaxis Sacra*, 78
Bourdaloue. Spiritus Domini. La charité envers les priſonniers. *Sermons, Exhortations, &c.* 1. 57
Robinſon, R. Slavery inconſiſtent with the ſpirit of Chriſtianity. *Ser.*; *Works*, 4. 60
Lavington, S. Deliverance to the captives. *Sermons*, 2. 186
Slade, J. Same ſubj. Advent 4. *Plain Sermons*, 6. 161
Bowdler, T. The preacher of the goſpel. *Sermons on Jeſus Chriſt*, 1. 195
— The preacher of the goſpel to the poor. *Ibid.* 1. 219
Bradley, C. Chriſt the healer of the broken-hearted. *Sermons* (*High Wyc.*), 1. 348
Channing, Dr. Miniſtry for the poor. For benevolent fraternity of churches. *Works*, 4. 265
Elliot, G., D.D. *Sermons*, 85
4. 18, 19. Andrewes, Bp. Whit-Sun. 96 *Sermons*, 3. 280; 17 *Sermons*, 350
Cennick, J. The offices of the Meſſiah. *Diſc.* 2
Horſley, Bp. Anniv. Charity Schools. 4°. 1793. *Sermons*, 1. 193
Venn, John. The work of Chriſt. *Ser.* 2. 302
Mandell, W. The nature of the office which Chriſt came to fulfil. Advent 2. *Sermons on Advent*, 42
The forgiveneſs of ſins. *Plain Sermons*, 9. 196
4. 21, 22. Simeon, C. Our Lord's firſt ſermon at Nazareth. *Works*, 12. 299
4. 23. Fonſeca. Monday after Lent 3. *Devout Contempl.* 314
Du Fay, J. G. *Sermons*, 2. 315
Diſney, J., D.D. Conformity of practice with principle neceſſary to give weight to inſtruction. *Sermons*, 3. 249
Simeon, C. Phyſician, heal thyſelf. *Works*, 12. 302
4. 23–27. Origen. *Opera*, 3. 971
4. 25, 26. Skurray, F. The widow of Sarepta. After the dearth 1800. *Sermons*, 130

www.refori

ST. LUKE, 4. 27.

4. 27. Massillon, J. B. Le petit nombre des élus. Lundi de la 3 ser. *Sermons*, 3 *Carême*, 2. 271
— The small number of the saved. *Sermons, by Dickson*, 19
4. 28–30. Simeon, C. Christ escapes from his blood-thirsty persecutors. *Works*, 12. 306
4. 32. Porteus, Bp. The superior excellence of Christ's preaching, and the cause of it explained. *Sermons*, 2; *Works*, 3. 235
Townson, T. A sermon at the visitation of the Bp. of Chester. The manner of our Saviour's teaching. 4°. *Chester*, 1778; *Works*, 1. 275
Hewlett, John. The causes considered that made our Lord's word "with power." *Sermons*, 1. 331
Channing, Dr. The Christian ministry. Dedication of Divinity Hall. *Works*, 3. 259
Watson, A. Christ's word with power. *Sermons* (1843), 378
4. 33, 34. Simeon, C. An unclean spirit cast out. *Works*, 12. 310
4. 38. Fonseca. Thursday after Lent 3. *Devout Contempl.* 373
Massillon, J. B. L'incertitude de la justice dans la tiédeur. Jeudi de la 3 sem. *Sermons*, 4; *Carême*, 3. 1
— La certitude d'une chûte dans la tiédeur. Même jour. *Sermons*, 4; *Carême*, 3. 36
— State of lukewarmness. 2 ser. *Sermons, by Dickson*, 51
Du Fay, J. G. *Sermons*, 3. 1
4. 38, 39. Simeon, C. Peter's wife's mother cured. *Works*, 12. 314
4. 40. Ogilvie, C. A., D.D. On the miracles of our Lord. *Bamp. Lect.* 29
Williams, A. Our Lord's sabbath. *Ser.* 1. 204
4. 42. Payson, E., D.D. How to prolong the gracious visits of Christ. *Works*, 2. 530
4. 43. Taylor, Thos., D.D. A precedent for preachers. *Works* (1653), 453
5. 1. Boys, John, D.D. Trin. 5. *Works*, 400
Archer, J. 4th Sun. after Pentecost. On the advantages of retirement. *Sermons*, 3. 188
Butler, W. A. The word of God. *Sermons*, 2. 289
5. 1–9. Cumming, J., D.D. The fishermen. *Foreshadows, Miracles*, 326
5. 1–11. Luther, M. God's providence and care for his children. *Sermons*, 322
Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epistles, &c.* 3
Hole, M., D.D. Gospel for Trin. 5. *On the Liturgy*, 3. 76
Nardin, J. F. Les invitations, et les productions de la grace. La Trinité, 5. *Ser.* 3. 346
Trin. 5. The miraculous draught of fishes. G. A. Poole. *A. Watson, 1st Series*, 201
5. 4–6. Wilson, Bp. T. Success of all our labours depends on God's blessing. *Ser.* 2. 99
Warren, S. The duties, discouragements, and hopes of the Christian ministry. *Ser.* 147
Humphry, W. G. The progress of the Gospel an evidence of its truth. *Early Progress of the Gospel*, 1
5. 4–11. Bragge, F. St. Peter's prodigious draught of fishes. *On Miracles*, 1. 27
Gurney, J. H. Peter's early days. Trin. 5. *Sermons*, 192
5. 5. Frank, Mark, D.D. St. Peter. *Ser.* 2. 299
Flavel, John. The disappointed seaman. *Works*, 5. 395
Bourdaloue. Et respondens Simon. *Sermons, Dimanches*, 2. 291
De la Rue, C. Præceptor, per totam noctem. *Sermons*, 3. 159

ST. LUKE, 5. 5 (*continued*).

Warner, R. Trin. 5. *Sermons on the Epistles, &c.* 2. 91
Fell, H. F. Discouragements conquered by principle. *Sermons*, 159
Archer, J. Pentecost 4. The mutability of earthly things. *Sermons, 2d series*, 2. 330
Gahan, W. Pent. 4. On referring all our deliberate actions to the honour and glory of God. *Sermons*, 305
Mossman, T. W. The call of Christ to the soul. *Sermons*, 165
5. 5, 6. Girdlestone, C. Trin. 5. The draught of fishes. *Sermons, Course* 2. 149
5. 8. Clerke, R., D.D. Trin. 5. *Sermons*, 193
Frank, Mark, D.D. St. Peter. *Ser.* 2. 283
Beddome, B. *Short Disc.* 1
Blunt, H. *On Peter*, 1
Roberts, A. Simon Peter's first convictions. Trin. 5. *Plain Sermons*, 2. 100
Scott, John. Humiliation encouraged; despondency guarded against. *Ser.* 188
False fear of Christ's service. Trin. 5. W. Collins, M.A. *Pract. Ser.* (1845), 1. 315
Hastings, H. J. St. Peter's mistaken petition. Trin. 5. *Sermons, Trin. to Adv.* 66
Hervey, Lord Arthur. Trin. 22. *Ser.* 2. 305
Martineau, James. Christ's treatment of guilt. *Endeavours, &c.* 1. 203
5. 8–11. Simeon, C. The draught of fishes. *Works*, 12. 317
5. 9. Bulkley, C. The miraculous draught of fishes. *Disc.* 3. 143
5. 10. Hieron, S. The spiritual fishing. A sermon. *Works*, 1. 639; *E. A. Bray, Sermons from Eminent Divines*, 90
Trin. 5. Mahometanism. *Pitman, from Adn. Paley, 2d Course*, 2. 69
Fishers of men. Prop. Gospel. R. C. Trench. *Pract. Ser.* (1845, &c.), 3. 45
5. 10, 11. Knight, J. The draught of fishes. *Disc.* 359
5. 11. Monsell, C. H. The right way of using prosperity. *Sermons*, 371
Keble, J. Counsels of perfection. St. Andrew's day. *Sermons*, 273
Gatty, A. Imitation of the apostles. *Sermons*, 1. 219
Hook, W. F., D.D. The miraculous draught of fishes. *On the Miracles*, 1. 19
5. 12. Grose, John. *Sermons*, 2. 17
Elrington, Bp. *Sermons at Donnellan Lect.*
Dibdin, R. W. The leper cleansed. *Sermons* (1838), 71
5. 12, 13. Richardson, W. The leper cleansed. *Sermons*, 2. 113
5. 12–14. Cumming, J., D.D. The great typical disease. *Foreshadows, Miracles*, 188
5. 16. Pott, J. H. Lent 2. Retirement and prayer exemplified in the person of our Lord. *Sermons*, 1. 295
Christian devotion. *Village Preacher*, 1. 71
Hull, W. Christ an example of solitary prayer. *Disc.* 157
Paley, W., D.D. Prayer in imitation of Christ. *Sermons*, 136
5. 18–21. Dodd, W., D.D. The paralytic cured. *On the Miracles, &c.* 1. 155
5. 19. Welsh, D., D.D. *Sermons*
5. 20. Hordern, J. The paralytic healed. *Ser.* 99
Ogden, S. The forgiveness of sins. *Ser.* 189
5. 21. Robertson, F. W. Absolution. *Sermons*, 3. 65
5. 26. Whitty, John. Gospel grace, a strange thing. 2 serm. *Sermons* (1772), 2. 346
5. 27, 28. Toplady, A. M. Reflections on the conversion of Matthew. *Essays*; *Works*, 3. 316

www.refori

ST. LUKE, 5. 27, 28 (*continued*).

Vickers, W. Obedience to God's calls. St. Matthew. *Sermons*, 258

5. 27–29. Simeon, C. The call of Matthew. *Works*, 12. 321

5. 27–33. Milner, Joseph. The conversion of St. Matt. *Sermons*, 2. 163

5. 28. Mayers, W. The true Christian forsakes all for Christ. *Sermons*, 216

5. 29. Croft, G., D.D. *Sermons*, 1. 67

Arnold, T. *Ser.* 2. 250; *Sermons at Rugby* (1833), 261

5. 31. Taylor, T., D.D. The physician of souls. *Sermons*; *Works* (1653), 119

Mason, John. Sin the sickness of the soul. *Lord's Day Entertainments*, 2. 27

— Christ the physician of the soul. *Ibid.* 2. 56

Belsham, T. Analogy between natural and moral disorders. *Disc.* 1. 236

5. 31, 32. Watson, T. *Discourses* (1660), 467

Eaton, S., D.D. Ser. *On Human Life*, 2. 161

5. 32. Beveridge, Bp. Repentance the end of Christ's coming into the world. *Works*, 4. 434

Ravenscroft, Bp. Christ's call to repentance. *Works*, 2. 207

Foyster, J. G. Our Saviour's call to repentance. *Sermons*, 186

5. 33, 34. The good Samaritan. *Plain Ser.* 4. 177

5. 33–35. Moberly, G. On fasting. *Pract. Ser.* 59

5. 35. Leland, T., D.D. Use of abstinence. *Sermons*, 3. 379

Gordon, Sir A. Ash Wednes. *Ser.* 53

5. 36. Upjohn, W. Piece of new cloth on an old garment. *Disc. on the Parables*, 2. 125

5. 36–38. Simeon, C. The new wine and old bottles. *Works*, 12. 326

5. 37–39. Upjohn, W. New wine in old bottles. *Disc. on the Parables*, 2. 143

6. 1. De Sabbato deuteroproto. *Crit. Sac. Thes.* 2. 312

6. 2. Brailsford, J. The nature and institution of the Sabbath. *Sermons*, 161

6. 3. Cambacérès, The Abbé. Sur le pardon des ennemis. *Sermons*, 2. 58

Partridge, S. Christian forgiveness. *Sermons*, 1. 295

6. 6. Bowdler, Miss. The Christian Sabbath. *Sermons*, 60

The Christian Sabbath. *Village Preacher*, 1. 56

6. 6–10. Bragge, F. Restoring a man's withered hand. *On Miracles*, 2. 161

6. 9. Brougham, John. For a Sunday school. *Sermons*, 1. 265

6. 10. Coxe, R. C. The Christian paradox exemplified. *Pract. Sermons*, 221

Goulburn, E. M. The withered hand. *Sermons*, 313

6. 12. Gell, R., D.D. *Remains*, 1

Beveridge, Bp. *Thes.*, *Works*, 7. 385

Bennet, B. Places of worship. *Christian Oratory*, 1. 1

Graves, R., D.D. Christ an example of piety. Serm. *Works*, 4. 363

Scott, T. Christ in his frequent performance of private prayer. *Christian Morality*, 115

Grant, Johnson. The proseucha. *Disc.* (1843), 228

Manning, H. E. Short devotions a hindrance to prayer. *Sermons*, 2. 342

6. 12, 13. Simeon, C. The apostles chosen. *Works*, 12. 330

6. 13. Jortin, John, D.D. Apostolical authority. *Sermons*, 3. 42

6. 14. Our Lord's healing touch. Adv. 3. *Plain Sermons*, 8. 262

ST. LUKE, 6. 15.

6. 15. St. Simon's day. Christian zeal. *Pitman, from Dr. S. Clarke, 1st Course*, 2. 542

Biber, G. E. Zeal and indifference (St. Simon). *Sermons for Saints' Days*

6. 16. Enfield, W. Great popularity no proof of great merit. *Sermons, Pract.* 2. 67

6. 19. Simeon, C. The analogy between bodily and spiritual cures. *Works*, 12. 334

Dowling, J. G. The healing virtue of the Saviour. 425

6. 20. Nares, E. The beatitudes. *Sermons*, 269

Oakeley, F. The dignity and claims of the Christian poor. 2 serm. 12°. *Lond.* 1840

Nind, W. Blessing on the poor. *Ser.* 2. 300

6. 20–26. Simeon, C. True happiness stated. *Works*, 12. 342

6. 22. Protestants separated for Christ's name's sake. Peter Vink. *Morning Ex.* 6. 26

6. 24. Farindon, Anthony. Conjunction and separation of woe and riches. *Sermons*, 2. 318

Newman, J. H. The danger of riches. *Parochial Sermons*, 2. 383

6. 25. Oakeley, F. Christ's warning to the prosperous. *Sermons* (1839), 145

6. 26. Coney, T., D.D. The danger of popularity; as the folly of aiming at universal applause. Ord. ser. *Sermons*, 1. 61

Hurd, Bp. *Sermons*; *Works*, 6. 304

Disney, J., D.D. A good character founded only in religion and virtue. *Sermons*, 1. 247

Vincent, W., D.D. Duty through evil report and good report. *Sermons*, 2. 152

Rees, A., D.D. A caution against flattery. *Sermons*, 2. 286

Barker, C. *Sermons*, 171

Copleston, Bp. False liberality. 2 *Sermons* (1841), 1

6. 27. Scougall, W. The indispensable duty of loving our enemies. Ser. *Works*, 94

Bourdaloue. Et ego dico. Pent. 8. Sur l'aumône. *Sermons, Dimanches*, 3. 76

6. 27–32. Pyle, T. Loving enemies. 2 sermons. *Sermons*, 1. 459

6. 30. Blackall, Bp. The rules and measures of almsgiving, and the manifold advantages of charity schools. *Sermons on Sev. Occ.* 2. 151

Porteus, Bp. Sermon. Asylum for Female Orphans. 4°. *Lond.* 1773

6. 32, 33. Dodwell, W., D.D. Gratitude. 2 serm. *Disc.* 1. 1

6. 33. Chalmers, T., D.D. The power of selfishness in promoting the honesties of mercantile intercourse. Ser. *Works*, 6. 56

6. 35. Sherlock, W., D.D. The charity of lending without usury. *Sermons*, 1. 120

Snape, A., D.D. Soc. Prop. Gosp. *Ser.* 2. 255

Parry, Joshua. The divine goodness to the unthankful. *Sermons*, 293

Fawcett, Joseph. Disinterested goodness. *Sermons*, 2. 119

Smith, Theyre T. Love to our neighbour. *Sermons*, 474

6. 36. Boys, John, D.D. Trin. 4. *Works*, 394

Beveridge, Bp. *Thes.*, *Works*, 7. 386

Cocks, R., D.D. Sermon. The great importance of a meek and merciful spirit. 8°. *Lond.* 1714

Hussey, C., D.D. Our imitating the mercy of God. 20 *Sermons* (1758), 267

Delany, Dean. The example of Almighty God recommended to us in the point of forgiveness, charity, and relief to the necessitous and distressed. 2 serm. *Disc. on Doct. and Duties*, 201

www.refori

ST. LUKE, 6. 36 (*continued*).

Riddoch, J. On imitation of the mercy of God. *Sermons*, 2. 247
Baſeley, J. The duty of mercifulneſs. *Sermons*, 209
Cookeſley, W. G. On mercy. *Sermons*, 1. 51
Gahan, W. Pentecoſt 1. The neceſſity and ſignal advantages of alms and works of mercy. *Sermons*, 284

6. 36–42. Luther, M. The works of charity. *Ser.* 149
Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epiſtles, &c.* 3
Hole, M., D.D. Goſp. for Trin. 4. *On the Liturgy*, 3. 62
Nardin, J. F. La nature, et la pratique de la miſéricorde. La Trinité, 4. *Sermons*, 3. 324
Wells, C. The meaſure and rewards of beneficence. *Diſc.* 1. 275
Balle, N. E. The divine attributes, a model moſt deſerving of being imitated by the worſhippers of God. *Sermons*, 122

6. 37. Fiddes, R. The reaſonableneſs of forgiving injuries. The common pretences againſt it enquired into; and the caſe of duelling. *Diſc.* 2. 293
Davis, T. The duty and excellence of forgiving wrong. *Diſc.* 268
Tilly, W., D.D. The nature of Chriſtian forgiveneſs of injuries, and by what rules we may try our practice of it. St. Andrew's day. *Sermons*, 425
Hoole, Joſeph. Raſh judgment. 2 ſerm. *Sermons*, 2. 261
Bourne, S. Againſt cenſoriouſneſs. 50 *Sermons*, 2. 463
Skelton, P. Forgiveneſs. God will meaſure to you in your own buſhel. Serm. *Works*, 3. 222; *Clapham, S., Sermons ſelected*, 2. 475
Francklin, T., D.D. Forgiveneſs. *Sermons*, 2. 225
Riddoch, J. On raſh and cenſorious judgment. 2 ſerm. Trin. 4. *Sermons*, 1. 331; *Clapham, S., Sermons ſelected*, 2. 98
Southgate, R. Chriſtian forgiveneſs. *Sermons*, 1. 81
Smith, S. Stanhope, D.D. Forgiveneſs of injuries. 2 ſerm. *Sermons*, 229
Mayow, R. *Sermons* (1816), 127
Harneſs, W. *Parochial Sermons*, 165
Smith, Sydney. On forgiveneſs of injuries. *Sermons* (1846), 14

6. 38. Francklin, T., D.D. Meaſure for meaſure. *Sermons*, 3. 311
Marriott, C. Our meaſure God's meaſure. *Sermons*, 2. 290
Johnſon, John. The duty and reward of liberality in extending the goſpel. *Ser.* 1. 213

6. 39. Keach, B. Similitude. Blind leading the blind. *Goſp. Myſt., Book* 1. 85
Upjohn, W. The blind leading the blind. *Diſc. on the Parables*, 2. 295
Simeon, C. The blind leading the blind. *Works*, 12. 345

6. 41. Trin. 4. *Pract. Ser.* (1818). 2. 242

6. 41, 42. Wynyard, J. M. On pronouncing judgment upon the conduct of others. *Ser.* 159
Mant, Bp. Spiritual pride. *Ser.* 3. 215
Warter, J. W. The mote and the beam. *Sermons*, 1. 503
Wordſworth, C., D.D. The mote and the beam. *Sermons*, 2. 51

6. 42. Warner, R. Trin. 4. *Sermons on the Epiſtles, &c.*, 2. 78
Cenſorioufneſs oppoſed to the ſpirit of the goſpel. Adn. H. Cotton. *Pract. Sermons* (1845), 1. 429

ST. LUKE, 6. 43–45.

6. 43–45. Simeon, C. The tree known by its fruits. *Works*, 12. 348

6. 44. Clarke, S., D.D. How to judge of moral actions. *Sermons*, 3. 123; 40 *Ser.* 485

6. 45. Mayo, C. Practical religion. *Diſcourſes* (1818), 69
Martineau, James. The ſphere of ſilence, 1. Man's. *Endeavours, &c.* 2. 319

6. 46. Stillingfleet, Bp. The nature and extent of a true Chriſtian obedience. *Sermons*, 3. 255
Cockburn, John, D.D. *Sermons*, 296
Boſton, T., D.D. The ſinfulneſs and hazard of profeſſion without practice. Several ſer. *Works*, 6. 526; *folio ed.* 658
Maſon, John. Obedience to the laws of Chriſt. *Chriſt. Morals*, 2. 51
Simeon, C. The folly of a fruitleſs profeſſion. *Works*, 12. 352

6. 47–49. Upjohn, W. The foundation on the rock. *Diſc. on the Parables*, 2. 179
Bradley, C. The two builders. *Sermons (Glaſbury)*, 70

7. Auguſtine, Saint. On the three dead perſons whom the Lord raiſed. *Sermons, Lib. of Fathers*, 16. 380
Sibbs, R., D.D. The ſucceſſe of the goſpel on Luke 7, &c. *Saints' Comforts*

7. 1–3. Lindſey, Theophilus. *Sermons*, 2. 255

7. 1–10. Hall, Bp. The good centurion. *Contemplat.*
Bragge, F. The centurion's ſervant cured of the palſy. *On Miracles*, 1. 147
Jackſon, T. The centurion at Capernaum. 2 diſc. *Expoſ. Diſc.* 151

7. 2, 3. Belfrage, H. *Monitor to Families*

7. 4. Gilſon, David. The duty of maſters. *Ser.* 87

7. 4, 5. Binckes, W., D.D. The Chriſtian ſynagogue; or, the original uſe and benefit of parochial churches. St. Philip and St. James. 8°. *Lond.* 1710

7. 4–6. Wells, C. Love of friends and country. *Diſc.* 1. 316

7. 5. Wilkins, Bp. *Sermons* (1682), 327
Marſhall, N., D.D. Sermon. The Jewiſh ſynagogue, the model of Chriſtian worſhip, or of worſhip in Chriſtian churches. 8°. *Lond.* 1727
Crawford, W. The character of the Roman centurion. *Sermons*, 313
Hall, Robert. Candour and liberality in the erection of places of worſhip. *Notes of Sermons; Works*, 5. 325
Cooke, W. Chriſtian patriotiſm. Eaſter 2. Conſecration of a church. 8°. *Lond.* 1850

7. 6, 7. Simeon, C. The centurion's ſervant healed. *Works*, 12. 354.

7. 8. De Joux, P. L'amour vertueux ſurvivant à la mort. *Prédication*, 3. 593

7. 9. Roberts, A. The good centurion. Epiph. 3. *Plain Sermons*, 1. 121

7. 9, 10. Townſon, Adn. The Roman centurion. *Pract. Diſc.* 137

7. 10. Archer, J. Pentecoſt 15. Benefits to be derived from the meditation on death. *Sermons, 2d ſeries*, 3. 166

7. 11. Fonſeca. Thurſday after Lent 4. *Devout Contempl.* 487
Boys, John, D.D. Trin. 16. *Works*, 496
— Trin. 17. *Ibid.* 509
Warner, R. Trin. 16. *Sermons on the Epiſtles, &c.* 2. 231
Lardner, N. Vindication of three of our Saviour's miracles. *Works*, 11. 1

7. 11–15. Dwight, Dr. T. The youth of Nain. *Sermons*, 2. 184

www.refori

ST. LUKE, 7. 11–16.

7. 11–16. Mackenzie, Mary Jane. Raiſing the widow's ſon. *Lect. on Miracles*, 1
7. 11–17. Hall, Bp. The widow's ſon raiſed. *Contemplat.*
Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epiſtles, &c.* 3 Trin. 16. The widow of Nain.
Pitman, from Dean Stanhope, 1ſt Courſe, 2. 270
Hole, M., D.D. Goſpel for Trin. 16.
On the Liturgy, 3. 222
Bragge, F. The widow of Nain's ſon reſtored to life. *On Miracles*, 1. 183
Saurin, J. Un jeune homme reſſuſcité.
Diſc. Hiſt. &c. 9. 528
Nardin, J. F. La première réſurrection de l'homme. Trin. 16. *Ser.* 4. 167
Scot, D. Chriſt raiſing the widow of Nain's ſon from the dead. *Diſc.* 445
Knight, James. The widow's ſon raiſed.
Diſc. 281
7. 11–18. Brand, G. H. *Lect. and Sermons*
Cumming, J., D.D. The reſtored ſon.
Foreſhadows, Miracles, 413
7. 12. Auguſtine, S. *Opera*, 7. 517
Dodd, W., D.D. The widow's ſon of Nain.
On the Miracles, &c. 1. 210
Archer, J. Pentecoſt. On the death of the juſt. *Sermons*, 4. 117
Weſt, M. *Sermons*, 2. 106
Grinfield, E. W. The widow of Nain.
Sermons, 237
Bradley, C. The funeral at the gate of Nain.
Sermons (Glaſbury), 127
Hutton, F. H. The widow's ſon reſtored to life. *Sermons*, 143
Wordſworth, C., D.D. Jeſus raiſes from the dead the widow's ſon. *Sermons*, 1. 41
7. 12, 13. Bourdaloue. Cùm appropinquaret. Sur la préparation à la mort. *Ser., Carême*, 2. 389
— Preparation for death.
Sermons, Tranſlated, 4. 91
— Cùm appropinquaret. Pent. 15. Sur la crainte de la mort. *Ser., Dimanches*, 3. 343
— On the fear of death.
Select Sermons, tranſl. 263
Maſſillon, J. B. La mort. Jeudi de la 4 ſem.
Sermons, 4; *Carême*, 3. 302
— Death. *Sermons, by Dickſon*, 137
De la Rue, C. Cum appropinquaret. De pécheur mourant. *Sermons*, 4. 58
— The dying ſinner.
Cobbin, Ingram, The French Preacher, 303
Stokes, Dr. G. Family affection. *Ser.* 83
7. 12–15. Lake, E., D.D. *Sermons*, 173
Jay, W. Fun. of a youth. *Short Diſc.* 1. 169
7. 13. Flavel, John. A token for mourners; or, the advice of Chriſt to a diſtreſſed mother bewailing the death of her only ſon. 12°. 1710; *Works*, 5. 604
Frequently reprinted.
Du Fay, J. G. *Sermons*, 3. 268
Cennick, J. The widow of Nain. *Diſc.* 2
Lindſey, Theophilus. *Sermons*, 1. 61
Morton, Joſhua. The power and compaſſion of Chriſt. Charity School. *Sermons*, 1. 17
Bradley, C. The compaſſion of Chriſt for the widow of Nain. *Sermons (Glaſbury)*, 143
Haverfield, T. T. The widow of Nain.
Sermons, 2. 111
Hopkins, B. The widow's ſon raiſed.
Sermons, 103
Coxe, R. C. The widow's ſon raiſed.
Pract. Ser. 41

ST. LUKE, 7. 13 (*continued*).

Wilberforce, Bp. The widow of Nain.
4 *Sermons*, 1
Hook, W. F., D.D. The widow of Nain.
On the Miracles, 1. 174
Trin. 16. The raiſing of the widow's ſon of Nain. J. Frere.
Watſon, Alex., Sermons, 2d ſeries, 3. 229
Hughes, Hugh, D.D. Widow of Nain, and daughter of Jairus. *Female Characters*, 3. 150
7. 13–15. Brookes, H. Sermon. On the miracle of raiſing the widow's ſon of Nain. Trin. 16. 8°. *Lond.* 1734
Pott, J. H. Trin. 16. Compaſſion, illuſtrated in our Lord's miniſtry. *Sermons*, 2. 334
The widow's ſon raiſed. J. H. Pooley.
Orig. Fam. Sermons, 2. 451
7. 14. Atkinſon, H. A. *Sermons*, 21
D'Oyly, G., D.D. The raiſing of the ſon of the widow of Nain. *Sermons*, 2. 215
Evans, R. W. Trin. 16. The ſpiritual reſurrection. *Parochial Sermons*, 1. 41
7. 14, 15. Bradley, C. The widow's ſon reſtored to life.
Sermons (Glaſbury), 161
Garbett, J. Chriſt honouring domeſtic love in raiſing the dead. *Chriſt on Earth, &c.* 1. 332
7. 14–16. Simeon, C. The widow's ſon raiſed.
Works, 12. 357
7. 15. Gahan, W. Pent. 15. The happy ſtate of grace, and the unhappy ſtate of ſin. *Ser.* 387
Keating, W. Chriſt raiſing the widow's ſon. Trin. 16. *Sermons*, 137
7. 15, 16. Lindſey, Theophilus. *Sermons*, 2. 141
7. 16. Warneford, R. *Sermons*, 2. 85
Trin. 16. Chriſt a prophet.
Pitman, from J. Fawcett, 2d Courſe, 2. 231
Butcher, W. *Plain Diſc.* 2. 241
Jacobſon, W. The widow of Nain. Trin. 4.
Sermons, 127
7. 19. Baſil, Bp. of Seleucia. In illud, Tu es qui venturus es? *Opera*, 178
Batt, C. W. A diſſertation on the meſſage from St. John the Baptiſt to our Saviour, with remarks on the hiſtory of his life and miniſtry. Second edition, with alterations and large additions. 12°. *Lond.* 1789
7. 19–22. Moncreif, Sir H. W. The general ſpirit and effects of Chriſtianity. Aſylum for the Blind. *Sermons*, 307
7. 20. Clement, B. Advent. *Sermons*, 2. 17
7. 20–23. Free, John, D.D. *Sermons* (1750), 207
7. 22. Aſhton, T. Chriſtian inſtruction one principal inſtance of charity.
4°. 1760; *Ser.* 176; *Fam. Lect.* 1. 660
Duche, J. Poverty of ſpirit. *Diſc.* 2. 1
Porteus, Bp. Anniv. of charity ſchools.
4°. 1782; *Sermons*, 2; *Works*, 3. 255
Wells, C. Chriſt's anſwer to the diſciples of St. John. *Diſc.* 2. 187
The goſpel deliverance. Dr. John M. Maſon.
Select Ser., Tract Soc. 4
Heber, Bp. The goſpel preached to the poor. Anniv. charity ſchools.
8°. 1823; *Ser. preached in England*, 255
Fowle, F. W. The goſpel preached to the poor. National ſchools. *Ser.* 1. 191
7. 22, 23. Milner, John, D.D. The honour and happineſs of the poor. 3 ſermons. At the diſtribution of the charity of Mr. William Tomkins. To which are added ſome prayers and hymns. 18°. *Lond.* 1750
Benſon, C. The ſyſtem of evidence laid down ſhown to correſpond with that contained in the anſwer of our Lord to John the Baptiſt.
Hulſean Lect. (1820), 211

www.refori

ST. LUKE, 7. 23.

7. 23. Leng, Bp. *Boyle Lect.* 479
Vernede, J. S. Le ſcandale en Jéſus-Chriſt. *Sermons* (1799), 1. 258
Hancock, W. Chriſt's meſſage to John the Baptiſt. A ſerm. 12°. *Lond. n. d.*
M'Neile, H. On the offence given by the goſpel of Chriſt. *Ser.* 222
7. 25. Cellerier, J. I. S. *Diſc.* 195
7. 28. Newman, J. H. The Chriſtian miniſtry. *Parock. Sermons*, 2. 334
7. 31. Giſborne, T. Proneneſs to diſparage religious characters. *Sermons*, 2. 42
7. 31, 32. Leland, T., D.D. The perverſeneſs of ſinners. *Sermons*, 3. 221
7. 31–33. Marriott, C. How to live in the world. *Sermons*, 2. 426
7. 31–35. Upjohn, W. Children in the market-place. *Diſc. on the Parables*, 2. 161
Simeon, C. The perverſe children. *Works*, 12. 361
Payſon, E., D.D. Sinners wilful and perverſe. *Works*, 2. 128
7. 32. Keach, Benj. Similitude. Children ſitting in the market-place. *Goſp. Myſt., Book* 1. 259
Nance, John, D.D. Indifference. *Ser.* 239
7. 33, 34. Hoadly, Bp. The different characters of John the Baptiſt and Jeſus Chriſt. 20 *Sermons; Works*, 3. 791
Baſely, T. The Jew's reproach of our Saviour, and on John the Baptiſt. *Ser.* 135
7. 33–35. Littleton, Adam, D.D. Wiſdom cenſured and juſtified. At a Reading in the Inner Temple. *Sermons*, 313
Coney, T., D.D. The different conduct of Chriſt and the Baptiſt. Lent. 3 ſerm. *Sermons*, 1. 391
7. 35. Prideaux, Bp. Wiſdom's juſtification. *Sermons*
Stillingfleet, Bp. The wiſdom of being religious. *Sermons*, 1. 88
Tottie, John, D.D. Wiſdom of Chriſt's miniſtry. *Sermons*, 87; *Fam. Lect.* 1. 583
Balguy, J. Chriſtianity and its author vindicated from calumny. *Sermons*, 2. 243
Duche, J. Character of wiſdom's children. *Diſc.* 1. 1
Sturges, J., LL.D. The fitneſs and efficacy of the means employed by God in revealing his will to mankind, and on our duty to accept ſuch revelation on ſufficient evidence. *Diſc.* 65
7. 36. Gregory the Great. Feria ſexta quat. temp. Septembris: Rogabat Jeſum quidam Phariſæus. *Opera*, 1. 1592
Fonſeca. Thurſday after Paſſion Sunday. *Devout Contempl.* 569
Venn, H. Simon the Phariſee, and the woman that was a ſinner. *Sermons*, 217
7. 36–48. Farquhar, John. *Sermons*, 309
7. 36–50. Saurin, J. The repentance of the unchaſte woman. *Sermons*, 5. 91; *In French*, 3. 45
Swanſton, A. *Sermons and Lect.* 2
Horne, Melville. Ser. London Female Penitentiary. 2d ed. 8°. *Lond.* 1811
Mackenzie, Mary Jane. The creditor and two debtors. A ſenſe of the pardon of ſin through Chriſt the true foundation of love to God. *Lect. on Parables*, 2. 82
7. 37. Chryſoſtom. In meretricem et Phariſæum. *Opera* [*Spuria*], 8. 671
Auguſtine, S. *Opera*, 7
— Behold, a woman which was a ſinner. *Sermons, Lib. of Fathers*, 16. 387
Boſſuet. Sur la ferveur de la pénitence. *Sermons*, 6. 187

ST. LUKE, 7. 37 (*continued*).

Bourdaloue. Et ecce mulier. S. Magdalaine. *Sermons, Fêtes*, 2. 1
Maſſillon, J. B. La péchereſſe de l'évangile. Jeudi de la ſem. de la Paſſion. *Sermons*, 5 *Carême* 4. 187
Stretton, H. St. Mary Magdalene deſcribed. *Acts of St. Mary Magdalene*, 1
7. 37, 38. Worſhip, W., D.D. Earth raining upon heaven. *The Chriſtian's Mourning Garment*, &c.
Maſſillon, J. B. The woman who was a ſinner. *Sermons, by Dickſon*, 248
Durand, J. F. The ſinful woman fleeing for ſuccour to Jeſus Chriſt. *Ser., tranſl.*, 179
Smith, S. Stanhope, D.D. The penitent woman at the feet of Jeſus. *Sermons*, 111
Anderſon, J. S. M. The repentant woman. *Ser. on Various ſubjects*, 274
Perceval, Hon. G. C. *Plain Sermons*, 2. 246
Stretton, H. St. Mary Magdalene the model of a perfect repentance. *Acts of St. Mary Magdalene*, 39
Hughes, Hugh, D.D. Woman which was a ſinner. *Female Characters*, 3. 171
Blencowe, E. A true penitent. Lent. *Plain Sermons*, 2. 153
7. 37–50. Rollock, Robt. *Select Works*, 1. 495
Cumming, J., D.D. The fruit of forgiveneſs. *Foreſhadows, Parables*, 167
7. 38. Boſſuet. Sur l'intégrité de la pénitence. *Sermons*, 6. 218
7. 39. Styles, John. The characteriſtic principles of the goſpel. For a penitentiary. *Ser.* 1. 331
Cunningham, J. W. The offers of mercy general. *Sermons*, 2. 222
Armſtrong, Bp. The ſinner of the city. Penitentiary. *Sermons*, 323
7. 40–42. Simeon, C. The inſolvent debtors. *Works*, 12. 365
7. 40–43. Newlin, T. Mary Magdalene. 21 *Sermons*, 315; *Fam. Lect.* 1. 881
7. 40–49. Rogers, Nehemiah. The penitent citizen; or, Mary Magdalen's converſion; in an expoſition on that parable. 4°. *Lond.* 1640
Buddicom, R. P. *Sermons* (1826), 2
7. 41. Irons, W. J. The two debtors. *The Preaching of Chriſt*
7. 41, 42. Groſe, John. *Sermons*, 2. 161
Gauntlett, H. The forgiveneſs of ſins. *Sermons*, 2. 67
7. 41–43. Keach, B. The two debtors. 3 ſer. *Goſpel Myſteries, Suppl.* 1
Bragge, F. The creditor that had two debtors. *On Parables*, 2. 183
Wilcox, Daniel. *Sermons*, 2. 254
7. 41–48. Wilſon, Bp. T. God's goodneſs to men the foundation of the love they ought to have for him, and for their neighbour. Charity ſer. *Sermons*, 4. 57
7. 42. Morton, Joſhua. Humility the foundation of religion. *Sermons*, 1. 87
Nance, John, D.D. Penitential affection. *Sermons*, 283
Beddome, B. *Short Diſc.* 2. 131
7. 44. Boſſuet. Sur l'efficacité de la penitence. *Sermons*, 6. 156
Williams, W. Ser. Mary Magdalene. Magdalene Hoſpital. 8°. *Lond.* 1794
Turner, John, D.D. The penitent woman at the feet of Jeſus. *Sermons*, 65
7. 44–47. Scott, James, D.D. Ser. 2d ed. 4°. *Camb.* 1770
7. 47. Burgeſs, Anthony. *On Juſtification, part* 1

www.refori

ST. LUKE, 7. 47 (*continued*).

Cheminais, T. Propter quod. La pénitence de Magdalaine. *Sermons*, 1. 56

Bourdaloue. Propter quod dico tibi. Sur la converſion de Magdalaine. *Sermons, Carême*, 3. 117

Maſſillon, J. B. Jour de Ste. Magdalaine. *Sermons*, 8. 133

Bulkley, C. The two debtors. *Diſc.* 2. 1

Dodd, W., D.D. The thankful penitent. *On the Miracles, &c.* 2. 97

Paley, W., D.D. Salvation for penitent ſinners. *Ser.* 197

Slade, J. God loved according to our ſenſe of pardon. *Sermons*, 3. 369

Bowdler, T. Love the effect of forgiveneſs of ſins. *Sermons on Privileges, &c.*, 2. 307

Biſhop, W. Many ſins forgiven to thoſe who love much. *Village Sermons*, 2. 209

Much forgiven and loving much. *Plain Sermons*, 2. 33

Baker, A. Loving penitence. Paſſ. Sun. *Sermons*, 51

— Penitential love. Palm Sun. *Sermons*, 66

Fowle, F. W. The debt which none can pay. *Ser.* 2. 112

Hook, W. F., D.D. Conſecration of a church. *She Loved Much*

Manning, H. E. Self-accuſation. *Sermons*, 4. 135

Nicholls, B. E. Love the principle of obedience. *Sermons*, 2. 242

Puckle, John. An accepted penitent's example. *Ser.* 2. 99

Stretton, H. Jeſus the juſtifier of the penitent. *Acts of St. Mary Magdalene*, 57

Loving penitence. *Sermons at St. Saviour's, Leeds*, 1

7. 47, 48. Kennaway, C. E. The deeds of penitential love. *Sermons at Brighton*, 1. 63

7. 48. Du Fay, J. G. *Sermons*, 4. 104

Cennick, J. Simon and Mary. *Diſc.* 1

Smith, Sydney. The poor Magdalene. Magd. Soc. 6 *Sermons*, 73; *Ser.* (1809), 1. 247

Bradley, C. The character of the pardoned. *Sermons* (*Glaſbury*), 349

7. 48–50. Cooke, John. Ser. Magdalene. 4°. *Briſt.* 1791

Slade, J. The bleſſing of forgiveneſs. *Sermons*, 7. 363

7. 49. Coxe, R. C. The means of obtaining forgiveneſs of ſins. *Pract. Sermons*, 82

7. 50. Baddeley, G., D.D. Pardon and ſalvation. *Sermons* (1752), 194

Simeon, C. The ſinner's faith. *Works*, 12. 367

Noel, Hon. G. T. The penitent pardoned. *Sermons*, 2. 385

Kelly, D. The woman that was a ſinner. *Sermons*, 187

Lewes, G. W. The forgiven penitent. *Sermons*, 1. 175

8. 1. Hughes, Hugh, D.D. Mary Magdalene and the miniſtering women. *Fem. Char.* 3. 193

8. 2. Stretton, H. The influence of evil ſpirits. *Acts of St. Mary Magdalene*, 21

8. 4. Gregory the Great. Dom. in Sexageſima: Cum turba plurima convenirent. *Opera*, 1. 1488

Archer, J. Sexageſima Sun. On reading and hearing the word of God. *Sermons*, 2. 19

Sexageſima. Parables. *Pitman, from Bp. Porteus, 2d Courſe*, 1. 240

8. 4, 5. Marriott, Harvey. Our Lord's parable of the ſower. *Sermons*, 2. 428

Girdleſtone, C. Sexag. Parable of the ſower. *Sermons, Courſe* 1. 227

Sexag. Sun. The parable of the ſower and his ſeed. G. A. Poole. *A. Watſon, 2d ſeries*, 1. 278

8. 4–7. Carr, S., D.D. *Sermons*, 2. 325

8. 4–8. Taylor, Thomas, D.D. The parable of the ſower and of the ſeed, declaring in four ſeveral grounds, among other things, how far an hypocrite may go in the way to heaven, and wherein the ſound Chriſtian goeth beyond him, &c. 4°. *Lond.* 1623; *Works*, 2

ST. LUKE, 8. 4–8 (*continued*).

8. 4–15. Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epiſtles, &c.* 2

Hole, M., D.D. Goſpel for Sexageſima Sun. *On the Liturgy*, 2. 346

Adey, W. The parable of the ſower explained. *Sermons*, 20

Balle, N. E. The ſalutary effects which are produced in the human heart by the right uſe of the word. *Sermons*, 96

Irving, E. On the parable of the ſower, ſix lectures. *Sermons, &c.* 2. 343

8. 5. Chryſoſtom. In illud, Exiit qui ſeminat. *Opera* (*Spuria*), 10. 996

Lake, E., D.D. *Sermons*, 282

Bulkley, C. The good centurion. 2 ſer. *Diſc.* 3. 65

Francklin, T. D.D. The parable of the ſower. *Sermons*, 1. 329

The ſower. *Village Preach.* 1. 112

Clinton, C. J. F. The devil ſtealing the ſeed ſown. *Sermons*, 314

8. 5–8. Wheatly, C. The parable of the ſower. *Sermons*, 1. 268

8. 5–15. Irving, E. Seed on the way-ſide. *Ser. &c.* 384

8. 6–13. Irving, E. The ſeed on the rock. *Ser.* 2. 455

8. 7. Hough, John, D.D. Worldly cares. Lent. *Sermons*, 169

8. 7–14. Irving, E. Seed among thorns. *Sermons*, 2. 515

8. 8. Wake, Abp. The qualifications required to a profitable hearing of God's word. *Ser.* 1. 1

Vincent, W., D.D. Attention to the word of God. *Sermons*, 2. 440

Haggitt, G. The parable of the ſower. *Sermons*, 2. 337

Riddoch, J. The parable of the ſower. Sexageſima Sun. *Sermons*, 3. 49

Roſe, John. The parable of the ſower. *Ser.* 17

Butler, W. J. Hearing ears and ſeeing eyes. Sexag. Sun. *Sermons*, 139

8. 8–15. Irving, E. Seed in an honeſt and good heart. *Sermons*, 2. 604

8. 9. Grinfield, E. W. The ſower. *Sermons*, 1

8. 10. Smith, Theyre T. Deſign of our Saviour in the uſe of parables. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 345

Williams, A. Our Lord's miracles and parables. *Sermons*, 3. 62

8. 11. Bourdaloue. Semen eſt. Sexag. Sur la parôle de Dieu. *Sermons, Dimanches*, 1. 294

De la Rue, C. Eſt autem hæc parabola. De la parole de Dieu. *Sermons*, 1. 434

Hare, A. W. Uſe the Bible. *Sermons*, 2. 1

Gahan, W. Sexag. Sun. The word of God. *Sermons*, 113

8. 11–15. Jowett, J. The parable of the ſower. *Lect.* 69

8. 13. Abernethy, Bp. The falling ſickneſs, or epilepſy of apoſtacy. *A Chriſtian Treatiſe*, 186

Hankinſon, T. E. The ſeed ſown on ſtony ground. *Sermons*, 316

8. 14, 15. Dodd, W., D.D. The ſower. *On the Parables*, 1. 1

8. 15. Playfere, T., D.D. Good ground. *Sermons*, 167

Naiſon, V. The good diſpoſitions neceſſary to make the word become fruitful in us, together with their contrary indiſpoſitions. *Sermons*, 225

Clarke, S., D.D. The parable of the ſower explained. *Sermons*, 10. 67

Bulkley, C. Character of the good ground. *Diſc.* 1. 73

www.refori

ST. LUKE, 8. 15 (*continued*).

Ravenſcroft, Bp. Parable of the ſower. *Works*, 2. 456
Paley, W., D.D. Serioufneſs of heart in religion. *Ser.* 260; *Pitman, J. R., 1ſt Courſe*, 1. 235
Warner, R. Sexag. *Ser. on the Epiſtles, &c.* 1. 215
Heber, Bp. Sexag. Sun. *Pariſh Sermons*, 1. 201
Noel, Hon. G. T. The parable of the ſower. *Sermons* (1853), 134
Irons, W. J. Chriſt's parable of the ſower. *The Preaching of Chriſt*
8. 16. Irons, W. J. The candle of the goſpel. *The Preaching of Chriſt*
8. 16–18. Simeon, C. The lighted candle. *Works*, 12. 372
8. 18. Smith, Henry. The art of hearing. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 255
— The heavenly thrift. *Ibid.* 276
Ser. *Way of Salvation*
Clarkſon, David. Hearing the word. *Sermons*, 349
Wilſon, Bp. T. The true way of profiting by God's word read or preached. 4 ſer. *Ser.* 1. 5; *Family Lect.* 2. 247
Harris, W., D.D. Directions for hearing the word. *Eaſtcheap Lect.* 2. 105
Smalridge, Bp. Of hearing the word. *Sermons*, 1; *Eng. Preacher*, 1. 43
Warren, John, D.D. The duty of Chriſtians in hearing ſermons. *Sermons*, 1. 145
Marſhall, N., D.D. Diſpoſition and temper with which we ought to hear the word of God. *Sermons*, 4. 1
Boſton, T. How the word is to be read and heard. *Works*, 2. 427
Secker, Abp. *Sermons*, 1. 271
Fawcett, John. Caution on hearing words. *Sermons*, 3. 39
Richmond, Bp. On hearing the word. *Sermons*, 1; *Clapham, S., Ser. ſelected*, 1. 299
Munton, A. *Sermons*, 229
Whitefield, G. Directions how to hear ſermons. *Sermons*; *Works*, 5. 418
Erſkine, John, D.D. Directions for hearing ſermons. 3 ſer. *Diſc.* 1. 163
Chapman, Adn. *Sermons*, 1. 162
Seabury, Bp. Cautions with regard to hearing ſermons. *Diſc.* 2. 285
Perrott, S. Hearing the word. *Sermons*, 90
Boullier, J. R. 2 ſerm. *Sermons*, 3. 1
Bell, W., D.D. Cautions for enabling us to make a right uſe of the goſpel. *Sermons*, 1. 149
Macgill, S., D.D. On hearing the word of God. *Ser.* 1
Dwight, Tim. Hearing the word of God. *Theol.* 4. 517
Morley, John. *Diſc.* 46
Simeon, C. Directions how to hear ſermons. *Wks.* 12. 375
Rennell, T. *Sermons*, 378
Buckminſter, J. S. *Sermons*, 202
Marriott, H. On hearing ſermons. *Sermons on the Common Prayer*, 1
Jelly, H. Obedience to the word preached. *Sermons*, 17
Bennett, W. J. E. The hearer. Trin. 4. *Sermons* (1851), 247
Trin. 10. The miniſtration and hearing of the word. J. F. Ruſſell. *A. Watſon, 1ſt ſeries*, 344
Blunt, J. J. Take heed how you hear. *Plain Sermons*, 282
Summerfield, J. Caution to hearers. *Ser.* 345
8. 19–21. Smith, Henry. The affinity of the faithful. *Sermons*, 17
8. 21. Butcher, W. *Plain Diſc.* 3. 177
8. 24. Thomas, John, Bp. of Wincheſter. Faſt. 4°. *Lond.* 1758
8. 25. Hincks, John. The power of faith. *Ser.* 437
Dibdin, R. W. Faith. 20 *Sermons*, 143
8. 26–39. Bragge, F. A legion of evil ſpirits caſt out of one poſſeſſed. *On Miracles*, 1. 60
Cumming, J., D.D. *Foreſhadows, Miracles*, 385
8. 27–33. Dodd, W., D.D. The man diſpoſſeſſed of the legion. 2 ſerm. *On the Miracles, &c.* 1. 290

ST. LUKE, 8. 28.

8. 28. Watts, Iſaac, D.D. The carnal mind at enmity with Chriſt. *Sermons* (1812), 141
Roberts, A. Chriſt and the unclean ſpirits. Epiph. 4. *Plain Sermons*, 1. 131
8. 35. Hare, A. W. Religion, the humanizer of man, and ſupporter of ſociety. Archdeacon's viſitation. *Sermons*, 2. 529
Buddicom, R. P. The demoniac in his wretched condition and bleſſed change. *Sermons*, 2. 370
Blencowe, E. The demoniac healed. *Plain Sermons*, 1. 360
8. 37–39. Vaughan, C. J., D.D. The two prayers. *Sermons* (1847), 226
8. 38, 39. Meilan, M. A. Health after ſickneſs. *Sermons for Children*, 1. 191
Newman, J. H. The religious uſe of excited feelings. *Paroch. Sermons*, 1. 130
Moberly, G. Religious excitement. *Pract. Sermons*, 145
8. 39. Cennick, J. The dæmoniac. *Diſc.* 2
8. 42–44. Dodd, W., D.D. The woman with the bloody iſſue. 2 ſerm. *On the Miracles, &c.* 2. 133
8. 46. Hook, W. F., D.D. The woman with the iſſue of blood. *On the Miracles*, 1. 242
8. 48. Foſter, James, D.D. The reaſons of Chriſt's requiring faith in order to his miraculous cures. *Diſc.* 1. 345
Cawood, J. The poor woman healed of her grievous infirmity. *Sermons*, 2. 52
8. 50. Simeon, C. Jairus' daughter healed. *Works*, 12. 377
8. 52. Jones, W., of Nayland. Conſiderations on the analogy between ſleep and death. *Sermons by Walker*, 1. 287
Gregory, G., D.D. Preparation for death. Fun. ſerm. *Sermons*, 209
Gray, Bp. Humane Soc. 8°. *Lond.* 1831
Symbolical purport of the miracles of Chriſt. The daughter of Jairus. W. Archer Butler. *Iriſh Pulpit*, 3. 118
8. 54, 55. Jay, W. The ruler's daughter raiſed to life. *Short Diſc.* 3. 378
Wrangham, Francis. The raiſing of Jairus's daughter. *Sermons, &c.* 3. 377
Trench, R. C. Raiſing of Jairus' daughter. *Notes on the Miracles*, 179
8. 54–56. Knight, James. Jairus's daughter raiſed. *Diſc.* 296
9. 2. Clarke, Dean. Sermon. For Wincheſter County Hoſpital. St. Luke's day. 4°. *Lond.* 1737
Teaching with mercy. St. Luke's day. *Plain Ser.* 10. 28
9. 6. Scot, James. The goſpel, and the right preaching of it, explained. 3 ſerm. *Ser.* 80
9. 9. Wilks, S. C. Herod's wiſh to ſee Chriſt. *Fam. Sermons*, 229
9. 11. Hayter, Bp. Sermon. London Hoſpital. 4°. *Lond.* 1759
9. 12, 13. Simeon, C. The five thouſand fed. *Works*, 12. 380
9. 16. Garbett, J. Chriſt the nouriſher of the world. *Chriſt on Earth, &c.* 1. 156
9. 23. Preſton, John, D.D. The doctrine of ſelf denial. 4 *Treatiſes* 8 *Ser.* 1
Benefield, S. 3 ſerm.
Fenner, W. The neceſſity of ſelf-denial. *Works*, 1. 151
Gell, R., D.D. *Remains*, 1
Chillingworth, W. *Works*, 41
Cheminais, T. Dicebat autem. La prof. rel. *Ser.* 1. 212
Boſſuet. Pour une profeſſion. Sur les loix et les ordonnances de la milice de J. C. *Ser.* 12. 1

www.refori

ST. LUKE, 9. 23 (*continued*).

Atterbury, Lewis. Of self-denial and taking up the cross. *Sermons*, 2. 264

Boston, T. The necessity of self-denial. *Works*, 6. 306, *folio ed.* 447

Heylyn, John, D.D. Of taking up the cross. *Theol. Lect.* 1. 89

Muir, James. Self-denial. *Sermons*, 201

Whitefield, G. The extent and reasonableness of self-denial. *Sermons*; *Works*, 5. 428

Wesley, J. Self-denial *Sermons*; *Works*, 6. 103

Horne, Bp. Duty of taking up the cross. *Disc.* 3. 153

Ravenscroft, Bp. How to come to Christ. *Works*, 2. 217

Moncreiff, Sir H. W. Self-denial. *Sermons*, 70

Wolfe, Charles. *Remains*, 350

Lloyd, M. Self-denial. *Sermons*, 342

Manning, H. E. A severe life necessary for Christ's followers. *Sermons*, 1. 89

Noel, Hon. G. T. The Christian bearing his daily cross. *Sermons* (1853), 238

Alford, H. Christian self-denial. Septuag. *Ser.* 3. 32

9. 23, 24. Baxter, R. A treatise of self-denial. *Works*, 11. 1

9. 25. Pyle, T. The folly of gaining the world with the loss of the soul. *Sermons*, 1. 395

9. 26. Lawson, John, D.D. Evil tendency of false shame. *Sermons*, 116

Hurd, Bp. 2 ser. *Sermons*; *Works*, 7. 327

Milner, Isaac, D.D. *Sermons*, 2. 392

9. 28–31. Morus, Alex. *Sermons*, 1. 427

Wedderburn, Alex. Sermons on our Lord's transfiguration. Sm. 8°. 1721

9. 28–35. Laurie, T., D.D. The transf. *Lect.* 204

Russell, F. The transf. of Christ. *Ser.* 311

9. 28–36. Hacket, Bp. Seven sermons upon the transfiguration of our Saviour. *Sermons*, 411

Whitefield, G. Christ's transfiguration. *Sermons*; *Works*, 5. 440

Logan, John. *Sermons*, 254

9. 29–31. Thomson, T. The transf. *Sermons*, 34

9. 29–32. Simeon, C. The transfiguration of Christ. *Works*, 12. 384

9. 30. Du Fay, J. G. *Sermons*, 4. 259

9. 30, 31. Lightfoot, John, D.D. Funeral sermon on Sir Rowland Cotton. *Sermons*; *Works*, 6. 196

Scot, David. The purposes for which Moses and Elias appeared to Christ when transfigured. *Disc.* 425

Peddie, James, D.D. The company and conversation on Tabor. *Disc.* 425

Grant, Johnson. The transfiguration. *Disc.* (1843), 248

Williams, Alfred. The transf. *Sermons*, 2. 130

9. 32, 33. Belfrage, H. *Monitor to Families*

9. 33. Frank, Mark, D.D. Transfig. *Ser.* 2. 318

Nind, W. The transf. *Sermons*, 1. 87

9. 33–35. Morus, Alex. *Sermons*, 1. 471

9. 34. Reverence due to holy seasons. Lent 1. *Plain Ser.* 8. 43

9. 35. Sharpe, W. The transf. *Sermons*, 295

9. 42. Erskine, R. The comer's conflict; or, the beginner's battle with the devil, when essaying to come to Christ by faith. 2 ser. *Works*, 6. 256; *Select Ser.*, *Tract Soc.* 4

9. 46. Penn, John. Affected greatness. *Ser.* 1. 195

9. 49, 50. Warburton, Bp. Of Church communion. *The Principles*, &c.; *Works*, 9. 225

9. 51. Marriott, W. H. Christ preparing for his ascension. *Sermons*, 152

Roberts, A. *Village Sermons*, 3. 66

9. 51, 52. Bissland, Thomas. *Sermons*

ST. LUKE, 9. 51–56.

9. 51–56. Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epistles*, &c. 4

Laurie, T., D.D. Pernicious effects of an intolerant spirit. *Lect.* 227

9. 53–56. Lake, Bp. Arthur. Nov. 5. *Sermons*, 307

Newman, T. The spirit of Popery repugnant to the spirit of Christianity. A sermon. Nov. 5. 8°. *Lond.* 1731

9. 54. Taylor, Bp. Jeremy. Nov. 5. *Sermons*; *Works*, 6. 577

9. 54, 55. Hall, Bp. The motion of the two fiery disciples repelled. *Contempl.*

Sherlock, Bp. Before the Lord Mayor, Nov. 5. 8°. *Lond.* 1717; *Disc.*, *Works*, 3. 294

Beddome, B. *Short Disc.* 7. 85

Bissland, Thomas. *Sermons*

9. 54–56. Andrewes, Bp. Of the Gunpowder Treason. *Sermons*, 4. 241

Thomas, John, Bp. of Rochester. Christianity a merciful and benevolent religion. *Sermons*, 2. 371

Michell, G. The spirit and temper of the Christian religion. *Laws and Liberties of the Gospel*, 93

Bennett, W. J. E. Nov. 5. *Sermons*, 1. 117

Goodwin, H. The sons of thunder. *Parish Sermons*, 3. 213

9. 55. Hammond, Henry, D.D. Ser. *Works*, 4. 588

Allestree, R. Nov. 5. *Sermons*, 123

Smith, Elisha. The countryman's antidote for confuting Popery. A ser. Nov. 5. 8°. *Lond.* 1715

Evans, John, D.D. The importance of knowing what spirit we are of. *Disc.* 1. 1

Tren, John. Sermon. Persecution displayed. Nov. 5. 8°. *Lond.* 1732

Webb, Francis. Our Lord's rebuke of his disciples James and John for their unjustifiable zeal. *Sermons*, 2. 207

Harwood, E., D.D. The spirit of Christianity. *On the Parable of the Sower*, &c. 293

Warner, R. The Christian spirit. *Pract. Disc.* 143

Lloyd, J. C. Self-knowledge. *Sermons*, 9

Vincent, J. Self-deception. *Sermons*, 197

Simeon, C. Against mistaking our own spirit. *Works*, 12. 388

Walker, Bp. James. The spirit of the world and the spirit of the gospel considered and contrasted. *Sermons*, 69

9. 55, 56. Tillotson, Abp. Nov. 5. 4°. *L.* 1678; *Ser.* 1. 433; *Fam. Chap.* 2. 336

Whitby, Daniel, D.D. The inhuman barbarities of the Church of Rome to all whom they call hereticks or schismaticks. *Sermons* (1726), 298

Newlin, T. Persecution contrary to the temper of the gospel. Nov. 5. 15 *Ser.* 215; *Clapham, S., Sermons selected*, 3. 352

Doddridge, P., D.D. The iniquity of persecution. Ser. *Works*, 3. 119; *Enfield, W. Eng. Preacher*, 5. 95

West, W. Of the spirit and temper of the gospel. *Sermons*, 457

Disney, J., D.D. The spirit of intolerance. Nov. 5. *Sermons*, 2. 265

Adams, W., D.D. False zeal reproved. Nov. 5. *Sermons and Tracts*, 197

Gregory, G., D.D. Toleration. Riots, 1780. *Sermons*, 259

Sturges, John, LL.D. The different spirit of the law of Moses and the gospel with respect to general benevolence; and on those passages of the Old Testament where this difference is most apparent. *Disc.* 276

www.refori

ST. LUKE, 9. 56.

9. 56. Scott, John, D.D. Nov. 5. *Pract. Disc.* 3. 45
Bott, T. Discourse. The peace and happiness of this world, the immediate design of Christianity. With an address to the Deists. 8°. *Lond.* 1724
Brakenridge, Dr. W. Persecution not consistent with Christianity. *Sermons*, 203
Orr, John, D.D. The tendency of Christianity to promote the present happiness of men. *Sermons*, 5. 241; *Pract. Preacher*, 1. 290
Francklin, T., D.D. The benevolent spirit of Christianity. *Sermons*, 2. 245
Jortin, John, D.D. *Sermons*, 4. 205
Two sermons. Fast. War. 8°. *Lond.* 1778
Rennell, T. Trin. H. *Sermons*, 289

9. 57. Augustine, S. *Opera*, 7
— The three persons, of whom one said, Lord, I will follow, &c. *Sermons, Lib. of Fathers*, 16. 397

9. 57, 58. Woodhouse, G. W. Hinderances in following Christ. *Sermons*, 1. 233

9. 57–62. Manton, Thomas, D.D. The faithful followers of Christ must expect troubles in this world. *Several Disc.* 315
— No excuse against a speedy obeying Christ's call. *Ibid.* 341
— Looking back, ill becomes those that have set their face heavenward. *Ibid.* 368
Simeon, C. Appropriate addresses to distinct characters. *Works*, 12. 392

9. 58. Scott, T. Christ in his contentment in a low condition. *Christian Morality*, 99

9. 59. Leland, T., D.D. The folly and danger of irresolution. *Sermons*, 1. 227
Munkhouse, R., D.D. Some causes of delay in our Christian course. *Sermons*, 57

9. 61, 62. Stebbing, H. The progress in virtue. *Sermons* (1788), 2. 345
Orton, Job, D.D. The danger of looking back after having put the hand to the plough. *Works*, 1. 110
Wordsworth, Bp. Sin and danger of drawing back. *Christian Boyhood*, 2. 130

9. 62. Perrott, S. Perseverance. *Sermons*, 66
Disney, J., D.D. Perseverance in the Christian character. *Sermons*, 2. 345
Paterson, Dr. James. The danger of inconstancy in religion. *Sermons*, 91
Bishop, S. On confirmation. *Sermons*, 209
Simeon, C. Against a disposition to relinquish the Lord's service. *Works*, 12. 398
Cooper, E. Danger of religious declension. *Pract. Ser.* 5. 312
Maltby, Bp. *Sermons*, 2. 151
Slade, J. The sin and danger of looking back. *Plain Sermons*, 3. 333
Hampden, Bp. Looking back from the gospel. *Parochial Sermons*, 144
Smith, Sydney. Indecision in good works. *Sermons* (1846), 216
Williams, G. The gospel plough. *Ser.* 147

10. 1. Gregory the Great. Ad episcopos in Fontes Lateran. Designavit Jesus et alios lxxii. *Opera*, 1. 1496

10. 1–7. Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epistles, &c.* 4
St. Luke's day. The labourers sent forth. *Pitman, from Dean Stanhope, 2d Course*, 2. 508
Hole, M., D.D. Gospel for St. Luke's day. *On the Liturgy*, 3. 527

10. 2. Augustine, St. *Opera*, 7
— The harvest is great. *Sermons, Lib. of Fathers*, 16. 401
Scott, Thomas. Sermon before the London Missionary Society. *Works*, 6. 51

ST. LUKE, 10. 2 (*continued*).

Blackley, T. The gospel harvest. *Pract. Sermons*, 3. 296
The gospel harvest. Soc. Prop. Gosp. D. Butler. *Watson, A., Sermons, 1st series*, 439

10. 3. Adams, T. Lycanthropy, or the wolf worrying the lambs. Ser. *Works*, 379

10. 5, 6. Farindon, Anthony. The mission, commission, and premonition of the disciples. 2 serm. *Sermons*, 4. 1
Henry, Matthew. A sermon concerning the work and success of the ministry. *Works*, 756
Puckle, John. Easter 1. The doctrine of absolution in the Church of England. *Sermons*, 1. 153
Hook, W. F. On sacerdotal benediction. *Sermons*, 75
Irons, W. J. *The Preaching of Christ*

10. 10–16. Simeon, C. The danger of rejecting the gospel. *Works*, 12. 402

10. 11–16. Brichan, David. *Sermons*, 2

10. 16. Augustine, St. *Opera*, 7
— He that despiseth you. *Sermons, Lib. of Fathers*, 16. 410
Rees, A., D.D. The guilt and danger of despising Christ. *Ser.* 3. 100

10. 17. Bourn, S. Goodness superior in worth to power. 50 *Sermons*, 2. 149

10. 17, 18. Dealtry, Adn. The downfall of Satan. Ch. Miss. Soc. *Sermons* (1848), 320

10. 18. Boullier, D. R. J. C. vainqueur du démon. *Sermons*, 46
Van Mildert, Bp. Further opposition of the heathen until the end of the sixth century. Downfall of paganism. *Boyle Lect.* 127

10. 20. Baxter, R. Right rejoicing. 4°. 1660; *Works*, 17. 155
Davies, S. Enrolment of our names in heaven the noblest source of joy. *Ser.* 2. 153
Mace, Daniel. *Sermons*, 240
Pyle, T. How Christians have their names written in heaven. *Sermons*, 3. 135
Boullier, J. R. 2 serm. *Ser.* 2. 198
Young, W. Toy. *Sermons on Doctrines and Duties*, 2. 351
Simeon, C. The enrolment of our names in heaven a ground of joy. *Works*, 12. 406
Oram, W. Joy of faith. *Disc.* 71
Vogan, T. S. L. *Sermons*, 121
Arnold, T. *Sermons*, 1. 390

10. 21. Eschauzier, S. *Sermons*, 193
Alison, A. On the importance of the education of the poor. *Sermons*, 2. 293
Simeon, C. The gospel revealed to babes. *Works*, 12. 412
Pott, J. H. St. Andrew's day. The leading character of our Lord's apostles, and the chief requisites in order to the knowledge of truth. *Fest. and Fasts*, 24
Shuttleworth, Bp. The sufficiency of Scripture as a rule of faith. 3 *Ser.* 84
Humphry, W. G. The efforts made by the heathen philosophy to resist and corrupt the gospel. *Early Progress of the Gospel*, 161
Nind, W. The gospel revealed to babes. *Sermons*, 1. 43

10. 21, 22. Milner, Isaac, D.D. *Sermons*, 2. 333
Arnold, F. Advent. *Sermons*, 9

10. 22. Lee, W. The Old Testament and the New — The Logos the revealer. *Insp. of Script.* 91

10. 23. Boys, John, D.D. Trin. 13. *Works*, 472

www.refori

ST. LUKE, 10. 23 (*continued*).
Venn, John. The Patriarchal, Jewiſh, and Chriſtian diſpenſations. Chriſtmas day. *Sermons*, 1. 157
Slade, J. The bleſſedneſs of things ſeen. Trin. 13. *Plain Ser.* 6. 266
Williams, Iſaac. Trin. 13. Love the fulfilling of the law. *Sermons*, 2. 209
10. 23, 24. Jewel, Bp. A ſerm. *Works*, 2. 1075
Zollikoffer, G. J. The felicity of the primitive diſciples of Jeſus and of the preſent Chriſtians. Chriſtmas. *Feſt. and Faſts*, 1. 59
Simeon, C. The bleſſings of a preached goſpel. *Works*, 12. 418
The land of promiſe. *Plain Ser.* 2. 215
Puckle, John, M.A. Chriſt's earthly companionſhip. Trin. 13. *Ser.* 2. 263
10. 23–27. Luther, M. The difference between the law and the goſpel. *Sermons*, 346
10. 23–37. Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epiſtles, &c.* 3
Hole, M., D.D. Goſpel for Trin. 13. *On the Liturgy*, 3. 182
Nardin, J. F. Le rétabliſſement de l'homme dans ſon état de bonheur. La Trin. 13. *Sermons*, 4. 89
10. 24. Markham, Dr. Anniv. charity ſchools. 4°. 1779
Trin. 13. The longings of the Chriſtian. R. Durnford. *A. Watſon, 1ſt ſeries*, 366
10. 25. Smith, Henry. The lawyer's queſtion. *Sermons*, 474
Hoadly, Bp. The terms of acceptance with God. 5 ſerm. *Several Diſc.*; *Works*, 3. 496
Penn, John. Eternal life. *Sermons*, 2. 177
Butler, Bp. John. *Sermons*, 85
Garnons, John. Goſpel ſalvation. *Ser.* 1. 171
Stokes, E. The way of life. *Sermons*, 1
Trin. 13. *Pract. Sermons*, 3. (1818), 68
Smith, Sydney. The lawyer that tempted Chriſt. A ſerm. Aſſize. 8°. *York*, 1824; *Works*, 3. 167
Irons, W. J. The good Samaritan. *The Preaching of Chriſt*
10. 25–27. Mackenzie, Mary Jane. The good Samaritan. Chriſtian love. *Lect. on Parables*, 1. 70
10. 25–28. Hervey, Lord A. Trin. 13. *Sermons*, 2. 200
10. 25–29. Tennant, R. J. The requirements of the law and the goſpel. *Sermons*, 36
10. 25–37. Origen. *Opera*, 3. 971
Saurin, J. Le Samaritan ſecourant un Juïf. *Diſc. Hiſt. &c.* 10. 1
Bourn, S. The compaſſionate Samaritan; or, univerſal humanity recommended. *Diſc.* 4. 383
Baily, B. The good Samaritan. *An Expoſ., &c.* 142
Trench, R. C. Good Samaritan. *Notes on the Parables*, 275
10. 26. Smith, Henry. The lawgiver's anſwer to the lawyer's queſtion. *Sermons*, 483
10. 27. Cambacérès, The Abbé. Diliges Dominum. L'amour de Dieu. *Sermons*, 3. 145
Skelton, P. Of love towards God. *Works*, 2. 162; *S. Clapham, Sermons ſelected*, 2. 293
Archer, J. Pentecoſt 12. The love of God. *Sermons, 2d ſeries*, 3. 104
— Pentecoſt 12. On fraternal charity. *Sermons*, 4. 44
St. John, Theophilus. The love of God. *Sermons*, 1. 185
Draper, W. *Sermons*, 204
Gahan, W. Pent. 12. The love of God and our neighbour. *Sermons*, 358
10. 27, 28. The ſpirit of the goſpel. Chenevière. *Pons, J. S. Doct. of Geneva*, 2. 89

ST. LUKE, 10. 28.
10. 28. Smith, Henry. The cenſure of Chriſt upon the lawyer's anſwer. *Sermons*, 496
Squire, Bp. Sermon. London Hoſpital. 4°. *Lond.* 1765
Morley, John. *Diſc.* 114
10. 29. Broughton, T. The good Samaritan. *Sermons*, 91
Sherlock, Bp. *Diſc.*, *Works*, 3. 74
Fawcett, Joſeph. Chriſtianity vindicated in not particularly inculcating friendſhip and patriotiſm. *Sermons*, 2. 149
Pyle, T. The good Samaritan. 2 ſerm. *Sermons*, 1. 491
Gilſon, David. Compaſſion. *Ser.* 431
Diſney, J., D.D. Public inſtitutions for charitable purpoſes. Hoſpital. *Ser.* 161
Brougham, John. The good Samaritan. *Sermons*, 1. 233
Collyer, W. B., D.D. The good Samaritan. *On Script. Parables*, 203
Burrow, Dr. E. J. Who is my neighbour? *Hours of Devotion*, 211
Heurtley, C. Self-juſtification. *Ser.* 1. 261
Gatty, Alfred. *Sermons*, 2. 88
10. 29–38. Gray, Andrew, D.D. The good Samaritan. *On the Parables*, 236
10. 30. Chryſoſtom. In parabolam, Homo quidam deſcendebat. *Opera* [*Spuria*], 10. 972
Keach, B. The man that fell among thieves. 5 ſerm. *Goſpel Myſteries, Book* 2. 20
Jortin, John, D.D. The good Samaritan. *Sermons*, 1. 414; *Pitman, 1ſt Courſe*, 2. 226
Vincent, J. The parable of the good Samaritan. *Sermons*, 161
10. 30–35. Bragge, F. The good Samaritan. *On Parables*, 1. 232
Boullier, J. R. *Sermons*, 3. 150
Upjohn, W. The good Samaritan. *Diſc. on the Parables*, 2. 201
Simeon, C. The good Samaritan. *Works*, 12. 422
10. 30–37. Cumming, J. D.D. The good Samaritan. *Foreſhadows, Parables*, 317
10. 30–38. Rogers, Nehemiah. The good Samaritan; or, an expoſition on that parable. 4°. *Lond.* 1640
10. 31. Denham, J. E. On the ſufficiency of our religious means. *Sermons*, 187
10. 31, 32. The danger of paſſing by Chriſt. John Keble. *Sermons at St. Barnabas, Pimlico*, 97
10. 32. Atterbury, Bp. A Spittal ſerm. bef. the Ld. Mayor, on Eaſter Tueſ. *Ser.* 2. 213
10. 33. The good Samaritan. *Village Preacher*, 5. 220
Hewlett, J. The parable of the good Samaritan. *Sermons*, 1. 265
Williams, A. The good Samaritan. *Sermons*, 3. 392
10. 33, 34. Bourdaloue. Samaritanus autem. Pent. 11. Sur la charité du prochain. *Sermons, Dimanches*, 3. 220
—On the love of our neighbour. *Select Sermons, tranſl.* 167
10. 35. Ogle, Newton, D.D. A ſerm. 8°. 1770
Marriott, C. The good Samaritan. *Sermons*, 2. 303
10. 36. Bulkley, C. The good Samaritan. *Diſc.* 2. 25
Boudier, J. *Ser.* 131
Auſtin, G. For a hoſpital. *Ser.* 363
Grinfield, E. W. Good Samaritan. *Ser.* 109
10. 36, 37. A ſermon on the death of Thomas Firmin. *Firmin* (*Life of*)
Sterne, L. Philanthropy recommended. *Sermons*, 1. 57

www.refori

ST. LUKE, 10. 36, 37 (*continued*).

Sherlock, Bp. The nature and extent of charity. Before truſtees of an infirmary. 4°. *Lond.* 1735; *Diſc.*, *Works*, 3. 421
Sleech, John. Sermon. Hoſpital. Second edition. 4°. *Exon.* 1743
Sharp, T., D.D. The good Samaritan. Infirmary. *Sermons*; *Works*, 1. 301
Herring, Abp. Same ſubj. Soc. Eng. Prot. Sch. Ireland. *Ser.* 119; *Enfield*, *W. Eng. Preacher*, 3. 89
Paley, W., D.D. The parable of the Samaritan. *Sermons* (1825), 2. 191
St. John, Theophilus. The good Samaritan, or the love of our neighbour. *Ser.* 1. 197
Heber, Bp. The good Samaritan. *Sermons preached in India*, 151
Spencer, A. G. Our duty towards our neighbour, as exemplified in the parable of the good Samaritan. *Sermons*, 49
Lewis, G. W. The good Samaritan. *Sermons*, 1. 253
Wilberforce, Bp. S. Who is my neighbour? *Sermons on ſeveral Occ.* 88

10. 37. Iſham, Z., D.D. Sermon. Sons of Clergymen. 4°. *Lond.* 1697
Hoadly, Bp. The good Samaritan. 20 *Sermons*; *Works*, 3. 806
Tutty, W. The duty of univerſal benevolence. 2 *Sermons*
Stebbing, Henry, D.D. *Sermons*, 2 (1760), 76
Bigotry and ſelfiſhneſs diſcountenanced. *Sermons on Humanity*, &c. 1
Dodd, W., D.D. The good Samaritan. 2 ſerm. *On the Miracles*, &c. 4. 414
Cennick, J. Same ſubj. *Diſc.* 1
Newton, Bp. Same ſubj. Infirmary. *Works*, 3. 357
Muir, James. Univerſal benevolence. *Sermons*, 94
Jones, W., of Nayland. The good Samaritan. Ser. *Works*, 7. 220
Lindſey, Theophilus. *Sermons*, 2. 481
Farrer, John. The benevolent Samaritan. *Ser.* 153
Warner, R. Trin. 13. *Ser. on the Epiſtles*, &c. 2. 189
Wilſon, H. B. *Sermons*, 414
Girdleſtone, C. Trin. 13. The Samaritan neighbour. *Sermons*, *Courſe* 2. 291

10. 38. Auguſtine, S. *Opera*, 7
— Martha and Mary. 2 ſerm. *Sermons*, *Lib. of Fathers*, 16. 413
Anſelm, Saint. *Opera*, 1. 253
Paul, *a Deacon*. Homilia in evangelium, Intravit Jeſus in quoddam caſtellum. *Martene et Durand*, *Collectio*, 9. 270
Horton, Thomas, D.D. Mary's entertainment of Chriſt. 100 *Ser.*; *New Teſt.* 35
Bourdaloue. Intravit Jeſus. Sur la dévotion à la Vierge. *Ser. Myſtères*, 2. 312

10. 38, 39. Hughes, Hugh, D.D. Martha and Mary. *Fem. Char.* 3. 267

10. 38–42. Hall, Bp. Martha and Mary. *Contempl.*
Smith, Henry. Mary's choice. *Ser.* 149
Saurin, J. Marthe empreſſée à ſervir Jéſus ſe plaiſit, &c. *Diſc. Hiſt. &c.* 10. 23
Jay, W. Martha and Mary. *Short Diſc.* 2. 195
Hervey, Lord Arthur. Trin. 3. *Ser.* 2. 84

10. 39. Religious converſation. Cellerier. *Luſcombe*, *Bp. Ser. from the French*, 54

10. 39, 40. Stebbing, Henry, D.D. *Sermons*, 1 (1759), 183

10. 41. Horton, Thomas, D.D. Chriſt's reprehenſion of Martha. 100 *Sermons*; *New Teſt.* 41
Baxter, R. The one thing neceſſary; or, Chriſt's juſtification of Mary's choice. *Works*, 10. 407
Gilpin, W. Martha and Mary. *Ser.* 2. 211
Millington, R. H. Sermon. Before the Lord Mayor, &c. Eaſter 1. 4°. *Lond.* 1824

ST. LUKE, 10. 41, 42.

10. 41, 42. Nicholſon, Bp. W. Religion the beſt choice. 2 ſer. *On the Apoſtles' Creed*, 1
Scattergood, S. *Sermons*, 1. 307
Boſſuet. Pour une vêture. Sur le principe de nos maladies, et les rémédies propres à les guéir. *Sermons*, 11. 347
Coney, T., D.D. Martha's care and Mary's piety. *Sermons*, 1. 374
Morris, Joſeph. The care of the ſoul the one thing needful. 3 ſerm. *Sermons*, 2. 1
Batty, A. The great importance of religion above worldly buſineſs. *Sermons*, 2. 271; *Fam. Lect.* 2. 634
Littleton, E., LL.D. The one thing needful. *Sermons*, 1. 81
Morton, Joſhua. Same ſubj. *Sermons*, 2. 343
Davies, S. Same ſubj. *Sermons*, 1. 384
Penn, John. Same ſubj. *Sermons*, 1. 217
Hunter, T. Same ſubj. *Moral Diſc.* 2. 93
Enfield, W. Happineſs. 2 ſerm. *Sermons for Fam.* 1. 251
Craig, Dr. W. The one thing needful. *Sermons*, 1. 354
Porteus, Bp. Same ſubj. *Sermons*, 2; *Works*, 3. 335
Burder, G. Martha and Mary; or, the one thing needful. *Village Sermons*, 5
Simeon, C. Martha and Mary compared. *Works*, 12. 426
Marriott, H. One thing needful. *Sermons*, 3. 307
Bradley, C. Trin. 7. True religion exemplified in Mary. *Pract. Sermons*, 2. 148
Spencer, A. G. Chriſtianity the one thing needful, or the caſe of Martha and Mary conſidered. *Sermons*, 61
Lawſon, C. The one thing needful. *Sermons*, 193
Blake, H. J. Same ſubj. *Diſc. 2d ſeries*, 20
Shuttleworth, Bp. *Sermons*, 2. 217
Girdleſtone, C. Female Friendly Soc. The one thing needful. *Parochial Sermons*, 3. 85
Robinſon, J. T. *Sermons*, 40
Newman, J. H. The good part of Mary. *Parochial Sermons*, 3. 350
Cookeſley, W. G. On the character of Mary, the ſiſter of Martha. *Sermons*, 1. 270
Characters of Martha and Mary. T. Chevallier. *Orig. Fam. Sermons*, 3. 119
Greſley, W. Diligence and devotion. *Pract. Sermons*, 341
Gatty, A. The one thing needful. *Sermons*, 2. 114
Stretton, H. The active and contemplative lives. *Acts of St. Mary Magdalene*, 75
Goulburn, E. M. The one thing needful. *Sermons*, 291

10. 42. Sibbs, R., D.D. Marie's choice. *Saints' Comforts*
Taylor, Thomas, D.D. The worthy portion. *Works* (1653), 558
Horton, T., D.D. The one thing needful. 100 *Sermons*; *New Teſt.* 47
— Mary's choice the better part. *Ibid.* 53
Bourdaloue. Maria optimam. Sur l'aſſomption de la Vierge. *Sermons*; *Myſtères*, 2. 273
Tillotſon, Abp. The care of our ſouls the one thing needful. 4°. *Lond.* 1689; *Sermons*, 2. 425; *Henry*, *David*, *Diſc. from Tillotſon*, 127
Beveridge, Bp. The one thing needful. Ser. *Works*, 3. 419; *Beveridge*, *Bp. Ser. by Dakin*, 2. 211
— *Theſ.*, *Works*, 7. 387
Doddridge, P., D.D. The care of the ſoul. On the death of a young perſon. *Fun. Sermons*; *Works*, 3. 285
Grove, H. Religion one thing and the one thing needful. 2 ſer. *Addl. Poſth. Works*, 1. 208
Webſter, W., D.D. The one thing needful, a ſer. 2 *Diſc.* &c. 51; *Fam. Lect.* 2. 461
Stennett, S., D.D. The importance of religion. 8°. *Lond.* 1766; *Perſonal Religion*; *Works*, 1. 63
Whitefield, G. The care of the ſoul the one thing needful. *Sermons*; *Works*, 5. 456
Groſe, John. *Sermons*, 4. 19
Haggitt, G. The one thing needful. *Sermons*, 1. 275
Davy, C. Same ſubj. *Cottage Sermons*, 3. 1
Wynyard, J. M. Relative value of heavenly and earthly things. *Sermons*, 45

www.ref.or

ST. LUKE, 10. 42 (*continued*).
Fernie, John. Importance of religion. *Sermons*, 100
Simeon, C. One thing needful. *Works*, 12. 429
Knowles, T. Same subj. *Disc.* 1. 119
Dehon, Bp. Same subj. *Sermons*, 2. 461
Belfrage, H. Ser. *Monitor to Families*
Atkinson, H. A. *Sermons*, 211
Slade, J. On choosing the good part. *Plain Sermons*, 5. 117
The one thing needful. Cellerier.
Luscombe, Bp., Ser. from the French, 79
Ser. *Sermons* (1822), 125
Maltby, Bp. The one thing needful.
Sermons at Lincoln's Inn, 314
Heber, Bp. Trin. 5. *Parish Sermons*, 2. 83
Busfield, Dr. G. A. The one thing needful. *Ser.* 1. 153
Smith, Samuel. Ser. El. Lord Mayor. 4°. *Lond.* 1830
Blake, H. J. C. The salvation of the soul. 10 *Ser.* 83

11. 1. Andrewes, Bp. Preparation to prayer.
Sermons, 5. 342
Henry, Philip. 18 *Sermons*, 158
Directions for the duty of prayer. T. Reynolds.
Eastcheap Lect. 1. 198
Newton, Bp. On forms of prayer, and particularly those of the Church of England, preached according to the last will of Mr. John Hutchins, citizen and goldsmith. 8°. *Lond.* 1745; *Works*, 3. 271
Ridley, Glouc. Ser. at Hutchins' lect. 4°. 1755
Jortin, John, D.D. Lord's Prayer. *Sermons*, 1. 247; *Fam. Lect.* 2. 328; *Barrow, S., Ser. Adapted*, 32
Munton, A. *Sermons*, 245
Zollikoffer, G. J. Directions for learning to pray from the heart. *Sermons on the Evils in the World*, 1. 334
Butt, T. The Lord's prayer. *Sermons*, 243
Simeon, C. Forms of prayer good. *Works*, 12. 434
Bradley, C. The Christian taught to pray.
Sermons at Clapham, 161
Haverfield, T. T. Prayer. *Sermons*, 2. 193
Denham, J. E. On the Lord's prayer. *Sermons*, 51
Melvill, H. The second delivery of the Lord's prayer.
Sermons (*Facts*), 1. 229
Pinder, John H. The Lord's prayer.
Sermons on the Book of Com. Prayer, 171
Newman, J. H. Forms of private prayer. *Parish. Ser.* 1. 298
Hastings, H. J. Prayer. Trin. 3. *Sermons, Trin. to Adv.* 33
Goodwin, H. Christ praying. *Parish Sermons*, 1. 1

11. 1, 2. Smalridge, Bp. Of stated forms of prayer.
Sermons, 63
Moss, R., D.D. The necessity of prayer, with the lawfulness and expediency of forms of prayer, and the advantage of complying with such forms, wherein nothing unlawful is contained. 3 ser. *Sermons*, 3. 51
Robson, E. The Lord's prayer, doxology, &c.
Sermons, 2. 45

11. 2. Andrewes, Bp. Preparation to prayer.
Sermons, 5. 351
Fuller, Thomas, D.D. Whether the Lord's prayer ought not to be used by all Christians. *Triple Reconciler*
Lightfoot, John, D.D. Prayer. *Sermons*; *Works*, 6. 417
Pearson, Bp. The excellency of forms of prayer.
Minor Works, 2. 97
Hole, M., D.D. The Lord's prayer. *On the Liturgy*, 1. 140
— The Lord's prayer applied to this occasion. *Ibid.* 3. 674
— The Lord's prayer. *Ibid.* 4. 1
Watson, Jos., D.D. Hutchins' Lect. 8°. 1731
Moss, R., D.D. Practical discourses on the Lord's prayer.
Sermons, 3. 135
Bayly, B. Of the excellency of the Church of England.
Sermons, 1. 97
Madox, Bp. The duty and advantages of encouraging public infirmaries. A ser. 4°. *Lond.* 1744
Robinson, Robert. Almighty God the lovely Father of all mankind. *Village Sermons*, 19
Carr, S., D.D. 3 ser. *Sermons*, 1. 99
Galloway, J. C. The Lord's prayer. 3 ser. *Sermons*, 23

ST. LUKE 11. 2 (*continued*).
Alison, A. On the Lord's prayer. 3 ser. *Sermons*, 2. 41
Benson, C. The former part of the Lord's prayer illustrated.
Hulsean Lect. (1820), 394
Hare, A. W. The Lord's prayer: the address. *Ser.* 2. 193
— Lord's prayer: God's name: justice and mercy.
Ibid. 2. 211
— Lord's prayer: God's threefold kingdom. *Ibid.* 2. 225
— Lord's prayer: God's will, not ours. *Ibid.* 2. 245
Kennaway, C. E. God, our true Father.
Sermons to the Young, 1
Jelly, H. Duty of providing church accommodation.
Sermons, 343
Garbett, J. God our Father. *Sermons*, 2. 16

11. 2–4. Andrewes, Bp. The Lord's prayer. 13 ser. *Ser.* 5. 362; *Ser. on Prayer*, sm. 8°. 1611; *new ed.* 8°. 1830
Hole, M., D.D. The Lord's prayer. 7 ser. *On the Church Cat.* 2. 573
Goodwin, H. The Lord's prayer. 9 ser. *Parish Sermons*, 1. 20

11. 3. Hare, A. W. Lord's Prayer: daily bread.
Sermons, 2. 261

11. 4. Newlin, T. The duty of forgiving our enemies. 21 *Sermons*, 157; *Fam. Lect.* 1. 862
Waldo, P. The Litany. *Lect. by Berens*, 209
Hare, A. W. Lord's prayer: forgiveness.
Sermons, 2. 281
— Lord's prayer: temptations and evils.
Ibid. 2. 303
Kennaway, C. E. Forgiveness necessary to being forgiven. *Sermons to the Young*, 189
Hervey, Lord A. Trin. 20. *Sermons*, 2. 279

11. 5. Augustine, S. *Opera*, 7
The friend at midnight.
Sermons, Lib. of Fathers, 16. 421

11. 5–8. Simeon, C. The force of importunity.
Works, 12. 438
Trench, R. C. Friend at midnight.
Notes on the Parables, 291

11. 5–9. Howson, J. S. The midnight traveller.
Sunday Evening, 109

11. 8. Love, Chr. The zealous Christian holding communion with God in wrestling and importunate prayer. In several sermons. *Works*, 1
Stebbing, H. Necessity and efficacy of constant prayer. 2 ser. *Sermons* (1788), 1. 373
Ogden, S. The excellence of prayer.
Sermons, 27
Irons, W. J., D.D. The urgent neighbour.
The Preaching of Christ

11. 9. Fenner, W. The efficacy of importunate prayer. 2 serm. *Works*, 1. 163
Weston, Bp. Reason and use of prayer.
Sermons, 1. 81

11. 9, 10. Disney, J., D.D. Reasonableness and duty of prayer. *Sermons*, 4. 333
Adams, J. On the advantages of prayer and pious contemplation. *Ser.* 220
Simeon, C. Importunity encouraged.
Works, 12. 443

11. 9–13. Muir, W., D.D. *On the Holy Spirit*, 298

11. 10, 11. Bagot, Bp. *Warburton Lect.* 167

11. 11. Cresswell, Dr. D. The duties of parents to children. *Ser. on Duties*, 65
Elwin, F. The heavenly Father's good gift.
Sermons, 2. 124

11. 11–13. Nalson, V. 2 serm. *Sermons*, 373
Clinton, C. J. F. Office of the Holy Spirit.
Sermons, 190

11. 13. Brownrig, Bp. Whitsunday. *Ser.* 1. 305

www.refori

ST. LUKE, 11. 13 (*continued*).
Sermon. *Way of Salvation*
Tillotſon, Abp. The efficacy of prayer for obtaining the Holy Spirit. 2 ſerm. *Sermons*, 12. 249
Hickman, Bp. Whit. *Sermons*, 2. 192; *Clapham, S., Sermons ſelected*, 3. 217
Trebeck, A., D.D. Supernatural grace conſidered. Whitſunday. *Sermons*, 284
Moſs, R., D.D. Efficacy of prayer for obtaining the Holy Spirit. *Sermons*, 7. 341
Lort, Mich., D.D. Ser. Conſecr. Bp. 4°. 1769
Kelſey, Joſeph. *Sermons*, 245
Orr, John, D.D. Ordinary influence of the Holy Spirit on the minds of men. Whitſunday. *Sermons*, 2. 197
Logan, John. *Sermons*, 316
Dalgleiſh, Dr. *Sermons*, 2
Scott, Thomas. On the premiſe of the Holy Spirit. *Sermons*; *Works*, 4. 571
Milner, Joſeph. Same ſubj. *Sermons*, 3. 80
Jowett, J. The good gift. *Short Sermons*, 218
Miller, John. A ſpiritual mind to be obtained by prayer. *Sermons*, 93
Importunity in prayer. R. Harvey. *Orig. Fam. Sermons*, 2. 137
Boys, Henry. *Sermons*, 230
Noel, Hon. G. T. The influence of the Holy Spirit. *Sermons*, 1. 419
Jelf, R. W., D.D. Prayer. *Bampton Lect.* 125
Blencowe, E. The beſt gift. Whitſun. *Plain Ser.* 3. 311

11. 14. Fonſeca. Third Sunday in Lent. *Devout Contempl.* 283
Boys, John, D.D. Lent 3. *Works*, 261
Lent 3. Bleſſedneſs of keeping the word. *Pitman, from Dean Stanhope, 2d Courſe*. 1. 304
Chapelain, C. J. B. le. Locutus eſt mutus. L'incrédulité. *Sermons*, 4. 255
Archer, James. Lent 3. On the examination of conſcience. *Sermons*, 2. 113
Cleaver, Bp. On miracles. 7 *Ser.* 225
Gahan, W. Lent 3. The neceſſity and qualities of ſacramental confeſſion. *Ser.* 146

11. 14–28. Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epiſt., &c.* 2
Hole, M., D.D. Goſpel for Lent 3. *On the Liturgy*, 2. 415
Nardin, J. F. L'établiſſement et la deſtruction du règne de Satan. Le dim. *Oculi*. *Sermons*, 2. 193

11. 15. Jewel, Bp. A ſerm. *Works*, 2. 1025
Du Fay, J. G. *Sermons*, 2. 265
Marſden, J. H. Alleged partiality in the mode of evidence by miracles. *Hulſean Lect.* 18

11. 17. Wynyard, J. M. Chriſtian concord. *Sermons*, 83

11. 18. Butler, W. J. Wondering. New Year. *Sermons*, 401

11. 19. Graves, R., D.D. Neceſſity and attainableneſs of ſpiritual aſſiſtance. *Works*, 4. 414

11. 20. Franks, J. C. *Hulſean Lect.* (1821), 227
Grant, Johnſon. Evil angels. *Courſe of Sermons*, 2. 104
Wiſeman, Cardinal. The practical ſucceſs of the Catholic rule of faith in converting heathen nations. *Lect. on Doct. &c.* 1. 209

11. 21, 22. Wilſon, S. The ſtrong man conquered. *Sermons* (1753), 361
Browne, J. *Sermons*, 481
Upjohn, W. The ſtrong man armed. *Diſc. on the Parables*, 2. 223
Burder, G. The heart taken. *Village Sermons*, 4. 49
Simeon, C. The ſtrong man armed. *Works*, 12. 449
Lloyd, Morgan. The grand conqueſt. *Sermons*, 142
Pott, J. H. Lent 3. Our Lord's conqueſt over Satan. *Sermons*, 1. 313
Payſon, E., D.D. Chriſt's victory over Satan. *Works*, 3. 124

ST. LUKE, 11. 21, 22 (*continued*).
Gilpin, W., of Pulverbatch. *Sermons*, 414
Cunningham, J. W. The great enemy ſubdued. *Sermons*, 2. 204
Cloſe, F. The ſtrong man ſubdued. *Miſc. Sermons*, 2. 101
Melvill, H. The ſtronger than the ſtrong. Charity ſchools. *Sermons* (1839), 40
Garbett, J. The ſtrong man armed. *Sermons*, 2. 119
— The ſtrong man's armour. *Ibid.* 2. 136
— The diviſion of the ſpoils. *Ibid.* 2. 153

11. 23. A Chriſtian either the friend or the enemy of God. *S. Clapham, from Skelton, Sermons ſelected*, 1. 401
Macdonald, Andrew. Right principles unaccommodating. *Sermons*, 97
Slade, J. He that is not with me is againſt me. *Plain Sermons*, 4. 177
Woodhouſe, G. W. No neutrality in religion. *Sermons*, 1. 249
Oakeley, F. Lent. Fighting under Chriſt's banner. *Sermons* (1848), 166
Who are with Chriſt, and who are againſt him. Lent 3. F. D. Maurice. *Pract. Sermons* (1845), 1. 285

11. 24. De la Rue, C. Cum ſpiritus immundus. *Sermons*, 2. 60
Maſſillon, J. B. Le malheur des grands qui abandonnent Dieu. 3 Dim. *Sermons*, 6 (*Petit Carême*), 67
— The unhappineſs of the great who forſake God. *On the Duties of the Great*, 65

11. 24–26. Philips, Edward. *Sermons*, 221
Bragge, F. The unclean ſpirits returning. *On Parables*, 2. 221
Seabury, Bp. The fatal effects of obſtinate unbelief and impenitency. *Diſc.* 1. 293
Cooper, E. Deſcription and danger of conviction when not followed by converſion. *Pract. Sermons*, 2. 96
Shuttleworth, Bp. New Y. *Sermons*, 1. 279
Townſend, G., D.D. The nature and doom of the ſin againſt the Holy Ghoſt. *Sermons* (1849), 268
Harte, W. M. The evil ſpirit returning to the houſe ſwept and garniſhed. *Sermons*, 226
Mill, W. H. The relapſed demoniac. *Sermons, Lent* (1845), 279

11. 25. Arnold, T. *Chriſt. Life, its Courſe, &c.* 156

11. 26. Boſſuet. Sur les rechûtes. *Sermons*, 5. 120
Maſſillon, J. B. L'inconſtance dans les voies du ſalut. 3 Dim. *Ser.* 3; *Carême*, 2. 236
Slade, J. The laſt ſtate worſe than the firſt. Lent 3. *Plain Sermons*, 3. 91
Williams, Iſaac. Lent 3. The unclean ſpirit returning. *Sermons*, 1. 240
Butler, W. J. Emptineſs of heart. Lent. *Sermons*, 209
Armſtrong, Bp. The danger of falling back. *Sermons*, 134

11. 27. Boſſuet. L'incarnation du Verbe. *Ser.* 7. 1
Hughes, Hugh, D.D. The exclaiming woman, &c. *Fem. Char.* 3. 294

11. 27, 28. Hacket, Bp. The incarnation. *Sermons*
Farindon, Anthony. A certain woman's commendation of Chriſt. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 3. 140
Barnes, W. G. Annunciation of the B. V. *Sermons*, 1. 146; *Fam Chap.* 1. 327
Simeon, C. The bleſſedneſs of the true Chriſtian. *Works*, 12. 453
Heber, Bp. Lent 3. *Pariſh Sermons*, 1. 262
Bather, E. Supreme bleſſedneſs reſtricted to obedience. *Sermons*, 2. 273
Wordſworth, Canon. On a recent propoſal of the Church of Rome to make a new article of faith. *Occ. Sermons*, 2. 89

www.refori

ST. LUKE, 11. 28.

11. 28. Weemse, John. That the end of divinity consisteth here in practice. *An Expos., &c.* 2. 20
Wilson, Bp. T. The true way of profiting by sermons. *Ser.* 1. 81; *Fam. Lect.* 2. 270
Burnet, G. Hearing and keeping the word of God a means of present peace and future glory. *Pract. Sermons*, 1. 334
Altham, R. *Sermons*, 1. 201
Gale, John. *Sermons*, 1. 404
Chapman, Adn. *Sermons*, 2. 177
Parkinson, R., D.D. The duty of hearing the word, and keeping it to the end. Lent 3. *Sermons*, 1. 140
Irons, W. J., D.D. Holy obedience the true "blessedness" of the Virgin Mary and of us. Lent 3. *Sermons* (1844), 19

11. 29, 30. Stokes, Dr. G. Refusal of a sign. *Ser.* 125

11. 29–32. Laurie, T., D.D. The penitence of the Ninevites. National Fast. *Lect.* 346

11. 30. Randall, J. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 26

11. 31. Hare, J. C. The worth of knowledge, or the judgment of the queen of Sheba. Central schools. *Mission of the Comforter, &c.* 1. 297

11. 32. Kennaway, C. E. The necessity of repentance. *Sermons at Brighton*, 2. 242

11. 33–35. Lullin, Amadée. L'aveuglement volontaire. *Sermons*, 2. 42

11. 34. Allestree, R., D.D. A ser. 4°. 1666

11. 34, 35. Perceval, Hon. A. P. On the value of a clear conscience. *Sermons*, 64

11. 35. South, R., D.D. The light within us. *Ser.* 3. 45
Clarke, S., D.D. The nature of human actions. *Sermons*, 3. 103
Marshall, N., D.D. Usual causes of spiritual blindness, and the remedies against them. Nov. 5. *Sermons*, 3. 500
Carr, G. Causes of error. *Sermons*, 1. 354
Pyle, T. How men darken the light within them. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 3. 79
Quincy, S. The danger of wilful error. Visit. ser. *Sermons*, 339
Wimbolt, T. *Sermons*, 91
Le Mesurier, T. *Bamp. Lect.* 135
Danger of mistaking darkness for light. *Plain Sermons*, 2. 150

11. 37–54. Brown, John, D.D. Faithful denunciations. *Disc., &c.* 1. 421

11. 39. Augustine, S. *Opera*, 7
— Now do ye Pharisees wash, &c. *Sermons, Lib. of Fathers*, 16. 431

11. 40. Starr, W. H. Be ye ready also. *Remains*, 271

11. 41. Calamy, B., D.D. Ser. Of a scrupulous conscience. 4°. 1683; *Collection of Cases*, 2. 1
Bourdaloue. Date eleemosynam. Sur la charité envers les pauvres. 2 exhort. *Sermons, Exhortations, &c.* 1. 1
Saurin, J. The duty of giving alms. *Sermons*, 4. 229; *In French*, 1. 383
Charteris, S., D.D. *Sermons*, 1. 105
Moberly, G. Offertorial gifts. *College Ser.* 259

11. 41, 42. Keating, W. The obligations of life and God's service. Trin. 8. *Sermons*, 75

11. 42. Hickes, G., D.D. Moral laws to be preferred before positive ones. Yet those which are positive have a just right to be observed. 2 ser. *Posth. Disc.* 291
Orr, John, D.D. *Sermons*, 5. 68
Shepheard, W. *Sermons*, 293

11. 47, 48. Melvill, H. Building the tombs of the prophets. *Lect.* 195

11. 49–51. Tillotson, Abp. The vanities and wickedness of honouring dead saints, and persecuting the living. All-saints. *Sermons*, 5. 392

11. 52. Manton, T. Ser. *Works*, 4. 855

ST. LUKE, 11. 52 (*continued*).

Arnold, T. Charity school. *Sermons*, 2. 394

12. Greswell, E. On the notices of time supplied by Luke 12. *Dissert.* 3. 1

12. 1. Burgess, Anthony. Of hypocrisy in religion. 6 ser. *Spiritual Refinings, part* 2. 186
How is hypocrisy discoverable and curable? Andrew Bromhall. *Morning Ex.* 1. 535
Owtram, W., D.D. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 194
Moss, R., D.D. Caution against hypocrisy, the leaven of the Pharisees. *Sermons*, 7. 25
Francklin, T., D.D. Hypocrisy. *Ser.* 3. 261
Simeon, C. Caution against hypocrisy. *Works*, 12. 457
Fawcett, John. A caution against hypocrisy. *Sermons*, 2. 229
Harness, W. A ser. *Schism*
Newman, J. H. Profession without practice. *Paroch. Sermons*, 1. 144

12. 1, 2. Parry, Joshua. The guilt and danger of hypocrisy. *Sermons*, 71
Vershoyle, H. Hypocrisy. *Sermons*, 199

12. 2. Woodford, J. R. The secrets of the heart. *Sermons*, 265

12. 4. Bourn, S. On religious fear. *Disc.* 2. 349

12. 4, 5. Brownrig, Bp. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 1. 467
Gell, R., D.D. *Remains*, 1
Tillotson, Abp. The reasonableness of fearing God more than man. 2 ser. *Ser.* 12. 221
Superville (le père), Daniel de. La crainte des hommes, et celle de Dieu. *Sermons*, 5. 343
Dunlop, W. The fear of men ought not to discompose our minds. *Sermons*, 1. 78
— God alone is to be feared. *Ibid.* 1. 98
Newlin, T. God the only just object of fear. Before University. 18 *Sermons*, 99
Stebbing, H., D.D. Fun. ser. 8°. *Lond.* 1731
Bearcroft, Philip. Ser. Fast. 4°. *Lond.* 1756
Potter, Abp. *Sermons; Works*, 1. 170
Dodwell, W., D.D. Fortitude. 3 ser. *Disc.* 2. 1
Brewster, J. The last judgment. *Ser. for Prisons*, 112
Simeon, C. God to be feared, but not man. *Wks.* 12. 463
Woodhouse, G. W. The fear of God. *Sermons*, 1. 301
Goodwin, H. Same subj. *Parish Sermons*, 4. 32

12. 5. Jortin, John, D.D. Same subj. *Sermons*, 1. 183
Cleaver, Bp. W. The doctrine of a future state necessary to the welfare and support of civil government. Assize ser. 7 *Sermons*, 299

12. 6, 7. Miller, John C. The special providence of God. *Sermons*, 67

12. 7. Wesley, John. Divine providence. *Sermons; Works*, 6. 313
Burder, G. The doctrine of providence. *Village Sermons*, 8
Collyer, W. B., D.D. Providence. *On Script. Doct.* 541
Cunningham, J. W. Providence. *Ser.* 2. 114
Dibdin, R. W. Providential love and care. *Sermons* (1844), 248

12. 8. Woodford, J. R. Confessors and their confession. *Sermons*, 245

12. 8, 9. Blencowe, E. Confessing Christ. *Plain SS.* 2. 412

12. 8–10. Franks, J. C. *Hulsean Lect.* (1821), 500

12. 13–15. Robertson, F. W. Christ's judgment respecting inheritance. *Sermons*, 2. 1

12. 13–22. Gray, Andrew, D.D. The covetous rich man. *On the Parables*, 289

12. 15. Augustine, S. *Opera*, 7
— Beware of all covetousness. *Sermons, Lib. of Fathers*, 16. 435
Latimer, Bp. Last sermon preached before K. Edw. VI. 1550. *Works*, 1. 239
Andrewes, Bp. *Posth. Lect.* 538

www.refori

ST. LUKE, 12. 15 (*continued*).

Simpſon, Sydrach. Of covetouſneſs. *Two Books, &c.*
Stoughton, John, D.D. The arraignment of covetouſneſs. 7 *Sermons*
South, R., D.D. Avarice as abſurd in reaſon, as contradictory to religion. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 4. 393
Tillotſon, Abp. The nature of covetouſneſs. *Ser.* 6. 85
— The evil and unreaſonableneſs of covetouſneſs. 3 ſer. *Ibid.* 6. 102
Collier, Jeremy. *Diſc.* 317
Hough, John, D.D. Abundance of riches. *Sermons*, 221
Abernethy, J. The evil and folly of covetouſneſs. *Ser.* 4. 294
Pyle, T. Againſt covetouſneſs. 3 ſer. *Sermons*, 3. 33
Bourn, S. Same ſubj. 50 *Sermons*, 2. 337
Newman, T. Happineſs not from worldly abundance. *Sermons*, 1. 191
Seed, Jer. How far an affluence contributes to happineſs. *Diſc.* 1. 123; *Fam. Lect.* 1. 335
Stebbing, H., D.D. *Sermons*, 1. (1759), 78
— Life conſiſteth not in abundance. *Ibid.* (1788), 2. 183
Cooke, John. Happineſs. *Sermons*, 1. 36
— Covetouſneſs. St. Matthew's day. *Ibid.* 2. 316
Enfield, W. Covetouſneſs. *Sermons for Fam.* 2. 119
Crabb, Habak. The nature of true happineſs. *Ser.* 348
Zollikoffer, G. J. The value of riches. *Sermons on the Dignity of Man*, 1. 106
— Why there is not more happineſs among us. *Sermons on Education*, 2. 299
— Settlement of our notions concerning human happineſs. *Sermons on the Dignity of Man*, 2. 343
Young, W. Toy. *Ser. on Doct. and Duties*, 2. 387
Croft, G., D.D. *Sermons*, 1. 96
Fuller, A. On covetouſneſs. Ser. *Works*, 667
Rees, A., D.D. Abundance not eſſential to the moſt important purpoſes of human life. *Sermons*, 1. 388
Lavington, S. Covetouſneſs. *Sermons*, 1. 151
Milner, Joſeph. Happineſs not be meaſured by poſſeſſions. *Sermons*, 3. 114
Simeon, C. Caution againſt covetouſneſs. *Works*, 12. 468
Bell, W., D.D. The true value of affluence; its inſufficiency alone to make us happy. *Sermons*, 1. 331
Blackley, T. Covetouſneſs. *Pract. Sermons*, 3. 117
Verſhoyle, H. Covetouſneſs. *Sermons*, 184
Beſt, Hon. S. St. Matthew's day. *Diſc.*
12. 15–18. Sibbald, James, D.D. *Sermons*, 128
12. 15–21. Dodd, W., D.D. The parable of the rich fool. 2 ſer. *On the Miracles, &c.* 4. 3
Bailey, B. The rich glutton. *Expoſ., &c.* 162
12. 16. Keach, B. The rich man whoſe ground brought forth plentifully. *Goſpel Myſteries, Book* 1. 253
Marriott, H. Covetouſneſs. *Homilies for the Young*, 120
12. 16–20. Parſons, J. Unſanctified riches. *Ser.* 307
12. 16–21. Bragge, F. Covetous rich fool. *On Parab.* 1. 304
Bourn, S. The rich man laying up his goods; or, ſelfiſhneſs and voluptuouſneſs expoſed. *Diſc.* 4. 271
Muir, Geo. The rich glutton. 2 ſerm. *Parable of the Tares, &c.*
Brichan, D. *Sermons*, 2
Upjohn, W. The fooliſh rich man. 2 ſerm. *Diſc. on the Parables*, 2. 241
Milner, Joſeph. Parable of the rich man, whoſe ground brought forth plentifully, conſidered. *Sermons*, 2. 342
Clarke, F. F. *Plain Sermons*, 197
Mackenzie, Mary Jane. The rich worldling. Vanity of worldly wealth. *Lect. on Parables*, 2. 24
Trench, R. C. The rich fool. *Notes on the Parables*, 298
Cumming, J., D.D. The rich fool. *Foreſhadows, Parables*, 212
12. 18. Baſil, St. In illud, Deſtruam horrea mea. *Opera*, 2. *pars* 1. 60

ST. LUKE, 12. 19.

12. 19. Riddoch, J. The unreaſonableneſs and danger of ſecurity and careleſſneſs. *Sermons*, 3. 301
— The errors of the rich man's conduct imitated in the world. *Ibid.* 3. 285
Arnold, T. The privileges of youth. *Chriſt. Life, its Hopes, &c.* 99
12. 19, 20. Sibbald, James, D.D. *Sermons*, 139
12. 20. Adams, Thomas. The coſmopolite; or, world's favourite. Ser. *Works*, 673
Horton, T., D.D. Wicked men fools in God's account. 100 *Sermons*; *New Teſt.* 17
Ambroſe, Iſaac. Death's arreſt. *Works*, 280
Norris, John. The folly of covetouſneſs. *Pract. Diſc.* 2. 186
Burnet, G. The folly of truſting in riches. *Pract. Ser.* 1. 298
Coney, T., D.D. The folly of avarice and voluptuouſneſs. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 2. 1
Jortin, John, D.D. The ſecurity of the wicked without foundation. *Sermons*, 2. 272
Weſley, John. Worldly folly. *Sermons*; *Works*, 7. 305
Haverfield, T. T. The proper uſe of time. *Ser.* 1. 1
Hobart, Bp. The ſhortneſs and uncertainty of life. *SS.* 1. 113
Walker, Bp. James. The parable of the rich man in the goſpel. *Sermons*, 219
Marriott, H. The parable of the rich man ſtoring up his goods. *Sermons*, 2. 367
Weſt, M. *Sermons*, 2. 294
Perceval, Hon. G. C. *Plain Sermons*, 2. 277
Monſell, C. H. The awfulneſs of ſudden death. *Ser.* 258
Mayers, Walter. The folly of worldly men. *Ser.* 270
Fowle, F. W. The ſenſualiſt. *Sermons*, 1. 96
Dibdin, R. W. Warning at the end of the year. 20 *Ser.* 156
Blencowe, E. The rich fool. *Plain Sermons*, 1. 328
12. 20, 21. Jones, Walter, D.D. The parable of the fooliſh rich man. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 228
Garnons, John. Inſtability of wealth. *Ser.* 2. 99
Simeon, C. The rich fool. *Works*, 12. 475
Girdleſtone, C. Sinner ſummoned. *Parochial Sermons*, 2. 179
12. 21. Moſs, R., D.D. Spittal ſerm. Before Lord Mayor. 8°. *Lond.* 1708; *Sermons*, 8. 47
Doddridge, P., D.D. Folly of laying up earthly treaſures. *Sermons*, 3. 110
Muir, James. The parable of the rich glutton. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 107
Bulkley, C. The rich man. *Diſc.* 2. 51
Sherlock, Bp. Irreligion a frequent attendant on great riches. *Diſc.*; *Works*, 2. 97; *Enfield, W. Eng. Preacher*, 7. 225; *Fam. Lect.* 1. 280
Collyer, W. B., D.D. The rich worldling. *On Scripture Parables*, 227
Irons, W. J. The rich fool. *Preaching of Chriſt*
12. 23. Saurin, J. Le mauvais uſage des richeſſes. *Sermons*, 7. 320
12. 25. Thomas, John, Bp. of Rocheſter. Anxiety painful and ineffectual. *Sermons*, 1. 243
12. 27. Grant, Johnſon. Special providence. *Diſc.* (1843), 74
12. 29. Hewlett, John. A doubtful mind. *Ser.* 2. 1
12. 31. Summerfield, J. Religion firſt. *Ser.* 180
12. 32. Gaſpin, J. Ser. *Farewell Ser.* 348
Daillé, John. *Sermons*, 221
Beveridge, Bp. The preſent ſecurity and future happineſs of the ſaints. Ser. *Works*, 3. 335; *Diſc., by Glaſſe*, 122
Hoole, S. The kingdom of heaven. *Sermons*, 233
Brydane, J. Sur la dévotion, éloge. *Sermons*, 4. 136
— Sur la dévotion, apologie. *Ibid.* 4. 220
Durand, David. *Sermons*, 67
Bromley, R. A. Ser. Philanthropic Society. 4°. 1790
Whitaker, E. W. Concluding ſer. *Family Sermons*, 3. 329
Black, D. Chriſt's little flock. *Sermons*, 366
Simeon, C. The privileges of Chriſt's flock. *Wks.* 12. 478
Cooper, E. The people of Chriſt exhorted to lay aſide their fears. *Pract. Sermons*, 7. 276

www.refori

ST. LUKE, 12. 32 (*continued*).

Davy, C. The safety of Christ's sheep. *Cottage Ser.* 3. 130
Moberly, G. The pastoral office. *On the Forty Days*, 43
— The royalty, delegation, and presence. *Sayings, &c.* (1846), 30
Cawood, J. The little flock of Christ greatly encouraged. *Sermons*, 2. 66

12. 32–36. Upjohn, W. The little flock. 2 ser. *Disc. on the Parables*, 1. 155

12. 35. Augustine, St. *Opera*, 7
— Let your loins be girded about. *Sermons; Lib. of Fathers*, 16. 443
Gregory the Great. In die S. Felicis Conf. Sint lumbi vestri præcincti. *Opera*, 1. 1480
Newlin, T. The duties of our Christian warfare. 18 *Sermons*, 121

12. 35, 36. Riddoch, J. Motives of Christian watchfulness. Easter. *Sermons*, 1. 197; *Clapham, S. Sermons, selected*, 3. 183

12. 35–37. Walker, R. *Sermons*, 1. 326
Simeon, C. The watchful servant. *Works*, 12. 482

12. 35–38. Boucher, J. The duty and reward of watchfulness. *Sermons*, 317
Burgh, W. *Lect.* 275

12. 37. Sibbs, R., D.D. The Christian's watch. *An Expos. of Philipp.* 3
Watts, Isaac, D.D. The watchful Christian dying in peace. Funeral sermon on Mrs. S. Abney. *World to Come; Works*, 7. 63
Wynyard, J. M. On sudden death in the harvest-field. *Sermons*, 361
Piggott, S. Relative duties summed up and enforced, in reference to a future day of account. *Guide for Families*, 246
Marriott, W. H. Fun. ser. on Bp. Sandford. *Sermons*, 31

12. 40. Boston, T. Readiness for our removal into the other world. *Sermons; Works*, 5. 556
Newcome, P. Ser. A readiness for sudden death stated and recommended. Fun. 8°. *Lond.* 1737
Scot, James. Preparation for death and the coming of Christ, the constant duty and study of the Christian. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 1
Scott, Thomas. Preparation for death and judgment. For Rev. Dr. Conyers. *Wks.* 6. 289
Grose, John. *Sermons*, 4. 91
Lavington, S. Fun. serm. *Sermons*, 2. 22
Dwight, Dr. T. The coming of Christ. *Sermons*, 2. 307
Marshall, James. Sermon. Funeral of the Rev. Alex. Ranken, D.D. 8°. *Glasg.* 1827
Fisher, Alex. *Remains*
Close, F. The second advent. *Misc. Ser.* 1. 197
Noel, Hon. and Rev. G. T. The uncertainty of life. Funeral of the Rev. Charles Hickson. *Sermons* (1853), 300

12. 42. Moberly, G. The commissions. *Sayings, &c.* (1846), 96

12. 42, 43. Taylor, Bp. Jeremy. At an episcopal consecration. *Ser., Works*, 6. 301; *Brogden, J., Illustrations*, 1. 362
Hill, J. Ministers Christ's stewards. *Ser.* 214
Cecil, R. Funeral sermon for Rev. John Newton. *Works*, 2. 413

12. 43. Edwards, John, D.D. The blessedness of the well-employed servant. *Théologia*, 3. 401
Layard, C. P., D.D. The necessity of being prepared for death. On a sudden death. *Sermons*, 253

12. 46. Beveridge, Bp. The danger of unbelief. *Works*, 4. 325
Hobart, Bp. The uncertainty of the time of Christ's second coming. Advent 2. *Ser.* 1. 13

ST. LUKE, 12. 47.

12. 47. Grosvenor, B., D.D. 2 ser. on the plague 8°. 1721
Bourn, S. The aggravation of guilt in proportion to knowledge. 50 *Sermons*, 1. 237
Zollikoffer, G. J. The principal circumstances which aggravate the guilt of sin. *Sermons on Prevalent Errors and Vices*, 2. 182

12. 47, 48. Tillotson, Abp. Practice in religion necessary, in proportion to our knowledge. *Sermons*, 7. 67; *Enfield, W. Eng. Preacher*, 7. 1
Simeon, C. Punishment proportioned to desert. *Works*, 12. 485
Snowden, W. On practice in religion, as necessary in proportion to our knowledge; and on the perfect equity of God in his distribution of rewards and punishments. *Ser.* 2. 310

12. 48. Strong, W. Gifts and talents shall be accounted for. Thanksgiving. *Sermons*, 705
Hoskins, John. *Sermons*
Manton, T. 2 ser. *Works*, 4. *part* 1. 249
Wilson, Bp. T. The duty of improving the talents committed to our trust. *Ser.* 2. 283
Clagett, Bp. Ser. The duties and obligations arising from the advantages of life. Bishop Stortford School Feast. 4°. *Lond.* 1714
Sherlock, Bp. *Discourses; Works*, 1. 340
Hollingworth, J. B. *Sermons*, 126
Milner, Joseph. Sermon. Various degrees of accountableness at the day of judgment. [Lord Mayor and Corporation of Kingston-upon-Hull.] *Tracts and Essays*, 425
Perceval, Hon. A. P. On proportionate responsibility. *Sermons*, 18

12. 49. Chrysostom. Ignem veni mittere in terram. *Opera* [*Spuria*], 11. 893
Adams, Thomas. The fire of contention, or the trouble that follows the Gospel. *Sermons; Works*, 780
Abbadie, J., D.D. Le feu des afflictions. *Sermons*, 1. 305
Marriott, W. H. The effects of Christ's coming. *Sermons*, 408

12. 49, 50. Brown, John, D.D. Figurative views of the purpose of our Lord's mission; of the means of gaining it; and of his feelings in reference to both. *Disc., &c.* 1. 454

12. 50. Simeon, C. The bloody baptism of our Lord. *Works*, 12. 488
Palm Sun. Pressing onward to the cross. *Plain Sermons*, 6. 66
Roberts, A. *Village Sermons*, 6. 202
Brown, John, D.D. The bloody baptism of Christ. *Disc. suited to the Lord's Supper*, 190

12. 51. Disney, J., D.D. The dissensions among Christians no argument against the truth of Christianity. *Sermons*, 3. 233
Le Mesurier, T. *Bampton Lect.* 1
Christian divisions. *Plain Sermons*, 4. 217

12. 54. Gregory the Great. Dom. in Pass. Dicebat Jesus turbis Judæorum. *Opera*, 1. 1506
Caswall, E. Discerning the time. Sunday after Christmas. *Sermons*, 66

12. 54–57. Mayhew, Jonathan. The difference betwixt truth and falsehood, right and wrong. *Seven Ser.* (1749), 1

12. 56. Augustine, S. *Opera*, 7
— Ye can discern the face of the sky. *Ser. Lib. of Fathers*, 16. 448
Prideaux, Bp. De hypocrisi. *Lect. Orationes*, 113
Hurd, Bp. Prophetic characters of Antichrist. *Introd. Works*, 5. 286
Jones, W., of Nayland. The man of sin. *Works*, 6. 316

www.refori

ST. LUKE, 12. 57.

12. 57. Prideaux, Bp. De uſu logices in theologicis. *Lect.* 215
Whitby, D., D.D. Reaſon our guide in religion. *Sermons* (1720), 1
Michell, G. The common Chriſtian's right of judging for himſelf in matters of religion. 2 ſerm. *Laws and Liberties of the Goſp.* 225
Synge, Abp. Free thinking in matters of religion ſtated and recommended. 8°. *Lond.* 1727; *ſecond edit.* 18°. *Lond.* 1737; *Works*, 3
Secker, Abp. *Sermons*, 1. 71
Holden, L. The uſe of reaſon in religious matters. *Sermons*, 42
Balguy, J. In the time of the rebellion in 1745. *Sermons*, 2. 367
Ravenſcroft, Bp. The neceſſity of exerciſing a right judgment in our religious concerns. *Ser.*; *Works*, 2. 14
Dupré, John, D.D. The rights and abuſe of private judgment in religious matters. *Diſc.* 2. 242
Young, W. Toy. *Ser. on Doct. and Duties*, 1. 134
Croft, G., D.D. The uſe and abuſe of reaſon. *Bampton Lect.* 1
Simeon, C. Judging what is right. *Works*, 12. 492
Dewar, D. LL.D. Nature of the evidence derived from the ſuppoſed correſpondence of Chriſtianity to enlightened reaſon. *Diſc.* 175
Grant, Johnſon. Experience. *Ser.* (1812), 21

12. 58, 59. Origen. *Opera*, 3. 973
Jerome, Stephen. How to avoid the curſe. *Seven Helps to Heaven*

13. 1. De ἀνθρωποδοσία. *Crit. Sac. Theſ. Nov.* 2. 443

13. 1–3. Trebeck, A., D.D. The deſign of temporal judgments, not for men's cenſures, but repentance. *Sermons*, 93
Warburton, Bp. Natural and civil events the inſtruments of God's moral government. Faſt after the calamity at Liſbon. 4°. *Lond.* 1756; *Sermons*; *Works*, 10. 1
Lowth, Bp. Aſh Wedneſday. *Ser.* 182
Graves, R., D.D. Occaſioned by the Iriſh Rebellion, 1803. *Works*, 4. 590

13. 1–5. Owen, John, D.D. The goodneſs and ſeverity of God in his dealing with ſinful Churches. *Works*, 14. 483
Saurin, J. The calamities of Europe. *Ser.* 8. 133; *in French*, 2. 375
Bourn, S. On public calamities. *Diſc.* 2. 91
Barrington, Bp. Gen. faſt. *Sermons*, 50
Pons, J. S. The nature and neceſſity of repentance. S. R. L. Gauſſen. *Doct. of Geneva*, 1. 57
— The nature of repentance, and the only method of attaining to it. S. R. L. Gauſſen. *Ibid.* 1. 85

13. 1–9. Greſwell, E. On the incident relating to the Galileans. *Diſſert.* 3. 26

13. 1–10. Leighton, Abp. Calamities to be cautiouſly interpreted. *Sermons*; *Works*, 3. 402

13. 2. Sharp, John, Abp., of York. The fewneſs of thoſe that ſhall be ſaved; and predeſtination from all eternity. *Works*, 3. 95

13. 2, 3. Clarke, S., D.D. Faſt day for a plague, 1721. 17 *Sermons*, 179
Waterland, D., D.D. The caſe of paſſing judgment concerning calamities examined. (2 ſerm.) *Sermons*; *Works*, 9. 97
Parr, S., LL.D. A diſcourſe on the late faſt. By Phileleutherus Norfolcienſis. 4°. *Lond.* 1781

13. 2–5. Beveridge, Bp. *Theſaurus*; *Works*, 7. 388

ST. LUKE, 13. 2–5 (*continued*).

Littleton, E., LL.D. We muſt not judge others by what they ſuffer. *Sermons*, 1. 231

13. 3. Clarkſon, David. Repentance. *Sermons*, 10
Beveridge, Bp. Repentance the only method of eſcaping eternal judgments. Ser. *Works*, 4. 486
Allen, Joſh. The nature of true repentance. *Ser.* 503
— The power and efficacy of true repentance. *Ibid.* 539
— An earneſt exhortation to true repentance. *Ibid.* 569
The above three ſermons are reprinted in the Fam. Lect. 2. 667.
Manſton, Joſ. Repentance. *Lect. to Young Perſons*, 44
Penn, James. The nature of repentance. 2 ſerm. *Sermons* (1769), 133
— The times deſcribed. A ſermon. *Ser. and Tracts* (1777), 133
Whitefield, G. A penitent heart the beſt new year's gift. *Sermons*; *Works*, 6. 3
Haggitt, G. The impropriety of judging of the misfortunes of others. *Sermons*, 2. 203
Young, W. Toy. Lent 1. *Ser. on Doct. and Duties*, 274
Weſt, M. *Sermons*, 1. 278
Hobart, Bp. Miſtakes concerning repentance. Lent 3. *Sermons*, 1. 348
Cloſe, F. Neceſſity of repentance. Lent. *Miſc. Ser.* 1. 232

13. 4. Blomfield, Bp. The Chriſtian interpretation of ſignal calamities. *Sermons*, 282

13. 4, 5. Du Boſc. Les leçons de la juſtice. *Sermons*, 3. 125
Blackall, Bp. Uncharitable judgment reproved. Faſt day for ſtorm, 1703. 14 *Sermons*, 369
Browne, Simon. *Sermons* (1722), 417
Holland, John. *Sermons*, 1. 304
Fletcher, Joſeph, D.D. The ſolemn warning. *Sermons*; *Works*, 3. 124
Uncharitable judgments. E. Berens. *Orig. Fam. Ser.* 1. 263

13. 5. Dent, Arthur. A ſermon of repentance, a very godly and profitable ſermon. Black letter. Sm. 8°. *Lond.* 1615
Thomas, W. Bp. of Worceſter. Faſt. 4°. *Sermons*, 1658
Jackſon, Thomas, D.D. With a treatiſe concerning the ſigns of the time, or God's forewarnings. *Works*, 6. 110; *Folio ed.* 2. 351
Wharton, H. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 1. 337
Tillotſon, Abp. The bad and the good uſe of God's ſignal judgments upon others. *Sermons*, 12. 285
Clagett, W., D.D. *Sermons*, 1. 309
Warren, R., D.D. On repentance. *Diſc.* 1. 258
Moſs, R., D.D. Uncharitable judgment reproved. Faſt day for the ſtorm, Jan. 19, 1703. *Sermons*, 4. 211
Boſton, T. The nature and neceſſity of repentance. Several ſermons. *Works*, 6. 377; *Folio ed.* 604
Clement, B. *Sermons*, 2. 149
Simeon, C. Repentance. *Works*, 12. 495
Jackſon, Bp. The neceſſity of repentance. *Repentance*, 1
— The pardon of penitence. *Ibid.* 127

13. 6. Gregory the Great. Sub quat. temp. Septembris: Arborem fici habebat. *Opera*, 1. 1582
Clarkſon, David. Chriſt ſeeking fruit. *Sermons*, 721

13. 6–9. Auguſtine, Saint. The fig-tree. *Sermons*; *Lib. of Fathers*, 16. 451; *Works*, 6
Jackſon, T., D.D.
Brydall, T. The barren fig-tree. 7 ſer. 1667 12°.

www.reformedontheweb.com/home/.html

ST. LUKE, 13. 6–9 (*continued*).

Bunyan, John. The barren fig-tree, or the doom and downfall of the fruitleſs profeſſor.
Wks. 2. 1112; *Wks. edited by Offor*, 3. 560
First printed, 1682; Reprinted, 1688 and 1692.

Keach, B. The barren fig-tree. 2 ſerm. *Goſpel Myſteries, Suppl.* 39
Bragge, F. *On Parables*, 1. 338
Burnet, G. The nature, uſe, and deſign of parables. *Pract. Sermons*, 1. 217
Bourn, S. Defect of virtue in the Jewiſh nation. *Diſc.* 4. 57
— The fig-tree to be cut down; or, the Jewiſh nation to be deſtroyed. *Ibid.* 4. 81
Stebbing, H. God's forbearance with ſinners. *Sermons* (1788), 2. 1
Witſius, H. De ficu diris à Chriſto devota. *Meletemata*, 290
Pendlebury, H. The barren fig-tree.
Pirie, Alex. Further remarks on the fig-tree. *Works*, 3. 357
Hunter, H., D.D. The parable of the fig-tree. 2 ſer. *Sermons* (1804), 2. 138
Upjohn, W. The barren fig-tree. *Diſc. on the Parables*, 2. 277
Fawcett, John. The barren fig-tree reſpited. *Sermons*, 3. 506
Dwight, Dr. T. New year. *Sermons*, 2. 259
Cleaver, W. The forbearance of God. *Sermons*, 85
Fell, H. F. The barren fig-tree. *Sermons*, 90
Parkinſon, R., D.D. On the New year. *Ser.* 1. 1
Bailey, B. The firſt parable of the fig-tree. *An Expoſ. &c.* 281
Blencowe, E. The fig-tree ſpared another year. *Plain Sermons*, 1. 386
Trench, R. C. Withering of the fruitleſs fig-tree. *Notes on the Miracles*, 433
Cumming, J., D.D. The barren fig-tree. *Foreſhadows, Parables*, 450

13. 6–10. Rogers, Nehemiah. The figleſs figg-tree; or, the doome of a barren and unfruitful profeſſion laid open in an expoſition upon that parable. 4°. *Lond.* 1659
Very rare.

Gray, A., D.D. The barren fig-tree. *On the Parables*, 160
13. 7. Muir, James. Same ſubj. 2 ſer. *Ser.* 161
Adams, Thomas. Same ſubj. Serm. *Works*, 951
Boſton, T. Unfruitful profeſſors cut down as cumberers of the ground. Serm. *Works*, 3. 379
Bulkley, C. The barren fig-tree. *Diſc.* 2. 75
Wenſcroft, Bp. Unfruitful fig-tree. Ser. *Works*, 2. 477
Bed[illegible]me, B. *Short Diſc.* 5. 169
The barren fig-tree. *Village Preacher*, 4. 130
Marriott, H. The ſame ſubj. *Sermons*, 2. 441
Denham, J. E. On a ſtate of unprofitableneſs. *Sermons*, 237
Biſhop, W. The parable of the fig-tree. *Sermons, Country C.* 213
Cutler, B. C., D.D. Same ſubj. *Ser.* 169
Williams, A. God taketh account of our years. New year. *Sermons*, 2. 403
13. 7, 8. Maturin, C. R. New year. *Sermons*, 131
Dehon, Bp. New year's day. *Sermons*, 1. 373
Bradley, C. Epiph. The barren fig-tree. *Pract. Ser.* 1. 103
13. 7–9. Simeon, C. The barren fig-tree. *Works*, 12. 502

ST. LUKE, 13. 8.

13. 8. Groſvenor, B. *Sermons*
Jones, W., of Nayland. Repentance neceſſary to our ſalvation. *Works*, 7. 68
Morton, Joſhua. The patience of God with mankind. New year's day. *Ser.* 2. 263
Lavington, S. *Sermons to Young People*, 191
Dickinſon, R. Opening of the year. *Sermons*, 241
Hewlett, John. The New year. *Ser.* 4. 446
Jay, W. The barren fig-tree. New year. *Short Diſc.* 3. 129
Hutton, F. H. The barren fig-tree. *Sermons*, 237
13. 8, 9. Horton, T., D.D. God's forbearance of the fig-tree. 100 *Sermons*; *New Teſt.* 27
Wilſon, Bp. T. The cauſes and remedies of men's neglecting the care of their ſalvation. *Sermons*, 3. 65
Mayo, D. The interceſſion for the fruitleſs fig-tree, explained and improved. A ſerm. Catechumens. 8°. *Lond.* 1726
Pattrick, G. The barren fig-tree. *Ser.* 295
Lynn, A. The barren fig-tree. A ſermon. Second edition. 8°. *Sheffield*, 1833
Cumming, J., D.D. The end of the year 1848. *Foreſhadows, Parables*, 482
13. 9. Freſſelicque, John. Sermon. Philanthropic Society. 4°. *Lond.* 1793
Heber, Bp. Trin. 2. *Pariſh Ser.* 2. 43
Short, W. The unfruitful fig-tree. *Ser.* 156
Irons, W. J. Same ſubj. *The Preaching of Chriſt*
13. 10, 11. Hawker, R., D.D. The Lord Jeſus curing a daughter of Abraham in the Jewiſh ſynagogue. *Works*, 5. 538
13. 10–13. Hodſon, G. The ſpirit of infirmity cured. *Sermons*, 306
13. 11. Auguſtine, St. *Opera*, 7
13. 13. Knight, James. The infirm woman made ſtraight. *Diſc.* 99
13. 15. Hook, W. F., D.D. The infirm woman in the ſynagogue. *On the Miracles*, 2. 102
13. 15, 16. Simeon, C. The infirm woman cured. *Works*, 12. 506
13. 16. Howe, John. Fun. ſerm. for Mrs. Eſther Sampſon. Satan's malice in inflicting, and Chriſt's compaſſion in curing diſeaſes. *Works*, 4. 186
13. 17. Fawcett, John. The adverſaries of Jeſus aſhamed at his rebuke. *Sermons*, 3. 326
13. 18, 19. York, Bp. Sermon. Anniv. charity ſchools. 4°. *Lond.* 1785
Dehon, Bp. The kingdom of God. *Ser.* 2. 473
13. 20, 21. Cumming, J., D.D. Certain progreſs. *Foreſhadows, Parables*, 182
13. 21. Auguſtine, St. *Opera*, 7
— The leaven. *Ser., Lib. of Fathers*, 16. 456
13. 23. Scougal, H. That there are but a ſmall number ſaved. Ser. *Works*, 137
Ser. C. B. Tayler. *Sermons* (1841), 163
13. 23, 24. Taylor, Bp. Jer. The gate to heaven a ſtrait gate. *Works* (*by Eden*), 1. 115
Ibbot, B., D.D. Of entering into the ſtrait gate. *Diſc.* 1. 342
Potter, Abp. *Sermons*; *Works*, 1. 95
Pyle, T. The number of thoſe that will be ſaved. 2 ſerm. *Sermons*, 1. 427
Sherlock, Bp. *Diſc.*; *Works*, 1. 326
Secker, Abp. *Sermons*, 4. 207
Foſter, James, D.D. The number of thoſe that ſhall be ſaved. *Diſc.* 1. 362
Knight, James. Religion not ſpeculative but practical. A ſermon. 8°. *Lond.* 1822
Marriott, H. The narrow road. *Ser.* 4. 284

www.reformedontheweb.com/home/.html

ST. LUKE, 13. 23, 24 (*continued*).

Bishop, W. Constant activity required in Christians. *Sermons; Country C.* 245
Lloyd, J. C. Necessity of exertion in spiritual things. *Sermons*, 229
Pearson, Hugh, D.D. Earnestness in the pursuit of salvation. Lent. *Sermons*, 144
Van Mildert, Bp. The way to life. 2 ser. *Ser.* 1. 371
Mant, Bp. Calvinistic predestination not the doctrine of the gospel. *Bampton Lect.* 113
Copleston, Bp. Serm. *On Necessity and Predest.*
Fulford, Bp. Personal holiness. *Plain Ser.* 2. 218
Warter, J. W. Are there few that be saved? *Sermons*, 1. 283
Bellis, R. The strait gate. Serm. *The Ark, &c.*

13. 24. Bayne, Paul. The straite gate. *A Comment.* 135
King, H. *Sermons*, 267
Glanvil, Joseph. Way of happiness. *Disc.* 1
Tillotson, Abp. The difficulties of a Christian life considered. *Sermons*, 7. 310
Atterbury, Lewis. The strait gate. *Sermons*, 2. 337
Craig, James. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 2. 109
Massey, E. The strait gate made unpassable, by the abuse of riches, titles, and places of public trust. A sermon. Election Lord Mayor. 8°. *Lond.* 1725
Muir, James. The necessity of entering in at the strait gate. 2 serm. *Sermons*, 23
Seabury, Bp. The strait gate. *Disc.* 2. 259
Haggitt, G. On striving to enter into the kingdom of heaven. *Sermons*, 1. 17
Boullier, J. R. 2 serm. *Sermons*, 3. 98
Upjohn, W. The strait gate. *Disc. on the Parables*, 2. 319
Strivers and idle seekers. *Village Preacher*, 5. 206
Cooper, E. Earnestness in religion. *Leading Doct.* 2. 127
Bishop, W. We must strive to enter in at the strait gate. *Village Sermons*, 2. 189
Girdlestone, Charles. Difficulty of religion. *Paroch. Sermons*, 2. 147
Dowling, J. G. The strait gate. *Sermons*, 188
Short, Bp. T. V. Predestination. *Sermons*, 281

13. 25. The door closed. *Plain Ser.* 2. 242

13. 28. Blackley, T. The happiness of the saints a source of misery to the ungodly. *Sermons*, 2. 309

13. 28–30. Dwight, T. The disappointments which will take place at the day of judgment. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 2. 370

13. 29. Emlyn, T. Holy men from all quarters of the world shall meet in heaven. *Works*, 3. 115
Meeres, N. The blessed effects of the universal spread of the gospel. *Ser.* 217

13. 30. Toller, Thomas. A sermon. Settlement of the Rev. Thomas Porter. 12°. *Lond.* 1772
Simeon, C. The last first, and the first last. *Works*, 12. 510
Macgill, S., D.D. First last, and last first. *Sermons*, 110

13. 32. Hutchinson, T., D.D. Sermon. The usual interpretation of δαιμονιοι and δαιμονια, in the New Testament, asserted. Second edit. 8°. *Oxf.* 1739

13. 34, 35. Hampden, Bp. Difficulty of delayed repentance. *Sermons*, 203

13. 35. Stebbing, H., D.D. God's governing providence. 2 serm. On the earthquakes 1756. 8°. *Lond.* 1756; *Ser.* (1760), 2. 387

14. 1. Archer, J. Pent. 16. On good example. *Sermons*, 4. 141
Richardson, W. The Pharisees watching Christ. *Sermons*, 1. 252
Gahan, W. Pent. 16. On sanctifying the Sabbath day. *Sermons*, 400
Gresley, W. Jesus at the table of the Pharisee. *Pract. Ser.* 219

ST. LUKE, 14. 1–4.

14. 1–4. Simeon, C. The man cured of the dropsy. *Works*, 12. 514

14. 1–6. Anselm, Saint. *Opera*, 1. 255
De la Rue, C. Et ipsi observabant eum. De l'envie. *Sermons*, 4. 93
Pitman, J. R. Trin. 17. Christ the guest of a Pharisee. *Sermons, 2d Course*, 2. 247
Trench, R. C. Healing of the man with a dropsy. *Notes on the Miracles*, 328

14. 1–11. Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epistles, &c.* 3
Hole, M., D.D. Gospel for Trin. 17. *On the Liturgy*, 3. 236
Nardin, J. F. La sanctification du jour du répos. La Trin. 17. *Sermons*, 4. 190

14. 7–10. Hales, James. *Sermons*, 2. 249
Simeon, C. The ambitious guest. *Works*, 12. 518

14. 7–11. Bourdaloue. Dicebat autem. Pent. 16. Sur l'ambition. *Sermons, Dimanches*, 4. 1
Upjohn, W. Choosing chief seats. *Disc. on the Parables*, 2. 337
Bailey, B. The highest and the lowest rooms at feasts. *An Expos. &c.* 170

14. 10. Irons, W. J. The bidden guests. *The Preaching of Christ*

14. 10, 11. Sterne, L. Pride. *Sermons*, 4. 33

14. 11. Clarke, S., D.D. Humility. 2 serm. *Sermons*, 3. 207
— Trin. 17. Humility. *Pitman, J. R., 1st Course*, 2. 284
Draper, W. *Sermons*, 58
Boudier, J. *Sermons*, 223
Cutler, B. C., D.D. He that exalteth himself shall be abased. *Sermons*, 241
Dibdin, R. W. Pride and humility contrasted. 20 *Sermons*, 167
Wordsworth, Bp. Grace and blessedness of humility. *Christ. Boyhood*, 2. 207

14. 12–14. Dawes, Abp. Monday in Easter week. *Works*, 1. 262
Tucker, Josiah, D.D. *Dissert.* 1749
Simeon, C. Liberality to the poor recommended. *Works*, 12. 521
Girdlestone, C. Christian almsgiving. *Paroch. Sermons*, 1. 305

14. 13, 14. Summerfield, J. Christian feast. Easter. *Sermons*, 240

14. 14. Smalridge, Bp. Spittal sermon. Easter Tuesday. 4°. *Lond.* 1713. 12 *Ser.* 365; *Ser.* 326
Clarke, S., D.D. The reward of justice. *Sermons*, 9. 117; 40 *Ser.* 303
— St. James the Just. Nature of justice. *Pitman, 1st Course*, 2. 480
Audley, M. Sermon. Occasioned by the death of Charles Duke of Richmond, President of the London Hospital. 4°. *Lond.* 1750
Elsmere, S. D.D. *Sermons*, 1. 1
Booker, Luke. Charity. For Sunday schools. *Sermons*, 28
Valpy, R. Charity schools. *Sermons*, 1. 1
3 serm. *Condensed Disc.* 142

14. 15. Jeffery, John, D.D. *Select Disc.* (1710), 460

14. 16. Boys, John, D.D. Trin. 2. *Works*, 378
Beveridge, Bp. *Thes.*; *Works*, 7. 383
Archer, J. Pentecost 2. On the effects produced by a worthy participation of the sacred mysteries. *Sermons*, 3. 142
— The sacrifice of the mass. *Sermons (Matrim.)*, 256
Charlesworth, John. *Pract. Sermons*, 3. 255
Farrer, John. The great supper. *Ser.* 341
Warner, R. Trin. 2. *Ser. on the Epist., &c.* 2. 52

www.refori

ST. LUKE, 14. 16 (*continued*).

Gahan, W. Pentecoſt 2. The tranſcendant dignity and excellency of the ſacrament of the Euchariſt. *Sermons*, 292

14. 16, 17. Maltby, Bp. *Sermons*, 2. 21

14. 16–18. Hole, M., D.D. The ſecond exhortation to the communion. *On the Liturgy*, 4. 185

Simeon, C. The great ſupper. *Wks.* 12. 527

Bell, W., D.D. The neceſſity of early virtue for obtaining future happineſs. *Ser.* 2. 181

Girdleſtone, C. Excuſes anſwered. *On the Lord's Supper*, 49

Hervey, Lord Arthur. Trin. 2. *Ser.* 2. 72

14. 16–24. Auguſtine, S. *Opera*, 7

— The great ſupper. *Sermons, Lib. of Fathers*, 16. 458

Gregory the Great. Dom. ii. poſt Pent. Homo quidam fecit cœnam magnam. *Op.* 1. 1618

Anſelm, Saint. *Opera*, 1. 256

Luther, Martin. The bidding of gueſts to the great ſupper. *Sermons*, 144

Crump, John. The parable of the great ſupper opened; wherein is ſet forth the fulneſs of goſpel-proviſion. Sm. 8°. *Lond.* 1669

Bourdaloue. Homo quidam. L'oct. du S. Sacrament. Sur la fréquente communion. *Sermons, Dimanches*, 2. 215

De la Rue, C. Homo quidam. *Sermons*, 3. 89

Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epiſtles, &c.*, 3

— Trin. 2. The great ſupper. *Pitman, from Dean Stanhope, 1ſt Courſe*, 2. 64

Hole, M., D.D. Goſpel for Trin. 2. *On the Liturgy*, 3. 35

Nardin, J. F. L'acceptation et le refus de l'invitation de Dieu. La Trinité 2. *Ser.* 3. 276

Bourn, S. The invitation refuſed; or, the Jewiſh rejection of the goſpel. *Diſc.* 4. 105

Cumming, J., D.D. The great feſtival. *Foreſhadows, Parables*, 29

Trench, R. C. Great ſupper. *Notes on the Parables*, 321

14. 17. Huſſey, Joſeph. The goſpel feaſt opened; or, the great ſupper of the parable, diſcovered in ſeveral ſermons. 8°. *Lond.* 1693

Very rare.

De Courcy, R. An invitation to the goſpel feaſt. *Sermons*, 105

Hill, Brian. An exhortation to attend the holy communion. *Sermons*, 293

Lloyd, Morgan. The goſpel invitation. *Sermons*, 356

Slade, J. All things are ready. *Plain Ser.* 5. 51

Trin. 2. The goſpel call to communion with Chriſt. Charles Tower. *Watſon, Alex. Sermons, Second Series*, 2. 366

14. 18. Davies, T. The grounds and pretences for the common neglect and contempt of religious duties, illuſtrated from the parable of the great ſupper. *Diſc.* 228

Newcome, P. The non-communicant's excuſes. *Ser.* 2. 581

Elſmere, S., D.D. *Sermons*, 2. 221; *Clapham, S. Sermons, Selected*, 2. 51

Trin. 2. Neglect of the Lord's ſupper. *Pitman, from Abp. Synge, 1ſt Courſe*, 2. 70

Buckminſter, J. S. *Sermons*, 56

Sandercock, E. 2 ſerm. *Sermons*, 1. 245

Ravenſcroft, Bp. The folly and wickedneſs of excuſes againſt religion. *Sermons; Works*, 2. 25

Groſe, John. *Sermons*, 6. 73

Croft, G. D. *Sermons*, 1. 129

ST. LUKE, 14. 18 (*continued*).

Burder, G. The vain excuſes of ſinners expoſed. *Village Sermons*, 2. 97

All made excuſe. *Village Preacher*, 3. 29

St. John, Theophilus. An exhortation to the ſacrament. *Sermons*, 1. 65

Giſborne, T. The nature and the conſequences of excuſes for not giving up the heart to religion. *Sermons*, 1. 194; *Pitman, J. R., 2d Courſe*, 2. 15

Pott, J. H. Trin. 2. The language of excuſe. *Ser.* 2. 88

Marriott, H. Our Lord's parable of the marriage ſupper. *Sermons*, 2. 456

Scott, B. Excuſes for neglecting religion conſidered. *SS.* 234

Landon, W., D.D. Human excuſes. *Sermons*, 77

Grinfield, E. W. The great ſupper. *Sermons*, 150

Dehon, Bp. The Lord's ſupper. *Sermons*, 1. 184

Craig, E. The ready excuſe. *Sermons*, 70

Mendham, Joſeph. Ser. Modern evaſion of Chriſtianity. 8°. *Birmingham*, 1840

Arnold, T. *Sermons*, 2. 141; *Sermons at Rugby* (1833), 146

Marriott, C. Readineſs for God's feaſt. *Sermons*, 2. 210

Anderſon, R. The two exhortations. *Ser. Com. Off.* 103

The vanity of our excuſes. W. H. Turner. *Orig. Fam. Ser.* 4. 213

Blencowe, E. Excuſes of non-communicants. *Plain Ser.* 198

14. 21–24. Davies, S. The goſpel invitation. *Ser.* 2. 484

14. 22. Wilcox, Daniel. The door of hope yet open. For the relief of deſponding ſouls. *Ser.* 3. 131

Boſton, T. Preſent room for ſinners in Chriſt's houſe. *Sermons; Works*, 3. 260

Guyſe, Dr. And yet there is room. *Ser.* 131

Glazebrook, J. The parable of the great ſupper. *Sermons*, 272

Biddulph, T. Yet there is room. *Plain Sermons*, 3. 92

Fell, H. F. Room in the kingdom of heaven. *Sermons*, 279

Irons, W. J. The great ſupper. *The Preaching of Chriſt*

14. 22–24. Whitefield, G. The goſpel ſupper. *Sermons; Works*, 6. 20

14. 23. Bates, W., D.D. The marriage feaſt. 5 ſer. *Works*, 4. 101

Sermon. That Chriſt in continuing his miniſters in the world, is a very great expreſſion of his grace and good will to ſinners. 3 *Sermons, by S. A.*

Bayle, P. A philoſophical commentary on theſe words, "Compel them to come in." Tranſlated, 2 vol., 8°. *Lond.* 1768

Lucas, Thomas. Chriſtian compulſion not perſecution. Nov. 5. A ſer. 8°. *Lond.* 1718

Needham, P. Sermon. St. Paul's day. 8°. *Camb.* 1716

Clarke, S., D.D. Againſt perſecution for religion. *Ser.* 7. 1

Boſton, T. Goſpel compulſion. *Wks.* 6. 279; *fol. ed.* 437

Synge, Abp. Sermon. The caſe of toleration conſidered, with reſpect both to religion and civil government. Anniv. Iriſh Rebellion, Oct. 23, 1641. 8°. *Lond.* 1726

Clarke, Mat. The goſpel invitation. 3 ſer. *Sermons*, 339

Erſkine, R. Goſpel compulſion; or, miniſterial power and authority. Ordination ſer. *Works*, 7. 196

Brady, N., D.D. All true penitents welcome gueſts at the Lord's table. *Sermons* (1730), 3. 23

Mr. Pemberton's ſermon at the ordination of Brainerd. *Brainerd, David, An account of the Life of*

Jortin, John, D.D. Unlawfulneſs of perſecution. *Ser.* 2. 386

Caillard, G. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 1. 1

Diſney, J., D.D. Compulſion in religion unwarrantable. *Sermons*, 2. 161

Girdleſtone, C. Trin. 2. The goſpel invitation. *Sermons, Courſe* 2. 101

Newman, J. Acceptance of religious privileges compulſory. *Sermons* (*Parochial*), 4. 60

www.refori

ST. LUKE, 14. 23, 24.

14. 23, 24. Stanhope, G., D.D. Worldly hindrances no excuſe for the neglect of religious duties. *Sermons* (1705), 309

14. 24. Cobb, John. Repentance. *Bampton Lect.* 79
Arnold, T., D.D. *Ser. at Rugby* (1833), 136; *Sermons*, 2. 131
Short, W. The great ſupper. *Sermons*, 195

14. 25. Nind, W. *Sermons*, 2. 129

14. 25, 26. Coxe, R. C. Hard ſayings of the goſpel. *Pract. Sermons*, 102

14. 25–27. Maltby, Bp. Before Univ. *Sermons*, 1. 439

14. 26. Gregory the Great. Die S. Sebaſtiani: Si quis venit ad me et non odit. *Opera*, 1. 1626
Scattergood, S. 3 ſer. *Sermons*, 1. 330
Boſton, T. The ſtatute law of diſcipleſhip. 2 ſer. *Works*, 9. 368
Wordſworth, Chriſtopher, D.D. Diſciples muſt be doers of the word, and not hearers only. *Sermons*, 2. 1

14. 27. Clarkſon, David. Taking up the croſs. *Ser.* 364
Hopkins, W. D.D. The doctrine of the croſs, and what it implies. *Sermons*, 234
Prieſtley, Joſeph, LL.D. Taking the croſs and following Chriſt. *Diſc. on various ſubjects*, 421
Venn, John. On bearing the croſs and following Chriſt. *Sermons*, 2. 379
Cecil, R. The croſs. Paſſion week. *Orig. Thoughts*, 409
Biſhop, W. To bear our croſs, a neceſſary part of Chriſtian duty. *Sermons* (1823), 59
Hervey, Lord Arthur. Lent 3. *Ser.* 1. 231

14. 28. Enfield, W. The wiſdom of foreſeeing and providing againſt difficulties and dangers. *Sermons, Pract.* 3. 270
Hall, Robert. On counting the coſt. *Notes of Sermons; Works*, 5. 240

14. 28–30. Keach, B. The parable of building a tower. *Goſpel Myſteries, Book* 1. 90
Wilſon, Bp. T. The knowledge neceſſary for every one who takes upon himſelf the profeſſion of a Chriſtian. Confirmation. *Sermons*, 4. 147
Evans, John, D.D. *Sermons to Young People*, 47
Bulkley, C. The builder. *Diſc.* 2. 101

14. 28–31. Irons, W. J. The builder and ſoldier. *The Preaching of Chriſt*

14. 28–33. Bragge, F. A builder that was not able to finiſh. *On Parables*, 2. 258
Simeon, G. The fooliſh builder and the inconſiderate king. *Works*, 12. 530

14. 30. Quinquag. ſun. The parables of the fooliſh builder and the thoughtleſs ſoldier. W. J. Irons. *A. Watſon, 2d ſeries*, 1. 290

14. 31–33. Keach, B. The king going to war. *Goſpel Myſteries, Book* 1. 94

14. 33. Arnold, T. Sermon. *Chriſtian Life, its Courſe, &c.* 88
Sulivan, H. W. St. James's day. *Ser.* 1. 98
Verſhoyle, H. The teſt of ſincerity. *Ser.* 336

14. 34. Alford, H. The ſalt that has loſt its ſavour. Eaſter 1. *Sermons*, 3. 203

14. 34, 35. Diſney, J. D.D. The goſpel, a diſpenſation of peace and happineſs to thoſe who obſerve its precepts. *Sermons*, 2. 415

15. 1. Gregory the Great. Dom. iii. poſt Pent. Erant appropinquantes ad Jeſum publicani et peccatores. *Opera*, 1. 1600
Boys, John, D.D. Trin. 3. *Works*, 386
Bourdaloue. Erant appropinquantes. Pent. 3. Sur la ſévérité Chrétienne. *Sermons, Dimanches*, 2. 254
Irons, W. J., D.D. Chriſt and the "common people." *The Preaching of Chriſt*

ST. LUKE, 15. 1, 2.

15. 1, 2. Bourn, S. The occaſion of the following parables. *Diſc.* 3. 177
Ogilvie, C. A., D.D. On our Lord's intercourſe with publicans and ſinners. *Bampton Lect.* 143
Love of Chriſt for penitents. *Sermons at St. Saviour's, Leeds*, 104

15. 1–3. Boone, J. S. Jeſus preaching to publicans and ſinners. *Sermons*, 318

15. 1–7. Luther, M. The loſt ſheep. *Sermons*, 80

15. 1–8. Rogers, Nehemiah. The watchful ſhepherd, his care over his whole flock, that none be loſt nor wanting; in an expoſition of the parable of the loſt ſheep. 4°. *Lond.* 1632
Very rare.

15. 1–10. Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epiſtles, &c.* 3
Hole, M., D.D. Goſpel for Trin. 3. *On the Liturgy*, 3. 49
Nardin, J. F. L'homme perdu cherché et retrouvé. La Trinité, 3. *Sermons*, 3. 303
Pitman, J. R. Trin. 3. Chriſt's ſearch after ſinners. *Sermons, 2d Courſe*, 2. 28

15. 2. Maſſillon, J. B. La manière dont les clercs doivent ſe conduire dans le monde. *Sermons, 9 Conferences*, 1. 311
Cennick, J. The loſt ſheep, piece of ſilver, and prodigal ſon. *Diſc.* 1
Diſney, J., D.D. Benevolent diſpoſition of Chriſt towards ſinners. *Sermons*, 4. 69
Jowett, Joſeph. Jeſus receiving ſinners. *Short Sermons*, 288

15. 3–5. Melville, H. The loſt ſheep. Orphan Aſylum. *Sermons on Public Occaſions*, 205

15. 3–7. Dodd, W., D.D. The loſt ſheep. *On the Miracles, &c.* 3. 382
Simeon, C. The loſt ſheep. *Works*, 12. 534
Hampden, Bp. Efficacy of repentance revealed by the goſpel. *Sermons*, 184

15. 3–10. Keach, B. The loſt ſheep. 6 ſerm. *Goſpel Myſt., Book* 2. 44
Bourn, S. Of the careful ſhepherd. *Diſc.* 3. 201

15. 3–32. Gray, A., D.D. The loſt ſheep, the loſt piece of ſilver, and the prodigal ſon. *On the Parables*, 416

15. 4. Archer, J. Pentecoſt 3. The goodneſs of Jeſus in ſeeking the loſt ſheep. *Sermons, 2d ſeries*, 2. 309
Vaughan, C. J., D.D. The purſuit of the loſt. *Sermons* (1849), 193
Irons, W. J., D.D. The loſt ſheep. *The Preaching of Chriſt*

15. 4–6. Bradley, C. The loſt ſheep brought home. *Sermons at Clapham*, 62

15. 4–7. Luther, M. The loſt ſheep. *Select Works*, 1. 357
Bragge, F. The loſt ſheep. *On Parables*, 2. 294
Stebbing, H., D.D. *Sermons* (1759), 1. 293
Bailey, B. The loſt ſheep. *An Expoſ., &c.* 216
Trench, R. C. Loſt ſheep. *Notes on the Parables*, 331

15. 4–10. Upjohn, W. Loſt ſheep and piece of money. *Diſc. on the Parables*, 2. 355

15. 5. Horton, T., D.D. Human inability without Chriſt. 2 ſerm. 100 *Ser., New Teſt.* 154
Rowland, Daniel. 3 *Sermons*

15. 6. Scott, T. Chriſt's love to penitent ſinners. *Sermons; Works*, 4. 542
Slade, J. On Chriſtian ſympathy and joy. *Plain Ser.* 5. 151

www.refori

ST. LUKE, 15. 6 (*continued*).

Woodhouſe, G. W. Angels rejoicing at the repentance of man. *Sermons*, 2. 33

15. 7. Lightfoot, John, D.D. One ſinner that repenteth. Ser. *Works*, 7. 255

Parſons, R. Sermon. At the funeral of the Earl of Rocheſter. 4°. *Oxf.* 1680

Boſſuet. Sur la gloire qui revient à Dieu dans la converſion des pécheurs. *Ser.* 9. 172

Tillotſon, Abp. Of the joy which is in heaven at the repentance of a ſinner. *Ser.* 1. 370

Fiddes, R. Innocence preferable to repentance. *Diſc.* 2. 1

Nalſon, V. *Sermons*, 298

Lake, E., D.D. *Sermons*, 87

Bulkley, C. The loſt ſheep. *Diſc.* 2. 133

Waterland, D., D.D. The joy in heaven over one repenting ſinner more than over ninety and nine juſt men, explained. *Sermons*; *Works*, 9. 206

Garnett, John, D.D. Serm. Schools in Ireland. 4°. *Dublin*, 1756

Pyle, T. Joy in heaven over a repenting ſinner. 2 ſerm. *Sermons*, 1. 281

Broughton, T. Repentance of a ſinner joy in heaven. *Sermons*, 255

Roberts, W. H., D.D. Sermon. Magdalen. 4°. *Lond.* 1782

Fawcett, Joſeph. Wiſdom of devoting the whole of life to duty. *Sermons*, 2. 343

Toplady, A. Joy in heaven over one repenting ſinner. *Sermons*; *Works*, 3. 237

Sellon, W. The joy of angels over repentant ſinners. *Sermons*, 313

Haggitt, G. The efficacy of repentance. *Ser.* 1. 111

Grant, Alex., D.D. *Sermons*, 1. 32

Archer, J. Pentecoſt 3. The parable of the loſt ſheep. *Sermons*, 3. 167

Collyer, W. B., D.D. The prodigal ſon. *On Scripture Parables*, 315

Aliſon, A. On repentance before heaven. *Ser.* 2. 422

Snowden, W. Repentance. 2 ſerm. *Sermons*, 2. 105

Davy, C. The joy in heaven over a penitent ſinner's return to God. *Cottage Ser.* 4. 52

Van Mildert, Bp. Parable of the loſt ſheep. *Sermons*; *Works*, 6. 153

Hall, R. The joy of angels over a repenting ſinner. *Sermons*; *Works*, 6. 260

Morriſon, R., D.D. Joy in heaven over one repenting ſinner. *Parting Memorial*, 64

Thomſon, T. Repentance. *Sermons*, 71

Jones, T. S. *Sermons*

Chalmers, T., D.D. The ſympathy that is felt for man in the diſtant places of creation. Ser. *Works*, 7. 113

Blomfield, G. B. Repentance. *Sermons*, 1

Tennant, R. J. The joy in heaven: an encouragement to repentance. *Sermons*, 287

Hutton, F. H. Joy in heaven over the repentant ſinner. *Sermons*, 272

Warter, J. W. The joy in heaven over a repentant ſinner. *Sermons*, 2. 311

Short, W. The loſt ſheep. *Sermons*, 206

Hopes of the penitent. *Sermons at St. Saviour's, Leeds*, 237

Trin. 3. God's tenderneſs to true penitents. C. J. Heathcote. *Watſon, Alex., Sermons, 2d ſeries*, 2. 392

15. 7–10. Wilſon, Bp. T. The repentance of ſinners matter of joy in heaven. *Ser.* 2. 389

15. 8. Irons, W. J., D.D. The piece of ſilver. *The Preaching of Chriſt*

15. 8–10. Rogers, Nehemiah. The good houſewife with her broome and candle; or, an expoſition of the parable of the loſt groat. 4°. *Lond.* 1632

Keach, Benj. The loſt groat. *Goſpel Myſt., Book* 2. 84

ST. LUKE, 15. 8–10 (*continued*).

Simeon, C. The loſt piece of ſilver. *Works*, 12. 537

Bailey, B. The loſt piece of money. *An Expoſ., &c.* 226

Trench, R. C. Loſt piece of money. *Notes on the Parables*, 342

Blencowe, E. Parable of the loſt ſilver. Trin. 3. *Plain Ser.* 3. 345

15. 10. King, Henry. *Sermons*, 235

Duppa, Bp. Angels rejoicing for ſinners repenting. A ſermon. 4°. 1648

De la Rue, C. Gaudium erit coram. De la converſion. *Sermons*, 3. 134

Munton, Anthony. *Sermons*, 27

Woodward, Bp. Sermon. Chriſtianity, the covenant of repentance. Aſylum of Penitent Women. With an appendix. 4°. *Dublin*, 1774

Peters, C. Joy amongſt the holy angels over a ſinner that repenteth. *Sermons*, 105

Charleſworth, John. *Pract. Ser.* 1. 179

Warner, R. Trin. 3. *Sermons on the Epiſtles, &c.* 2. 65

Gilpin, W. The prodigal ſon. *Sermons*, 4. 135

Wordſworth, C., D.D. Parable of the loſt ſheep. *Ser.* 1. 277

Simeon, C. Angels rejoice over penitents. *Works*, 12. 541

Styles, John. The joy of angels over the repentance of a ſinner. *Sermons*, 1. 211

Scholl, C. La joie des anges à la converſion du pécheur. *Sermons*, 42

Cooper, E. Angels rejoicing over the penitent ſinner. *Sermons, Doct.* 1. 316

Graves, R., D.D. Heavenly ſympathies and redeeming love. Ser. for Magdalen Aſylum. *Works*, 4. 281

Turner, Henry. Value of repentance. *Sermons*, 120

Blackley, T. Joy in heaven at the repentance of a ſinner. *Sermons*, 1. 197

Jebb, Bp. Angelic joy. *Pract. Theol.* 1. 150

Le Bas, C. W. Joy in heaven over the penitent. *Sermons*, 3. 144

Payſon, E., D.D. Joy in heaven over repenting ſinners. *Works*, 3. 235

Oram, W. Angels rejoicing over the repenting ſinner. *Diſc.* 197

Grinfield, E. W. The loſt ſheep. *Sermons*, 45

Pearſon, H., D.D. Joy in heaven. *Sermons*, 165

Heber, Bp. Chriſt preaching to ſinners. *Sermons preached in India*, 75

Biſſland, T. *Sermons*

Harneſs, W. *Parochial Sermons*, 190

Cloſe, F. The ſympathy of angels. Miſſionary. *Miſc. Sermons*, 1. 428

Wilſon, W. C. Repentance. *Sermons*, 2. 74

Burns, G. *Lect. and Sermons*

Roberts, A. The joy of angels over penitents. Trin. 3. *Plain Ser.* 2. 80

Evans, R. W. Trin. 3. Joy over the penitent. *Paroch. Sermons*, 1. 11

The care of each little one. St. Michael's day. *Plain Sermons*, 10. 45

Repentance. C. H. Ridding. *Pract. Sermons* (1845, &c.), 3. 305

Nicholls, B. E. Angels rejoicing over the repenting ſinner. *Sermons*, 84

Howorth, W. Repentance. *Sermons*, 94

15. 11. Fonſeca. Saturday after Lent 2. *Devout Contempl.* 272

Boſſuet. Contre l'amour des plaiſirs. *Sermons*, 5. 81

Aliſon, A. On the parable of the prodigal ſon. 3 ſer. *Sermons*, 2. 356

Faber, G. S. The parable of the two ſons. *Sermons*, 2. 295

Maturin, C. R. The parable of the prodigal ſon. *Sermons*, 373

www.refori

ST. LUKE, 15. 11, 12.

15. 11, 12. Heylyn, John, D.D. The prodigal ſon. *Theol. Lect.* 2. 353
Powell, W. S., D.D. Same ſubj. *Diſc.* 222
Waters, E. P. Same ſubj. *Ser.* 185
Wilſon, W. C. The prodigal departing. *Sermons*, 1. 140
Irons, W. J., D.D. The prodigal's ſin. *The Preaching of Chriſt*

15. 11–20. Meilan, M. A. Diſſipation. *Sermons for Children*, 3. 203
Neve, T., D.D. 3 ſer. *Sermons*, 157

15. 11–24. Cowper, Bp. A mirror of mercy; or, the prodigal's converſion. Ser. *Works*, 475
Sedgwick, Obadiah. The parable of the prodigal; containing the riotous prodigal, or the ſinner's averſion from God; the returning prodigal, or the penitent's converſion to God; the prodigal's acceptation, or favourable entertainment with God. Delivered in divers ſermons. 4°. *Lond.* 1660
Boyſe, J. The prodigal ſon. 6 ſerm. *Works*, 1. 95
Bragge, F. Same ſubj. *On Parables*, 1. 365
Dodd, W., D.D. Same ſubj. 3 ſer. *On the Miracles, &c.* 3. 426
Farquhar, John. *Sermons*, 242
Laurie, T., D.D. The prodigal ſon. *Lect.* 264
Buddicom, R. P. *Sermons* (1826), 2
Dwight, Dr. T. The prodigal ſon. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 2. 64
Grant, R. Six lectures on the parable of the prodigal ſon. During Lent. 12°. *Lond.* 1830

15. 11–29. Carr, S., D.D. 3 ſer. *Sermons*, 2. 279

15. 11–32. The arraignement of the whole creation at the barre of religion, reaſon, and experience, in the hiſtorie and myſterie of the parable of the prodigal. 4°. *Lond.* 1631
Rogers, Nehemiah. The indulgent father, his gracious entertainment of his riotous yet repenting child; or, an expoſition of the parable of the prodigal or loſt ſon. 4°. *Lond.* 1632
Strong, W. The parable of the prodigal. 4°. *Lond.* 16—
Goodman, John, D.D. The penitent pardoned; or, a diſcourſe of the nature of ſin and the efficacy of repentance under the parable of the prodigal ſon. Second edition, enlarged. 4°. *Lond.* 1683
Alſo in 8°. 1694, and other editions.
Keach, B. The prodigal ſon. 9 ſerm. *Goſp. Myſt., Book* 2. 92
Baſnage, J. La parabole de l'enfant prodigue. 4 ſerm. *Sermons*, 3. 53
Chubb, Thomas. The equity and reaſonableneſs of the divine conduct, in pardoning ſinners upon their repentance, exemplified; or, a diſcourſe on the parable of the prodigal ſon. Occaſioned by Dr. Butler's Analogy of Religion. To which are added two diſſertations. 8°. *Lond.* 1737

ST. LUKE, 15. 11–32 (*continued*).

Maſon, Richard. The indulgent father, or reclaimed prodigal, with ſix ſermons. 8°. 1742
Bourn, S. Of the penitent rake, and his compaſſionate father. 2 ſerm. *Diſc.* 3. 229
Newton, Bp. The character of the prodigal. *Works*, 5. 19
Green, S. Parable of the prodigal ſon. *Sermons*, 243
Upjohn, W. The prodigal ſon. 6 ſerm. *Diſc. on the Parables*, 2. 373
Mackenzie, Mary Jane. The prodigal ſon. The nature and effects of true repentance. *Lect. on Parables*, 1. 23
Woodward, R. Six diſcourſes on the parable of the prodigal ſon. 8°. *Saliſb.*
Bailey, B. The prodigal ſon. *An Expoſ. &c.* 231
Maitland, C. D. The parable of the prodigal ſon. 12°. 1844
Trench, R. C. Prodigal ſon. *Notes on the Parables*, 345

15. 13. Maſſillon, J. B. L'enfant prodigue. Vend. de la 2 ſem. *Sermons*, 3. *Carême*, 2. 195
St. John, Pawlett, D.D. The prodigal on his departure. 4°. *Lond.* 1713; *Ser.* 105
Sterne, Lawrence. The prodigal ſon. *Sermons*, 3. 103
Dodd, W., D.D. The fatal conſequences of youthful deviation and exceſs. *Sermons to Young Men*, 1. 29
Tatham, E., D.D. On prayer and the acts of divine worſhip. *Diſc.* 234

15. 13–16. Carr, S., D.D. *Sermons*, 2. 295

15. 14. Jones, W., of Nayland. Prodigality diſplayed, and œconomy recommended. 2 ſerm. *Works*, 6. 275

15. 17. Orton, Job, D.D. The madneſs of ſinners. Ser. *Works*, 1. 127
Pyle, T. The prodigal. 2 ſerm. *Sermons*, 1. 165
Coſens, John. Pleaſure; or, the prodigal ſon. *Sermons*, 1. 281
Irons, W. J., D.D. The prodigal's repentance. *The Preaching of Chriſt*

15. 17, 18. Sharp, John, Abp. of York. The prodigal ſon. Ser. *Works*, 6. 41
Barry, E. 12 *Sermons*, 201

15. 17–19. St. John, Pawlett, D.D. The prodigal on his return. 4°. *Lond.* 1715; *Sermons*, 131; *Clapham, S., Ser. ſelected*, 2. 64
Wilſon, W. C. The prodigal repenting. *Sermons*, 1. 156
Armſtrong, Bp. The return of diſobedient children. *Sermons*, 220

15. 17–20. Jones, Walter, D.D. The parable of the prodigal. *Sermons*, 99
Carr, S., D.D. *Sermons*, 2. 309

15. 17–26. Baddeley, Dr. G. The prodigal ſon. 3 ſer. *Diſc.* 85

15. 18. Stillingfleet, Bp. Of an effectual penitential reſolution. 4°. *Lond.* 1686; *Ser.* 3. 1
Du Fay, J. G. *Sermons*, 2. 212
Jortin, John, D.D. The prodigal ſon. *Ser.* 3. 418; *Barrow, S., Ser. Adapted*, 100
Logan, John. *Sermons*, 302
Roſe, John. The prodigal ſon. *Ser.* 31
Vaughan, H. The prodigal ſon. *Sermons* (1837), 212
Jackſon, Miles. The nature and efficacy of repentance. *Sermons*, 2. 116

15. 18, 19. King, H. *Sermons*, 251
Hole, M., D.D. The ſentences that begin the Liturgy. *On the Liturgy*, 1. 56
The parable of the prodigal ſon. Abp. Sharpe. *Fam. Lect.* 2. 402
Francklin, T., D.D. Same ſubj. *Ser.* 2. 51

www.refori

ST. LUKE, 15. 18, 19 (*continued*).

Sellon, W. The national advantages of the Magdalen charity. Anniv. ſerm. *Sermons*, 287

Zollikoffer, G. J. Of converſion from a bad courſe of life. *Sermons on the Dignity of Man*, 2. 270

Sandford, Bp. The parable of the prodigal ſon. *Sermons*, 323

Graves, R., D.D. Same ſubj. *Works*, 4. 167

Taylor, W. The penitent prodigal. *Ser.* 99

Newman, J. H. Chriſtian repentance. *Parock. Sermons*, 3. 98

Blencowe, E. The prodigal ſon. *Plain Sermons*, 3. 96

Blunt, J. J. Same ſubj. *Plain Sermons*, 292

15. 18–20. Dickſon, David. The returning prodigal. *Sermons*, 242

Thompſon, E. *Sermons* (1838), 57

15. 20. Hough, John, D.D. Repentance. *Ser.* 287

Reeves, Jonathan. Sermon. The loſt ſheep found. Preached at the opening of the Magdalen Houſe, Goodman's Fields. 4°. *Lond.* 1758

Poulle, Louis. Sur l'enfant prodigue. *Sermons*, 2. 122

— The prodigal ſon. A ſermon, tranſlated. *Cobbin's French Preacher*, 249

Morton, Joſhua. The prodigal ſon. *Sermons*, 2. 235

Charleſworth, John. *Pract. Sermons*, 3. 127

Carrington, James. On repentance. *Sermons*, 156

Busfield, J. A., D.D. The ſincere penitent pitied and forgiven. *Sermons*, 1. 37

15. 20, 21. Paterſon, Dr. James. Parable of the prodigal ſon. 2 ſerm. *Sermons*, 144

15. 20–24. Vaughan, H. The prodigal's return and reception. *Sermons* (1837), 224

Wilſon, W. C. The prodigal forgiven. *Sermons*, 1. 173

15. 20–25. Clinton, C. J. F. The love of God towards the ſinner that repenteth. *Sermons*, 174

15. 21. Bulkley, C. The prodigal ſon. *Diſc.* 2. 161

Weſtoby, Amos. To thoſe in early life. *Helps to Repentance*, 24

15. 22. Hole, M., D.D. The giving the ring in marriage. *On the Liturgy*, 3. 652

15. 23. Lavington, S. *Sermons*, 1. 591

15. 23, 24. Simeon, C. The prodigal ſon. *Works*, 12. 545

15. 24. Grant, Alex., D.D. *Sermons*, 1. 45

Burder, G. The prodigal ſon; or, the penitent joyfully received. *Village Sermons*, 2. 61

Marriott, H. The parable of the prodigal ſon. *Sermons*, 2. 385

Wilks, S. C. Same ſubj. *Fam. Sermons*, 254

Same ſubj. Dr. J. H. Van der Palm. *Werninck, J.*, D.D. *Sermons, tranſl.* 179

Kelly, Denis. Same ſubj. *Sermons*, 23

Cawood, J. Same ſubj. *Sermons*, 2. 82

15. 25–28. Wilſon, W. C. The prodigal envied. *Sermons*, 1. 189

15. 28. Simeon, C. The prodigal's elder brother. *Works*, 12. 549

15. 29. Tayler, C. To the ſelf-righteous. *Ser.* 244

Newman, J. H. Contracted views in religion. *Parochial Ser.* 3. 111

15. 29, 30. Gatty, A. Character of the prodigal's elder brother. *Sermons*, 1. 334

15. 31. Gouge, W. A treatiſe of apoſtacy, and of recovery from apoſtacy. [Mohamedaniſm, a ſermon.] *The Subbath's Sanctification*

Boſſuet. S. François de Paul. *Ser.* 14. 267

Payne, W., D.D. *Diſc.* 131

Jortin, John, D.D. Elder ſon. *Ser.* 3. 430

ST. LUKE, 15. 31 (*continued*).

Rees, A., D.D. A preſervative againſt miſtakes, with regard to the nature and efficacy of repentance. *Sermons*, 1. 216

15. 31, 32. Sharpe, Gregory, LL.D. *Sermons*, 111

Farrer, John. The two ſons. 2 ſerm. *Ser.* 189

Phelan, W., D.D. Parable of the prodigal. *Remains*, 1. 195

— Same ſubj. J. E. Tyler. *Orig. Fam. Ser.* 1. 217

Wilberforce, Bp. The penal conſequence of ſin. *Six Sermons*, 29

Nind, W. The elder brother offended. *Sermons*, 1. 158

Robertſon, F. W. The prodigal and his brother. *Sermons*, 3. 267

15. 32. Howard, Leonard, D.D. *Sermons*, 1

Stebbing, H., D.D. *Sermons* (1759), 1. 274

Horne, Bp. The prodigal ſon. Bef. Univ. Oxf. *Diſc.* 2. 319

Cleeve, A. *Select Sermons*, 113

Cooper, E. The nature of ſin, of repentance, and of pardoning mercy, illuſtrated in the parable of the prodigal ſon. *Pract. Ser.* 3. 178

Biſhop, W. The parable of the prodigal ſon. *Country C.; Sermons*, 197

Atkinſon, H. A. *Sermons*, 139

Short, W. The prodigal ſon. *Sermons*, 219

Irons, W. J., D.D. The prodigal's pardon. *The Preaching of Chriſt*

16. 1. Boys, John, D.D. Trin. 9. *Works*, 434

Hewlett, John. The parable of the unjuſt ſteward. *Sermons*, 4. 127

Warner, R. Trin. 9. *Ser. on the Epiſtles, &c.* 2. 139

16. 1–8. Blackall, Bp. The ſufficiency of a ſtanding revelation in general, and of the ſcripture revelation in particular. 8 ſermons at the Boyle Lecture. 14 *Sermons*, 1

Bourn, S. Of the ſubtle ſteward, or hardened villain. 2 ſerm. *Diſc.* 3. 283

Cumming, J., D.D. The two generations. *Foreſhadows, Parables*, 380

16. 1–9. Gaudentius. De villico iniquitatis. *Grynæus*

Odo Tornacenſis. Homilia de villico iniquitatis. *Bibl. Max. Patr.* 21

Anſelm, St. *Opera*, 1. 258

Keach, B. The unjuſt ſteward. 2 ſerm. *Goſpel Myſteries, Suppl.* 73

Ellis, Clement. *Diſc.* (1704), 231

Bragge, F. The unjuſt ſteward. *On Parables*, 2. 327

Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epiſtles*, 3

Hole, Matthew, D.D. Goſpel for Trin. 9. *On the Liturgy*, 3. 129

Nardin, J. F. La fauſſe et la vraie prudence. La Trin. 9. *Sermons*, 4. 5

Scott, Thomas. On the parable of the unjuſt ſteward. *Works*, 10. 153

Bailey, B. Same ſubj. *An Expoſ. &c.* 176

Trench, R. C. Same ſubject. *Notes on the Parables*, 378

Gurney, J. H. The mammon of unrighteouſneſs, its ſlaves and maſters. Trin. 9. *Sermons*, 209

16. 1–12. Fuller, A. The unjuſt ſteward. *Sermons; Works*, 520

Mackenzie, Mary Jane. The unjuſt ſteward. True and falſe zeal. *Lect. on Parables*, 1. 268

16. 1–16. Gray, Andrew, D.D. The unjuſt ſteward. *On the Parables*, 313

www.refori

ST. LUKE, 16. 1–18.

16. 1–18. Upjohn, W. The unjuſt ſteward. 3 ſermons. *Diſc. on the Parables*, 3. 71

16. 2. Wimbeldon, R. Sermon. No leſſe fruitfule than famous. Preached at St. Paule's Croſſe, on the Sunday of Quinquageſima, in the raigne of King Henry the Fourth, in the yeare of our Lorde 1388, and found out hid in a wall. Which ſermon is heere ſet foorth by the olde copy, without adding or diminiſhing, ſave the olde and rude Engliſh heer and there amended. 24°. *Lond.* 1582

The ſteward's ſummons. *Houſe of Mourning*, 1

Featley, Daniel, D.D. The ſteward's account. *Clavis Myſtica*, 261

De la Rue, C. Redde rationem. *Sermons*, 3. 287

Sturmy, D. *Diſcourſes*, 414

Wilcox, Daniel. *Sermons*, 2. 271

Weſley, John. The good ſteward. *Ser.*; *Works*, 6. 136

Archer, J. Pentecoſt, 8. The good employment of our talents. *Sermons, 2d ſeries*, 3. 22

Gilpin, W. Spiritual ſtewardſhip. *Sermons*, 1. 129

Our ſtewardſhip. *Village Preacher*, 2. 16

Graves, R., D.D. Mercies and reſponſibilities. A charity ſermon. *Works*, 4. 376

Cooper, E. The day of account. *Pract. Sermons*, 1. 64

Gahan, W. Pent. 8. On correſponding with the grace of God. *Sermons*, 334

Heber, Bp. Trinity 6. *Pariſh Sermons*, 2. 113

Anderſon, J. S. M. The parable of the unjuſt ſteward. *Sermons*, 145

Irons, W. J., D.D. Same ſubject. *The Preaching of Chriſt*

16. 3. Dodd, W., D.D. Gaming. *Sermons to Young Men*, 2. 259

Wordſworth, Bp. Stewardſhip of the young. *Chriſtian Boyhood*, 1. 100

16. 4. Zollikoffer, G. J. Give an account of thy ſtewardſhip. New year. *Feſt. and Faſts*, 1. 144

16. 5. Collyer, W. B., D.D. The talents. *On Scripture Parables*, 447

Buddicom, R. P. The univerſality of debt to God. *Sermons*, 2. 111

16. 8. Alleſtree, R. The children of this world are wiſer than the children of light. 40 *Sermons*, 230

Sanderſon, Bp. *Sermons*, 565

Outram, W., D.D. *Sermons*, 432

Kettlewell, J. Worldly wiſdom ſpiritually improved. *Works*, 1. 734

Norris, J. Worldly and divine wiſdom. *Pract. Diſc.* 2. 1

Dawes, Abp. Worldly men wiſer in their way than Chriſtians in theirs. In Lent. *Ser.*; *Works*, 2. 268

Tillotſon, Abp. The children of this world wiſer than the children of light. *Sermons*, 7. 415

Barker, John. The wiſdom of worldly men, a reproof to that of good men. *Sermons*, 1. 178

Bulkley, C. The unjuſt ſteward. *Diſc.* 2. 193

Wheatland. The unjuſt ſteward. 3 ſerm. *Sermons*, 55

White, T. On the difference of conduct in temporal and ſpiritual purſuits. *Sermons*, 265

Webſter, W., D.D. The duty of all Chriſtians to read the Scriptures. 2 ſerm. 8°. *Lond.* 1743; *Tracts, &c.* 239

Skelton, P. Folly wiſer than wiſdom. *Works*, 3. 160; *Clapham, S. Ser. Select.* 2. 202

Jortin, John, D.D. Unjuſt ſteward. *Sermons*, 1. 401; *Pitman, 1ſt Courſe*, 2. 168

Pearce, Bp. *Sermons*, 2. 325

Enfield, W. The parable of the unjuſt ſteward. *Sermons, Practical*, 3. 156

Dupré, John, D.D. Falſe eſtimate of wiſdom. *Diſc.* 2. 195

Chapman, Adn. *Sermons*, 2. 27

Galloway, J. C. The unjuſt ſteward. *Sermons*, 327

Shipley, Bp. *Sermons*; *Works*, 1. 103

Hinchcliffe, Bp. *Sermons*, 161

ST. LUKE, 16. 8 (*continued*).

Zollikoffer, G. J. The prudence of the worldly-minded a reproach to Chriſtians. *Sermons, on the Evils in the World*, 2. 122

Snowden, B. C. Our Lord's commendation of the unjuſt ſteward. *Sermons*, 383

Fawcett, John. The wiſdom of the children of this world. *Sermons*, 1. 391

Nares, E. The unjuſt ſteward. *Sermons*, 305

Simeon, C. Same ſubject. *Works*, 12. 552

Gilpin, W. *Sermons*, 3. 34

Pott, J. H. Trin. 9. Caſe of the unjuſt ſteward conſidered. *Sermons*, 2. 216

Graves, R., D.D. The unjuſt ſteward. *Works*, 4. 193

Hampden, Bp. The Chriſtian conciliating the world. *Sermons*, 299

Cooper, E. The children of this world wiſer than the children of light. *Pract. Sermons*, 2. 174

Shuttleworth, Bp. *Sermons*, 2. 37

Grinfield, E. W. The unjuſt ſteward. *Sermons*, 67

Lloyd, R. Same ſubj. *Sermons*, 188

Slade, J. The need of ſpiritual wiſdom. Trin. 9. *Plain Sermons*, 7. 183

Arnold, T. *Sermons*, 2. 313; *Sermons at Rugby*, 1833, 326

M'Neile, H. The wiſdom of the unjuſt ſteward a pattern for Chriſtians. *Sermons*, 168

Copleſtone, Bp. The unjuſt ſteward. *Ser.*; *Remains*, 210

Dowling, J. G. Worldly wiſdom. *Sermons*, 171

Oakeley, F. The children of this world wiſer than the children of light. *Sermons* (1839), 16

The wiſdom of the children of this world. W. H. Vernon. *Orig. Fam. Ser.* 4. 487

Nicholls, B. E. The unjuſt ſteward. *Sermons*, 2. 381

Armſtrong, Bp. Worldly and religious zeal. *Sermons*, 201

16. 8, 9. Leland, T., D.D. The parable of the unjuſt ſteward. 2 ſerm. *Sermons*, 2. 1

Dodd, W., D.D. The unjuſt ſteward. *On the Miracles, &c.* 4. 58

Stebbing, H. The duty of appiying our worldly advantages for the good of others. *Sermons* (1788), 3. 325; *Fam. Lect.* 1. 908

Butt, T. The unjuſt ſteward. Trin. 9. *Sermons*, 289

Okes, Dr. The unjuſt ſteward. *Sermons*, 253

Van Mildert, Bp. Same ſubject. *Sermons*; *Works*, 6. 173

Baker, Arthur. Grace nature ſanctified. Trin. 9. *Sermons*, 1. 217

Girdleſtone, C. Trin. 9. The unjuſt ſteward. *Sermons, Courſe* 2. 221

Hare, A. W. Same ſubject. *Sermons*, 1. 411

Same ſubject. T. J. Allen. *Orig. Fam. Sermons*, 4. 223

Haſtings, H. J. The unjuſt ſteward. Trin. 9. *Sermons, Trin. to Adv.*, 134

Gatty, A. How to convert Mammon into the true riches. *Sermons*, 1. 264

Hughes, Henry. The unjuſt ſteward. *Ser.* 89

16. 8–10. Fowle, F. W. Same ſubject. *Sermons*, 163

16. 8–12. Abernethy, J. The proper improvement of temporal poſſeſſions. *Sermons*, 4. 325

16. 9. Auguſtine, St. *Opera*, 7

— The mammon of iniquity. *Sermons, Lib. of Fathers*, 16. 465

Tyndale, W. The parable of the wicked Mammon. 4°. *Lond.* Imprynted by W. Hill, *n. d. Doctrinal Treatiſes, Richmond's Fathers*, 1. 29

Μαμωνας της αδικιας. *Crit. Sac. Theſ. Nov.* 2. 447 1661

Horton, T., D.D. Fun. ſer. 4°.

Chillingworth, W. *Sermons*; *Works*, 68; *Brogden, J. Illuſtrations*, 2. 335

www.refori

ST. LUKE, 16. 9 (*continued*).

Thomas, Wm., Bp. of Worceſter. Sermon. The mammon of unrighteouſneſs detected and purified. 4°. 1688
Mangey, T., D.D. The wiſe ſteward. *Sermons*
Lupton, W., D.D. *Sermons*, 98
Ibbot, Benj., D.D. Parable of the unjuſt ſteward. Hoſpital. *Diſc.* 399
Jeffery, John, D.D. Commemoration ſermon. *Sermons & Tracts*, 2. 153
Bourn, S. Againſt profuſion. 50 *Sermons*, 2. 355
Clement, B. *Sermons*, 2. 173
Warneford, R. *Sermons*, 1. 337
Weſley, John. The uſe of money. *Ser.*; *Works*, 6. 124
Sandford, Bp. The right uſe of this world. *Sermons*, 96
Farrer, John. The politic ſteward. *Sermons*, 227
The charitable uſe of riches enforced. Henry Beltrage. *Sermons by Miniſters of the Aſſociate Synod*, 85
Morley, John. *Diſc.* 177
Ruſſell, J. Chriſtian alms-deeds. *Sermons*, 270
Mountain, J. H. B. The mammon of unrighteouſneſs. *Sermons*, 362
Le Bas, C. W. The unjuſt ſteward. *Sermons*, 2. 383
Ellis, W. Mammon ſubſervient to heaven. *Sermons*, 16
Gleig, G. R. The unjuſt ſteward. *Scr. for Plain People*, 104
Pratt, C. O. The friends of the mammon of unrighteouſneſs. Trin. 9. *Sermons*, 113
Noel, Hon. G. T. The employment of riches. *Ser.* 2. 179
Kennaway, C. E. How to make mammon our friends. *Sermons at Brighton*, 2. 289
The eighth commandment. *Plain Sermons*, 9. 305
Irons, W. J., D.D. The perpetuity of the Church. A ſermon. 8°. *Lond.* 1837
Hutton, F. H. The mammon of unrighteouſneſs. S. P. G. *Diſc.* 177

16. 10. Zollikoffer, G. J. The value of fidelity. *Sermons on the Evils in the World*, 2. 361
Finney, C. G. Diſhoneſty in ſmall matters inconſiſtent with honeſty in anything. *Lect.* 112
Scholl, C. Les ſuites des fautes légères ſelon le monde. *Sermons*, 102
Chalmers, T. D.D. The guilt of diſhoneſty not to be eſtimated by the gain of it. *Sermons*; *Works*, 6. 82
Fulford, Bp. *Plain Sermons*, 1. 188

16. 10–12. Wells, C. The unjuſt ſteward. *Diſc.* 1. 363
16. 11, 12. The true riches. Trin. 9. *Plain Ser.* 8. 145
16. 12. Clarke, S. D.D. The preſent life a ſtate of probation in order to a future life. 17 *Ser.* 355
16. 13. Weemſe, John. *An Expoſition, &c.*, 1. 53
Hoadly, Bp. The impoſſibility of ſerving God and mammon. 20 *Sermons*; *Works*, 3. 777; *The Pract. Preacher*, 2. 200; *Enfield, W. Eng. Preacher*, 4. 139
Craig, Dr. W. The ſervice of the world inconſiſtent with the ſervice of God. *Ser.* 2. 348
16. 14. Gregory the Great. In aſcenſ. Domini: Recumbentibus undecim diſcipulis. *Opera*, 1. 1568
Hurd, Bp. *Sermons*; *Works*, 6. 350
Craig, Dr. W. The deceitfulneſs of ſin. *Sermons*, 2. 281
16. 14, 15. Jackſon, Miles. What man eſteems, God abominates. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 2. 163
16. 15. Oſtervald, J. F. Que ce que les hommes eſtimment, eſt ſouvent ce que Dieu hait. *Sermons*, 367
Paley, W., D.D. The law of honour. *Sermons* (1825), 1. 232
Zollikoffer, G. J. Adjuſtment of our notions concerning what is called high and low, great and little. *Sermons on Education*, 2. 269
Mathew, G. Chriſtian principles the only foundation of conſiſtent virtue. A ſerm. Aſſize. 4°. *Lond.* 1802

ST. LUKE, 16. 15 (*continued*).

Jowett, Joſeph. The ſelf-juſtifier. *Short Sermons*, 43
16. 16. Edwards, Jonathan. Preſſing into the kingdom of God. *Sermons*; *Works*, 1. 654
Simeon, C. Same ſubject. *Works*, 12. 556
16. 19. De divite epulone. *Crit. Sac. Theſ. Nov.* 2. 461
Smith, Lawrence, LL.D. The ſeparate condition of the ſoul in the other world made manifeſt. *Evidence of Things not Seen*, 41
Stebbing, H. Forgetfulneſs of God in proſperity. *Sermons* (1788), 1. 271
Warner, R. Trin. 1. *Sermons on the Epiſtles, &c.*, 2. 39
Zollikoffer, G. J. Luxury. *Sermons on Prevalent Errors and Vices*, 1. 44
Gilpin, W. The rich man and Lazarus. *Sermons*, 1. 289
Hewlett, John. The rich man and Lazarus. *Sermons*, 4. 109
Biſhop, W. The parable of the rich man and Lazarus. *Sermons to Country C.*, 163
St. Stephen's day. The ſin and danger of ſelf-indulgence and forgetfulneſs of God. Ch. Ch. Bartholomew. *A. Watſon*, 2*d ſeries*, 1. 86

16. 19, 20. Tillotſon, Abp. The parable of the rich man and Lazarus. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 7. 341
Green, Bp. Sermon. Small-pox Hoſpital. 4°. *Lond.* 1763
Hunter, T. Reflections on the parable of the rich man and Lazarus. *Moral Diſc.* 2. 329
Heylin, John, D.D. The rich man and Lazarus. 4°. 1734; *Theological Lect.* 1. 135
D'Oyly, G., D.D. The rich man and Lazarus. *Sermons*, 2. 241
Bennett, W. J. E. The rich man. Trin. 1. *Sermons* (1851), 227

16. 19–21. Buſfield, J. A., D.D. The rich man and Lazarus. *Sermons*, 2. 41
Carr, S., D.D. *Sermons*, 4. 169

16. 19–23. Trapp, Joſeph, D.D. Diſcourſes upon the parable of Dives and Lazarus ſetting forth the deplorable corruption and immorality and infidelity of this age. *Moyer Lect.*

16. 19–26. Superville (le fils), Daniel de. La parabole du mauvais riche et de Lazare. 2 ſerm. *Sermons*, 1. 283
Dodd, W., D.D. The rich man and Lazarus. 2 ſerm. *On the Miracles, &c.*, 4. 90
Smith, S., D.D. Same ſubject. *Sermons*, 83

16. 19–31. Auguſtine, S. De verbis evangelii Lucæ 16. Ubi de Divite et Lazaro. *Opera*, 8. 1459
Gregory the Great. Dom. ii. poſt Pentecoſten: Homo quidem erat Dives. *Opera*, 1. 1652
Luther, M. The rich man and Lazarus. *Select Wks.* 1. 427
Fonſeca. Thurſday after Lent 2. *Devout Contempl.* 233
Boys, John, D.D. Trin. 1. *Works*, 366

Bunyan, John. Sighs from hell, or the groans of a damned ſoul. 8°. *Works*, 4. 2030; *Works ed. Offor*, 3. 666
First publiſhed 1658; nine editions were publiſhed during the author's life.

Cruſo, Timothy. Diſcourſes upon the rich man and Lazarus. Sm. 8°. *Lond.* 1697
Keach, B. The rich man and Lazarus. 8 ſerm. *Goſpel Myſteries, Suppl.* 81
Welchman, E. A practical diſcourſe on the parable of Dives and Lazarus. *Lond.* 1704

www.refori

ST. LUKE, 16. 19–31 (*continued*).

Ellis, Clement. *Disc.* (1704), 1
Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epistles, &c.*, 3
Hole, M., D.D. Gospel for Trin. 1. *On the Liturgy*, 3. 21
Bragge, F. The rich man and Lazarus. *On Parables*, 1. 395
Nardin, J. F. Etats des impies et des fidèles. La Trinité 1. *Sermons*, 3. 252
Bourn, S. Of the inhuman rich Jew and his brethren. 2 ser. *Disc.* 3. 335
Caillard, G. 4 sermons. *Sermons*, 2. 72
Logan, John. *Sermons*, 238
Gray, Andrew, D.D. The rich man and Lazarus. *On the Parables*, 338
Laurie, T., D.D. Same subject. *Lect.* 250
Upjohn, W. Same subject. 3 sermons. *Disc. on the Parables*, 3. 143
Mackenzie, Mary Jane. The rich man and Lazarus. On the danger of a worldly spirit. *Lect. on Parables*, 1. 184
— The rich man and Lazarus. The sufficiency of revelation. *Ibid.* 1. 210
Burns, G. *Lect. and Sermons*,
Bailey, B. The rich man and Lazarus. *An Expos. &c.* 192
Trench, R. C. Same subject. *Notes on the Parables*, 403
Nicholls, B. E. Same subject. *Sermons*, 2. 134
Cumming, J., D.D. A contrast. *Foreshadows, Parables*, 76
16. 20, 21. Hutton, Abp. Ser. London Infirmary. 4°. *Lond.* 1745–6
16. 20–22. Carr, S., D.D. *Sermons*, 2. 69
16. 22. De sinu Abrahæ. *Crit. Sac. Thes.* 2. 324
Bossuet. Sur l'impénitence finale. *Ser.* 5. 37
— Impenitence. *Selected Sermons*, 39
Du Fay, J. G. *Sermons*, 2. 159
Poulle, Louis. Sur l'enfer. *Sermons*, 2. 177
The parable of Dives and Lazarus. Bp. Richmond. *S. Clapham, Sermons selected*, 2. 35
Bradley, C. The rich man and Lazarus. *Sermons* (*Clapham*), 247
Heber, Bp. Trin. 1. *Parish Sermons*, 2. 28
16. 22, 23. Bourdaloue. Factum est. Sur les richesses. *Sermons, Carême*, 2. 1
— Sur l'enfer. *Ibid.* 2. 43
— The pains of hell. *Ser. Translated*, 4. 211
Wheatley, C. The state of separate souls. *Sermons*, 2. 449
Lucas, R., D.D. The state of separate souls between death and judgment. *Sermons* (1722), 1. 255
— What we are to believe concerning a particular judgment immediately after death. *Ibid.* 1. 273
— The errors of the Church of Rome, relating to the state of separate souls. *Ibid.* 1. 297
St. John, Theophilus. Dives and Lazarus. *Sermons*, 1. 211
Milner, Joseph. Parable of the rich man and Lazarus considered. *Sermons*, 2. 270
Yonge, J. Dives and Lazarus. *Ser.* 1. 159
Turner, John, D.D. On the rich man and Lazarus. *Sermons*, 46
Buswell, W. Same subj. *Sermons*, 66
16. 22–31. Vernede, J. S. Le dialogue entre Abraham et le mauvais riche. *Sermons* (1799), 1. 324
16. 23. Chapelain, C. J. B. le. Mortuus est autem et Dives. *Sermons*, 4. 166
Cambacérès, the Abbé. Mortuus est dives. L'enfer. *Sermons*, 2. 386
The rich man and Lazarus. *Village Preacher*, 4. 43
16. 23, 24. Gregory, G., D.D. Parable of the rich man and Lazarus. *Sermons*, 33
16. 24. Massillon, J. B. Le mauvais riche. Jeudi de la 2 sem. *Sermons; 3 Carême*, 2. 155
Crabb, Habak. The rich man and Lazarus. *Sermons*, 440

ST. LUKE, 16. 25.

16. 25. Andrewes, Bp. Lent. *Sermons*, 2. 78
Hales, John. The danger of receiving our good things in this life. *Golden Remains*, 56
Manton, T. *Sermons; Works*, 4, *part* 2, 984
Bossuet. Sur la providence. *Sermons*, 5. 1
— Providence. *Cobbin, Ingram, The French Preacher*, 141
Wake, Abp. *Sermons*, 2. 83
Whichcote, B., D.D. The true valuation of man. 4 serm. *Sermons*, 2. 1
Stanhope, G., D.D. The danger of hard-heartedness to the poor. 4°. 1705, *Ser. at Meetings of Charity Schools*, 25
Bundy, Dr. R. *Sermons*, 2. 211
Ashton, T. Parable of the rich man and Lazarus. (Asylum). *Sermons*, 439; *Fam. Lect.* 1. 707
Clarke, S. The parable of the rich man and Lazarus explained. *Sermons*, 7. 257
Stebbing, H., D.D. *Sermons* (1759), 1. 114
Broughton, Thomas. Rich man and Lazarus. 2 serm. *Sermons*, 113
Warneford, R. *Sermons*, 2. 363
Muir, James. The rich man and Lazarus on earth. *Sermons*, 51
— Rich man and Lazarus in a separate state. *Ibid.* 68
Wickes, J. W. *Sermons*, 129
Rees, A., D.D. On the unequal distributions of Providence. *Sermons*, 2. 346
Sandford, Bp. The rich man and Lazarus. *Sermons*, 120
Fawcett, John. Same subj. *Sermons*, 1. 267
Farrer, John. The rich man and the poor man. *Ser.* 243
Cecil, R. Reflection awfully awakened in eternity. *Original Thoughts*
Sampson, John. Sermon. Bef. Lord Mayor. Trinity 1. 4°. *Lond.* 1819
Van Mildert, Bp. Parable of the rich man and Lazarus. *Sermons*, 1. 411
Kirwan, W. B. Hospital. *Sermons*, 31
Wordsworth, C., D.D. The rich man and Lazarus. *Sermons*, 2. 147
Simeon, C. Same subj. *Works*, 12. 559
Hewlett, John. The probability of our meeting, and recognising each other in a future state. *Sermons*, 2. 67
Le Bas, C. W. The rich man and Lazarus. *Ser.* 2. 409
Griffith, John. On the use and abuse of the world. *Two Sermons*, 31
Roberts, A. Dives and Lazarus. Trin. 1. *Plain Ser.* 2. 59
Blencowe, E. The rich man and Lazarus. Trin. 1. *Plain Sermons*, 3. 335
Trevor, T. T. LL.D. *Sermons*, 133
Vaughan, C. J., D.D. The office of memory. *Sermons* (1853), 297
Mossman, T. W. How to use this world so as not to abuse it. Trin. 1. *Sermons*, 151
16. 25, 26. Townsend, G., D.D. The eternity of future punishment proved from the nature of the human mind. *Sermons* (1830), 96
16. 26. Dwight, Dr. T. The rich man and Lazarus. *Sermons*, 2. 295
Butler, W. A. Eternal punishment. Trin. 1. *Sermons*, 2. 373
Goodwin, H. The great gulph. *Parish Ser.* 2. 216
16. 27. Trin. 1. The lost, not only the very wicked. Ch. Ch. Bartholomew. *Watson, Alex. Sermons, Second series*, 2. 355
16. 27, 28. The sinner's wish in the world of spirits. Trin. 1. *Plain Sermons*, 2. 189
Trin. 1. Dives and Lazarus. W. J. Irons. *A. Watson, 1st series*, 117
Woodhouse, G. W. The voice of the departed. *Sermons*, 1. 83
Hervey, Lord A. Trin. 1. *Sermons*, 2. 60
Final impenitence. E. M. Goulbourn, D.D. *Lenten Sermons*
16. 27–31. Saurin, J. The sufficiency of revelation. *Sermons*, 2. 255; *in French*, 1. 438

www.refori

ST. LUKE, 16. 27–31 (*continued*).

Davies, S. The divine authority and sufficiency of the Christian religion. *Sermons*, 1. 1
Parsons, J. The claims of revealed truth. *Sermons*, 36
Yonge, J. Dives and Lazarus. *Ser.* 1. 175
Cumming, J., D.D. The retribution. *Foreshadows, Parables*, 106

16. 29. Weemse, John. Of the division of the Scriptures. *An Exposition, &c.* 2
The testimony of the Church not the only reason for believing the Scripture. John Owen, D.D. *Morning Ex.* 5. 606
Slade, J. They have Moses and the prophets. *Sermons*, 4. 301

16. 29–31. Blackall, Bp. The sufficiency of a standing revelation in general, and of the Scripture revelation in particular, both as to the matter of it and as to the proof of it; and that new revelations cannot reasonably be desired, and would probably be unsuccessful. In eight sermons, at the lecture founded by the Hon. R. Boyle. 8°. *Lond.* 1717
Simeon, C. The hopeless state of those who disregard the Scripture. *Works*, 12. 563

16. 30. Irons, W. J., D.D. The rich man and the beggar after death. *The Preaching of Christ*

16. 30, 31. Allestree, R. Fast day for the plague. *40 Sermons*, 137
Manton, T. Two sermons. *Wks.* 4. *part* 2. 671
Groves, H. The sufficiency of a standing revelation to bring men to repentance. 2 ser. *Posth. Works*, 2. 243
Cooke, John. A future estate for rewards and punishments. *Sermons*, 1. 410
Girdlestone, C. Trin. 1. Sufficient means of conviction. *Sermons; Course*, 2. 83
Trin. 24. Miracles no remedy for unbelief. Ch. Ch. Bartholomew. *Watson, Alex. Sermons, Second Series*, 3. 359

16. 31. De præcone ex mortuis. *Crit. Sac. Thes. Nov.* 2. 470
Ordinary means of grace more successful than messages sent from heaven or hell. Richard Adams. *Morning Ex.* 4. 313
Wharton, H. *Sermons*, 2. 220
Hickman, Bp. Easter. *Sermons*, 2. 133
Williams, Bp. The unreasonableness of infidelity. *Boyle Lect.* 368
Payne, W., D.D. *Discourses*, 223
Tillotson, Abp. *Sermons*, 7. 394
Atterbury, Bp. A standing revelation the best means of conviction. St. Simon and Jude. *Sermons*, 2. 39
Newton, B. *Sermons*, 2. 287
Brady, N., D.D. Sufficiency of the common means for salvation. *Sermons* (1730), 1. 67
Hooper, Bp. G. Bef. the Queen. Ser. *Works*, 607
Clarke, S., D.D. Scripture evidence sufficient to make men religious. *Sermons*, 8. 131
Weston, Bp. General nature of the gospel evidence: and the vanity of demanding greater, ere we will be persuaded. *Sermons*, 2. 362
Sterne, L. The parable of the rich man and Lazarus. *Sermons*, 4. 1
Sharp, John, Abp. of York. A standing revelation of more force to persuade men, than one rising from the dead. With the evidence we have at this day for the truth of the Christian religion. *Works*, 1. 147
Sherlock, Bp. *Disc. Works*, 2. 168; *Pitman, 2d Course*, 2. 1

ST. LUKE, 16. 31 (*continued*).

Jago, R. The causes of impenitence considered; as well in the case of extraordinary warnings, as under the general laws of providence and grace. A sermon. 8°. *Oxf.* 1755
Baddelley, Dr. Geo. Additional evidences and miracles unnecessary to convince mankind of the truth of the Christian religion, and to dispose them to the practice of virtue and holiness. *Disc.* 233
Bulkley, C. Dives and Lazarus. 2 serm. *Disc.* 2. 221
Edwards, Jonathan. Scripture warnings best adapted to the awakening and conversion of sinners. *Ser. Works*, 2. 68
Cennick, J. Dives and Lazarus. *Disc.* 2
Jortin, John, D.D. The rich man and Lazarus. *Sermons*, 2. 14; *Pitman, 1st Course*, 2. 56
Franklin, T., D.D. Dives and Lazarus. *Sermons*, 2. 25
Dore, W. S., D.D. *Sermons*, 241
Wesley, J. The rich man and Lazarus. *Sermons; Works*, 7. 244
Fawcett, James. The evidences of Christianity sufficient. Easter day. *Sermons*, 87
Sellon, W. The certainty of a future state. *Sermons*, 89
Carr, G. The evidences of the gospel entitled to our assent. *Sermons*, 1. 40
Vincent, W., D.D. A future state of rewards and punishments. *Sermons*, 2. 467
Burder, G. Dives and Lazarus; or, the sufficiency of scripture, for the purposes of salvation, intended as a check to infidelity. *Village Sermons*, 2. 133
Brown, John. *Bampton Lect.* 213
Rees, A., D.D. The expectation of a future state as a principle of conduct, founded on satisfactory evidence. *Sermons*, 3. 61
Nares, R. The evidence of one from the dead. Easter Sunday. *Disc.* 283
Trin. 1. *Pract. Sermons* (1818), 2. 200
Nance, John, D.D. Perverseness. *Sermons*, 193
The resurrection. *Village Preacher*, 1. 221
Milner, Isaac, D.D. *Sermons*, 1. 300
Collyer, W. B., D.D. Prophecies respecting the Messiah. *On Scripture Prophecy*, 427
Dwight, Dr. T. The unreasonableness of unbelief. *Ser.* 2. 95
Walker, Bp. James. The parable of the rich man and Lazarus. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 151
Grinfield, E. W. Same subject. *Sermons*, 171
Moncreiff, Sir H. W. The authority of Judaism. *Disc.* 1
— The doctrine of immortality revealed to the Jews. *Ibid.* 43
Foyster, J. C. The rejection of a written revelation of the divine will. *Sermons*, 35
Slade, J. If they hear not Moses and the prophets. Trin. 1. *Sermons*, 1. 116
Le Bas, C. W. The rich man and Lazarus. *Ser.* 2. 43
No reappearance of the dead. Bretschneider. *Baker, R., German Pulpit*, 1 05
Martyn, H. Scripture more persuasive than miraculous appearances. *Sermons*, 61
Marriott, H. Christ's merciful expostulations with sinners, illustrated by the parable of the rich man and Lazarus. *Sermons*, 4. 178
Froude, R. H. Knowledge useless except to the serious-minded. *Remains, Part* 1. 2. 42
Moberly, J. If they believe not Moses, &c. *Pract. Ser.* 22
Humphry, W. G. The evidence of Christ's resurrection; an objection considered. *Doctrine of a Future State*, 160
Goodwin, H. Contempt of Moses and the prophets. *Parish Sermons*, 1. 209

17. 1. Clarke, S., D.D. The necessity of offences arising against the gospel. *Sermons*, 6. 421
Pyle, T. Giving offence. 2 serm. *Ser.* 2. 353
Baseley, T. Liberty and necessity. *Sermons*, 91
Disney, J., D.D. Natural and moral evil subservient to the improvement of man in a state of probation. *Sermons*, 3. 327
Denison, E. The sin of causing offences. *Univ. Sermons*, 262

www.refori

ST. LUKE, 17. 1, 2.

17. 1, 2. Chalmers, T., D.D. The vitiating influence of the higher upon the lower orders of society. Ser. *Works*, 6. 160

17. 1–3. Nott, Dr. G. F. Schism one of the consequences of religious enthusiasm. *Bampton Lect.* 73

17. 1–10. Bourn, S. Our Saviour reproves the vanity of his apostles. *Disc.* 3. 397

17. 3. Augustine, St. *Opera*, 7

— The remission of sins. *Sermons, Lib. of Fathers*, 16. 472

17. 3, 4. Chandler, S., D.D. The care and duty of an offending brother, and our duty to him. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 2. 335

Stebbing, H. The gospel duty of forgiveness. 3 ser. *Sermons* (1788), 3. 151

Payson, E., D.D. The universal law of forgiveness. *Works*, 2. 217

17. 4. Weston, Bp. Forgiveness of injuries. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 1. 115

17. 5. Martin, D. Les soupirs de l'ame fidèle pour l'augmentation de la foi. *Sermons*, 441

Superville (Le père), Daniel de. L'augmentation de la foi. *Sermons*, 5. 411

Durand, J. F. *Sermons Nouv.* 2. 94

Glasse, G. R. Increase of faith to be prayed for. *Beveridge, by Glasse*, 361

Milner, Isaac, D.D. *Sermons*, 1. 228

Increase our faith. *Village Preacher*, 4. 87

Hall, R. On prayer for the increase of faith. 2 ser. *Notes of Sermons; Works*, 5. 264

Whewell, W., D.D. Faith. *Sermons*, 305

Armstrong, John. The feast of St. Thomas the Apostle. Want of faith. *Sermons on Festivals*, 14

Goodwin, H. Lord, increase our faith. *Parish Sermons*, 3. 168

17. 5, 6. Simeon, C. The importance of faith. *Works*, 13. 1

17. 5–10. Maltby, Bp. *Sermons*, 1. 216

17. 7, 8. Meilan, M. A. Our behaviour to servants. *Sermons for Children*, 3. 44

17. 7–10. Keach, B. A servant plowing and feeding cattle. *Gospel Mysteries, Suppl.* 129

Bragge, F. The unprofitable servant. *On Parables*, 2. 362

17. 9, 10. Pentycross, T. Good works. *Sermons*, 36; *Select Sermons, Tract Soc.* 3

17. 10. No works of supererogation. Thomas Lye. *Morning Ex.* 6. 222

Scattergood, S. *Sermons*, 1. 376

Sheridan, Bp. The possibility of keeping God's law. *Pract. Disc.* 1. 228

Hoadly, Bp. The best Christians unprofitable servants. 20 *Sermons; Works*, 3. 827

Rogers, John, D.D. The defects of our best performances an argument against presumption. *Sermons*, 4. 83

Penn, John. The insufficiency of works. *Sermons*, 2. 99

Waterland, D., D.D. The Scripture doctrine of the unprofitableness of man's best performances an argument against spiritual pride, yet no excuse for slackness in good works and Christian obedience. *Sermons; Works*, 9. 275

Bulkley, C. The unprofitable servant. *Disc.* 2. 291

Dodd, W., D.D. The unprofitable servant. *On the Miracles, &c.*, 4. 384

Enfield, W. The best Christians unprofitable servants. *Sermons, Pract.* 3. 246

Tucker, Josiah, D.D. Our services unprofitable to God, but profitable to ourselves. 6 *Sermons*, 36

Williams, John. The best of men unprofitable servants. *Sermons*, 83

Crauford, C. H. *Sermons*, 89

Simeon, C. The obedient servant. *Works*, 13. 6

Still, John. *Sermons*, 273

ST. LUKE, 17. 10 (*continued*).

Hobart, Bp. Man can have no merit before God. *Sermons*, 2. 52

Newman, J. H. Reliance on religious observances. *Parochial Sermons*, 4. 76

Hancock, W. The fourteenth article. *Hear the Church*, 80

French, John, D.D. Our obligations to love and serve Christ. *Sermons*, 248

Martineau, James. Christian doctrine of merit. *Endeavours, &c.*, 2. 203

17. 11. Boys, John, D.D. Trin. 14. *Works*, 482

17. 11, 12. Scarisbrike, E. Spiritual leprosy. Pentecost 13. 4°. *Lond.* 1686; *Catholic Sermons*, 2. 429

17. 11–19. Anselm, St. *Opera*, 1. 260

Luther, Martin. The ten lepers. *Select Works*, 1. 458

Hall, Bp. The ten lepers. *Contemplations*

Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epistles*, 3

Trin. 14. Causes of ingratitude. *Pitman, from Dean Stanhope, 1st Course*, 2. 239

Hole, M., D.D. Gospel for Trin. 14. *On the Liturgy*, 3. 195

Nardin, J. F. Les commencemens et les progrès de la grace. La Trin. 14. *Ser.* 4. 108

Knight, J. The case of the ten lepers. *Disc.* 207

Mackenzie, Mary Jane. The leper cleansed. *Lect. on Miracles*, 88

Brand, G. R. *Lect. and Sermons*

Trench, R. C. Cleansing of the ten lepers. *Notes on the Miracles*, 331

Moberly, G. The ten lepers. *Pract. Sermons*, 346

Cumming, J., D.D. Lonely thankfulness. *Foreshadows, Miracles*, 215

17. 12, 13. Mant, Bp. The healing of the leprosy emblematical of the cleansing of sin. *Ser.* 3. 293

17. 12–19. Bragge, F. Ten lepers cleansed. *On Miracles*, 1. 298

17. 13. Gahan, W. Pent. 13. The enormity and dismal effects of mortal sin. *Sermons*, 366

17. 14. Bourdaloue. Quos ut vidit. Pent. 13. Sur la confession. *Sermons, Dimanches*, 3. 263

17. 15. Evans, R. W. Trin. 14. Christian thankfulness. *Parochial Sermons*, 1. 258

17. 15, 16. Bradley, C. Trin. 14. The ten lepers. *Pract. Sermons*, 2. 251

17. 15–19. Superville (le père), Daniel de. Les lépreux reconnoissant. *Sermons*, 5. 1

17. 17. Brady, N., D.D. Gratitude a just debt for mercies received. *Sermons* (1730), 2. 43

Maynard, E., D.D. The obligations we have of gratitude to God, for his many mercies and deliverances. 2 serm. *Sermons*, 59

Archer, J. Pentecost 13. On the vice of ingratitude. *Sermons*, 4. 71

Hordern, Joseph. The ten lepers cleansed. *Sermons*, 110

Brougham, John. *Sermons*, 1. 281

Crawford, W. The duty of tracing the hand of God in all the advantages we enjoy. *Sermons*, 97

Grinfield, E. W. The ten lepers. *Sermons*, 322

Hare, A. W. The unthankful lepers. Lord's supper. *Sermons*, 2. 457

Ingratitude to God. Hugh White. *Irish Pulpit*, 3. 44

Trin. 14. The duty of habitual thankfulness. W. Nevins. *Watson, Alexander, Sermons, 2d series*, 3. 158

Hook, W. F., D.D. The healing of the ten lepers. *On the Miracles*, 2. 140

Williams, Isaac. Trin. 14. Thankfulness the life of the regenerate. *Sermons*, 2. 218

Keating, W. Thankfulness. Trin. 14. *Sermons*, 122

Blunt, J. J. Unthankfulness. *Plain Sermons*, 250

Gurney, J. H. The sin of unthankfulness. Trin. 14. *Sermons*, 227

www.refori

ST. LUKE, 17. 17, 18.

17. 17, 18. Kennet, Bp. Glory to God, and gratitude to benefactors. A thankſgiving ſer. 8°. *Lond.* 1709
Lake, Edward, D.D. *Sermons*, 303
Leland, T., D.D. Inſenſibility to divine goodneſs. *Sermons*, 2. 177
Riddoch, J. The conduct of the lepers that were cleanſed. Trin. 14. *Sermons*, 1. 361; *S. Clapham, Sermons ſelected*, 2. 312
Young, W. Toy. *Sermons on Doctrines and Duties*, 1. 168
Trin. 14. *Pract. Sermons* (1818), 3. 82
Simeon, C. The ten lepers healed. *Works*, 13. 10
Wordſworth, C., D.D. The ten lepers. *Sermons*, 1. 183
Dibdin, T. F., D.D. The ten lepers. Gratitude to God. *Sermons*, 218
Girdleſtone, C. Trin. 14. The unthankful lepers. *Sermons, Courſe* 2. 309
Smith, Theyre T. The nine lepers. *Ser.* 157
Anderſon, J. S. M. The ten lepers. *Sermons; Various Subj.*, 258
Goodwin, H. The ten lepers. *Pariſh Sermons*, 2. 232

17. 18. De la Rue, C. Non eſt inventus. *Ser.* 4. 1
Archer, J. Pentecoſt 13. The virtue of gratitude. *Sermons, 2d ſeries*, 3. 123
Townſon, Adn. Ten lepers. *Pract. Diſc.* 294
Hill, G. D. Gratitude. *Sermons*, 257

17. 19. Adams, Thomas. Faith's encouragement. *Sermons; Works*, 716

17. 20. Ibbetſon, J., D.D. Concio ad academiam Oxonienſem, De miraculis in eccleſiâ Chriſtianâ. 8°. *Oxon.* 1748
Wilberforce, Bp. The kingdom which cometh not with obſervation. *Sermons*, 61

17. 20, 21. Bulkley, C. The kingdom of God. *Diſc.* 159
Wells, C. The kingdom of God begun in this world. *Diſc.* 2. 359
Kentiſh, John. Ser. The ſilent and unmarked progreſs of truth. Preached before a meeting of miniſters. 8°. *Birm.* 1827
Sadleir, F., D.D. *Sermons*, 1. 65
Newman, J. H. Inviſible preſence of Chriſt. *Sermons, Subjects of the Day*, 348
Manning, H. E. God's kingdom inviſible. *Sermons*, 1. 172
Vickers, W. The nature of the coming of God's kingdom. Trin. 14. *Sermons*, 245
Puckle, John. Signs of religion, chiefly internal. *Sermons*, 1. 40
Krauſe, W. H. The kingdom of Chriſt. *Sermons*, 2

17. 20–22. Sedgwick, W. The coming of the kingdom of God. 2 ſer. *Flaſhes of Lightnings*, 54

17. 21. Erſkine, E. The kingdom of God within the ſoul of man. 5 ſer. *Works*, 3. 489
Holden, L. The ſoul of man, the ſeat of religion. *Sermons*, 82
Owen, Henry. *Sermons*, 23
Bowdler, T. The kingdom of God in our hearts. *Sermons on Privileges, &c.*, 2. 227
Williams, A. On the millennium. *Sermons*, 2. 149
Oakeley, F. Advent. The inward kingdom of God. *Sermons* (1848), 36

17. 22. Lardner, N., D.D. Jeſus the Son of man. *Sermons; Works*, 10. 374
Riddoch, J. Improvement of the means of ſalvation. Trin. 25. *Sermons*, 1. 315; *S. Clapham, Sermons ſelected*, 2. 547

ST. LUKE, 17. 22 (*continued*).

Lawſon, C. The danger of neglecting the means of grace. Sun. before Advent. *Sermons*, 62
Bather, J. The final conſequences of abuſing grace. *Sermons*, 2. 204
M'Neile, H. The ſudden coming of the Son of man. *Sermons*, 467
Chriſtian worldlineſs. *Plain Sermons*, 4. 225

17. 26, 27. Froude, R. H. Religious indifference. *Remains, part* 1, *vol.* 2. 185
with Gen. 6. 12. Arnold, T. The neceſſity of Chriſtian exertion. *Chriſtian Life, its Hopes, &c.*, 109

17. 26–30. Simeon, C. Suddenneſs of Chriſt's ſecond coming. *Works*, 13. 13

17. 27. Hole, M., D.D. On giving the woman to the man. *On the Liturgy*, 3. 647

17. 27–29. Wherein are we endangered by things lawful? H. Wilkinſon, D.D. *Morning Ex.* 1. 458

17. 32. Andrewes, Bp. Lent. *Sermons*, 2. 61; 17 *Sermons*, 140
Manton, T. *Sermons; Works*, 3. *part* 2. 50
Brady, N., D.D. Lot's wife a warning to apoſtates. *Sermons*, 2. (1730), 1
Witſius, H. De uxore Loti. *Miſcellaneæ*, 2. 146
Warneford, R. *Sermons*, 1. 351
Edwards, Jonathan. The folly of looking back. 2 ſerm. *Works*, 2. 64
Orton, Job, D.D. The deſtruction of Lot's wife to be remembered. *Works*, 1. 200
Lamont, D. Lot's wife. *Sermons*, 2. 189
Sandford, Bp. Repentance. *Sermons*, 54
Morley, John. *Diſc.* 203
Simeon, C. Lot's wife. *Works*, 13. 20
Bruce, John. *Sermons*
Lloyd, Morgan. The warning pillar. *Sermons*, 51
Goode, Francis. Lot's wife. *Sermons*, 242
Mant, Bp. The fall of Lot's wife a memorial to Chriſtians. *Sermons*, 3. 51
Miller, John C. Lot's wife. *Sermons*, 268
Manning, H. E. On falling from the grace of baptiſm. *Sermons*, 1. 34
Blencowe, E. Lot's wife. Lent 1. *Plain Sermons*, 3. 148
Hughes, Hugh, D.D. Lot's wife. *Female Characters*, 1. 129

17. 33. Origen. *Opera*, 3. 973
Hare, J. C. The law of ſelf-ſacrifice. Annual commemoration Trinity College, Cambridge. *Victory of Faith*, 243

17. 34–36. Moberly, Geo. One taken, and the other left. *Sermons at Wincheſter*, 2. 111

17. 36, 37. Arnold, T. *Ser.* 2. 204; *Ser. at Rugby*, 1833, 213

17. 37. Killigrew, John, D.D. *Sermons*, 309
Clarke, S., D.D. Chriſt's admonitions to his apoſtles, belong univerſally to all Chriſtians. 17 *Sermons*, 377

18. 1. Auguſtine, S. *Opera*, 7
— Men ought always to pray. *Sermons, Lib. of Fathers*, 16. 475
Hales, John. A ſermon. *Golden Remains*, 131
Cradock, W. *Divine Drops*, 147
De la Rue, C. Qui autem ſe exaltaverit. De l'humilité. *Sermons*, 3. 344
Reeves, W. The neceſſity of frequent and fervent prayer, as the means to obtain our deſires. *Sermons*, 73
Sharp, John, Abp. of York. A perſuaſive to prayer. 8°. *Lond.* 1708; *Works*, 1. 362
Browne, J. *Sermons*, 179
Dodd, W., D.D. The importunate widow. *On the Miracles, &c.*, 3. 283
Jones, W., of Nayland. The neceſſity and advantages of prayer; with a method of praying always. *Works*, 7. 27
Southgate, R. Importunity in prayer. *Sermons*, 2. 143
Milner, Joſeph. Same ſubject. *Sermons*, 2. 456

www.refori

ST. LUKE, 18. 1 (*continued*).

Garnons, John. Parable of the importunate widow. *Sermons*, 2. 185
Farrer, John. Same subject. *Sermons*, 265
Simeon, C. The duty of persevering in prayer. *Works*, 13. 24
Goode, Francis. The importunate widow. *Sermons*, 135
Lloyd, B., D.D. Prayer as means of grace. *Disc.* 331
Grant, Johnson. Lent Prayer. *Course* 1. 238
Irons, W. J., D.D. The importunate widow. *The Preaching of Christ*

18. 1–3. Howe, John. The parable of the unjust judge. *Sermons*; *Works*, 6. 266

18. 1–5. Bragge, F. The importunate widow. *On Parables*, 1. 424
Mackenzie, Mary Jane. The importunate widow. Prayer. 2 lect. *Lect. on Parables*, 2. 171

18. 1–6. Mant, Bp. Efficacy and requisites of prayer. *Sermons*, 2. 163

18. 1–8. Keach, Benjn. The importunate widow. 3 ser. *Gospel Mysteries. Book* 2. 143
Bourn, S. The widow's assiduity; or, the benefit of perseverance. *Disc.* 4. 305
Upjohn, W. The importunate widow. *Disc. on the Parables*, 3. 205
Bailey, B. The importunate widow. *An Expos.*, &c., 259
Trench, R. C. Unjust judge. *Notes on the Parables*, 439

18. 1–9. Gray, Andrew, D.D. The unjust judge and the importunate widow. 2 disc. *On the Parables*, 446

18. 6. Cambridge, Adn. Anniv. charity schools. 8°. 1807

18. 6–8. Harris, R., D.D. At a publike faste before the House of Commons. 4°. *Lond.* 1642; *Works*, 133
Bulkley, C. The importunate widow. *On the Parables*; *Disc.* 2. 321
Simeon, C. The importunate widow. *Works*, 13. 26

18. 7, 8. Lake, Bp. At Paul's cross. *Sermons*, 529
Browning, Bp. *Sermons*. 1. 563

18. 8. Pierce, T., D.D. *Disc.* (1686), 417
Scattergood, S. 4 serm. *Sermons*, 2. 1
Clagett, W., D.D. *Sermons*, 1. 333
Boston, T. Petitioners at the court of heaven encouraged. 2 ser. *Wks.* 6. 353; *Fol. ed.* 460
Henley, John. Deism defeated, and Christianity defended; or, the evidence for Christianity set in a new light, and proved to amount to certainty; and the present controversy between Dr. Tindal, Dr. Waterland, and others, relating to the case between reason and revelation stated and solved. 8°. *Lond.* 1731
Warburton, Bp. The influence of learning on revelation. *The Principles*, &c., *Works*, 9. 251; *Select Disc.* 271 (*Dublin*)
Jones, W., of Nayland. The age of unbelief. *Works*, 6. 335
Hawker, R., D.D. The solemn demand of Christ. *Works*, 7. 600
Arnold, T. Christ's three comings. Ser. *Christian Life, its Hopes*, &c., 20
Gresley, W. Prospects of society in connexion with religion. *Sermons*, 449
Garbett, James. Popery and infidelity in the last times. Nov. 5. 8°. *Lond.* 1847

18. 9. Boys, John, D.D. Trin. 11. *Works*, 451
Dodd, W., D.D. The Pharisee and publican. 2 serm. *On the Miracles*, &c., 3. 323

ST. LUKE, 18. 9 (*continued*).

Pyle, P. The Pharisee and publican. *Sermons*, 4. 299
Charlesworth, John. *Pract. Sermons*, 1. 39
Warner, R. Trin. 11. *Sermons on the Epistles*, &c., 2. 163
Graves, R., D.D. Character of the Pharisee. *Sermons*; *Works*, 4. 317
Collyer, W. B., D.D. The Pharisee and the publican. *On Scripture Parables*, 371
Parkinson, R., D.D. The character of the Pharisee compared with the publican. *Sermons*, 1. 225
Miller, John. Vain ostentation of religion, or the defect of moral excellence, considered as the opposite extreme to profaneness. *Sermons*; 215
Gresley, W. Modern Pharisaism. *Pract. Sermons*, 179
Mill, W. H. The Pharisee and the publican. *Sermons* (*Lent*, 1845), 62
Our works duties, not merits: or, the Pharisee and the publican. Trin. 11. Bp. Thirlwall. *Pract. Sermons* (1845), 1. 1

18. 9, 10. Heylin, John, D.D. The Pharisee and publican. *Theological Lect.* 2. 393
Farrer, John. Same subject. *Sermons*, 281
Bishop, W. Same subj. *Ser. to Country C.* 229

18. 9–12. Tilly, W. D.D. The nature and instances of spiritual pride explained from our Saviour's parable of the Pharisee and publican. *SS.* 345
Maltby, Bp. *Sermons*, 2. 170

18. 9–14. Basil, Bp. of Seleucia. In public. et Pharis. *Opera*, 180
Haustead, P. The parable of the Pharisee and the publican, who went up into the Temple to pray. Dedication of a Church. 2 serm. *Sermons*, 193
Bragge, F. The Pharisee and the publican. *On Parables*, 1. 456
Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epistles*, &c., 3
Hole, M., D.D. Gospel for Trin. 11. *On the Liturgy*, 3. 157
Barker, John. The Pharisee and publican. *Ser.* 2. 65
Bourn, S. The Pharisee and the publican; or, pride and humility contrasted. *Disc.* 4. 3
Bulkley, C. The Pharisee and the publican. *Disc.* 2. 349
Nardin, J. F. La justification du pécheur. La Trin. 11. *Sermons*, 4. 45
Paley, W., D.D. Parable of the Pharisee and the publican. *Sermons* (1825), 2. 208
Upjohn, W. The Pharisee and publican. 2 serm. *Disc. on the Parables*, 3. 251
Mackenzie, Mary Jane. On pride. *Lect. on Parables*, 1. 92
Bailey, B. The publican and Pharisee. *An Expos.* &c. 270
Trench, R. C. Same subj. *Notes on the Parables*, 451
Trin. 11. The Pharisee and the publican. Daniel Foley. *Watson, Alexander, Sermons*, 2*d series*, 3. 107
Cumming, J., D.D. The two worshippers. 2 serm. *Foreshadows, Parables*, 250

18. 9–15. Gray, Andrew, D.D. The Pharisee and the publican. *On the Parables*, 476

18. 10. Trin. 11. Pharisee and publican. *Pitman, from Adn. Jortin*, 1*st Course*, 2. 205
Archer, J. Pentecost 10. Humility. *Sermons*, 2*d series*, 3. 61
Brougham, John. The Pharisee and publican. *Sermons*, 2. 111
Buckminster, G. S. *Sermons*, 281
The Pharisee and the publican. Trin. 11. T. W. Peile, D.D. *Pract. Sermons* (1845, &c.) 2. 251
Gatty, A. The Pharisee and publican. *Sermons*, 2. 170

www.refori

ST. LUKE, 18. 10 (*continued*).

Irons, W. J. The Phariſee and the publican. *The Preaching of Chriſt*

18. 10–13. Bunyan, John. A diſcourſe upon the Phariſee and the publican. 12°. *Lond.* 1635; *Works*, 2. 981; *Works edited by Offor*, 2. 215
Numerous editions of this diſcourſe followed the firſt of 1635.

Buckridge, T. *Sermons*, 71
Maſon, John. The prayer of the Phariſee and the publican. *Lord's Day Entertainments*, 2. 246
Hewlett, John. Chriſtian humility. 2 ſerm. *Sermons*, 1. 167

18. 10–14. Keach, B. The Phariſee and publican. 2 ſer. *Goſpel Myſteries, Suppl.* 119
Paterſon, Dr. James. Same ſubj. *Ser.* 224
Sortain, Joſeph. Repentance. *Sermons*, 1
Smith, Sydney. The Phariſee and the publican. *Sermons* (1846), 79

18. 11. Hammond, Henry, D.D. *Ser.*; *Works*, 4. 607
Cawdrey, D. A cloſe hypocrite diſcovered. 3 *Sermons*
Bourdaloue. Phariſæus ſtans. Pent. 10. Sur l'état de vie. *Sermons, Dimanches*, 3. 150
Snape, A., D.D. Uſe and abuſe of comparing our practice with that of other men. *Sermons*, 1. 287
Perceval, Hon. G. C. *Plain Ser.* 1. 217
Williams, A. The Phariſee's prayer. *Sermons*, 2. 94
Blunt, J. J. Spiritual, not leſs than carnal ſins to be avoided. *Plain Ser.* 114
Vaughan, C. J., D.D. Self-exception. *Sermons* (1853), 357

18. 12. Farindon, Anthony. The Phariſee and his performances. *Sermons*, 3. 252
Smith, J. H. The Phariſee's faſting. *Sermons*, 1. 278

18. 13. Hole, M., D.D. The invocations in the Litany. *On the Liturgy*, 1. 357
Jones, W., of Nayland. The Phariſee and the publican contraſted. *Sermons, by Walker*, 1. 349
Quincy, S. The publican and Phariſee. *Sermons*, 69
Auſtin, G. For Magdalen Aſylum. *Sermons*, 297
Burder, G. The Phariſee and publican. *Village Sermons*, 2. 37
Lamont, D. The ſinfulneſs of men, and the mercy of God. *Sermons*, 3. 273
Stillingfleet, James. *Sermons*, 268
Draper, H. *On the Liturgy*, 317
Wilſon, David. *Sermons*
Le Bas, C. W. The Phariſee and the publican. *Sermons*, 1. 135
Hincks, John. Chriſtian humility. *Sermons*, 148
Maltby, Bp. *Sermons*, 2. 186
Bradley, C. Trin. 11. A ſinner praying for mercy. *Pract. Sermons*, 2. 208
Somerville, Dr. James. *Sermons*
Noel, Hon. G. T. The Phariſee and the publican. *Sermons*, 2. 366
Haſtings, H. J. Trin. 11. Same ſubj. *Sermons, Trin. to Adv.* 168
Hervey, Lord A. Trin. 11. *Sermons*, 2. 176
Williams, Iſaac. Trin. 11. The prayer of the penitent. *Sermons*, 2. 187
Beſt, Hon. S. Aſh Wed. *Diſc.*

18. 13, 14. Mackenzie, Mary Jane. The Phariſee and the publican. On humility. *Left. on Parables*, 1. 112

ST. LUKE, 18. 13, 14 (*continued*).

Townſend, G., D.D. The parable of the Phariſee and the publican. *Sermons* (1849), 365
Simeon, C. Same ſubj. *Works*, 13. 30

18. 14. Sterne, L. Phariſee and publican in the temple. *Sermons*, 1. 161
Mudge, Z. Humility. *Sermons*, 255
Waterland, D., D.D. The nature and purport of our Lord's parable of the publican and Phariſee. *Sermons*; *Works*, 9. 228
Harveſt, G. The nature, reaſonableneſs, and advantage of humility. *Sermons*, 239
Jortin, John, D.D. The Phariſee and the publican. *Sermons*, 1. 440
Whitefield, G. Same ſubj. *Sermons*; *Works*, 6. 36
Walker, R. *Sermons*, 4. 38
Hinchcliffe, Bp. *Sermons*, 143
Sellon, W. Spiritual pride. *Sermons*, 25
Hollingworth, J. B. *Sermons*, 289
Clapham, S. The Phariſee and the publican. *Sermons Selected*, 2. 245
Pattrick, G. Same ſubj. *Sermons*, 247
Bell, W., D.D. Means to preſerve candour towards others, and avoid a conceit of our own virtues. *Ser.* 2. 221
Grinfield, E. W. Phariſee and publican. *Sermons*, 87
Heber, Bp. Same ſubj. *Sermons preached in India*, 137
Marriott, C. Same ſubj. *Sermons*, 2. 318
Gahan, W. Pent. 10. The dangerous ſin of pride and vain-glory. *Sermons*, 346
The Phariſee and the publican. E. B. Puſey. *Orig. Fam. Sermons*, 169

18. 16. Parry, Joſhua. The amiableneſs of childhood. *Sermons*, 173
Gahan, W. Exhortation before and after the firſt communion of children. *Ser.* 489

18. 17. Wallis, John. *Sermons* (1748), 75
Woodgate. Argument in favour of a bias, or prejudice, drawn from analogy. *Bampton Lect.* 178
Martineau, James. Chriſt and the little child. *Endeavours, &c.* 1. 301

18. 19. Temper of the returning prodigal. *Sermons at St. Saviour's, Leeds*, 123

18. 20. Newman, J. H. Secrecy and ſuddenneſs of divine viſitations. *Parochial Ser.* 2. 119
Watſon, A. The daily ſervice. *Sermons* (1843), 320

18. 22. Grant, Johnſon. A defective ſervice of God. *Sermons* (1812), 87

18. 27. Fawcett, John. The danger of riches. *Sermons*, 3. 218

18. 29, 30. Diſney, J., D.D. Superiority of religious duties to worldly conſideration. *Sermons*, 3. 57

18. 31. Boys, John, D.D. Quinquag. *Works*, 214
Juxon, Abp. Sermon. 4°. 1648

18. 31–33. The deviliſh conſpiracy, helliſh treaſon, heatheniſh condemnation, and damnable murder committed, and executed by the Jewes, againſt the anointed of the Lord, Chriſt their King. And the juſt judgment of God ſeverely executed upon thoſe traytors and murderers. A ſerm. Quinquageſ. Sun. 4°. *Lond.* 1648
Bourdaloue. Aſſumpſit Jeſus. Quinquag. Sur la ſcandale de la croix, et des humiliations de J. C. *Sermons, Dimanches*, 1. 341
Archer, J. Quinquageſima Sun. On the remembrance of death. *Sermons*, 2. 45

18. 31–34. Quinquageſima. Chriſt foretells his ſufferings. *Pitman, from Dean Stanhope, 1ſt Courſe*, 1. 255
Simeon, C. Chriſt foretells his own ſufferings. *Works*, 13. 34
Greſley, W. Danger of ſecular politics when ſuffered to intrude into religion. *Ser.* 326

www.refori

ST. LUKE, 18. 31–43.

18. 31–43. Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epiſtles, &c.* 2
Hole, M., D.D. Goſpel for Quinquageſima Sun. *On the Liturgy*, 2. 360
Nardin, J. F. La croix de Jéſus et de ſes membres. Quinq. *Sermons*, 2. 118

18. 32. Bridge, W. A warning to apoſtates. Ser. *Works*, 3. 441

18. 34. Boſſuet. La Quinquagéſime. Sur l'utilité des ſouffrances. *Sermons*, 3. 326
Huiſh, F. Sermon. On the illumination of the Holy Ghoſt. Viſitation. 4°. *Exeter*, 1794
Preparation for the holy week. Palm Sun. *Plain Sermons*, 8. 60

18. 35. Archer, J. Quinquag. Sun. Spiritual blindneſs. *Sermons, 2d ſeries*, 1. 305
Williams, A. Blind Bartimeus; or, the uſes of adverſity. *Sermons*, 1. 75

18. 35–38. Quinquageſima Sun. T. Codrington. *Catholick Sermons*, 1. 259

18. 35–43. Jay, W. The cure of blind Bartimeus. *Short Diſc.* 2. 133

18. 37. Dehon, Bp. The healing of the blind. *Sermons*, 2. 484; *Pitman, 2d Courſe*, 1. 247

18. 38. De la Rue, C. Clamavit dicens. L'aveuglement ſpirituel. *Sermons*, 4. 445
Rogers, T. *Left.* 2. 429
Bartimeus. *Village Preacher*, 3. 125
Grinfield, E. W. The blind beggar. *Ser.* 257

18. 40, 41. Blind Bartimæus reſtored to ſight. Quinquag. R. Mayo, M.A. *Pract. Sermons* (1845, &c.), 2. 363

18. 40–42. Lawſon, C. The cure of Bartimæus. *Ser.* 128

18. 40–43. Lewis, G. W. The blind man reſtored to ſight. *Sermons*, 1. 159

18. 42. Altham, R. 2 ſerm. *Sermons*, 1. 257
De la Rue, C. Reſpice. Des débauches du carnaval. *Sermons*, 1. 467
Cheminais, T. Fides tua. La foi. *Ser.* 2. 166
Seabury, Bp. Blind Bartimeus. *Diſc.* 2. 85
Gahan, W. Quinquag. Sun. The nature and neceſſity of divine faith, and the rule by which it is known. *Sermons*, 120

18. 42, 43. Markland, A., D.D. *Sermons*, 1. 187
Dodd, W., D.D. Blind Bartimeus. 2 ſerm. *On the Miracles, &c.* 1. 398

19. 1, 2. Hall, Bp. Zaccheus. *Contempl.*

19. 1–6. Superville (le fils), Daniel de. La converſion de Zachée. 2 ſerm. *Sermons*, 3. 67

19. 1–10. Shepherd, T. *Sermons* (12°. 1703), 1

19. 2–5. Smith, Henry. The ſinner's converſion. *Sermons*, 513
Cecil, R. Zaccheus. *Orig. Thoughts*, 599

19. 2–10. Bragge, F. Chriſt's calling, and converting Zaccheus. *On the Miracles*, 2. 262

19. 4. Hewlett, John. The character and conduct of Zaccheus. *Sermons*, 2

19. 5. Boſton, T. The happy effect of Chriſt's goodwill to a ſinner in the word of grace. *Sermons; Works*, 5. 272
Erſkine, R. The heights of ſinners levelled, in the day of effectual vocation. 2 ſerm. *Works*, 9. 106
Evans, R. W. The Chriſtian not of the crowd. *Parochial Sermons*, 1. 318

19. 5, 6. Wordſworth, Canon. The young communicant. *Diſc. on Public Education*, 118

19. 6–9. Smith, Henry. The ſinner's confeſſion. *Sermons*, 524

19. 8. Littleton, Adam, D.D. The charitable publican. Hoſpital. *Sermons*, 257
Chillingworth, W. Ser. *Works*, 81
Beveridge, Bp. The nature and neceſſity of reſtitution. Ser. *Works*, 4. 64

ST. LUKE, 19. 8 (*continued*).

Ford, R. Sermon. The great duty of reſtitution. Second edition. 4°. *Lond.* 1711
Kennet, Bp. Charity and reſtitution. A ſerm. Spital. 4°. *Lond.* 1719
Hole, M., D.D. The ſentences at the offertory. *On the Liturgy*, 4. 66
Pyle, P. The converſion of Zaccheus. *Ser.* 1. 325
Davies, T. The great duty of reſtitution explained and inforced from the example of Zaccheus. *Diſc.* 189
Bertheau, Ch. *Sermons*, 2. 282
Heylyn, John, D.D. On reſtitution. *Theological Left.* 2. 383
Tucker, Joſiah. *Sermons* (1776), 179
Partridge, S. Reſtitution. *Sermons*, 1. 223
Zollikoffer, G. J. How we repair the ill committed; or the duty of reſtitution. Faſt day. *Feſtivals and Faſts*, 2. 204
Hinton, B. *Sermons*, 39
Cooper, E. Genuine converſion illuſtrated in the caſe of Zaccheus. *Pract. Sermons*, 7. 227
Biſhop, W. Delay of repentance dangerous. *Sermons* (1823), 123
Robertſon, F. W. Triumph over hindrances. Zaccheus. *Sermons*, 1. 79

19. 8, 9. Tillotſon, Abp. The nature and neceſſity of reſtitution. 2 ſerm. *Sermons*, 9. 238
Boullier, D. R. La converſion de Zachée. *Sermons*, 408

19. 9. Lavington, S. Meditation. *Sermons*, 1. 558
Simeon, C. The converſion of Zaccheus. *Works*, 13. 41
Crawford, W. The character of Zaccheus. *Sermons*, 220
Slade, J. The character of Zaccheus. *Sermons*, 3. 386
Arnold, T. Zacchæus. *Ser. on Interp.* 155
Zacchæus, the example for Chriſtian penitents. T. Chamberlain. *A. Watſon, 1ſt ſeries*, 188

19. 9, 10. Whitefield, G. The converſion of Zaccheus. *Sermons; Works*, 6. 49

19. 10. Manton, T. Two ſerm. *Works*, 4. 883
Adams, Thos. The loſt are found. Ser. *Works*, 877
Boullier, J. R. *Sermons*, 3. 303
Nardin, J. F. Jéſus le Sauveur des ames perdues. *Sermons*, 1. 131
Lavington, S. Chriſt ſeeking and ſaving thoſe who were loſt. *Sermons*, 1. 62
Simeon, C. The end for which the Son of man came. *Works*, 13. 47
Jebb, Bp. Chriſtianity reſtorative. *Pract. Theology*, 1. 170
Parkinſon, R., D.D. On the nature and efficacy of faith in God. *Sermons*, 1. 52
Advent 4. Cellerier. *Luſcombe, Bp., Sermons from the French*, 16
Mant, Bp. The Son of man the Saviour of that which was loſt. *Sermons*, 1. 91
Sumner, Abp. World loſt by ſin. *Sermons on Faith, &c.* 19
— Chriſt the Saviour of the world. *Ibid.* 39
Evans, A. B. The comprehenſiveneſs of Chriſt's miſſion. *Diſc.* 43
Hewlett, J. P. The purport of the Meſſiah's embaſſy. *Sermons*, 121
Payſon, E., D.D. Chriſt the ſaviour of the loſt. *Works*, 3. 148
Macdonald, W. The redemption of man. *Plain Sermons*, 47
Heurtley, C. Zaccheus. *Sermons*, 1. 42
Wilberforce, Bp. S. Chriſt our example in ſeeking the loſt. Penitentiary. *Sermons on ſeveral Occ.* 204
Hervey, Lord A. Lent 2. *Sermons*, 1. 217
Robertſon, F. W. Chriſt's eſtimate of ſin. *Sermons*, 2. 213

www.refori

ST. LUKE, 19. 11–27.

19. 11–27. The ſervants waiting for their abſent maſter: their occupations and temptations. W. Dalton. *Bloomſbury Lect.* 4. 114

19. 12. Browne, J. *Sermons*, 412
Kelly, James. The general ſubject of the ſecond advent. *Lect. on Prophecy*, 4. 177

19. 12, 13. Simeon, C. The pounds. *Works*, 13. 52
Riddle, J. E. The proof of Chriſtian faithfulneſs. *Sermons*, 188

19. 12–14. Simeon, C. The rebellious citizens. *Works*, 13. 54

19. 12–27. Laurie, T., D.D. Improvement. *Lect.* 306

19. 13. Anderſon, G. Ser. The uſe and abuſe of diverſions. With an appendix, ſhowing that the ſtage in particular is an unchriſtian diverſion. Second edit. corrected. 8°. *Edin.* 1733
Paget, F. E. S. Luke the Evang. Our talents and our reſponſibilities. *Sermons for Saints' Days*, 323
Irons, W. J., D.D. The pounds. *The Preaching of Chriſt*

19. 14. Manton, T. Ser. *Works*, 4. 847
Barne, Miles, D.D. Ser. Thankſgiving for the deliverance of his majeſty from conſpiracy. 4°. *Camb.* 1683
Pyle, P. Our rebellion againſt Chriſt. *Sermons*, 2. 33

19. 16, 17. Aliſon, A. On ſtability of character. *Sermons*, 2. 338
D'Aubigné, J. H. Merle. Le ſervice de Jéſus-Chriſt. *Sermons*, 75
— The ſervice of Jeſus Chriſt. *Luſcombe, Bp., Ser. from the French*, 67
The pound which gained ten pounds. J. Aſpinall. *Orig. Fam. Sermons*, 4. 411

19. 16–19. Carr, G. Parable of the talents. *Ser.* 1. 87
Farrer, John. The ſervants and the pounds. *Sermons*, 417

19. 22. Dodd, W., D.D. Ser. The ſinful Chriſtian condemned by his own prayers. Fifth edit. 8°. *Lond.* 1757
Henley, John. A child's guide for the Rev. Thomas Harriſon; or, a demonſtration of the falſity of his principles, reaſonings, and criticiſms, advanced in a ſermon preached by him. A theological lecture, delivered at the Oratory, Lincoln's-inn-fields. 8°. *Lond.* 1729
Gerard, Alex., D.D. The ſelf-condemnation of the wicked at the day of judgment. *Sermons*, 2. 307
White, Joſeph, D.D. *Bamp. Lect.* 332

19. 26. Simeon, C. Talents loſt if not improved. *Works*, 13. 57

19. 27. Simeon, C. Chriſt's enemies warned. *Works*, 13. 61

19. 30. Origen. *Opera*, 3. 976
De eo quod ſcriptum eſt Luc. 19. 30, *Euntes in caſtellum quod*, &c. ex Athanaſio. *Eraſmi Opera*, 8. 385

19. 37. Bourdaloue. Cùm appropinquaret. Pent. 9. Sur les remords de la conſcience. *Sermons, Dimanches*, 3. 110

19. 37, 38. Simeon, C. Our Lord's triumphant entry into Jeruſalem. *Works*, 13. 64

19. 37–40. The duty and neceſſity of praiſing Chriſt. A. Pringle. *Ser., Gen. Aſſoc. Synod*, 1. 128

19. 40. Simeon, C. Our duty towards the Lord Jeſus. *Works*, 13. 68

19. 41. Boys, John, D.D. Trin. 10. *Works*, 441
De lachrymis Chriſti. *Crit. Sac. Theſ.* 2. 330
Hardy, N., D.D. Ser. Lamentation, mourning, and woe. Fire of London. 4°. *Lond.* 1666

ST. LUKE, 19. 41 (*continued*).

Boſſuet. Sur la grandeur de la colère du Sauveur irrité par le mépris de ſes bontés. *Sermons*, 9. 273
— The compaſſion of Chriſt. *Select Sermons*, 69
Thomas, John, Bp. of Saliſbury. London Hoſpital. 4°. *Lond.* 1749
Butler, Bp. John. Ser. General Faſt. 4°. *Lond.* 1758
Munton, A. *Sermons*, 117
Carr, S., D.D. *Sermons*, 1. 61
Booker, L. Chriſt weeping over Jeruſalem. The deſtruction of that city a warning to ourſelves to avert the judgments of God by a timely reformation. *Sermons*, 262
Pratt, C. O. Chriſt weeping over Jeruſalem. *Sermons*, 35
Milne, Colin, LL.D. The Chriſtian patriot. Aſſize ſer. *Sermons*, 134
Gahan, W. Pent. 9. Jeſus weeping over Jeruſalem. *Sermons*, 340
Dibdin, R. W. Jeſus weeping over Jeruſalem. *Sermons* (1838), 83
Armſtrong, Bp. Our Saviour's ſorrowing over ſin. *Ser.* 28

19. 41, 42. Featley, Daniel, D.D. The laſt offer of peace. Public faſt. *Clavis Myſtica*, 891
Groſſe, A. The dolefulneſs and danger of neglecting Chriſt and the opportunity of grace. *Chriſt's Fulneſs*
Hauſted, P. Palme Sunday. *Sermons*, 97
Gale, Theophilus. The anatomy of infidelity. 8°. 1672
Howe, John. The Redeemer's tears wept over loſt ſouls. A treatiſe. 8°. *Lond.* 1684. Republiſhed, with eſſay, by Dr. Gordon, 12°. 1824. *Works*, 4. 1
Bourdaloue. Remorſe of conſcience. *Ser. tranſl.*, 3. 139
Burnet, Bp. Ser. Faſt. 4°. *Lond.* 1690
Hoadly, Bp. Fire of London. Faſt day. God's dealings with ſinful nations. 16 *Sermons*; *Works*, 3. 665
Burnaby, A. Things belonging to the peace and welfare of nations. Faſt. *Sermons*, 113
Hoole, S. The danger of impenitence. *Sermons*, 167
Trin. 10. Chriſt rejected by the Jews. *Pitman, from Bp. Horne, 2d Courſe*, 2. 137
Buchanan, Allan. *Sermons*, 1
Moir, John. The genius of the goſpel. *Diſc.* 90
Coſens, John. The things which belong unto our peace. Faſt. *Sermons*, 1. 337
Burder, G. Jeruſalem lamented. *Village Sermons*, 7
Beddome, B. *Short Diſc.* 3. 14
Simeon, C. Chriſt's compaſſion to loſt ſinners. *Works*, 13. 72
Fawcett, John. Jeſus weeping over Jeruſalem. *Sermons*, 1. 225
Romeyn, J. B. *Sermons*
Pott, J. H. Trin. 10. The lamentable ſpectacle exhibited by incorrigible perſons. *Sermons*, 2. 232
Marriott, H. New year. Chriſt's tenderneſs towards periſhing ſinners. *Sermons*, 4. 336
Ruſſell, J. Chriſt's pity for loſt ſouls. 3 ſer. *Sermons*, 51
Wilks, S. C. Our Lord's weeping over Jeruſalem. *Fam. Sermons*, 340
Horne, T. H. Ser. Patriotiſm a religious duty. El. Lord Mayor. 4°. *Lond.* 1837
Denham, J. E. On our bleſſed Lord approaching the city of Jeruſalem. *Sermons*, 159
Lewis, G. W. The Saviour weeping over periſhing Jeruſalem. *Sermons*, 1. 270
Trin. 10. Jeſus mourning over Jeruſalem. Thomas Woodward. *Watſon, Alex., Sermons, 2d ſeries*, 3. 96
Jacobſon, W. Chriſt weeping over Jeruſalem. Trin. 10. After confirmation. *Sermons*, 146
Chriſt's lamentation over Jeruſalem. *Plain Sermons*, 1. 161
Kelly, D. Chriſt weeping over Jeruſalem. *Sermons*, 145
Haſtings, H. J. Same ſubj. Trin. 10. *Sermons, Trin. to Adv.* 150

www.refori

ST. LUKE, 19. 41–44.

19. 41–44. Wilson, Bp. T. The great danger of not knowing the day of visitation. *Ser.* 2. 325
Trin. 10. Destruction of Jerusalem.
Pitman, from C. Benson, 1st Course, 2. 182
O'Beirne, Bp. Gen. Fast, war. *Sermons*, 1. 1
Warner, R. Trin. 10.
Ser. on the Epist. &c. 2. 152
Churton, R. On the miseries of the siege, and the final desolation of the city and the temple. 8 *Sermons*, 183
Collyer, W. B., D.D. The prophecy of Jesus Christ respecting the destruction of Jerusalem. *On Scripture Prophecy*, 456
Ely, John. The destruction of Jerusalem.
Winter Lect. 489
Perceval, Hon. G. C. *Plain Sermons*, 1. 17
Christ's lamentation over Jerusalem. D. I. Eyre. *Orig. Fam. Sermons*, 4. 323
Delay in returning to God. C. E. Heurtley, D.D.
Lenten Sermons
19. 41–45. Origen. *Opera*, 3. 977
19. 41–47. Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epistles, &c.* 3
19. 41–48. Luther, Martin. God's punishment against the contemners of his word. *Sermons*, 335
Hole, M., D.D. Gospel for Trin. 10.
On the Liturgy, 3. 143
Nardin, J. F. La crainte et la fuite des maux à venir. La Trin. 10. *Sermons*, 4. 25
Balle, N. E. The certain avenging consequences of a continual abuse of the divine long-suffering. *Sermons*, 169
19. 42. Du Bosc. La journée de Jérusalem.
Sermons, 1. 389
Munkhouse, R., D.D. The deplorable consequences of rejecting the Messiah exemplified in the case of the Jews. Fast.
Disc. 2. 201
Edelman, W. *Sermons*, 252
Heber, Bp. On the decrees of God.
Sermons Preached in England, 167
Williams, Isaac. Trin. 10. The day of visitation. *Sermons*, 2. 175
Noel, Hon. G. T. The day of grace despised and lost. *Sermons* (1853), 106
Dibdin, R. W. The day of grace lost.
Sermons (1844), 261
19. 42–44. Gregory the Great. In Basilica B. Joannis: Cum appropinquaret Jesus Jerusalem.
Opera, 1. 1644
19. 43. Archer, J. Pentecost 9. Deathbed repentance.
Sermons, 2d series, 3. 41
19. 43, 44. Brydane, J. La mort des pécheurs. *Ser.* 1. 164
Baker, T. Trin. 10. The destruction of Jerusalem. *Sermons from Bp. Porteus*, 243
19. 44. Grant, Johnson. The destruction of the Jewish temple. *Course of Sermons*, 2. 264
Moberly, G. The times of visitation.
College Sermons, 157
19. 45. De la Rue, C. Cœpit ejicere. De l'avarice.
Sermons, 3. 314
Sheridan, Bp. Purifying the temple.
Pract. Disc. 1. 203
The buyers and sellers cast out of the temple. F. Lear. *Orig. Fam. Sermons*, 5. 265
19. 45, 46. Lawson, G. N. G. *Sermons*, 288
Wordsworth, Christopher, D.D. Christ purges the temple. *Sermons*, 1. 255
Goodwin, H. The cleansing of the temple.
Parish Sermons, 1. 292
19. 45–47. Arnold, T. Christian schools. 3 ser.
Christian Life, its Hopes, &c. 53
19. 46. Prideaux, Bp. Cons. of St. James' Chappell in Exeter Colledge. 4°. *Oxf.* 1605; *Sermons*

ST. LUKE, 19. 46 (*continued*).

Gahan, W. Pent. 20. The respect due to the house of God. *Sermons*, 435
19. 48. Worthington, H. The necessity of serious attention in hearing the word of God.
Disc. 64
20. 15. Simeon, C. The wicked husbandmen.
Works, 13. 77
20. 16, 17. Hamilton, R. W., D.D. Eternity of future punishment. *Congregational Lect.* 357
20. 17. Shuttleworth, Bp. The merciful character of the gospel covenant. 3 *Sermons*, 43
20. 17, 18. Simeon, C. The rejected corner-stone.
Works, 13. 80
Knight, C. H. *Sermons*, 157
20. 19. Boullier, J. R. *Sermons*, 3. 353
20. 20. Norris, W. Our Saviour's answer to his tempters. *Sermons*, 157
20. 22–58. Origen. *Opera*, 3. 978
20. 25. Hieron, S. A present for Cæsar. 2 ser.
Works, 2. 431
Rye, G., D.D. The supremacy of the crown, and the power of the church asserted and adjusted, a ser. 8°. *Oxf.* 1714
Belsham, T. Disc. The sufferings of Unitarians in former times urged as a ground of thankfulness for their recovered liberties. 8°. *Lond.* 1813
20. 27. Brydane, J. Le jugement général.
Sermons, 1. 242
20. 27–38. Hunter, H., D.D. Life and immortality brought to light. *Sacred Biography*, 2. 166
20. 34, 35. Wright, S., D.D. Sermon. On marriage. 8°. *Lond.* 1734
20. 34–36. Wilson, Bp. T. The resurrection; or, the reward of holiness. *Sermons*, 2. 265
20. 35, 36. Sturmy, D. The resurrection—world of glory.
Disc. 385
Burder, G. The world to come.
Village Ser. 4. 13
Blackley, T. The children of God equal to the angels. *Sermons*, 2. 326
Being risen with Christ. *Plain Ser.* 10. 125
20. 36. Hawker, R., D.D. The children of the resurrection. *Works*, 4. 55
Payson, E., D.D. Equality of men with angels.
Works, 2. 305
Doane, Bp. The dead who die no more. Fun. serm. on Rev. C. H. Wharton.
Sermons, 518
Goulburn, E. M. Nature of the resurrection process. *Bampton Lect.* 1
20. 37, 38. Tillotson, Abp. Funeral of Mr. Thomas Gouge: with a short account of his life.
Sermons, 2. 97; *Gouge, T., Works*
Waterland, D., D.D. The precise nature and force of Christ's argument founded on Exod. iii. 6, against the Sadducees.
Sermons; Works, 9. 302
Stevens, Dr. W. A resurrection taught by Moses. Easter Sun. *Sermons*, 1. 225
Newman, J. H. The resurrection of the body. *Paroch. Ser.* 1. 314
Goulburn, E. M. An objection founded on Scripture considered and removed.
Bampton Lect. 231
20. 38. Pyle, P. Our Saviour's confutation of the Sadducees. *Ser.* 4. 471
Partridge, S. The nature of the intermediate state. *Sermons*, 2. 263
Turner, H. All live unto God. *Ser.* 202
Montgomery, R. The world of spirits. Fourth edition. 32°. *Lond.* 1851; *Sermons*, 236
21. 1–4. Webb, Francis. *Sermons* (1772), 2. 51

www.refori

ST. LUKE, 21. 1–4 (*continued*).

Hussey, R. The responsibilities of wealth. *Sermons*, 351

Gatty, A. Almsgiving a sacrifice. *Sermons*, 2. 41

21. 3. Gilpin, W. The widow's mite. *Ser.* 3. 79

Morrison, R., D.D. The cares of this life must not be excessive. *Parting Memorial*, 269

21. 5, 6. Puckle, John. Advent 2. The sanctuary. *Sermons*, 1. 1

21. 9. Gregory the Great. Die S. Mennæ: Cum audieritis prælia et seditiones. *Opera*, 1. 1612

21. 10, 11. Davies, S. The signs of the times. *Sermons*, 3. 100

21. 13. Collinges, J., D.D. *Sermons* (1684), 223

21. 14, 15. Robinson, R. The Scripture a good book, written by divine inspiration. *Village Sermons*, 59

21. 15. South, R., D.D. Christ's promise, the support of his despised ministers. *Ser.* 5. 433

21. 17–19. Simeon, C. Encouragement to bear persecution. *Works*, 13. 84

21. 19. Cowper, Bp. The praise of patience. Ser. *Works*, 709

Tuckney, Anthony, D.D. 2 ser. *Ser.* 551

Shorthose, Hugh. Patience. *Ser.* 258

Wright, S., D.D. Self-possession the happiness only of a true Christian. Three discourses, viz. I. On the possession of our own souls. II. On Christian patience as necessary thereto. III. Directions to attain this happiness. Anon. 8°. *Lond.* 1734

Trapp, Joseph, D.D. The government of the passions. *Sermons*, 1. 143

Heylyn, John, D.D. Patience. *Theol. Lect.* 2. 289

Secker, Abp. Patience. *Sermons*, 5. 185

Newton, R., D.D. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 163; *Fam. Lect.* 1. 638

Blair, H., D.D. On patience. *Sermons*, 3. 219

Gardiner, John, D.D. Patience in affliction. *Ser.* 269

Alison, A. On the general fast, Oct. 20, 1803. *Sermons*, 1. 133

Howell, W. *Sermons* (1825)

Richardson, W. Christian patience. *Sermons*, 1. 303

Short, W. Prophecy—The fall of Jerusalem the protection of the faithful. *Sermons*, 257

Medley, Bp. Patience. *Sermons*, 17

21. 20, 21. Churton, R. On the providential deliverance of the Christians. 8 *Sermons*, 153

21. 20–22. Bissland, T. *Sermons*

21. 22. Short, W. The fall of Jerusalem the destruction of the rebellious. *Sermons*, 271

21. 23, 24. Worthington, W., D.D. The calamities and dispersion of the Jews. *Boyle Lect.* 2. 1

— The desolation of Jerusalem. *Ibid.* 2. 35

21. 24. Polwhele, R. The Jews. *Disc.* 1. 126

Burrow, Dr. E. J. The destruction of Jerusalem. *Hours of Devotion*, 511

Pearson, E., D.D. Predictions relating to the future restoration of the Jews. *Warburton Lect.* 528

Cooper, E. Danger of intemperance and worldly-mindedness. *Pract. Ser.* 2. 127

21. 24–28. M'Neile, Hugh. Signs of the second advent of the Lord Jesus Christ. *Sermons*, 77

21. 25. Gregory the Great. Dom. ii. Adventus: Erunt signa in sole. *Opera*, 1. 1436

Sandys, Abp. *Sermons*, 346

Boys, John, D.D. Adv. 2. *Works*, 86

Jackson, Thomas, D.D. The signs in the sun and moon are past. *Works*, 1. 207; *folio ed.* 1. 109

— Concerning God's forewarnings. *Works*, 6. 169; *folio ed.* 2. 385

Bourdaloue. Erunt signa. Sur le jugement dernier. *Sermons, Av.* 315

ST. LUKE, 21. 25 (*continued*).

Bourdaloue. The last judgment. *Sermons, translated*, 4. 169

Cheminais, T. Erunt signa. Les jugemens de Dieu. *Sermons*, 1. 144

21. 25, 26. Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epistles, &c.* 1

Hole, M., D.D. Gospel for Advent 2. *On the Liturgy*, 2. 130

Nardin, J. F. Les signes du dernier jugement. *Sermons*, 1. 44

Jones, W. Nayland. Popular commotions to precede the end of the world. *Works*, 5. 274

Aspland, R. Sermon. Divine judgments on guilty nations. 8°. *Camb.* 1804

Bennett, W. J. E. The day of judgment. *Sermons* (1851), 463

Garbett, J. Sermon. The Church and the age. Diocesan Association. 8°. *Brighton*, 1851

21. 25–27. The state of the world before the coming of Christ. W. W. Pym. *Bloomsbury Lect.* 10. 1

21. 25–28. Latimer, Bp. Advent 2. *Works*, 2. 44

The signs of the second Advent in the state of the world at large. J. W. Brooks. *Bloomsbury Lect.* 1. 109

21. 25–36. Luther, Martin. The coming of Christ, and the signs preceding. A sermon of consolation. *Select Works*, 1. 547

21. 26. Archer, J. Advent 1. On the general judgment. *Sermons*, 1. 1

21. 27. Christ's second Advent. Scattergood. *Clapham, S., Ser. selected*, 1. 13

Advent 1. T. Codrington. *Catholick Sermons*, 1. 35

Bossuet. L'Avent, 1. Sur le jugement dernier. *Sermons*, 1. 270

Massillon, J. B. Le jugement universel. 1 Dim. *Sermons*, 1; *Avent*, 84

— The day of judgment. *Ser. by Dickson*, 532

Bourdaloue. Tunc videbunt. Sur la jugement dernier. *Sermons, Avent*, 45

— On the last judgment. Before the king. *Select Sermons, transl.* 324

De la Rue, C. Tunc videbunt. Le jugement dernier. *Sermons*, 1. 1

Cheminais, T. Tunc videbunt. Le jugement dernier. *Sermons*, 1. 118

Chapelain, C. J. B. le. L'Avent. Le jugement universelle. *Sermons*, 1. 81

Archer, J. Advent 1. The general judgment. *Sermons, 2d series*, 1. 1

St. John, Theophilus. The last judgment. *Sermons*, 2. 37

Gahan, W. Advent 1. The general judgment. *Sermons*, 1

Hervey, Lord A. Advent 2. *Ser.* 1. 13

21. 27, 28. Frank, Mark, D.D. Advent 3. *Ser.* 1. 33

21. 28. Farindon, Anthony. Encouragement from Christ's promised advent. *Sermons*, 3. 586

Altham, R. *Sermons*, 2. 161

Hardy, S. *On the Prophecies*, 1

Cooper, Dr. W. The advent of Christ. *Disc.* 1. 202

Evans, R. W. The fortunes of the Church. *Church of God*, 375

Irons, W. J., D.D. The budding fig-tree. *The Preaching of Christ*

21. 29–31. Simeon, C. The budding fig-tree. *Works*, 13. 88

21. 31. Blunt, H. Preparation for heaven. *Sermons*, 200

21. 32. Dodsworth, W. Rapidity of the events which precede the advent of Christ. *Advent Lect.* 75

www.refori

ST. LUKE, 21. 33.

21. 33. Permanence of the gospel. *Village Preacher*, 3. 181
Garbett, J. Heaven and earth shall pass away. *Sermons*, 2. 32

21. 34. Brownrig, Bp. *Sermons*, 2. 309
Beveridge, Bp. The duty of temperance and sobriety. Ser. *Works*, 6. 289
Edwards, John, D.D. Gluttony and drunkenness to be avoided. *Theologia*, 3. 412
Evans, John, D.D. Temperance. *Disc.* 2. 87
Holland, John. Two sermons. The folly and guilt of intemperance. Prot. Dissenters. 8°. *Lond.* 1750; *Pract. Preacher*, 3. 244; *Enfield, W. Eng. Preacher*, 8. 215
Dodwell, W., D.D. Temperance. 3 serm. *Disc.* 1. 291
Penn, John. The folly of procrastination. *Sermons*, 2. 219
Lloyd, Morgan. The warning voice. *Sermons*, 127

21. 34, 35. Westoby, Amos. To persons above the age of forty years. *Helps to Repentance*, 102
Hampden, Bp. The day of the Lord at hand. *Sermons*, 333

21. 34–36. Cellerier, J. I. S. 3 serm. *Nouv. Disc.* 2. 334

21. 36. Sheridan, Bp. Watching and praying. Fast day for Plague 1665. *Pract. Disc.* 1. 73
Munkhouse, R., D.D. The Christian duties of vigilance, circumspection, and prayer, recommended and enforced. General fast. *Disc.* 3. 1
Hampden, Bp. Watching and prayer the Christian securities. *Sermons*, 348
Arnold, T. *Christian Life, its Course, &c.* 110
Ellis, W. Two combined means of preparation "to stand before the Son of Man." *Sermons*, 208

21. 37. Christ's own preparation for his passion. Palm Sun. *Plain Sermons*, 8. 51

22. 7–20. Burgh, W. The passover, and institutes the holy eucharist. *Disc.* 146

22. 8–12. Stier, R. *Words of Jesus*, 7. 7

22. 11, 12. Holdsworth, R., D.D. The guest-chamber. 2 serm. *The Valley of Vision*, 429

22. 14, 15. Milne, J. The desire expressed by Jesus to celebrate the passover with his apostles before he suffered. Lord's supper. *Sermons*, 114
Young, W. Toy. The sacrament. *Sermons on Doctrines and Duties*, 2. 161

22. 14–16. Simeon, C. Our Lord's eating the last passover with his disciples. *Works*, 13. 91
Chevallier, Temple. The passover a type of Christ. *Hulsean Lect. for* 1826, 277

22. 15. Wilcox, Daniel. *Sermons*, 2. 286
The sufferings of the blessed Jesus, the sacraments in remembrance of him; and what he did and suffered for us. 8°. 2 *Ser.* 2
Bowdler, Miss. The festivals of the church. *Sermons*, 73
Marriott, H. The communion of the sick. *Sermons on the Common Prayer*, 322
Newman, J. H. Our Lord's last supper, and his first. *Sermons, Subjects of the Day*, 31
Manning, H. E. The passover greatly desired. *Sermons*, 4. 248

22. 15, 16. Fleming, T. *Sermons*

22. 15–18. Shower, John. Christ's last passover. *Sac. Disc. part* 1. 162
Stier, R. *Words of Jesus*, 7. 32

22. 19. Neville, R. The necessity of receiving the holy sacrament; the great test of the Christian and Protestant religion; a sermon. 4°. *Lond.* 1670

ST. LUKE, 22. 19 (*continued*).

Beveridge, Bp. *Thesaurus, Works*, 7. 389
Wilson, Bp. T. The Lord's supper practically explained. *Sermons*, 4. 9
Nourse, P., D.D. The worthy receiving the sacrament of the Lord's supper. 2 ser. *Disc.* 1. 125
Gregory, T. Nature and necessity of sacramental communion. *Sermons*, 181
Markland, A., D.D. *Sermons*, 2. 217
Shorthose, H. The Lord's supper. *Sermons*, 115
Adams, W., D.D. The sacrament of the Lord's supper. 4 serm. *Sermons on several Subjects*
Burnet, G. On the sacrament. Part 1. *Pract. Ser.* 2. 355
Leightonhouse, W. *Sermons*, 343
Sharp, John. Abp. of York. The duty and advantages of frequently receiving the holy sacrament. Good Friday. 6th edition, 8°. *Lond.* 1778; *Works*, 2. 108
Whishaw, H. The end and use of the Lord's supper. *Sermons*, 2. 130
Lullin, Amadée. L'eucharistie, preuve de la vérité de l'évangile. *Sermons*, 1. 1
Whitty, John. The Lord's supper a commemorative ordinance. *Sermons* (1772), 2. 37
Ibbetson, James, D.D. Plain and affectionate discourses on the sacrament of the Lord's supper. 8°. *Lond.* 1775
Pearce, Bp. *Sermons*, 4. 91
Stebbing, H. The sacrament of the Lord's supper. *Sermons* (1788), 2. 281
Muir, James. Communicating the duty of every Christian. *Sermons*, 82
Enfield, W. The institution of the Lord's supper. *Sermons, Pract.* 3. 405
Wesley, John. The duty of constant communion. *Sermons; Works*, 7. 147
Caillard, G. *Sermons*, 1. 333
Seabury, Bp. Of the holy Eucharist. *Disc.* 1. 163
Ravenscroft, Bp. Nature and design of the holy communion. *Sermons; Works*, 1. 503
Zollikoffer, G. J. The holy communion a commemoration of Jesus. *Sermons on Education*, 2. 481
Lamont, D. The Lord's supper. *Sermons*, 295
Barrow, W. The duty of receiving the sacrament. *SS.* 2. 289
Hutcheson, P. *Sermons*
Stevens, R., D.D. The sacrament of the Lord's supper. 2 serm. *Sermons*, 185
Munkhouse, R., D.D. The obligations to a frequent receiving of the Lord's supper. *Sermons*, 207
St. John, Theophilus. A general exhortation to the celebration of the Lord's supper. *Sermons*, 2. 223
Gilpin, W. The Lord's supper. *Sermons*, 2. 62
Same subject. *Village Preacher*, 3. 55
Boudier, J. 3 serm. *Sermons*, 235
Rudge, J., D.D. The Lord's supper. *Lect. on Genesis*, 2. 449
Bowdler, Miss. The Lord's supper. *Sermons*, 46
Garrow, Dr. D. W. The duty of sacramental communion. *Sermons*, 63
The Christian sacraments. To candidates for confirmation. *Pitman, from Adn. Pott, 2d Course*, 2. 565
Daubeny, Adn. *Disc.* 2. 79
Hincks, John. The Lord's supper. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 100
Marriott, H. Holy sacrament of the Lord's supper. *Sermons*, 1. 136
Brown, John, D.D. The design and obligation of the Lord's supper. *Disc. suited to the Lord's Supper*, 1
Denham, J. E. On the sacrament of the Lord's supper. *Sermons*, 135
Scott, B. The duty and advantages of attending the Lord's supper. Sun. bef. Easter. *Sermons*, 81
Cunningham, J. W. The sacrament of the Lord's supper a memorial of Christ. *Sermons*, 2. 386
Berens, E. The Lord's supper. *Village Sermons*, 1826. 136
Bradley, C. The advantages of remembering Christ. *Sermons (High Wyc.)*, 1. 65
Griffith, T. The Lord's supper an ordinance of memorial. *Lect.* 161

www.refori

ST. LUKE, 22. 19 (*continued*).

Harneſs, W. The ſacrament of the Lord's ſupper generally neceſſary to ſalvation. 2 ſer. 8°. *Lond.* 1829
Dibdin, T. F., D.D. Good Friday. On the ſacrament. *Sermons*, 91
Woodward, R. On the Lord's ſupper. *Diſc.* 56
Girdleſtone, Charles. The Lord's ſupper. *On Chriſtian Life*, 51
The Lord's ſupper. Cellerier. *Luſcombe, Bp. Sermons from the French*, 143
Gordon, G. C. Ser. The holy communion. 12° *Lond.* 1850
Fenwick, C. F. The deſign and obligation of the ſacrament. *Sermons*, 227
Tennant, R. J. The ſacrament. *Sermons*, 370
Smith, John H. Sacramental remembrance of the Saviour. *Sermons*, 1. 102
The holy communion. J. Mountain, D.D. *Pract. Sermons* (1845), 2. 373
Wordſworth, Canon. Preparations for the holy communion. *Diſc. on Public Education*, 132
22. 19, 20. Newcome, P. The ſacrament of the Lord's ſupper. *Sermons*, 2. 521
Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epiſtles, &c.*, 4
Wed. bef. Eaſter. The Lord's ſupper. *Pitman, from Dean Stanhope, 1ſt Courſe*, 1. 365
Hole, M., D.D. The inward part or thing ſignified. *On the Church Catechiſm*, 2. 712
Johnſon, John. *Diſc.* 1. 66
Harris, W., D.D. A diſcourſe concerning tranſubſtantiation: in which the words of the inſtitution of the Lord's ſupper are particularly conſidered. Second edition. 8°. *Lond.* 1735; *Salters' Hall Sermons*, 1
Sharpe, G., LL.D. *Sermons*, 265
Dalgleiſh, Dr. *Sermons*, 2
Hunter, H. D.D. On the laſt ſupper. *Ser.* (1804), 1. 168
Southgate, R. The memorial of Chriſt. *Sermons*, 1. 333
Hawtrey, C. *Sermons*, 325
Brackenbury, E. The Lord's ſupper. *Diſc.* 2. 97
Bradley, C. The Lord's ſupper an emblem and memorial. *Sacramental Sermons*, 275
Brown, John, D.D. The nature of the Lord's ſupper. *Diſc. ſuited to the Lord's Supper*, 2. 2
Robinſon, J. T. *Sermons*, 20
Sewell, W. On the ſacrament. 2 ſer. *Parochial Ser.* 214
Stier, R. Inſtitution of the Lord's ſupper. *Words of Jeſus*, 7. 67
22. 20. Porth-æſius, J. De verbis Domini, Hoc facite, pro œcumenico Concilio Tridentino, adverſus ſophiſticas nebulas M. Flaccii Illyrici. Sm. 8°. *Antv.* 1567
Manton, T. Sacrament. *Sermons; Works*, 3. *part* 2. 125
Allen, Joſh. The duty of receiving the bleſſed ſacrament: and the preparation neceſſary to the worthy participation thereof. *Sermons*, 585; *Fam. Lect.* 2. 685
— The benefits and advantages of the worthy receiving of the bleſſed ſacrament: and an exhortation thereunto. *Sermons*, 609; *Fam. Lect.* 2
Smith, Sydney. On the receiving of the holy ſacrament. *Sermons* (1846), 37
22. 21. Edwards, John, D.D. Whether Judas was preſent at the Lord's ſupper. *Exercitations*, 263
Wilſon, Bp. T. The ſin of Judas practically explained and applied. *Sermons*, 3. 263
22. 21, 22. Stier, R. *Words of Jeſus*, 7. 168
22. 22. Simeon, C. The circumſtances of our Lord's death fore-ordained. *Works*, 13. 97
22. 22, 23. Young (of Hawick). *Sermons*, 2
22. 24. Pott, J. H. St. Bartholomew's day. The characters of religious ſervice. *Feſtivals and Faſts*, 497

ST. LUKE, 22. 24–26.

22. 24–26. Cocks, John. *Advice to the Clergy*, 73
22. 24–30. St. Bartholomew's day. Ambition repreſſed. *Pitman, from Dean Stanhope, 2d Courſe*, 2. 487
22. 25, 26. Gell, R., D.D. *Remains*, 1
22. 25–30. Stier, R. *Words of Jeſus*, 7. 16
22. 26, 27. Puſey, E. B., D.D. Humility. St. Bartholomew. *Sermons*, 2. 63
22. 28, 29. Feaſt-days of the apoſtles. *Plain Ser.* 10. 65
22. 28–30. Simeon, C. Reward of faithfulneſs. *Works*, 13. 100
Oxlee, John. Sermon, with notes, in which is unanſwerably proved to all believers in divine revelation, that Chriſtian prieſthood is a perfect hierarchy, emanating immediately from God himſelf; and that, in this realm, the only real and efficient Chriſtian miniſters are thoſe of the Church of England. 8°. *York*, 1821
Mill, W. H. The honour of the holy apoſtles. *Sermons* (*Lent*, 1845), 384
22. 31, 32. Hieron, S. A caveat and a comfort for believers. 2 ſer. *Works*, 1. 611
Manton, T. *Sermons; Works*, 4. *part* 2. 703
Horton, T., D.D. Chriſt's warning of Peter. 100 *Sermons, New Teſt.* 60
Superville (le père), Daniel de. Les tentations du démon, et la prière de Jéſus-Chriſt pour les fidèles. *Sermons*, 5. 179
Erſkine, R. The power and policy of Satan bounded and baffled by the Lord Chriſt. 3 ſerm. *Works*, 7. 350
Buchanan, Allan. 11 ſerm. *Sermons*, 156
Upjohn, W. Peter's temptation and deliverance. 2 ſer. *Diſc. on the Parables*, 3. 295
Simeon, C. Means of ſecurity from Satan's malice. *Works*, 13. 103
Biddulph, T. Satan deſires to ſift Peter. *Plain Sermons*, 3. 67
Grant, Johnſon. Converſion. *Courſe of Sermons*, 2. 121
Arnold, T. Converſion. *Sermons*, 3. 173
Wilſon, W., D.D. The ſeaſon of trial. *Sermons*, 235
22. 31–34. Stier, R. *Words of Jeſus*, 7. 170
22. 32. Horton, Thomas, D.D. Chriſt praying for Peter. 100 *Sermons, New Teſt.* 68
Chriſt's command to Peter. *Ibid.* 77
Waddington, Bp. E. Ser. Prop. of Goſp. 8°. 1721
Biſhop, S. On confirmation. *Sermons*, 192
M'Crie, T., D.D. The recovered diſciple. *Sermons*, 285
Belfrage, H. *Counſels for the Sanctuary*
Charity quickened by repentance. St. Peter's day. *Plain Sermons*, 6. 135
22. 35, 36. Grant, Anthony. The preſent condition and wants of the Church of England miſſions. *Bampton Lect.* 225
22. 35–38. Stier, R. Concerning the ſword. *Words of Jeſus*, 7. 199
22. 36. Nilus, Saint. Sermo in effatum illud evangelii, quod dicit, Nunc, qui habet ſacculum, tollat, &c. *Tractatus*, 575
Sprat, Bp. Before Artillery Company. 8°. *Lond.* 1709; *Sermons*, 245
Radcliff, Ebenezer. The criſis; or, the deciſive period of Britiſh power and liberty. Stated and addreſſed to every rank in the community. 2 ſer. 8°. *Lond.* 1758

www.refori

ST. LUKE, 22. 37.

22. 37. Wait, D. G. *A Comparison of Certain Traditions, &c.*

22. 38. Sadoleto, Cardinal. Interpretatio in locum evangelicum de duobus gladiis. *Opera*, 3. 377

22. 39–46. Simeon, C. Christ's sufferings in the garden. *Works*, 13. 106

22. 40–46. Stier, R. The conflict in Gethsemane. *Words of Jesus*, 7. 218

22. 41, 42. Dwight, Tim. Resignation. *Theology*, 3. 352
Nind, W. If thou be willing, &c. *Ser.* 1. 308

22. 41–44. Flavel, John. The third preparative act of Christ for his own death. *Works*, 1. 271
Disney, J., D.D. Christ's agony in the garden. *Sermons*, 4. 271
Davies, C. G. *Sermons*, 295

22. 41–46. Saurin, J. Un ange paroît, et fortifie Jésus. *Disc. Hist., &c.* 10. 270

22. 42. Barrow, Isaac, D.D. Of submission to the divine will. Ser. *Works*, 2. 3
Beveridge, Bp. *Thes., Works*, 7. 392
Scott, John, D.D. Submission to the will of God. *Pract. Disc.* 1. 268
Stanhope, G., D.D. Christ's resignation to his Father's will. *Sermons* (1705), 432
May, W. Submission to the divine will. *Sermons*, 116
Sandercock, E. *Sermons*, 2. 399
Stockdale, P. Resignation to the divine will. 3 ser. *Sermons*, 209
Carr, S., D.D. Good Friday. *Sermons*, 4. 241
Lowell, S. Resignation. *Sermons*, 320
Bowdler, Miss. The duties of adversity. *Sermons*, 160
Burns, G. *Lect. and Sermons*
Haverfield, T. T. The duty of submission to the will of God. *Sermons*, 1. 131
Irons, W. J. Christ's "dying to earth;" our pattern. *Sermons* (1844), 28

22. 42–48. Dionysius Alexandrinus. Interpretatio in Luc. 22. 42–48. Gr. et Lat. *Bibl. Patr. Gal.* 14. 115

22. 43, 44. Calmet, A. La sueur de sang de notre Seigneur au jardin des Oliviers. *Commentaire*, 7. 418

22. 43–46. Snowden, B. C. *Sermons*, 245

22. 44. Henry, Philip. 18 *Sermons*, 178
Edwards, Jonathan. Christ's agony. Ser. *Works*, 2. 866
Logan, John. *Sermons*, 166
Shanks, Alex. The agony of the Son of God. *Sacramental Sermons*, 1
Hobart, Bp. The passion of Christ. Good Friday. *Sermons*, 1. 423
D'Oyly, G., D.D. The agony in the garden. *Sermons*, 2. 77
Jowett, Joseph. The agony. *Short Ser.* 120
Roberts, A. Christ's agony in the garden. Lent 6. *Plain Sermons*, 1. 254
Tuesday bef. Easter. The agony of our Lord. *Watson, Alex., Ser., 2d series*, 2. 24
Our Lord's agony. T. T. Carter. *Lenten Sermons*

22. 47, 48. Tholuck, Dr. A. *Light from the Cross*, 125

22. 48. Young, E., LL.D. A contemplation of sin adapted to the holy week. *Sermons*, 2. 266
Beddome, B. *Short Disc.* 4. 116
Simeon, C. The treason of Judas. *Works*, 13. 111
Wilks, S. C. The crime of Judas. *Fam. Sermons*, 64
Stier, R. *Words of Jesus*, 7. 276

22. 50, 51. Simeon, C. The healing of Malchus's ear. *Works*, 13. 118
Knight, J. Same subj. *Disc.* 114

ST. LUKE, 22. 51.

22. 51. Stier, R. Same subj. *Words of Jesus*, 7. 285

22. 52, 53. Stier, R. *Words of Jesus*, 7. 298

22. 53. Moberly, G. The temptation of St. Peter. *College Sermons*, 17
— The temptation of Judas Iscariot. *Ibid.* 38

22. 54. Eyton, John. *Sermons*, 1. 59

22. 60, 61. Garrow, Dr. D. W. The denial and repentance of St. Peter. *Sermons*, 81

22. 60–62. Lake, Bp. Arthur. *Sermons*, 143
Bradley, C. The repentance of Peter. *Sermons* (*High Wyc.*), 2. 194

22. 61. Mason, John. Peter's fall and the means of his recovery. *Lord's Day Entertainments*, 3. 1
Durand, J. F. *Sermons Nouveaux*, 1. 67
Grose, John. *Sermons*, 2. 65
Cleeve, A. *Select Sermons*, 69
Blunt, H. *On Peter*, 167
Williams, A. The conversion of the apostle Peter. *Sermons*, 1. 112

22. 61, 62. Brady, N., D.D. Advantages of a sincere repentance. *Sermons* (1730), 1. 273
Sherlock, Bp. *Disc.; Works*, 2. 111
Parry, Joshua. Christ's look directed to Peter. *Sermons*, 19
Duche, J. St. Peter's denial of Christ. *Disc.* 2. 277
Rees, Abraham, D.D. Reflections on Peter's denial of Christ. *Sermons*, 4. 285
Simeon, C. Peter's fall and repentance. *Works*, 13. 121
Buckminster, J. S. *Sermons*, 293
Ramsay, Jas. Ser. Peter's fall and recovery. Fast, before sacrament. 8°. *Glasg.* 1825
Perceval, Hon. G. C. *Plain Sermons*, 2. 293
Norris, W. The sin and repentance of St. Peter. *Sermons*, 255
Summerfield, J. Peter's apostacy. *Ser.* 379
Repentance from love to God, life long. E. B. Pusey, D.D. *Lenten Sermons*

22. 62. Fuller, Thomas, D.D. The true penitent. *A Collection of Sermons*
Du Bosc. Les larmes de St. Pierre. *Ser.* 1. 1
Disney, J., D.D. Sorrow and repentance of Peter after his denial of Christ. *Ser.* 4. 147
Grant, Alex., D.D. *Sermons*, 1. 69
Yonge, James. Religious feelings. *Ser.* 1. 307

22. 66. Burgh, W. Trial of Christ. *Disc.* 199

22. 67–70. Stier, R. *Words of Jesus*, 7. 336

23. 1. Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epistles, &c.* 2
Sewell, W. *Character of Pilate, &c.* 1

23. 1–3. Simeon, C. Christ's accusation before Pilate. *Works*, 13. 126

23. 3. Stier, R. *Words of Jesus*, 7. 341

23. 4. Barrow, W. The conduct of Christ contrasted with the conduct of other public characters. *Sermons*, 1. 285

23. 5. Saurin, J. Christianity not seditious. *Sermons*, 2. 159; *In French*, 11. 235

23. 6–12. Boullier, J. R. *Sermons*, 4. 130

23. 8. Thursday bef. Easter. Herod Antipas. *Pitman, from Robinson of Leicester, 2d Course*, 1. 375

23. 8, 9. Smith, J. H. Herod's desire to see Jesus. *Sermons*, 2. 130

23. 11. Gardiner, John, D.D. On ridicule in regard to religion. *Sermons*, 112

23. 12. Simeon, C. Herod's reconciliation before Pilate. *Works*, 13. 129

23. 13–16. Sewell, W. *Char. of Pilate, &c.* 58

23. 13–25. Simeon, C. Barabbas spared and Christ condemned. *Works*, 13. 132

23. 14, 15. Girdlestone, C. Invitation to the Lord's supper. *Farewell Sermons*, 1

23. 18. French, John, D.D. Barabbas preferred to Christ. *Sermons*, 71

www.refori

ST. LUKE, 23. 20, 21.
23. 20, 21. Arnold, T. Christ's advent. *Sermons*, 3. 107
23. 23, 24. Flavel, John. The illegal trial and condemnation of Christ. *Works*, 1. 293
Craig, Dr. W. The character and conduct of Pontius Pilate. *Sermons*, 1. 248
23. 26–31. Saurin, J. Les malheurs des Juifs. *Sermons*, 11. 323
Tholuck, Dr. A. *Light from the Cross*, 190
23. 27. Boullier, J. R. *Sermons*, 4. 161
23. 27, 28. Bourdaloue. Sequebatur autem. Sur la passion de Jésus Christ. *Sermons, Mystères*, 1. 126
— The passion of Jesus Christ. *Cobbin, Ingram, The French Preacher*, 180
23. 27–31. Flavel, John. Christ's address to the daughters of Jerusalem. Ser. *Works*, 1. 308
Cockburn, J., D.D. Good Friday. *Sermons*, 123
Simeon, C. Christ's address to the women who lamented him. *Works*, 13. 137
23. 28. Playfere, T., D.D. The mean in mourning. *Sermons*
Atterbury, Bp. On the martyrdom of King Charles I. Jan. 30. *Sermons*, 4. 3
Dupré, John, D.D. Palm Sunday. *Disc.* 2. 158
Trapp, Joseph, D.D. Jan. 30. 4°. *Lond.* 1729
Riddoch, J. Causes of sorrow in commemorating Christ's sufferings. Good Friday. *Sermons*, 1. 159
Matthew, G. Our Saviour's solemn and affectionate warning to the mourners in his sufferings. Palm Sunday. *Sermons*, 2. 81
Perceval, Hon. G. C. Good Friday. *Plain Sermons*, 2. 128
Cowie, Morgan. Good Friday. *Hulsean Lect. for* 1854, 3
Martineau, James. Sorrow no sin. *Endeavours, &c.*, 1. 61
23. 28–31. Dewar, D., LL.D. The predictions of our Saviour respecting the destruction of Jerusalem. *Disc.* 312
Stier, R. To the daughters of Jerusalem. *Words of Jesus*, 7. 415
23. 29, 30. Johnson, John. Visitation serm. *Disc.* 2. 91
23. 30. Arnold, T. *Christian Life, its Course, &c.*, 302
23. 31. Taylor, Thomas, D.D. The green and dry tree. *Works* (1653), 413
Jortin, John, D.D. Same subj. *Sermons*, 4. 157; *Pitman, 1st Course*, 1. 373
Simeon, C. Same subj. *Works*, 13. 141
Cooper, E. The evil and desert of sin inferred from the sufferings of Christ. *Pract. Sermons*, 7. 311
23. 32–43. Brewster, J. The penitent thief. *Sermons for Prisons*, 91
23. 33. Cleaver, W. The crucifixion. *Sermons*, 261
Beveridge, Bp. *Thesaurus, Works*, 7. 88
Bourdaloue. Postquam venerunt. Le crucifiement et la mort de J. C. *Sermons, Exhortations, &c.*, 2. 153
Haggitt, G. The crucifixion. Good Friday. *Sermons*, 1. 207
Dickson, D. The crucifixion of Christ a great sight. *Sermons*, 262
Brown, John, D.D. The crucifixion. *Disc. suited to the Lord's Supper*, 125
Wilberforce, Bp. The passion of our Lord. Good Friday. *Sermons*, 273
23. 33–35. Tholuck, Dr. A. *Light from the Cross*, 203
23. 34. Donne, John. Sermon to the nobility. *Works*, 5. 14
Flavel, John. The instructiveness of the death of Christ in his seven last words, the first of which is here illustrated. *Works*, 1. 369

ST. LUKE, 23. 34 (*continued*).
Manton, T. *Sermons; Works*, 4. 1138
Newman, T. Christ's dying prayer. *Sermons*, 2. 53
Saurin, J. La prière de Jésus-Christ pour ses bourreaux. *Sermons*, 11. 365
Priestley, Joseph, LL.D. The duty of forgiveness of injuries: a discourse on the riots in Birmingham. 8°. *Birm.* 1791
Grose, John. Good Friday. *Sermons*, 1. 94
Boullier, J. R. *Sermons*, 1. 409
Bowdler, Miss. The duty of forgiveness. *Sermons*, 173
Simeon, C. Christ interceding for his enemies. *Works*, 13. 145
Forgiveness. *Village Preacher*, 5. 63
Irons, W. J. Christ's prayer from the cross. *The Preaching of Christ*
Ryder, Bp. Sermon. Lond. Soc. Pro. Chr. amongst the Jews. 8°. *Lond.* 1814
Scott, T. Christ in his readiness to forgive injuries. *Christian Morality*, 215
Edelman, W. *Sermons*, 271
Grant, Johnson. *The Crucifixion*, 1
Buddicom, R. P. *Immanuel*
Trevor, G. The first word. *Sermons*, 249
Aikman, J. Logan. Ser. *Sabbath Evenings at Calvary*, 9
Nugee, G. Forgiveness in death. *The Words from the Cross*, 15
Stier, R. The first word from the cross. *Words of Jesus*, 7. 434
23. 35. Arnold, T. Christ's crucifixion. Palm Sunday. *Christian Life, its Hopes, &c.* 377
23. 38. Flavel, John. The title affixed to the cross of Christ. *Works*, 1. 333
Maltby, Bp. The original Greek of the New Testament asserted and vindicated; a sermon at the visitation of the Bp. of Lincoln. 8°. *Lond.* 1825
23. 39. Snape, A., D.D. The different behaviour of sinners at the approach of death. *Sermons*, 2. 190
Riddoch, J. The two thieves on the cross. *Sermons*, 3. 319
St. John, Theophilus. General exhortation to communion after harvest. *Sermons*, 2. 305
23. 39–42. Dewar, D., LL.D. Grace and power of Christ. *Disc.* 93
23. 39–43. March, John. 4 ser. *Sermons*, 121
Boyse, J. Case of the penitent thief. *Works*, 1. 29
Saurin, J. Les deux brigands. *Ser.* 11. 403
Tucker, Josiah, D.D. The penitent thief. 6 *Sermons*, 55
Charters, S., D.D. *Sermons*, 2. 344
Fell, John. *Lect.* 221
Fuller, Andrew. Case of the converted thief. *Works*, 521
Butt, T. The penitent thief. Passion week. *Sermons*, 306
Nind, W. Penitent thief on the cross. *Sermons*, 1. 17
Jackson, T. The penitent malefactor. *Expos. Disc.*, 194
Mill, W. H. The accepted malefactor. *Sermons* (*Lent*, 1845), 321
Lent. The penitent thief. Bp. Philpotts. *A. Watson, 1st series*, 77
Tholuck, Dr. A. *Light from the Cross*, 216
23. 39–44. The thief on the cross. B. E. Nicholls. *Orig. Fam. Sermons*, 2. 151
23. 39–49. Jesus already glorified in death. Good Friday. Henstein. *Baker, R., German Pulpit*, 185
23. 41. The thief on the cross an example of faith. Septuag. *Plain Sermons*, 8. 1
23. 42. Fenner, W. A caveat against late repentance. *Works*, 1. 209

www.refori

ST. LUKE, 23. 42 (*continued*).

What is the danger of a death-bed repentance? Edward Veal. *Morning Ex.* 4. 346
Boston, T. The thief on the cross no argument for delaying repentance. 2 serm. *Works*, 6. 468; *Folio ed.*, 637
M'Crie, T. D.D. The prayer of the thief on the cross. *Sermons*, 87
Blunt, H. The penitent thief. *Sermons*, 247
Clayton, John. The prayer of the dying penitent. A discourse on occasion of the decease of Miss H. Dixon. 12°. *Lond.* 1848
French, John, D.D. The malefactor's prayer to Christ. *Sermons*, 144

23. 42, 43. Lightfoot, John, D.D. The penitent thief. Ser. *Works*, 7. 269
Stanhope, G., D.D. The penitent thief no encouragement for a death-bed repentance. *Sermons* (1705), 98
Whiston, W. The penitent thief. *Sermons and Essays*, 1
Hoadly, Bp. The example of the thief upon the cross considered. 2 serm. *Several Disc.*; *Works*, 3. 596
Rowland, D. Free grace, indeed! *Sermons*, 47
Farmer, John. The thief on the cross. *Sermons*, 177
Jortin, John, D.D. The penitent thief. *Sermons*, 2. 80
Lowell, S. The penitent malefactor. *Sermons*, 274
Burder, G. The penitent thief. *Village Sermons*, 4. 1
Simeon, C. Our Lord's answer to the penitent thief. *Works*, 13. 149
Bell, W., D.D. Acceptance of the malefactor on the cross, no encouragement to a death-bed repentance. *SS.* 2. 297
Maltby, Bp. *Sermons*, 1. 324
Heap, H. Sermon. The prayer of the dying thief, and our Lord's gracious answer: occasioned by the death of Josiah Paine, who was executed for sheep-stealing. To which is added, an account of his conversion to God. 12°. *Lond.* 1829
Bateman, J. The penitent thief. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 77
Thompson, T. The triumphs of sovereign mercy and free grace illustrated in the confession of a dying penitent. *Sermons*, 115
Buddicom, R. P. *Immanuel*
Norris, W. The history of the penitent thief. *Ser.* 274
Denham, J. E. The thief on the cross. *Sermons*, 105
Dealtry, W. The penitent thief. *Practical Sermons*, 103
Bissland, T. *Sermons*
Townsend, G., D.D. The forgiveness of the penitent thief, an assertion of his divinity by our Lord, in the lowest state of his humiliation. *Sermons* (1830), 158
— The faith of the penitent thief. *Sermons* (1849)
The penitent thief. Bp. Copleston. *Orig. Fam. Ser.* 5. 165
Hervey, Lord A. Trin. 6. *Sermons*, 2. 121
Garbett, J. The intermediate state. *Christ on Earth, &c.*, 2. 240

23. 43. Clerke, R., D.D. Maun. Thurs. *Sermons*, 126
Donne, John, D.D. Lent ser. *Works*, 5. 361
Ambrose, Isaac. Heaven's happiness. *Wks.* 346
Flavel, John. The third of Christ's last words. *Sermons*; *Works*, 1. 392
Burnet, G. On a late or death-bed repentance. *Pract. Sermons*, 1. 125
Lake, E., D.D. *Sermons*, 65
Bulkley, C. The penitent thief. *Disc.* 380
Holden, S. An enquiry into the state of the soul during its separation from the body. 2 serm. *Sermons*, 131
Francklin, T., D.D. The thief upon the cross. *Ser.* 3. 353
Lindsey, Theophilus. *Sermons*, 2. 27
Disney, J., D.D. Christ's speech on the cross no evidence of an intermediate state. Good Friday. *Sermons*, 2. 361
Shepherd, R., D.D. On a future existence. *Sermons*
Haggitt, G. The dying thief. *Sermons*, 1. 231
Sandford, Bp. Christ's promise to the penitent thief. *Sermons*, 298
Gilpin, W. The penitent thief. *Sermons*, 2. 112
D'Oyly, G., D.D. The intermediate state. *Sermons*, 361

ST. LUKE, 23. 43 (*continued*).

Harness, W. *Parochial Sermons*, 138
Day, H. T. The state of the disembodied spirit. *Ser.* 133
Grant, Johnson. *The Crucifixion*, 25
Poole, G. A. *Sermons on the Creed*, 137
Kelly, D. The penitent thief. *Sermons*, 48
Bowdler, T. The middle state. Easter eve. *Sermons on Privileges, &c.* 2. 421
Maskell, W. The penitent thief. Lent 4. *Sermons*, 1
Trevor, G. The third word. *Sermons*, 288
Bland, P. The penitent thief. *Sermons*, 111
Irons, W. J., D.D. Christ's promise from the cross. *The Preaching of Christ*
Aikman, J. L. *Sabbath Evenings at Calvary*, 40
Nugee, G. Death-bed repentance. *The Words from the Cross*, 31
Stier, R. The second word from the cross. *Words of Jesus*, 7. 446

23. 44, 45. Hausted, P. The passion of our blessed Saviour. *Sermons*, 1

23. 44–46. Spencer, A. G. The death of our Lord. *Sermons*, 218

23. 46. Bridge, W. Soul-resignation into the hands of God. Ser. *Works*, 5. 150
Flavel, John. The seventh and last word with which Christ breathed out his soul. Ser. *Works*, 1. 442
Bates, W., D.D. Fun. serm. on R. Baxter. *Works*, 4. 297
Lunan, Alex. Good Friday. *Mystery of Redemption*
Disney, J., D.D. Resignation to the will of God, our duty under the severest trials. *Sermons*, 3. 281
Bowdler, Miss. The hour of death. *Ser.* 198
Wilks, S. C. The last words of the Saviour. *Fam. Sermons*, 594
Death. *Village Preacher*, 4. 58
Grant, Johnson. *The Crucifixion*, 165
Trevor, G. The seventh word. *Sermons*, 357
Irons, W. J., D.D. Christ's sacrifice and offering on the cross. *The Preaching of Christ*
Aikman, J. Logan. Serm. *Sabbath Evenings at Calvary*, 168
Stier, R. Seventh word from the cross. *Words of Jesus*, 8. 27

23. 46–48. Tholuck, Dr. A. *Light from the Cross*, 290

23. 47, 48. Simeon, C. The effect of Christ's death on the beholders. *Works*, 13. 152
Graves, R., D.D. The character ascribed to Jesus Christ, in the gospel histories, an internal evidence of their truth. Good Friday. *Works*, 4. 386

23. 47–49. The crucifixion. Bp. C. R. Sumner. *Orig. Family Sermons*, 2. 165

23. 48. Dehon, Bp. Good Friday. *Sermons*, 1. 509
Buddicom, R. P. *Ser.* (1826), 2
Sumner, Abp. Penitence resulting from a view of the crucifixion. *Sermons on the Festivals, &c.* 182
Jelly, H. Christ crucified sadness to the beholders. Good Friday. *Sermons*, 71

23. 50. Hunter, T. The character of a good man. Fun. serm. *Moral Disc.* 409

23. 55, 56. The holy women at the sepulchre. Easter eve. *Plain Sermons*, 2. 66

23. 56. Adams, W. Easter eve. The warning of the day of rest. *Warnings, &c.* 161

24. 2. Gatty, A. The stone of the sepulchre. *Sermons*, 2. 272

24. 4–6. Frank, Mark, D.D. Easter. *Sermons*, 2. 83
Bourdaloue. Et factum est. Sur la resurrection de J. C. *Sermons, Mystères*, 1. 326

24. 4–8. Gray, Bp. The resurrection. Easter day. *Disc.* 105

www.refori

ST. LUKE, 24. 5.

24. 5. Grant, Johnſon. On honouring and viſiting the graves of our friends. *Ser.* (1812), 260
Hare, J. C. The life of the ſpirit. *Sermons*, 2. 399

24. 5, 6. Hort, Abp. Reſurrection of Chriſt. *Ser.* 256
Carr, S., D.D. Eaſter day. *Sermons*, 2. 119
Dehon, Bp. Eaſter day. *Sermons*, 2. 1
Sumner, Abp. Chriſt riſen. Eaſter. *Sermons on the Feſtivals, &c.* 200
Norris, W. The reſurrection of our Lord. *Sermons*, 293
Newman, J. H. Chriſt a quickening Spirit. *Parochial Sermons*, 2. 156

24. 5–7. Bragge, F. His miraculous reſurrection from the dead. *On Miracles*, 2. 374

24. 6. De la Rue, C. Surrexit, non eſt hic. *Sermons*, 2. 165
Beveridge, Bp. *Theſ., Works*, 7. 396
Adey, W. The ſcripture doctrine of our Saviour's reſurrection. *Sermons*, 183
Macdonald, W. The reſurrection. *Plain Sermons*, 73

24. 6–8. Melvill, H. Angels as remembrancers. *Sermons* (*Facts*), 1. 31

24. 8. Hyatt, John. Advantage of remembering the Redeemer's words. *Sermons* (1811), 103

24. 11. Nance, John, D.D. The reſurrection of Chriſt. *Sermons*, 301

24. 12. Wrangham, F. St. Peter. *Ser. &c.* 2. 39

24. 13. Gregory the Great. In craſtino Paſchæ: Duo ex diſcipulis Jeſu ibant. *Opera*, 1. 1536

24. 13, 14. Lewis, G. W. Chriſtian fellowſhip. *Sermons*, 2. 311
Adams, W. The journey to Emmaus. *Warnings, &c.* 195
Eaſter 1. The walk to Emmaus. Henry Thompſon. *Watſon, Alex., Sermons, 2d ſeries*, 2. 123

24. 13–31. Boullier, J. R. *Sermons*, 4. 224

24. 13–35. Urbanus Rhegius. The ſermon which Chriſt made on the way to Emmaus, ſet down in a dialogue. 4°. *L.* 1612
In Latin, folio, 1542.
Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epiſtles, &c.* 2
Hole, M., D.D. Goſpel for Eaſter Monday. *On the Liturgy*, 2. 520

24. 15. Du Fay, J. G. *Sermons*, 4. 396

24. 17. Beddome, B. *Short Diſc.* 78

24. 17–27. Stier, R. On the way to Emmaus. *Words of Jeſus*, 8. 100

24. 18. Pott, J. H. Eaſter 1. Scandal of ignorance and inconſideration amidſt the light and teaching of the goſpel. *Sermons*, 1. 423
Marriott, C. *Sermons*, 1. 316

24. 19. Fawcett, James. The evidence in favour of Chriſtianity, which is derived from the prophecies delivered by Jeſus Chriſt. *Ser.* 59
Dwight, T. The perſonal preaching of Chriſt. *Theology*, 2. 220

24. 21. Sermon. Alex. Peden. *Collection of ſcarce and valuable Sermons*, 60
Maſſillon, J. B. Falſe truſt. *Sermons, by Dickſon*, 303
Jamieſon, John, D.D. Prevalence of unbelief in believers. *Sermons on the Heart*, 2. 248
— Conflict between faith and unbelief in the Chriſtian's heart. *Ibid.* 2. 266
Redemption. Löffler. *Baker, R., German Pulpit*, 1
Copleſton, Bp. Diſappointed expectations of the firſt diſciples. Ser. *Remains*, 169
Evans, R. W. The reward of obedience. *Church of God*, 284

ST. LUKE, 24. 25.

24. 25. Stanhope, G., D.D. The common obſtructions to faith and a good life. *Ser.* (1727), 354
Warner, R. The evidence ariſing from prophecy. *Pract. Diſc.* 21

24. 25, 26. Boſſuet. Pâques. Sur la néceſſité des ſouffrances. *Sermons*, 8. 219
Bullock, T. Chriſtianity juſtified by the Old Teſtament. *The Reaſoning, &c.* 171
Berriman, W. The ſufferings of Chriſt previous to his kingdom. *Boyle Lect.* 2. 1
Thomas, John, Bp. of Rocheſter. Chriſt's ſufferings preparatory to his glory. *Ser.* 2. 117
Powell, W. S., D.D. *Diſc.* 135
Diſney, J., D.D. The ſufferings of Chriſt a fulfilment of prophecy. *Sermons*, 4. 241
Nares, R. Why it was neceſſary for Chriſt to ſuffer. Good Friday. *Diſc.* 265
Jones, T. S. *Sermons*

24. 25–27. Sherlock, W., D.D. The evidence of prophecy that Jeſus is the Meſſias. *Ser.* 2. 399

24. 26. Charnock, S. The neceſſity of Chriſt's death. Ser. *Works*, 7. 409
— The neceſſity of Chriſt's exaltation. Ser. *Ibid.* 7. 507
Sermon. *Way of Salvation*
Edwards, John, D.D. *Theologia*, 1. 355
Whitty, John. The ſufferings of Chriſt and the glory that followed. 6 ſerm. *Sermons* (1772), 2. 221
Adam, T. Ser. *Works*, 3. 311
Simeon, C. The neceſſity of Chriſt's ſufferings and exaltation. *Works*, 13. 157
Robſon, E. The neceſſity of the Saviour's ſufferings. *Sermons*, 1. 46
Phelan, W., D.D. *Donnellan Lect.*; *Remains*, 1. 96
Heber, Bp. Sunday before Eaſter. *Pariſh Sermons*, 1. 301
— Good Friday. *Ibid.* 1. 315
The harmony between the croſs and the kingdom. H. M. Villiers. *Bloomſbury Lect.* 2. 334

24. 27. Wheatly, C. 2 ſerm. *Sermons*, 2. 65
Knight, James, D.D. Chriſt's divinity proved from various texts of Old Teſtament. 5 ſer. *Moyer Lect.* 1
— Chriſt's divinity proved from redemption. 2 ſerm. *Ibid.* 191
Bagot, Bp. L. *Warburton Lect.* 189
Allwood, P. Prophecies relating to Chriſt. 2 lectures. *Lect. on Prophecies*, 1. 213
Napleton, John, D.D. Prophecy. *Ser.* 2. 132
Collyer, W. B., D.D. Chriſtianity and Judaiſm one in principle. *On Scripture Compariſon*, 1
Rowlatt, W. H. The evidence of Chriſtianity from prophecy. *Sermons*, 114
Plumptre, J. Concluſion of the Old Teſtament. The witneſs of all the Scriptures to Chriſt. *Popular Commentary*, 2. 455
Clinton, C. J. F. Chriſt ſet forth in the law and the prophets. *Sermons*, 65
Blunt, J. J. General expectation of the Meſſiah. *Hulſean Lect. for* 1832, 1
Krauſe, W. H. Chriſt in the Tipe. *Ser.* 2

24. 28. Bourdaloue. Et appropinquaverunt caſtello. Sur la perſévérance Chrétienne. *Sermons, Carême*, 3. 355

24. 28, 29. Smith, J. H. The flight to Emmaus. *Sermons*, 2. 79
Puſey, E. B., D.D. How to detain Jeſus in the ſoul. Eaſter. *Sermons*, 1. 268
Butler, W. J. Conſtraining the Lord. Eaſter. *Sermons*, 287

www.refori

ST. LUKE, 24. 29.

24. 29. Evans, A. B. Christ's presence in the evening of life. Easter Monday. *Disc.* 105

24. 30, 31. Hunter, H., D.D. Christ with the disciples at Emmaus. *Sermons* (1804), 1. 217
The disciples of Emmaus. R. H. Nash, D.D. *Irish Pulpit*, 1. 89
Blencowe, E. The walk to Emmaus. Easter. *Plain Sermons*, 2. 229

24. 32. Andrewes, Bp. *Posth. Lect.* 607
Wilcox, Daniel. *Sermons*, 1. 38
Whitty, John. Sacramental discourses. 4 serm. *Sermons* (1766), 191
Jones, W., of Nayland. The opening of Scriptures. 2 ser. *Sermons, by Walker*, 2. 111
Southgate, R. The disciples going to Emmaus. *Scr.* 1. 51
Simeon, C. Blessedness of communion with Christ. *Works*, 13. 162
Crawford, G. The effects of communion with Jesus Christ. *Misc. Disc.* 130
Foyster, J. G. True religion, as it stands connected with the exercise of the affections. *Sermons*, 110
Jones, T. S. *Sermons*
Slade, J. The journey to Emmaus. Easter 1. *Plain Ser.* 1. 97
The efficacy of the divine word. Reybaz. *Luscombe, Bp., Sermons from the French*, 181
Scott, T. Christ in his holy and edifying discourse. *Christian Morality*, 163
Wilks, S. C. The journey to Emmaus. *Fam. Ser.* 240
Surtees, Scott F. Jesus drawing near. *Sermons*
Jowett, Joseph. Emmaus. *Short Sermons*, 134
Belfrage, Henry. Reflections after fellowship with the Saviour. *Sac. Addresses*
Peddie, James, D.D. The journey to Emmaus. *Disc.* 242
Puckle, John. Easter Mon. The elucidation of truth from Holy Scripture. *Sermons*, 1. 138
Swainson, C. A. Exercise of our reason. *Hulsean Lect.* (1857), 21

24. 33, 34. Simeon, C. Christ's resurrection. *Works*, 13. 168

24. 34. Littleton, Adam, D.D. The resurrection. Easter. *Sermons*, 63
Duke, R. *Sermons*, 115
Boys, James. *On the* 39 *Articles*, 22
Grove, H. The resurrection of Jesus. 3 ser. *Works* (1747), 1. 367
Horne, Bp. Jesus risen. Bef. Univ. of Oxford. Easter day. *Disc.* 2. 87; *Pitman, 1st Course*, 1. 420
Chapelain, C. J. B. le. Surrexit Dominus vere. *Sermons*, 6. 189
Archer, J. Easter Mond. The model which is placed before the just man in the resurrection of Jesus. *Sermons* (*Fest.*), 121
Reeve, Joseph. The resurrection of Jesus Christ. *Disc.* 2. 233
Burder, G. Same subj. Easter. *Village Sermons*, 4. 109
Hopkins, B. Same subj. *Sermons*, 215
Lloyd, Morgan. The rising sun. *Ser.* 206
Arnold, T. Certainty of Christ's resurrection. *Sermons*, 3. 142

24. 35. Adams, W. Easter Monday. The remedy for anxious thoughts. *Warnings, &c.* 199
Mathew, G. The holy communion the distinguishing act of Christian worship. *Sermons*, 2. 23

24. 36. Augustine, St. *Opera*, 7
— Jesus stood in the midst. *Sermons, Lib. of Fathers*, 16. 480
Wyville, J. Ser. Easter. Being the Sunday after the signing of the general peace. 4°. *Lond.* 1713
Payson, E., D.D. The timely presence and salutation of Jesus. *Works*, 2. 265

ST. LUKE, 24. 36–39.

24. 36–39. Burrow, Dr. E. J. On apparitions of the dead. *Hours of Devotion*, 456

24. 36–41. Stier, R. *Words of Jesus*, 8. 138

24. 36–48. Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epist., &c.* 2
Hole, M., D.D. Gospel for Easter Tuesday. *On the Liturgy*, 2. 531

24. 39. Manning, H. E. The resurrection of the body. *Sermons*, 1. 364

24. 44. De S. Scripturæ in legem, prophetas et hagiographa divisione. *Crit. Sac. Thes.* 2. 335
Glas, John. Christ speaking in the Psalms. Ser. *Works*, 3. 332
Nares, R. Prophecy, the bond of connection between the two covenants. *Warburton Lect.* 31
Collyer, W. B., D.D. Prophecies respecting the Messiah. *On Script. Prophecy*, 371
Fell, John. *Lect.* 29
Mant, Bp. The psalms prophetical of Christ's death and resurrection. *Sermons*, 3. 115
Field, F. A farewell sermon. 8°. *Camb.* 1834

24. 44–47. Dusautoy, F. The invitatory psalm, &c. *Sermons on the Book of C. P.* 307

24. 44–48. Franks, J. C. *Hulsean Lect.* (1821), 417

24. 44–49. Stier, R. *Words of Jesus*, 8. 387

24. 45. Flavel, John. Christ illuminating the understanding. *Works*, 1. 131
Mede, Joseph. *Works*, 1. 65
Blencowe, E. On the understanding of Scripture. Advent. *Plain Sermons*, 3. 24

24. 45–48. Wells, C. The testimony of the apostles to the truth of the gospel. *Disc.* 2. 239

24. 46. Nicholson, Bp. The passion of Christ. *On the Apostles' Creed*, 212
Barrow, Isaac, D.D. The third day he rose again. *Works*, 5. 462
Wilson, Bp. T. The death of Christ necessary for our salvation. *Sermons*, 3. 245
Wilder, John. Easter day. *Sermons*, 233
Shepherd, James. The expediency and necessity of Christ's sufferings. *Sermons*, 49
Gordon, Sir Adam. Good Friday. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 85
— Easter day. 2 ser. *Ibid.* 117
Neville, W. L. Ser. The necessity of Christ's suffering. Good Frid. 8°. *Shaftesbury*, 1836
M'Caul, Alex., D.D. The Messiahship of Jesus. 5 lect. *Warburton Lect.* (1852)
Best, Hon. S. Easter Tuesday. *Disc.*

24. 46, 47. Stebbing, H. Christ's suffering, a reason for our repentance. *Sermons* (1788), 2. 35
Lloyd, Morgan. Repentance and mercy. *Sermons*, 253
Simeon, C. The gospel to be first preached at Jerusalem. *Works*, 13. 178

24. 47. Ingelo, N., D.D. A discourse concerning repentance. 8°. *Lond.* 1677
Johnson, John. The gospel preached first at Jerusalem, and then to all nations. *Sermons*, 1. 137
Grosvenor, Dr. B. Grace to the chief of sinners. *Ser.*; *Select Ser.*, *Tract Soc.* 1
Boulter, Abp. Ser. Soc. Prop. Gosp. 8°. *Lond.* 1722
Fraser, John. The blessings of the gospel. *Sermons and Essays*, 47
Knowles, T. On repentance and remission of sin. *Disc.* 1. 103
Roberts, A. *Village Sermons*, 5. 306

24. 48, 49. Hollingworth, J. B. Whit Sunday. *Ser.* 363

24. 49. Beveridge, Bp. *Thes.*, *Works*, 7. 403
Snape, A., D.D. The gift of the Holy Ghost both ordinary and extraordinary. *Sermons*, 2. 379

www.refori

ST. LUKE, 24. 49 (*continued*).

Stebbing, H., D.D. *Sermons* (1760), 2. 205
Malham, John. The promiſe of the Holy Ghoſt, under the name of the Comforter, with its accompliſhments and effects. 16 *Sermons*, 389
Glazebrook, James. The promiſe of the Holy Ghoſt. *Sermons*, 323
Chalmers, T., D.D. The connection between the incipient duties and ſubſequent experiences of a Chriſtian. Ser. *Works*, 10. 292
Sund. after Aſcen. Tarrying for power from on high. W. H. Mill. *A. Watſon*, *1ſt ſeries*, 157
Vaughan, C. J., D.D. The pauſe before Pentecoſt. *Sermons* (1853), 52

24. 50, 51. Nicholſon, Bp. W. Chriſt's aſcenſion. *On the Apoſtles' Creed*, 293
Superville (le père), Daniel de. L'aſcenſion de Jéſus-Chriſt. *Sermons*, 4. 1
— Aſcenſion of Jeſus Chriſt. *Sermons, by Reynolds*, 2. 169
Wilcox, Daniel. *Sermons*, 1. 72
Blair, H., D.D. The aſcenſion of Chriſt. Lord's Supper. *Sermons*, 5. 289; *Pitman*, *1ſt Courſe*, 1. 499
Norton, Joſhua. The aſcenſion. *Ser.* 1. 301
Hyatt, John. The Redeemer's aſcenſion. *Sermons* (1811), 235
Williams, Iſaac. Aſcen. day. Aſcending with Chriſt. *Sermons*, 2. 1

24. 50–53. Bragge, F. The glorious aſcenſion of Chriſt into heaven. *On the Miracles*, 2. 406
Saurin, J. L'aſcenſion de Jéſus. *Diſc. Hiſt. &c.* 11. 44
Johnſon, Samuel. Aſcen. day. The aſcenſion of our Lord. *Diſc.* 1. *part* 2. 157
Zollikoffer, G. J. Joy on the aſcenſion of Jeſus. Aſcen. day. *Feſt. and Faſts*, 1. 438
Dealtry, W. The joy of the apoſtles at Chriſt's aſcenſion. *Sermons, Pract.* 127

24. 50–53. Lewis, G. W. The aſcenſion of Chriſt. *Sermons*, 1. 334
Simeon, C. The aſcenſion of Chriſt. *Works*, 13. 182
Noel, Hon. G. T. The aſcenſion of Chriſt. *Sermons*, 1. 438
Jowett, Joſeph. The aſcenſion. *Short Sermons*, 204

24. 51. Hall, Bp. The aſcenſion. *Contempl.*
Craig, James. *Sermons*, 2. 291
Malham, John. Reflections upon our Saviour's triumphant aſcenſion into heaven. 16 *Sermons*, 371

24. 52. Ser. *Condenſed Diſc.* 47

24. 52, 53. Newman, J. H. Warfare the condition of victory. *Parochl. Sermons*, 6. 240

24. 53. Smith, Sydney. The importance of public worſhip. *Sermons* (1809), 1. 71

COMMENTARIES, &c. ON THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO ST. JOHN.

See alſo under the Four Goſpels.

Prochorus. De vita, miraculis, et aſſumptione B. Joannis apoſtoli. *Bibl. Max. Patr.* 2. *pars* 1. 46
Simeon Metaphraſtes. Vita divi Joannis. *Œcumenii Opera*, 2
Tillemont. St. Jean Evangéliſte. *Mémoires Eccl.* 1

ST. JOHN (*continued*).

Lampe, F. A. De vita Joannis Evangeliſtæ. *Comment. in Joannem*, 1
Including a bibliographical account of authors who have written the life of St. John.
Robinſon, T. Life of St. John. *Script. Char.* 4
Biſhop, Alfred. Diſcourſes on the life, character, and writings of the apoſtle John. 12°. *Lond., H. milton*, 1827
Webb, Mrs. J. B. The beloved diſciple: reflections on the hiſtory of St. John. Sm. 8°. *Lond.* 1848
Krummacher, F. A. Life of St. John the Evangeliſt. *Life of Cornelius, &c.*
Evans, R. W. Life of St. John. *Script. Biog.* 1
Lee, Dr. A., *Bp. of Delaware*. The life of St. John. 12°. *New York*, 1854
Macfarlane, J. The diſciple whom Jeſus loved. 12°. *Lond., Hamilton*, 1855

Lampe, F. A. De Evangelio Joannis. Authentia, circumſtantiæ ſcripti, ſententiæ variæ, de evangelii ſcopo, authoritas, commentatores, &c. *Comment. in Joannem*
— Diſputatio theologica de titulo Evangelii Joannis. *Philologico-Theol., &c., Syntagma*, 1. 1
Michaelis, Sir J. D. Of St. John's Goſpel. *Introd.* 3. *part* 1. 272
Wegſcheider. Vollſtändige Einleitung in das Evangelium Johannis. *Gott.* 1806
Paulus, H. E. G. Evang. Johannis. Zuſätze und Anmerkungen. *Philologiſch. Comment.* 4
Bretſchneider, C. G. Probabilia de Evangelii et Epiſtolarum Joannis apoſtoli indole et origine. 8°. *Lipſ.* 1820
Stein, C. J. Authentia Evang. Joannis contra Bretſchneideri objectiones defenſa. 8°. 1821
"A ſatisfactory vindication of the genuineneſs of the writings of St. John, againſt the objections of Bretſchneider."—*T. H. Horne.*
Hemſen, J. T. Die Authentie der Schriften des Johannis unterſucht. 8°. *Schleſwig*, 1823
Bertholdt. Veriſimilia de origine Ev. Johan. *Opuſcula, ed. Winer*, 1824
Greſwell, E. The ſupplementary relation of John to the firſt three goſpels. *Diſſert.* 2. 482
Ebrard, J. H. A. Das Evangelium Johannis und die neueſte Hypotheſe. 8°. *Zur.* 1845
Hilgenfeld, A. Das Evangelium und die Briefe Johannis, nach ihrem Lehrbegriff. 8°. *Halle*, 1849
The goſpel of St. John. *Kitto, John, Journal*, 2
Hoelemann, H. G. De Evangelii Joannei introitu, &c. *Lipſ.* 1855

Origen. Commentaria in Evangelium Joannis. *Opera*, 4. 1
— In Evang. Joannis commentariorum libri. 3 vol. 12°. *Berol.* 1831
Hieronymus, Saint. Expoſitio in Joannem. *Opera* (*ſuppoſititia*), 11. 77 and 773
Auguſtine, Saint. In Johannis Evangelium, tractatus cxxiv. *Opera*, 4. 385

www.refori

ST. JOHN (*continued*).

Auguſtine, St. Homilies on the Goſpel according to St. John and his firſt Epiſtle. Tranſlated, with notes and indices. 2 vol. 8°. (Lib. of Fathers.) *Oxf.* 1848-49

St. Auguſtine, according to Calmet, is particularly diſtinguiſhed by his excellent work on St. John, for it may be ſaid that as St. John excels the other Evangeliſts in his ſublime knowledge of Myſteries, ſo St. Auguſtine excels all thoſe who have explained this laſt of the Evangeliſts.

Chryſoſtom. Homiliæ lxxxviii. in S. Johannem Evangeliſtam. *Opera*, 8. 1

— Homilies on the Goſpel of St. John. Translated, with notes and indices. 2 parts. 8°. (Lib. of Fathers.) Vol. 28 and 36. *Oxf.* 1848–52

— Brevis interpretatio in S. Evangelium ſecundum Johannem, Latine. *Caniſius*, 1. 217

Nonnus. Metaphraſes in Johannem. Gr. et Lat. *Lat. Bibl. Max. Patr.* 9. 437

— Heinſius, Daniel. Ariſtarchus ſacer, ſive ad Nonni in Johannem metaphraſin exercitationes, accedit Nonni et S. Evangeliſtæ contextus. Gr. et Lat. Sm. 8°. *Lugd. Bat.* 1627

— Metaphraſis Evang. Joannis, recenſuit, lectionumque varietate inſtruxit F. Paſſovius, accepit Evang. Joannis. 8°. *Lipſ.* 1833

Cyrillus Alexandrinus. Commentarii in Joannis Evangelium. *Opera*, 4. 1–1123

Bede. In Joannem. *Opera*, 5. 451

Alcuin. Commentarii in Joannem. 8°. *Auguſtæ*, 1527; *Opera*, 1. *pars* 2. 457

Hugo à S. Victore. Annotationes Evang. Joannis. *Opera*, 1. 233

Aquinas, St. Thomas. Comment. in S. Joannis Evangelia. *Opera*, 3

— Aurea Catena in Joannis Evangelia. *Opera*, 5

— On St. John. *Catena Aur. Tranſl.* 4

Bonaventura, St. Expoſitio in Evangelium S. Joannis, poſtillis et collationibus diſtincta. *Opera*, 2. 313

— Collationes prædicabiles ex toto S. Joannis Evangelio collectæ. *Opera*, 2. 467

Albertus Magnus. Commentarii in Joannem. *Opera*, 11

Corderius. Catena patrum Græcorum in S. Joannem, ex antiquiſſimo Græco codice MS. nunc primum in lucem edita. Gr. et Lat. Folio. *Antv.* 1630

Ferus, Joannes. Enarrationes in Evangelium Joannis et in priorem ejus Epiſtolam. Folio. *Moguntiæ*, 1550

Reprinted, 8°. Par. 1552; Lugd. 1553; Lugd. 1558; Lovanii, 1559; Lugd. 1563; Par. 1569. Alſo "emendatæ per Michaëlem Medinam, folio, Compluti," 1569, 1578; Moguntiæ, 1572; Romæ, 1577.

Zuinglius, Ulricus. Annotationes in Joannem. *Opera*, 4. 283

Oecolampadius, Joannes. Enarrationes in Evangelium Joannis et ejus Epiſtolas. 8°. *Tiguri*, 1533; *Baſileæ*, 1535

ST. JOHN (*continued*).

Melanchthon, Philip. Enarrationes Evangelii Joannis. *Wittemb.* 1523; *Opera*, 3

Calvin. In S. Joannem. *Opera*

— Commentarie upon the Evangeliſt St. John. *A Harmonie, &c.* 1610

— Commentary on the Goſpel according to John, a new tranſlation from the original Latin. By the Rev. William Pringle. 2 vol. 8°. *Edin.* 1847

Aleſius [Hales] Alexander. Comment. in Evang. Joannis. 8°. *Baſileæ*, 1553

Brentius, J. Evangelion ſecundum Joannem, 154 homiliis explicatum. Folio. *Franc.* 1551; *Opera*, 6

Bullinger, H. In Evangelium ſecundum Joannem commentariorum libri x. Acceſſit operi præfatio, — De vera hominis Chriſtiani juſtificatione, vera item et juſta bonorum operum ratione. Folio. *Tiguri*, 1543

Muſculus, Wolfgang. In Joannis Evangelium commentarii. Folio. *Baſil.* 1545

Reprinted, folio, Baſil, 1554. A ſixth edition. Folio. Baſil. 1618.

Marlorate, Aug. A catholike and eccleſiaſtical expoſition of the Goſpel after St. John. Tranſlated by Thomas Timme. Folio. *Lond.* 1575

For the original Latin, ſee under New Teſt.

Caſſiodorus de Reyna. Annotationes in Evangelium Joannis ex Novo Teſtamento Syriaco, ſeu Apologia pro æterna Chriſti divinitate contra Judæos, Ebionitas, &c. 4°. *Francof.* 1573

Chytræus, D. Comment. in Joannem. 8°. *Ibid.* 1589

Hemmingius, N. Commentaria in Evang. ſec. Joannem. 2 vol. in 1. Folio. *Baſil.* 1591

Zepperus, Guillelmus. Analyſis logica cum ſcholiis in Joannem. 8°. *Herb.* 1593

Rollock, Robert. In Evangelium ſecundum Joannem Commentarius una cum Harmonia ex IV. Evangeliſtis in mortem, reſurrectionem et aſcenſionem Domini. 8°. *Gen.* 1599

Pererius, B. Diſputationes ſuper priora novem capita Evangelii S. Joannis. 4°. *Lugd.* 1608

Diſp. ſuper reliqua capita. 4°. *Lugd.* 1610

Much commended by Simon and Dupin.

Gomarus, F. Illuſtrium ac ſelectorum locorum explicatio Johannis. Folio. *Amſt.* 1644, *Opera*

Toletus, Cardinal. In S. Joannis Evangelium commentarii. Folio. *Romæ*, 1588

Reprinted, 2 vol. 4°. Romæ, 1590; Folio, Lugd. 1589, 1614; 4°. Venet. 1589; Brixiæ, 1603.

Ribera, Franciſcus de. Commentarius in Evangelium Joannis. 4°. *Lugd.* 1623

Lapide, Cornelius à. In Joannem. *Commentaria*

Tarnovius, P. In S. Joannis Evangelium commentarius. 4°. *Roſtochii*, 1629

Slichtingius, Jonas. Commentaria in Evang. S. Joannis, &c. Folio. *Irenop.* 1656

www.refori

ST. JOHN (*continued*).

Hutcheſon, G. Expoſition of the Goſpel of John, with a preface by Edm. Calamy, D.D. Folio. *Lond.* 1657

An excellent doctrinal and practical work. Reprinted, large 8°. Lond. 1841.

Lightfoot, John, D.D. Hebrew and Talmudical exercitations on St. John. *Works*, 12

— Diſquiſitio chorographica in S. Johannem. *Ugolinus*, 5. 1117

Alexander, Noel. S. Joannes. *Expoſitio*, 2

Clagett, W., D.D. A paraphraſe, and notes upon the firſt, ſecond, third, fourth, fifth, ſeventh, and eighth chapters of St. John. *Sermons*, 2

Lampe, F. A. Commentarius analytico-exegeticus, tum literalis quam realis Evangelii ſecundum Joannem. 3 vol. 4°. *Baſil.* 1725

Lampe is one of the chief expoſitors of St. John's Goſpel. His commentary is full of extenſive and varied erudition. The words and phraſes of the Evangeliſt are accurately analyſed, and the order, ſcope, and deſign very cloſely inveſtigated.

— Philologico-theologicarum tum earum quæ ad ulteriorem Evangelii Johannis illuſtrationem pertinent, tum reliquiarum varii generis et eruditionis multifariæ ſyntagma. 2 vol. 4°. 1737

Theſe elaborate diſſertations form a neceſſary accompaniment to the author's Commentary.

Semler, J. S. Paraphraſis Evang. Johannis cum notis et Cantab. codicis Latino textu. 2 vol. Sm. 8°. *Halæ*, 1771–72

Merrick, James. Annotations, critical and grammatical, on the three firſt chapters of the Goſpel according to St. John. 2 parts. 8°. 1764–7

Lange, S. G. Die Schriften Johannis überſ. und erklärt. 3 vol. 8°. *Weimar*, 1795–97

Shepherd, R., D.D. Notes critical and diſſertatory on the Goſpel and Epiſtles of St. John. 4°. *Lond.* 1796

Morus, S. F. N. Recitationes in Evang. Joannis. Animadv. ſubjecit T. I. Dindorf. 8°. *Pragæ*, 1795

Reprinted in 1808 and 1821.

Tittmann, C. C. Meletemata ſacra, ſive commentarius exegetico-critico-dogmaticus in Evangelium Joannis. 8°. *Lipſ.* 1816

An accurate and profound ſcriptural commentary.

— Commentary on the Goſpel of St. John, translated. 2 vol. Sm. 8°. *Edin.* 1844

Moyſey, C. A., D.D. Lectures on the Goſpel according to St. John. With notes. 8°. *Oxf.* 1821–23

Pitman, J. R. Practical lectures upon the ten firſt chapters of the Goſpel of St. John. 8°. *Lond.* 1822

Blomfield, Bp. Five lectures on the Goſpel of St. John, as bearing teſtimony to the divinity of our Saviour. Delivered on the Fridays during Lent. Second edition. 12°. *Lond.* 1823; *Lect. on the Acts.* 8°. *Lond.* 1828

John, 20. 31; 1. 18; 3. 13; 8. 58; 17. 3.

Klee, H. Commentar über d. Evang. Johannis. 8°. 1829

Fikenſcher. Bibliſch-praktiſche Auſlegung des Ev. Johannis. 1831

Sumner, Abp. A practical expoſition of the Goſpel of St. John. 8°. *Lond.* 1835

Slade, J. Family readings from the Goſpel of St. John. 12°. *Lond.* 183–

Anderſon, R. A practical expoſition of the Goſpel according to St. John. 2 vol. 12°. *Lond.* 1841

Lücke, G. C. F. Commentar über das Evangelium des Johannis. Third edition. 2 vol. 8°. *Bonn*, 1840–43

Baumgarten-Cruſius. Theologiſche Auſlegung der Johanneiſchen Schriften. 2 vol. 8°. *Jena*, 1843–45

Tholuck, F. A. G. Commentar zum Evangelium Johannis. Seventh edition. 8°. *Gotha*, 1857

— A commentary on the Goſpel of St. John. Tranſlated from the German, by A. Kaufman. 12°. *Boſton, U. S., Perkins and Marvin*, 1836

From the fourth German edition, 1833.

Ford, James. The Goſpel of St. John, illuſtrated from ancient and modern authors. 8°. *Lond.* 1852

Meyer, H. A. W. Krit-exeg. Comm. Evang. Johannes. 8°. Third edition. 1856

Reviſion of the Goſpel of St. John. 8°. *Lond. Fellowes*, 18—

Drummond, D. K. Expoſition of St. John's Goſpel. 12°. 1841

Patterſon, J. B. Lectures on St. John's Goſpel. Chap. 14–16. 12°. 1840

Heberden, W. Reflections on the Goſpel of St. John. 12°. *Lond. Rivington*, 18—

Jones, Joſeph. Sermons on St. John's Goſpel. Chap. 13–17. 8°. *Oxf. Talboys*, 18—

Aiſlabée, W. J. Tranſlation of the Goſpel of St. John. 12°. *Lond. Longman*, 18—

Bouchier, B. Manna in the houſe. Daily expoſition of the Goſpel of St. John. Sm. 8°. *Lond. Shaw*, 1854

Cumming, John, D.D. Sabbath evening readings on St. John. Sm. 8°. *Lond.* 1855

Beith, A. Expoſitory diſcourſes on the Goſpel by St. John. Sm. 8°. *Lond. Niſbet*, 1856

Maurice, F. D. The goſpel of St. John. A ſeries of diſcourſes. Sm. 8°. *Cam. Macmillan*, 1857

The Goſpel according to St. John, after the authorized verſion. Newly compared with the original Greek, and reviſed by five clergymen. 8°. 185-

www.refori

ST. JOHN 1.

1. Rowe, John. Sermons on part of the 1st chapter of St. John's Gospel.

Bovillus, Carolus. Commentarius in primordiale D. Joannis Evangelium in propositiones deductus. 4°. *Parisiis*, 1511, 1514

Cocceius, J. Examen F. Socini, G. Eniedini, J. Schlichtingii in principium Evangelii Johannis. *Opera*, 4

Crellius, S. Initium Evangelii S. Johannis ex antiq. eccles. restitutum, indidemque nova ratione illustr. per L. M. Artemonium [i.e. S. Crellium]. 2 vol. 8°. 1726

Venema, H. Tres disputationes criticæ, Artemonium, initii Evangelium Johannis restitui auctorem. *Vitringa, C. Opuscula*

Vitringa, C. De occasione et scopo prologi Evang. Johannis. *Observationes Sacræ*, 2

Objections to Mr. Lindsey's interpretation of the the first fourteen verses of St. John's Gospel, as set forth in the Sequel to his apology. By a Serious Enquirer. Pp. 78. 8°. *Lond.* 1776

Lindsey, Theophilus. Two dissertations on the preface to St. John's Gospel, &c. 8°. *Lond.* 1779

Johns, W. Essay on the proem to St. John's Gospel. 8°. *Lond. Simpkin*, 18—

1. 1. Basil, St. In illud, In principio erat Verbum. *Opera*, 2. *pars* 1. 187

Augustine, St. Sermones 4. *Opera*, 7. 580

— In the beginning was the Word. 4 ser. *Sermons, Lib. of Fathers*, 20. 487

— Contra Manichæos. *Opera*, 7. 1

Chrysostom. Homilia in illud, In principio erat Verbum. *Opera*, 12. 571

Fulgentius Ruspensis. De vera expositione illius dicti, "Et Verbum erat apud Deum." *Ad Monimum, Opera*

Erasmus. Apologia, de "In principio erat Sermo." *Op.* 9. 111

De voce Λόγος. *Crit. Sac. Thes.* 2. 347 & 363

Brett, T. *Disc.* (1720), 102

Waterland, D., D.D. *Moyer Lect.*; *Works*, 2. 1

Jeffery, T. The divinity of Christ proved from Holy Scripture. 8°. *Lond.* 1726

Woodward, Josiah, D.D. The divine nature of our Lord Jesus Christ. 2 ser. *Boyle Lect.* 117

Collier, A. Logology. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 1

Wesseling, P. Probabilium liber singularis, in quo insunt vindiciæ verborum Joannis, "Et Deus erat Verbum." 8°. *Franeq.* 1731

Fleming, Caleb. Another defence of the unity, wherein St. John's introduction to his gospel and his account of the Word being made flesh are considered. With some remarks on Dr. B. Dawson and Dr. Kennicott. [Anon.] Pp. 56. 8°. *Lond.* 1776

Pearce, Bp. *Sermons*, 4. 361

Bowdler, Miss. The nature and office of the Son of God. *Sermons*, 12

Glasse, G. H. The pre-existence and divinity of Christ. *Beveridge, by Glasse*, 346

Simeon, C. Divinity of Christ. *Works*, 13. 186

Collyer, W. B., D.D. The divinity of our Lord Jesus Christ. *On Scripture Doctrines*, 116

D'Oyly, G., D.D. God the Word. *Sermons*, 2. 177

Mant, Bp. The divinity of the Word. *Sermons*, 1. 73

Moysey, C. A., D.D. The character of the Gospel according to St. John. *Lect.* 1. 1

— The Godhead of Christ, and the early heresies. *Ib.* 1. 29

ST. JOHN, 1. 1 (*continued*).

Goodwin, H. The miracles of Christ. *Hulsean Lect.* 1855-56

Butler, W. A. The Holy Trinity. Trinity Sunday. *Sermons*, 2. 331

Maurice, F. D. *On St. John*, 1

Krause, W. H. Christ before time. *Sermons*, 2

1. 1–3. Dawson, B., LL.D. A critical dissertation on the Logos. *Moyer Lect.* 55

Graves, R., D.D. *On the Trinity, Works*, 3. 29

1. 1–4. Ursinus, Z. Oratio pro deitate Christi. *Opera*, 3. 774

M'Cheyne, R. M. John's preaching of Christ. *Remains*, 331

1. 1–5. Fell, John. *Lect.*

1. 1–14. Townsend, G., D.D. The twofold nature of Christ, the chief subject of the preaching of the clergy. Ordin. ser. *Sermons* (1849), 89

Martineau, J. The sphere of silence. *Endeavours, &c.* 2. 335

Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epistles, &c.* 1

Hole, M., D.D. Gospel for Christmas day. *On the Liturgy*, 2. 170

Abauzit, F. A paraphrase on St. John, 1. 1–14. *Miscellanies*, 143

Hobart, Bp. The Word. Christmas. *Sermons*, 2. 206

Trench, R. C., D.D. Christ the only begotten of the Father. 5 *Sermons*, 1

1. 1–15. Socinus, Faustus. Explicatio Evang. Joannis i. 1–15. *Opera*, 1. 77

1. 1–18. Arrowsmith, John. God-man, being an exposition of the first 18 verses of the first chapter of John's Gospel. 4°. 1660

Pitman, J. R. Divinity and offices of Christ. *Pract. Lect.* 1

Examination of John, i. 1–18. M. Stuart. *Bib. Sac.* 7. 13 & 281

The incarnate Word; an exposition of the first eighteen verses of St. John's Gospel. By a Protestant layman. [W. L. Adye, Esq.] 8°. *Lond.* 1857

1. 3. Waterland, Daniel, D.D. *Moyer Lect.*; *Works*, 2

Collier, A. Logology. *Sermons*, 23

1. 4. Kelsey, Joseph. *Sermons*, 27

Boys, James. *On the* 39 *Articles*, 8

Bowdler, T. Our life. 2 serm. *Sermons on Jesus Christ*, 2. 52

1. 4, 5. Bowdler, T. Life and light. *Sermons on Privileges, &c.* 1. 33

— The light of the world. *Sermons on Jesus Christ*, 2. 277

1. 5. Sturmy, Daniel, M.A. *Disc.* 69

West, W. Divine perfection. *Ser.* 67

Pyle, P. The gospel a light shining in darkness. *Sermons*, 3. 335

Newman, J. H. Christ hidden from the world. *Paroch. Ser.* 4. 272

Alford, H. Light in darkness. Epiph. *Sermons*, 3. 1

1. 6. Bourdaloue. Fuit homo. S. Jean Baptiste. *Sermons, Fêtes*, 1. 337

1. 6, 7. Holmes, R., D.D. *Bampton Lect.* 73

1. 6–8. Jackson, T. The ministry of John the Baptist. *Expos. Disc.* 87

1. 7. Massillon, J. B. Jour de St. Jean Baptiste. *Sermons*, 8. 97

Holmes, R., D.D. *Bampton Lect.* 99

Best, Hon. S. St. John the Evan. Day. *Disc.*

www.refori

ST. JOHN, 1. 8.

1. 8. Donne, John, D.D. Christmas day. Serm. *Works*, 5. 46
— Midsum. day. Serm. *Ibid.* 5. 75
— Serm. at St. Paul's. *Ibid.* 5. 94

1. 9. Spence, John. Christ the true light of the world. *Disc.* 164
Simeon, C. Christ the only true light. *Works*, 13. 189
Wilberforce, R. I. The exaltation of nature. Christ. day. *Sermons on the New Birth*, 104

1. 9, 10. Cosin, Bp. Nativity. Ser. *Works*, 1. 276

1. 10. Augustine, St. *Sermons, Opera*, 7
— The world was made by him. *Sermons, Lib. of Fathers*, 20. 511
Arnold, T. Christmas day. *Christ. Life, its Course, &c.* 232

1. 10–12. Fuller, A. The reception of Christ the turning point of salvation. *Sermons*, 144
Simeon, C. Benefit of receiving Christ. *Works*, 13. 193

1. 11. South, R., D.D. Jesus of Nazareth the true promised Messiah. Christmas day. *Sermons*, 3. 293
Smalridge, Bp. Christmas day. *Sermons*, 564
Warren, R., D.D. On brotherly love. *Disc.* 1. 172
Leland, T., D.D. The rejection of Christ by the Jews. *Ser.* 2. 247
Conybeare, Bp. Christmas day. The true grounds of the Jews rejecting the Messias. *Sermons*, 1. 47
Horne, Bp. The case of the Jews. Bef. Univ. Oxf. Advent 3. *Disc.* 1. 221
Randolph, F., D.D. Christmas day. *Ser.* 107
Mandell, W. The reception which Christ experienced. Advent 3. *Sermons, on Advent*, 72
Doane, Bp. Jesus Christ coming unto his own. Farewell serm. Christ. day. *Ser.* 102
Grant, Johnson. Christmas day. Receiving Christ. *Course of Sermons*, 2. 493
Blencowe, E. Christ's reception at his first coming. Advent. *Plain Ser.* 3. 36

1. 11, 12. Stebbing, H. Christmas day. *Sermons* (1788), 2. 91
Hey, W., Esq. *Tracts*, 495
Parkinson, R., D.D. The divinity of Jesus Christ the sole foundation of our faith. *Sermons*, 2. 33
Ainger, T. Advent Sunday. *Paroch. Sermons*, 239

1. 11–13. Anselm, Saint. *Opera*, 1. 265
De la Mothe, C. G. *Sermons*, 395
Kelly, James. The object of the present dispensation between the ascension and the second advent. *Lect. on Prophecy*, 4. 89

1. 12. Usher, Abp. *Sermons*; *Works*, 13. 159
Simpson, Sydrach. Of faith; or that believing is receiving Christ, and receiving Christ is believing. *Two Books, &c.*
Gell, R., D.D. *Remains*
Flavel, John. Of that act on our part by which we apply to Christ. 2 serm. *Works*, 2. 102
Beveridge, Bp. Faith in Christ our title to the privilege of sonship. Ser. *Works*, 4. 381
— *Thes.*, *Works*, 7. 406
Boston, T. Faith in Jesus Christ. Serm. *Works*, 2. 399
Baddelley, G., D.D. *Sermons* (1752), 94
Cennick, J. The privilege of believers. *Disc.* 2
Brackenbury, E. Adoption. *Disc.* 1. 439

ST. JOHN, 1. 12 (*continued*).

Gallaudet, T. *Disc.* 94
Blackley, W. Ser. *Script. Teaching*, 399
Knowles, T. On the blessedness of receiving Christ. *Disc.* 2. 68
Stewart, J. H. The believer in Christ a son of God. *Sermons*, 174
Arnold, T. The sons of God. *Sermons*, 3. 14
Marriott, C. The gift of sonship. *Sermons*, 2. 53

1. 12, 13. Colvill, W. Adoption in Christ. *Refreshing Streams*, 172
The believer's dignity and duty. Roger Drake, D.D. *Morning Ex.* 5. 328
Stanhope, G., D.D. The conditions and privileges of the second birth. *Sermons* (1705), 224
Fawcett, John. Faith proceeds from regeneration: leads to adoption. *Ser.* 3. 71
Cooper, E. Adoption the fruit of faith and regeneration. *Pract. Ser.* 4. 38

1. 12–14. Franks, J. C. *Hulsean Lect.* (1821), 1

1. 13. Burgess, Anthony. *On Orig. Sin, part* 3. 268
Bunyan, John. His last sermon. *Works*, 4. 2637; *Works, ed. Offor*, 2. 755
Charnock, Stephen. The efficient of regeneration. *Works*, 4. 439, and 5. 1
Hopkins, S., D.D. The cause, nature, and means of regeneration. A sermon. *Works*, 3. 543
Burder, G. Baptism not regeneration. *Village Sermons*, 7
Simeon, C. Christians born of God. *Works*, 13. 196

1. 13, 14. Eaton, S., D.D. *Sermons*, 2. 86

1. 14. Littleton, Adam, D.D. Nativity. *Sermons*, 24
Alting, J. Conciones. *Opera*, 4
Flavel, John. Christ's wonderful person. Ser. *Works*, 1. 72
Du Bosc. Le Verbe incarné. *Ser.* 2. 45
Dorrington, T. The incarnation of our blessed Saviour. *Fam. Devotions*, 3. 220
Gale, T., D.D. Christmas day. *Sermons*, 153, 301
Bourdaloue. Verbum caro factum est. *Sermons, Myst.* 2. 90
Cheminais, T. Verbum caro factum est. *Sermons*, 4. 275
Newcome, P. The Creed, second Article. *Sermons*, 1. 156
Hickman, Bp. Christ. *Sermons*, 2. 75
Scott, John, D.D. The divinity and incarnation of our Saviour. *Christian Life*, 5; *Works*, 6. 125
Beveridge, Bp. The incarnation of Christ. Ser. *Works*, 2. 564; *Sermons, by Dakin*, 1. 1
— *Thes.*, *Works*, 7. 408
Barrow, Isaac, D.D. His only Son. Ser. *Works*, 5. 229
Tillotson, Abp. Concerning the divinity of our blessed Saviour. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 3. 221
— Concerning the incarnation of Christ. 2 ser. *Ibid.* 3. 282
Brome, Edmund. Christmas. *The Glorious Descent, &c.*
Edwards, John, D.D. *Theologia*, 1. 281
Hind, T. The divinity of our Saviour proved from the Scriptures of the Old and New Testament. Act ser. Together with some remarks on Dr. Clark's and Mr. Whiston's explication of this article. 8°. *Oxf.* 1717
Chandler, Bp. Ser. Christmas day. 8°. *Lond.* 1718
Hole, M., D.D. Jesus the only-begotten Son of God. *On the Church Cat.* 1. 199
Brett, T., LL.D. *Sermons* (1720), 193
Altham, R. *Sermons*, 2. 184
Craig, James. *Sermons*, 2. 83
Stephens, W. The Catholic doctrine concerning the union of the two natures in the one person of Christ stated and vindicated. A ser. Visitation. In which also

www.refori

ST. JOHN, 1. 14 (*continued*).

Dr. Bennet's late notion, of the total quieſcence of the divine nature in our Saviour during his miniſtry is conſidered and examined. 8°. *Oxf.* 1719

Chriſt's glory in his incarnation, and the fulneſs of his grace and truth. 2 ſer. E. Godwin. *Coward's Lect.* 271

Collier, A. *Sermons*, 63

Wheatly, C. Perfect Godhead and manhood in one only Chriſt. *Moyer Lect.* 318

Twells, L., D.D. *Boyle and Moyer Lect.* 2. 193

Leger, Antoine. L'incarnation de Jéſus-Chriſt. *Ser.* 3. 73

Chapelain, C. J. B. le. Verbum caro factum eſt. *Ser.* 2. 1

Caillard, G. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 1. 61

Shepherd, James. The condeſcenſion of Chriſt in becoming incarnate. *Sermons*, 35

Warneford, R. *Sermons*, 2. 113

Catcott, A. S. The tabernacle of the ſanctuary a type of the body of Chriſt. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 271

Young, John, D.D. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 2. 89

Stebbing, H. The incarnation of Chriſt. 2 ſer. *Sermons* (1788), 2. 147

Leechman, W., D.D. Jeſus Chriſt full of truth. *Ser.* 2. 85

— Jeſus Chriſt full of grace. *Sermons*, 2. 107

Horne, Bp. The Word incarnate. Bef. Univ. Oxf. Adv. 3. *Diſc.* 1. 193; *Pitman, 1ſt Courſe*, 1. 57

Clements, W. The divinity of Chriſt. 8 *Sermons*, 39

— Objections conſidered. *Ibid.* 63

Veyſie, Daniel. Ser. The doctrine of St. John and the faith of the firſt Chriſtians not Unitarian. 8°. *Oxf.* 1791

Reeve, Joſeph. The incarnation of the Son of God. *Diſc.* 2. 39

Farrer, John. *Bamp. Lect.* 89

Van Mildert, Bp. Our Lord's incarnation. *Sermons*; *Works*, 5. 359

Simeon, C. Incarnation and character of Chriſt. *Works*, 13. 202

Hawker, R., D.D. Evidences of Chriſt's divinity during incarnation. 2 ſer. *Works*, 1. 80

Robſon, E. The incarnation of Jeſus Chriſt. *Ser.* 1. 65

Wilſon, W. C. God in human nature. *Sermons*, 2. 216

Benſon, Joſeph. Incarnation and glory of the eternal Word. *Sermons*, 2. 604

Richardſon, W. Incarnation of Chriſt. *Sermons*, 1. 85

Bell, W., D.D. Our Saviour full of grace and truth. *Sermons*, 1. 349

Graves, R., D.D. *On the Trinity*; *Works*, 3. 29

The incarnation of our Lord Jeſus Chriſt. C. E. F. Moulinié. *Pons, J. S., Doct. of Geneva*, 1. 27

Marriott, H. The Word, or Son of God, made very man. *Sermons*, 3. 162

Le Bas, C. W. The Word made fleſh. *Sermons*, 2. 45

Irving, Edward. The incarnation of Chriſt. *Sermons*, 1

Howell, W. *Sermons* (1835)

Sumner, Abp. The incarnation. *Sermons on Faith, &c.* 1

Norris, W. The circumſtances which attended the birth of our Saviour. *Sermons*, 21

Gleig, G. R. Chriſtmas day. *Sermons for Advent, &c.* 157

Gahan, W. Chriſtmas. The incarnation and nativity of our Lord Jeſus Chriſt. *Sermons*, 29

Bowdler, T. The Word of God. 2 ſer. *Sermons on Jeſus Chriſt*, 2. 119

Summers, S. Jeſus Chriſt the fountain of grace. *Ser.* 148

The Word made fleſh. *Plain Sermons*, 7. 294

Caſwall, E. The myſtery of the incarnation. Adv. 1. *Sermons*, 1

Marriott, C. The Word made fleſh. Chriſtmas. *Ser.* 2. 66

Kennaway, C. E. The incarnation of the Word. *Sermons at Cheltenham*, 291

Hervey, Lord Arthur. Chriſtmas. *Sermons*, 1. 48

Manning, H. E. Chriſt the healing of mankind. *Ser.* 2. 1

Newman, J. H. The incarnation. *Parochial Sermons*, 2. 29

Garbett, J. God manifeſt in the fleſh. *Sermons*, 1. 403

— Chriſt's glory in the fleſh. *Ibid.* 1. 419

ST. JOHN, 1. 14 (*continued*).

Williams, Iſaac. Chriſtmas day. The adoption of ſons. *Sermons*, 1. 47

Butler, W. J. The birth of Chriſt. Chriſtmas. *Ser.* 19

Maurice, F. D. Chriſtmas day. *Sermons* (1843), 1

— *On St. John*, 15

Goodwin, H. Introductory lecture. *Hulſean Lect.* (1856), 1

1. 16. Preſton, John, D.D. The fulneſſe of Chriſt for us: a ſer. before K. James. 4°. *Lond.* 1640

Bridge, W. Grace for grace, or the overflowings of Chriſt's fulneſs received by all ſaints, in ſix ſermons. *Works*, 1. 185

Colvill, W. The fulneſs of Chriſt. *Refreſhing Streams*, 2

Frank, Mark, D.D. Chriſtmas. *Sermons*, 1. 93

Boys, E., D.D. Ser. Chriſtmas. *Sermons*, 138

Elrys, Sir John. *Fortuita Sacra*, 80

Superville (le père), Daniel de. La ſource des dons de la grace. *Sermons*, 3. 145

Simeon, C. The believer's intereſt in Chriſt's fulneſs. *Works*, 13. 206

Goode, Francis. Believers receiving grace out of Chriſt's fulneſs. *Sermons*, 92

Burgh, W. Nativity of Chriſt. *Diſc.* 1

Wilberforce, R. I. Chriſt the channel of grace. Whitſ. *Sermons on the New Birth*, 197

Beſt, Hon. S. St. Peter's day. *Diſc.*

1. 16, 17. Allies, T. W. The law by Moſes: grace and truth by Jeſus Chriſt. *Sermons on Romans, &c.* 158

1. 17. Henry, Philip. Chriſt is the truth. *Henry, M., Works, Appendix*, 96

Beveridge, Bp. Chriſt the ſole Author of grace and truth. Ser. *Works*, 3. 22

Berriman, W. The antitheſis between the law and the goſpel. *Boyle Lect.* 2. 112

— The Jewiſh arguments for the perpetuity of the law refuted. *Ibid.* 2. 137

— The Moſaic law not perpetual. *Ibid.* 2. 168

— The principal parts of the Moſaic law foretold to be aboliſhed. *Ibid.* 2. 197

— A new law to be given to Meſſiah. *Ibid.* 2. 226

— Grounds of the typical interpretation of the law. *Ibid.* 2. 256

— Aptneſs of the typical interpretation of the law. 2 ſer. *Ibid.* 2. 280

Superville (le père), Daniel de. Les avantages de l'évangile ſur la loi. *Sermons*, 2. 305

— The advantages of the goſpel above the law. *Sermons, by Allen*, 256

— The advantages of the goſpel over the law. *Sermons, by Reynolds*, 1. 192

Gretton, P., D.D. Diſc. The uncertainty of reaſon, and the aſſurance of revelation in matters of religion. Commencement. 8°. *Camb.* 1732

Pearce, Bp. 3 ſer. *Sermons*, 1. 189

Dupree, John. *Sermons*, 123

Stebbing, H. The miniſtry of Jeſus Chriſt. *Sermons* (1788), 3. 419

Morton, Joſhua. The ſeverity of the law compared with the grace of the goſpel. *Sermons*, 1. 221

Allwood, P. The ceremonial law. *Lect. on Prophecies*, 1. 53

Bidlake, John. The Moſaic diſpenſation. *Sermons*, 71

— The Chriſtian diſpenſation. *Ibid.* 105

Otter, Bp. Soc. Prop. Goſp. 8°. 1840

Grant, Johnſon. Chriſtmas. Compariſon of Moſes and Chriſt. *Courſe of Sermons*, 2. 505

Bowdler, T. Grace and truth. Viſitation. *Sermons on Privileges, &c.* 1. 149

Cowe, James. 12 *Sermons*, 47

— The law of Moſes and the goſpel of Chriſt. Chriſtmas day. *Sermons*, 320

1. 18. Horton, T., D.D. Chriſt's revelation of the Father. 100 *Sermons, New Teſt.*, 132

www.refori

ST. JOHN, 1. 18 (*continued*).

Christ's personal ministry, miracles, and prophetick office. Dr Guyse. *Berry Street Ser.* 1. 279
Fell, John. *Lect.* 161
Wells, C. The divinity of Christ. Trin. Sun. *Disc.* 1. 147
Simeon, C. The manifestation which Christ has given of the Father. *Works*, 13. 210
Blomfield, Bp. *On Acts, &c.*, 268
Irving, Edward. The incarnation. *Sermons*, 1
Hampden, Bp. Knowledge of God through Christ. *Parochl. Sermons*, 19
Griffith, T. God manifested by his Son. *Ser.* 34
Bode, J. E. *Bampt. Lect.* 70

1. 19. Gregory the Great. Dom. iv. Adv. Miserunt Judæi ab Ierosolymis sacerdotes et Levitas. *Opera*, 1. 1456
Boys, John, D.D. (Adv. 4.) *Works*, 105
Bossuet. L'Avent 3. Sur le faux honneur. *Sermons*, 2. 318
De la Rue, C. Tu quis es. De la connoissance de soy-même. *Sermons*, 1. 58
Cheminais, T. Tu quis es? Sur la passion dominante. *Sermons*, 1. 32
Adv. 3. J. Ayray. *Catholic Sermons*, 1. [95]
Gahan, W. Adv. 3. The virtue of humility. *Sermons*, 15

1. 19–28. Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epistles, &c.* 1
Hole, M., D.D. Gospel for Adv. 4. *On the Liturgy*, 2. 156
Nardin, J. F. L'ambassade des Juifs à Jean Baptiste. *Sermons*, 1. 108

1. 19–34. Pitman, J. R. St. John the Baptist. *Pract. Lect.* 19

1. 19, &c. Cocceius, J. Annotationes in evang. Johannis, 1. 19–53 et in cap. 2–6. *Opera* [12], 256

1. 20. Heber, Bp. Preaching of St. John the Baptist. *Sermons preached in India*, 33
Danger of unreal confession. Advent 4. *Plain Sermons*, 8. 270

1. 21–24. Le Bas, C. W. The voice in the wilderness. *Sermons*, 2. 1

1. 22, 23. Bourdaloue. Dixerunt ergo ei. Sur la fausse conscience. *Sermons, Avent*, 131
— Wrong conscience. *Sermons, transl.*, 2. 219
Cecil, R. Ministry of John the Baptist. *Orig. Thoughts*, 228

1. 23. Gell, R., D.D. *Remains*, 1
Bossuet. L'Avent 4. Sur la véritable conversion. *Sermons*, 2. 327
Bourdaloue. Ergo vox. Sur la sévérité évangélique. *Sermons, Avent*, 400
Massillon, J. B. Le délai de la conversion. 3 Dim. *Sermons*, 1 *Avent*, 203
— The delay of conversion. *Sermons, by Dickson*, 284
Advent 4. St. John the Baptist. *Pitman, from Bp. Porteus, 1st Course*, 1. 49
Beesley, H. Preparation of God's way. *Sermons*, 158
Archer, J. Advent 3. On deferring our conversion. *Sermons*, 1. 49
— Advent 3. On doing penance. *Ser. 2d series*, 1. 45
Butler, Alban. *Meditations, &c.*
Hewlett, John. The ministry of John the Baptist. 2 serm. *Sermons*, 4. 160
Bott, J. H. Advent 4. The character and office of John the Baptist. *Sermons*, 1. 54
Nares, E. Advent 4. *Sermons*, 323
Advent 4. *Pract. Sermons* (1818), 1. 45
The Baptist. Advent Sun. *Village Preacher*, 3. 194
Le Bas, C. W. The voice in the wilderness. *Ser.* 2. 25
Blake, H. J. C. The Baptist's mission. *Ser. 2d series*, 148
Alford, H. Adv. 4. *Sermons*, 2. 263

1. 23, 24. Walker, Bp. James. Christian prayer. Christmas day. *Sermons*, 247

ST. JOHN, 1. 26.

1. 26. Taylor, Thomas, D.D. The stranger at home. *Works* (1653), 407
Advent 3. P. Ellis. *Catholic Sermons*, 1. 67
Chapelain, C. J. B. le. Medius vestrum stetit. *Sermons*, 1. 243
Marriott, John. Knowledge of Christ. *Ser.* 156
Garbett, Adn. Christ the true baptism. *Christ on Earth, &c.*, 2

1. 27. Oakeley, F. Advent. Advent graces exemplified in St. John the Baptist. *Ser.* (1848), 54

1. 29. Clerke, R., D.D. *Sermons*, 1
King, H. *Sermons*, 279
Robinson, Ralph. Christ the Lamb of God. *Christ all in all*, 2. 1
Manton, T. 2 sermons. *Works*, 4. 1116
Flavel, John. Sacramental meditations. *Works*, 6
De Agno Dei. *Crit. Sac. Thes.* 2. 365
Daillé, John. *Sermons*, 403
Beveridge, Bp. The merits of Christ's passion. *Wks.* 2. 342
— *Thesaurus; Works*, 7. 409
Sutton, G. *Sermons*, 128
Stennett, Joseph. 2 ser. *Works*, 3. 301
Bundy, R., D.D. Bef. King. *Sermons*, 2. 17
Cennick, J. The beatific vision; or, beholding Jesus crucified. *Disc.* 2
Young, W. Toy. Sun. bef. Easter. *Sermons on Doctrines and Duties*, 2. 88
Newton, John. The Lamb of God the great atonement. *Messiah; Works*, 4. 184
Scott, Thomas. Good Friday. *Sermons; Works*, 4. 389
Boudier, J. *Sermons*, 103
Burder, J. The Lamb of God beheld by faith. *Village Sermons*, 3. 37
Simeon, C. Christ the Lamb of God. *Works*, 13. 213
Dehon, Bp. Good Friday. *Sermons*, 1. 501
Halliday, T. *Sermons and Lect.* 1
Howell, W. *Sermons* (1835)
Jackson, Miles. Different characters instructed by contemplating Christ as a sacrifice for sin. 2 ser. *Ser.* 2. 241
Bowdler, T. The Lamb of God. *Sermons on Jesus Christ*, 2. 336
Anderson, J. S. M. Jesus Christ, the Lamb of God, which taketh away sin. *On Elijah*, 267
Evans, R. W. Sacrifice. *Ch. of God*, 150
Hancock, W. The fifteenth Article. *Hear the Church*, 96
Kennaway, C. E. The Lamb of God. *Sermons at Brighton*, 2. 274
The Lamb of God. S. J. Allen, M.A. *Pract. Sermons* (1845, &c.), 2. 397
Hook, W. F., D.D. *Last Days of our Lord's Ministry*, 226
Trevor, G. The atonement. *Sermons*, 35
Garbett, Adn. Christ the Lamb of God. *Christ on Earth, &c.*, 2. 53
Trench, R. C., D.D. Same subj. 5 *Sermons*, 23
Maurice, F. D. *On St. John*, 28

1. 35, 36. Hall, Robt. The Lamb of God. *Ser.*; *Wks.* 6. 205

1. 35–51. Pitman, J. R. Calling of the five first disciples. *Pract. Lect.* 37

1. 36. Boys, James. *On the* 39 *Articles*, 98
Jones, W., of Nayland. Christ the Lamb of God. *Sermons, by Walker*, 2. 81

1. 38. Clinton, C. J. F. The dwelling-place of Jesus Christ. *Sermons*, 140

1. 39. Lindsey, Theophilus. *Sermons*, 1. 345

1. 40. Halyburton, Thomas. Faith's views of the glory of God, or the triumph of faith. *Sermons; Works*, 633
Newman, J. H. The world's benefactor. *Parochial Sermons*, 2. 1

1. 40, 41. Marriott, Charles, M.A. St. Andrew's example. *Sermons*, 2. 440

1. 40–42. Howson, J. S. St. Andrew. *Sunday Evening* 123

www.refori

ST. JOHN, 1. 40–42 (*continued*).
St. Andrew's day. St. Andrew an example of undoubting faith, and unselfish zeal. G. Dugard. *A. Watson, 2d series*, 1. 15
1. 41. Hole, M., D.D. Of the Messias. *On the Church Catechism*, 1. 192
Wheatly, C. Jesus the Christ. *Sermons*, 2. 96
1. 41, 42. Raffles, T. *Lect.* 2
1. 42. Fletcher, Joseph, D.D. On bringing sinners to Christ. *Works*, 3. 54
Saints are like sparks in stubble. St. Andrew's day. *Plain Sermons*, 1. 270
1. 43. Fell, John. *Lect.* 65
1. 45. Wheatly, C. Jesus foretold by Moses and the prophets. 3 ser. *Sermons*, 2. 1
Batty, Adam. The proof of Christianity from ancient prophecies. 26 *Sermons*, 2. 1
Whitaker, E. W. The predictions relating to the Messiah. *Family Sermons*, 1. 101
Nares, R. The chronology of prophecy. *Warburton Lect.* 171
Gilpin, W. Philip and Nathaniel. *Ser.* 2. 1
Collyer, W. B., D.D. Prophecies respecting the Messiah. *On Scripture Prophecy*, 347
Simeon, C. Sight of Jesus a source of joy. *Works*, 13. 216
Biber, G. E. The communicative character of faith (St. Philip). *Sermons for Saints' Days*
Krause, W. H. Christ in the promise and prophecy. *Sermons*, 2
1. 45–47. Foster, James, D.D. Sincerity, as opposed to prejudice. *Sermons*, 2. 269
1. 45–49. Jowett, J. Character of Nathaniel. *Lect.* 187
Foote, A. L. R. The Israelite indeed. *Incidents*, 29
1. 46. Littleton, Adam, D.D. St. Philip and St. James. *Sermons*, 172
Nathaniel. *Crit. Sac. Thes.* 2. 370
Pierce, James. Sincerity. *Sermons*, 149
Littleton, E., LL.D. We are to prove and then hold fast that which is good. *Sermons*, 2. 109; *Family Chaplain*, 1. 449
Fleet, C. Before the University of Cambridge, March 25, 1786, being Founder's day. *Ser.* 3
Simeon, C. Evil and cure of prejudice. *Works*, 13. 222
Chalmers, T., D.D. The utility of missions ascertained by experience. Serm. for Soc. in Scotland for Propagating Christian Knowledge. *Works*, 11. 221
Maurice, F. D. *On St. John*, 43
1. 46–50. Jay, W. Nathaniel. *Short Disc.* 1. 210
1. 47. Clerke, R., D.D. *Sermons*, 421
Alleine, R. Sermons. *Vindiciæ Pietatis*, 82
Tillotson, Abp. Of sincerity towards God and man. *Sermons*, 4. 343; *Disc. from Tillotson*, 205; *English Preacher*, 2. 1; *Pitman, 1st Course*, 2. 515
Hickman, Bp. *Sermons*, 1. 322
Hole, M., D.D. On St. Bartholomew's day. *On the Liturgy*, 3. 492
Marshall, N., D.D. Circumstances in Nathaniel's behaviour that gained him the character which our Saviour gave him. St. Bartholomew's day. 3 ser. *Sermons*, 3. 342
Wheatly, C. The Israelite without guile. *Sermons*, 3. 75
Waterland, Daniel, D.D. The wisdom of true simplicity of mind, and integrity of manners. *Sermons; Works*, 9. 194; *Family Chaplain*, 2. 187
Butler, Bp. John. Sermon. The man without guile. Occasioned by the death of the Rev. Scawen Kenrick, D.D. 4°. *Lond.* 1753
Wesley, J. An Israelite indeed. *Sermons; Works*, 7. 37
Neve, T., D.D. St. Bartholomew's day. *Sermons*, 59
Layard, C. P., D.D. The folly of sin. *Lect.* 189
Glasse, Dr. S. St. Bartholomew. *On the Fest.* 249

ST. JOHN, 1. 47 (*continued*).
Simeon, C. An Israelite indeed. *Works*, 13. 228
Buddicom, R. P. The character of the true Israelite. *Sermons*, 2. 290
Newman, J. H. Guilelessness. *Parochial Sermons*, 2. 372
Wordsworth, Bp. Grace of guilelessness. *Christian Boyhood*, 2. 259
1. 48. Augustine, St. *Sermons; Opera*, 7
— When thou wast under the fig-tree. *Sermons; Lib. of Fathers*, 20. 515
1. 49. Moysey, C. A., D.D. The calling of Nathaniel. *Lect.* 1. 66
1. 50. Biber, G. E. The general foundation of the Church of St. Bartholomew. *Sermons for Saints' Days*
1. 50, 51. Jowett, Joseph. Heaven opening, and angels ministering. *Lect.* 204
The unveiling hidden wonders in Christ's kingdom. W. R. Fremantle. *Bloomsbury Lect.* 10. 279
1. 51. Bossuet. SS. Anges-Gardiens. *Sermons*, 15. 57
Witsius, H. De cœlo aperto, et angelis Dei adscendentibus, &c. *Meletemata*, 208
Glas, John. Jacob's ladder. *Works*, 3. 268
Gilpin, W. *Sermons*, 4. 191
Anniversary of consecration. St. Bartholomew's day. *Plain Sermons*, 10. 89
Angels waiting on the church. St. Bartholomew. *Ibid.* 6. 149
2. 1. Latimer, Bp. Epiphany 2. *Works*, 2. 160
Bulkeley, C. The marriage in Cana of Galilee. *Disc.* 3. 23
Archer, J. Matrimony. 2 serm. *Sermons (Matrim.)*, 1
Whately, Abp. The marriage at Cana. Lady day. *Sermons*, 219
Gahan, W. Epiph. 2. Matrimony and the principal duties of husbands and wives. *Sermons*, 66
Hughes, Hugh, D.D. *Female Characters*, 3. 57
2. 1, 2. Bossuet. L'Epiphanie, 2. Sur les caractères des deux alliances. *Sermons*, 3. 226
Bourdaloue. Nuptiæ factæ sunt. Epiph. 2. Sur l'état du mariage. *Ser. Dimanches*, 1. 47
— Matrimony. *Sermons, transl.* 2. 131
De la Rue, C. Du mariage. *Sermons*, 1. 256
Cosin, Bp. At a marriage. Ser. *Works*, 1. 44
Cookesley, W. G. The atonement. Good Friday. *Sermons*, 2. 154
Hutton, F. H. The marriage at Cana in Galilee. *Sermons*, 125
2. 1–11. Augustine, Saint. And both Jesus was called and his disciples to the marriage. *Ser. Lib. of Fathers*, 20. 520
Boys, John, D.D. Epiph. 2. *Works*, 140
Hall, Bp. The marriage in Cana. *Contempl.*
Dyke, Daniel. Of water turned into wine. *6 Evangelical Histories*
Bragge, F. Water turned into wine. *On the Miracles*, 1. 1
Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epistles, &c.* 2
Epiph. 2. Marriage in Cana. *Pitman, from Dean Stanhope, 1st Course*, 1. 160
Hole, M., D.D. Gospel for Epiph. 2. *On the Liturgy*, 2. 266
Saurin, J. Les noces de Cana. *Disc. Hist. &c.* 9. 323
Dodd, W., D.D. The marriage in Cana of Galilee. 2 serm. *On the Miracles, &c.* 2. 1
Nardin, J. F. Manifestation de la gloire de Jésus. L'Epiph. 2. *Sermons*, 1. 341
Mackenzie, Mary Jane. Water changed into wine. *Lect. on Miracles*, 66
Pitman, J. R. Marriage in Cana of Galilee. *Pract. Lect.* 55
Trench, R. C. Water made wine. *On the Miracles*, 95
Cumming, J., D.D. Water made wine. *Foreshadows, Miracles*, 1

www.refori

ST. JOHN, 2. 2.

2. 2. Auguſtine, St. *Ser., Opera*, 7
Brydane, J. Inſtruction ſur le mariage. *Sermons*, 5. 113
Hankinſon, T. E. Family religion the ſource of domeſtic happineſs. *Sermons*, 75
2. 3, 4. Gurney, J. H. The firſt miracle. Epiph. 2. *Sermons*, 1
2. 3–5. Nind, W. The mother of Jeſus. *Ser.* 2. 180
2. 4. Killigrew, H., D.D. *Sermons*, 4
Phelan, W., D.D. Jeſus at Cana. *Remains*, 1. 166
O'Sullivan, M., D.D. *Donnellan Lect.* 1
Irons, W. J., D.D. Chriſt's firſt miracle. Epiph. 2. *Sermons* (1844), 9
2. 5. Altham, R. *Sermons*, 1. 296
Slade, J. The neceſſity of doing whatſoever is commanded. Epiph. 2. *Plain Ser.* 2. 74
Hook, W. F., D.D. The marriage at Cana of Galilee. *On the Miracles*, 1. 1
2. 6. De hydriis in Canâ Galilææ. *Crit. Sac. Theſ. Nov.* 2. 473
2. 8. Milner, Joſeph. Chriſtians in danger of loſing thoſe things which they have wrought, and not receiving a full reward. *Ser.* 2. 473
2. 9, 10. Trench, R. C., D.D. The good wine laſt. Epiph. 2. *Sermons* (1843), 27
2. 10. Kennaway, C. E. The preſence of Chriſt the wine of life. *Sermons at Brighton*, 1. 77
Nind, W. The good wine, or the beſt laſt. *Sermons*, 2. 326
Butler, W. J. The ways of man, and the ways of God. Epiph. *Sermons*, 89
Vaughan, C. J., D.D. The good beginning and the good ending. *Sermons* (1853), 345
2. 11. Markland, A., D.D. *Sermons*, 1. 133
Wheatly, C. Myſtery of the marriage in Cana explained. *Sermons*, 2. 269
Whitefield, G. The marriage of Cana. *Ser.*; *Works*, 6. 64
Simeon, C. The water turned into wine. *Works*, 13. 232
Collyer, W. B., D.D. The marriage at Cana in Galilee. *On Scripture Miracles*, 376
Rowlatt, W. H. The evidence of Chriſtianity from miracles. *Sermons*, 134
Grinfield, E. W. Water into wine. *Sermons*, 217
Pott, J. H. Epiph. 2. Chriſt's firſt miracle: conſiderations on this branch of evidence. *Sermons*, 1. 135
Hobart, Bp. The marriage in Cana of Galilee. Epiph. 2. *Sermons*, 1. 161
Gleig, G. R. Epiph. 2. *Sermons for Advent, &c.* 215
Knight, J. The converſion of water into wine. *Diſc.* 329
Copleſtone, Bp. The marriage in Cana. *Remains*, 256
The ſeaſon of Epiphany. *Plain Sermons*, 5. 49
Lawſon, G. N. G. *Sermons*, 260
Williams, Iſaac. Epiph. 2. The meekneſs and gentleneſs of Chriſt. *Sermons*, 1. 110
Epiph. 2. The marriage in Cana of Galilee. H. Thompſon. *A. Watſon*, 2d *ſeries*, 1. 176
Alford, H. Water made wine. Epiph. 1. *Ser.* 3. 16
Robertſon, F. W. The firſt miracle. The glory of the Virgin Mother. *Sermons*, 2. 247
— The firſt miracle. The glory of the Divine Son. *Ibid.* 2. 265
Maurice, F. D. *On St. John*, 57
Beſt, Hon. S. Epiph. 2. *Diſc.* 48
2. 12–25. Pitman, J. R. The clearing of the temple. *Pract. Lect.* 73
2. 13. Greſwell, E. On the date of the Paſſover. *Diſſert.* 1. 239
— Verification of the date of the Paſſover. *Ibid.* 1. 247
2. 13–17. Markland, A., D.D. *Sermons*, 1. 73
Bragge, F. Driving the buyers and ſellers out of the temple. *On the Miracles*, 2. 62
Bulkley, C. Same ſubj. *Diſc.* 43

ST. JOHN, 2. 14.

2. 14. Fonſeca. Monday after Lent 4. *Devout Contemplations*, 447
2. 14–17. Dyke, Daniel. The temple's purgation. 6 *Evang. Hiſt.*
Saurin, J. Jéſus chaſſe les vendeurs et les acheteurs. *Diſc. Hiſt. &c.* 9. 355
2. 15. Maſſillon, J. B. Le zèle des miniſtres de l'égliſe contre les ſcandales. *Sermons*, 9 *Conferences*, 1. 166
Maſon, John. The nature and danger of an inordinate love of the world. 2 ſerm. 15 *Diſc.* 61
2. 16. Lake, Bp. Arthur. *Sermons*, 122
Croſſman, H. Sermon. Eccleſiaſtical merchandiſe ſhewn to be unlawful, and exceedingly injurious to the Church of Chriſt; with a brief remark on the prevailing ſin of bribery. Viſitation. 4°. *Lond.* 1769
Maurice, F. D. *On St. John*, 72
2. 17. Featley, Daniel, D.D. The true zealot. At Archbiſhop's viſitation. *Clavis Myſtica*, 185
Du Boſc. Le zèle de la maiſon de Dieu. *Sermons*, 1. 285
Bourdaloue. Recordati ſunt. Sur la ſacrifice de la meſſe. *Sermons, Carême*, 2. 313
Simeon, C. Buyers and ſellers driven out. *Works*, 13. 237
Scott, T. Chriſt in his zeal for the public worſhip of God. *Chriſtian Morality*, 249
Knight, J. The traders expelled from the temple. *Diſc.* 344
Newman, J. H. Chriſtian zeal. *Paroch. Sermons*, 2. 424
2. 18, 19. Newton, B. *Sermons*, 2. 159
Simeon, C. The reſurrection a proof of Chriſt's Meſſiahſhip. *Works*, 13. 240
2. 18–22. Bather, E. The reſurrection. *Ser.* 3. 217
Knight, J. The reſurrection of Jeſus. *Diſc.* 451
Cowie, M. Chriſt predicting his own reſurrection. *Hulſean Lect.* (1854), 91
2. 19. Andrewes, Bp. Of the reſurrection. *Sermons*, 2. 344
Brownrig, Bp. Eaſter. *Sermons*, 1. 255
Erſkine, R. Temple deſolation making way for temple reſtoration. Ser. *Works*, 7. 458
Warneford, R. *Sermons*, 1. 393
Wordſworth, C. Hopes of religious reſtoration in England. *Occ. Sermons*, 5. 271
2. 19–21. Upjohn, W. The temple of the Lord's body. *Diſc. on the Parables*, 3. 339
Wilberforce, R. I. The Chriſtian temple. *Sermons, Holy Communion*, 160
2. 21. Bradley, C. Chriſtmas day. Chriſt's human body the temple of God. *Practical Sermons*, 1. 59
2. 23–25. Duche, J. A nominal or partial belief in the goſpel unprofitable. *Diſc.* 2. 189
2. 24. Maſſillon, J. B. La médiſance. Lundi de la 4 ſem. *Sermons*, 4; *Carême*, 3. 170
— Evil-ſpeaking. *Sermons, by Dickſon*, 85
2. 24, 25. Newlin, T. Jeſus Chriſt the ſearcher of the heart. Before Univerſity. 21 *Sermons*, 38
Shuttleworth, Bp. *Sermons*, 2. 477
2. 25. Slade, J. Chriſt knoweth the hearts of all. *Plain Sermons*, 3. 404
Our Saviour's knowledge of man. J. J. Dermout. *Werninck, J.*, D.D. *Ser. tranſl.* 327
Miller, John. Adaptation of Scripture to human nature. Three lect. *Bamp. Lect.* 73
Ainger, Thomas. *Paroch. Sermons*, 89

3. Franck, A. H. Nicodemus; or, a

www.refori

ST. JOHN, 3 (*continued*).

treatiſe againſt the fear of man, wherein the cauſes and ſad effects thereof are briefly deſcribed, with ſome remedies againſt it. Rendered into Engliſh. Second edition. 12°. *Lond.* 1709

Evans, R. W. Nicodemus. *Scripture Biography*, 2. 233

3. 1. Buddicom, R. P. *Sermons* (1826), 2
Welſh, D., D.D. *Sermons*

3. 1, 2. Rees, A., D.D. Inſtruction deduced from the character and conduct of Nicodemus. *Sermons*, 4. 169
Heber, Bp. Trin. Sunday. *Pariſh Ser.* 2. 12
Knight, J. Introductory obſervations. *Diſc. on the Miracles*, 1
Lancaſter, T. W. The canon of the Old Teſtament—the external evidence. *Bampton Lect.* 139

3. 1–3. Gouge, Thomas. A word to ſinners and a word to ſaints. *Works*
Waple, E. *Sermons*, 1. 275
Venn, John. The connection between regeneration and other doctrines of the goſpel. *Sermons*, 3. 93

Franks, J. C. *Hulſean Lect.* (1821), 53

3. 1–7. Eaton, S., D.D. *Sermons on Human Life*, 2. 54

3. 1–8. Saurin, J. Regeneration. 2 ſerm. *Sermons*, 8. 201; *In French*, 7. 392
Marton, John, D.D. *Remains*

3. 1–12. Pitman, J. R. Trin. Sun. Conference with Nicodemus. *Sermons, 1ſt Courſe*, 2. 30

3. 1–15. Boys, John. Trin. Sun. *Works*, 357
Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epiſtles, &c.* 3
Hole, M., D.D. *On the Liturgy*, 3. 8
Nardin, J. F. La nouvelle naiſſance. La Trinité. *Sermons*, 3. 231

3. 1–21. Salmeron, Alphonſo. De diſputatione cum Nicodemo. *Opera*, 8
Dyke, Daniel. Chriſt and Nicodemus. 6 *Evang. Hiſt. &c.*
Cocceius, John. Chriſti cum Nicodemo colloquium. *Opera* [12], 6
Sluterus, Severinus-Waltherus. Colloquium Nicodemi cum Chriſto. 4°. *Roſtochii*, 1672
Saurin, J. Converſation de Nicodème avec Jéſus. *Diſc. Hiſt. &c.* 9. 371
Pitman, J. R. Conference with Nicodemus. 2 lect. *Pract. Lect.* 107
Marſden, J. H. An examination of certain paſſages in our Lord's converſation with Nicodemus. Eight diſc. Hulſean Lect. 1843. 8°. *Lond.* 1844
Montgomery, R. The goſpel in advance of the age. 8°. *Edin.* 1848
Foote, A. L. R. Nicodemus; or, the inquirer directed. *Incidents in the Life of our Saviour*, 82

The Goſpel of Nicodemus. See Apocryphal Books, col. 112.

ST. JOHN, 3. 2.

3. 2. Leng. Bp. 2 ſerm. *Boyle Lect.* 383
Seed, J. The truth of Chriſtianity. *Diſc.* 2. 237
— The evidences of Chriſtianity. *Ibid.* 2. 265
Chandler, S., D.D. The poſſibility of miracles, and the nature of Chriſt's miracles. *Sermons*, 1. 106
— The character of Chriſt and his apoſtles. *Ibid.* 1. 140
— The deſign of the miracles of Chriſt. *Ibid.* 1. 175
— The certainty of the miracles of Chriſt. *Ibid.* 1. 208
Brakenridge, Dr. W. Miracles. *Ser.* 1
Leland, T., D.D. Proof of Chriſtianity from miracles. 2 ſerm. *Sermons*, 1. 37
Owen, H. The moral ſtate of the world at the time of our Saviour's appearance, and of the neceſſity of a new revelation. *On Script. Miracles*, 2. 111
Hinchcliffe, Bp. *Sermons*, 91
Sturges, J. Miracles. *Diſc.* 197
Shepherd, R., D.D. The truth and credibility of the Chriſtian religion. *Sermons*, 1
Channing, Dr. Evidences of revealed religion. Dudleian lecture. *Works*, 3. 105

3. 3. Whately, W. The new birth; or a treatiſe of regeneration, delivered in certaine ſermons, and now publiſhed. 4°. *Lond.* 1622

Burgeſs, Anthony. Regeneration; or, the nature of ſanctifying grace. *Spiritual Refinings, part* 1. 201, 230

Swinnock, G. The door of ſalvation opened by the key of regeneration; or, a treatiſe containing the nature, neceſſity, marks, and means of regeneration; as alſo the duty of the regenerate. 8°. *Lond.* 1660

Ambroſe, Iſaac. The doctrine of regeneration, or the new birth. *Works*, 1

Wallis, John, D.D. 2 ſerm. The neceſſity of regeneration. 4°. *Lond.* 1682

Cole, Thomas. A diſcourſe of regeneration, &c. 8°. *Lond.* 1689

Sermon. *Way of Salvation*
Edwards, John, D.D. Regeneration. *Theologia*, 3. 21

Wright, S., D.D. A little treatiſe of being born again; without which no man can be ſaved, being the ſubſtance of four ſermons. 12°. *Lond.* 1715

A celebrated work. It went through fifteen editions in the author's lifetime.

Waple, E. *Sermons*, 1. 286
Ibbot, B., D.D. The new birth. *Diſc.* 1. 1

Doddridge, P., D.D. Neceſſity and importance of regeneration. 3 ſerm. *Works*, 2. 429

Wilſon, S. Of the new birth. 2 ſerm. *Sermons* (1753), 126
Barber, J. 6 *Sermons on Regeneration*
Cennick, J. The new birth. *Diſc.* 1

Witherſpoon, John, D.D. A practical treatiſe on regeneration. *Works*, 1. 107

Riddoch, J. Regeneration. Whitſunday. *Ser.* 1. 297
Craig, W., D.D. The Scripture doctrine of regeneration. 2 ſerm. *Sermons*, 1. 275

www.refori

ST. JOHN, 3. 3 (*continued*).

Burder, G. Regeneration, or the new birth. *Village Sermons*, 1. 73
St. John, Theophilus. The new birth. *Sermons*, 1. 149
Sutcliffe, Joseph. Of regeneration. *The Doctrines, &c.*
Butt, T. The new birth. Trinity Sun. *Ser.* 30
More, George. Regeneration. *Sermons*, 305
Okes, Dr. Regeneration. *Sermons*, 189
Fawcett, John. Nature and necessity of regeneration. *Sermons*, 3. 92
Macleod, Roderick, D.D. The doctrine of regeneration. A sermon. Visitation. 8°. *Lond.* 1816
Dwight, T. Agency of the Holy Ghost. Its necessity and reality. *Theol.* 3. 35
— Its nature. *Ibid.* 3. 50
Rennell, T. *Sermons*, 222
Simeon, C. Nature and necessity of regeneration. *Works*, 13. 245
Lovett, Robert. Regeneration. *Sermons*, 31
Halliday, T. *Sermons and Lect.* 1
Roxby, H. R. *Sermons*, 273
Hambleton, J. Regeneration. *Sermons*, 1
Scoresby, W. Regeneration, or the new birth. *Disc. to Seamen*, 20
Morris, John, D.D. Sermon. Regeneration in baptism. 8°. *Lond.* 1846
Dealtry, Adn. The new birth. *Sermons* (1848), 1
Maurice, F. D. *On St. John*, 85

3. 3–5. Charnock, Stephen. The necessity of regeneration. *Works*, 4. 118
Brekell, John. Discourse. Regeneration. 8°. *Lond.* 1761

3. 3–7. Gauntlett, H. On regeneration. *Ser.* 2. 168

3. 5. Hopkins, Bp. E. The nature and necessity of regeneration; or, the new birth. *Works*, 2. 465

Beveridge, Bp. Admission into the Church of Christ by baptism necessary to salvation. Ser. *Works*, 3. 146
— *Thes.*, *Works*, 7. 33
Hole, M., D.D. On the exhortation to baptism, shewing the necessity, ends, and benefits of baptism. *On the Liturgy*, 3. 577
— The necessity of the sacraments, and first of baptism. *On the Ch. Cat.* 2. 648
Pearce, Bp. The new birth. *Sermons*, 2. 193; *S. Clapham, Sermons selected*, 2. 223
Sandercock, E. *Sermons*, 2. 81
Farrington, R. The new birth, or regeneration necessary to salvation. *Sermons*, 112
Quincy, S. The nature and necessity of regeneration. Whit Sunday. *Sermons*, 271
Jones, Thomas. *Works*
Morgan, J. P. 2 serm. *Sermons*, 2. 167
Whitaker, E. W. Baptism. *Fam. Sermons*, 1. 321
Ravenscroft, Bp. Baptism. *Works*, 1. 471
Sandford, Bp. Regeneration. *Sermons*, 371
Stillingfleet, James. *Sermons*, 440
Nott, G. F., D.D. Fatal effects of religious enthusiasm. *Bampton Lect.* 323
Morley, John. *Disc.* 322
Moysey, C. A., D.D. The new birth of Christians in baptism. *Lect.* 1. 97
Marriott, H. The office of baptism. *Sermons on the Com. Prayer*, 232
Mant, Bp. Regeneration the spiritual grace of baptism. *Bampton Lect.* 327
Muir, W., D.D. *On the Holy Spirit*, 32
Marsden, J. H. *Hulsean Lect.* 19
Gatty, A. The new birth. *Sermons*, 1. 74
Fenwick, C. F. Regeneration. *Sermons*, 115
Infant baptism. *Plain Sermons*, 5. 139
Williams, Isaac, B.D. The new birth. *Plain Sermons*, 208
Irons, W. J., D.D. *The Preaching of Christ*

ST. JOHN, 3. 5, 6.

3. 5, 6. Jelf, R. W. Baptism. *Sermons*, 41
Arnold, T. The second birth. *Sermons on Interp.* 165
Woodhouse, G. W. Holy baptism. *Sermons*, 1. 117

3. 5–7. Saurin, James. The necessity of regeneration. *Sermons, transl.* (ed. 1836)
For this sermon in French, see under John, 3, 10, *post*.
Townsend, G., D.D. Reconciliation of opposite opinions on the subject of regeneration. *Sermons* (1830), 172

3. 5–9. Montgomery, R. Sacramental presence of the Divine Spirit in baptism. *God and Man*, 294

3. 6. Rollock, Robert. *Select Works*, 1. 512
Hieron, S. The old man and the new man. *Works*, 1. 416
Fenner, W. The new birth. *Works*, 2
Burgess, Anthony. *On Orig. Sin, part* 2. 136
— *Spiritual Refinings, part* 1. 217

Howe, John. The office and work of the Holy Spirit, in every age, with reference to particular persons considered. Nineteen sermons on John, 3. 6, and Gal. 5. 25. 8°. *Lond.* 1726; *Works*, 5. 1

Wilson, Bp. Daniel. Sermon. The doctrine of regeneration practically considered. St. Matthias. 8°. *Lond.* 1817
Slade, J. The flesh and the spirit. *Plain Sermons*, 7. 94
Coleridge, D. Baptism. With note on baptismal regeneration, as taught in our Saviour's discourse to Nicodemus. *Ser. on the Ch.* 250

3. 6, 7. Close, F. Necessity of conversion. *Misc. Sermons*, 2. 62

3. 7. Bossuet. A le vêture de Mlle. De Bouillon. Sur les trois vices de notre naissance. *Sermons*, 11. 210
Davies, S. Nature and author of regeneration. *Sermons*, 2. 368
Wesley, John. The new birth. *Sermons*; *Works*, 6. 65
Beddome, B. *Short Disc.* 3. 32
Draper, H., D.D. The nature of regeneration. *On the Collects*, 3. 457
— The means and necessity of regeneration. *Ibid.* 3. 485
Lavington, S. *Sermons to Young People*, 240
Collyer, W. B., D.D. Regeneration. *On Scripture Doctrines*, 370
Cooper, E. Nature and necessity of regeneration. *Pract. Sermons*, 4. 19
Blackley, J. Regeneration. *Pract. Ser.* 3. 1
Shuttleworth, Bp. *Sermons*, 1. 55
Short, Bp. T. V. Regeneration. *Sermons*, 305
Oram, W. Regeneration. *Disc.* 145
Cutler, B. C., D.D. On being born again. *Sermons*, 109

3. 7, 8. Wilson, Bp. T. The ordinances of God attended with certain though invisible effects. Confirmation. *Sermons*, 4. 115
Reay, W. *Sermons*, 151
Fenn, Joseph. Regeneration. *Sermons*, 75

3. 7–9. Raffles, T. *Lect.* 1

3. 8. Burgess, Anthony. *Spiritual Refinings, part* 1. 224
Horton, T., D.D. The similitude of the wind blowing. 100 *Sermons*; *New Test.* 85
Frank, Mark, D.D. Whitsun. *Sermons*, 2. 185
Hussey, Joseph. A warning from the winds, a sermon preached January 19, 1704; being the day of publick

www.refori

ST. JOHN, 3. 8 (*continued*).

humiliation for the late terrible and awakning ſtorm of wind, ſent in great rebuke upon this kingdom, Nov. 26, and 27, 1703, and now ſet forth in ſome ground of it, to have been inflicted as puniſhment of general contempt of the work of the Holy Ghoſt. To which is ſubnected a laborious exercitation upon Eph. 2. 2, about the airy oracles, ſibyl propheteſſes, idolatry, &c. 4°. *Lond.* 1704

Stanhope, G., D.D. The certainty and nature of regeneration. *Sermons* (1705), 192

Tottie, John, D.D. Reality and efficacy of the ordinary operations of the Holy Spirit. *Sermons*, 127; *Fam. Lect.* 1. 596

Butler, Bp. Joſeph. A ſerm. *Memoirs of Butler, by Bartlett*

Batty, Adam. The nature of Chriſtian regeneration. 26 *Sermons*, 2. 43

Foſter, James, D.D. The different characters of true religion and enthuſiaſm. *Sermons*, 3. 255; *Barrow, S. Sermons adapted*, 213

Pearſe, James. The nature, manner, and author of regeneration. *Sermons*, 25

Horbery, M., D.D. The doctrine of divine grace. *Sermons*; *Works*, 1. 112; *Fam. Lect.* 1. 711; *Clapham, S. Sermons ſelected*, 3. 290

Maſon, W. On the prophetical tendency of Chriſt's diſcourſe with Nicodemus. *Works*, 4. 191

Weſley, John. The marks of the new birth. *Sermons*; *Works*, 5. 212

Grant, Alex., D.D. *Sermons*, 2. 219

Knowles, T. On the new birth. *Diſc.* 1. 218

Maturin, C. R. Whitſunday. *Sermons*, 96

Michell, R. Proofs from the influences of the Holy Spirit, &c. *Bampton Lect.* 206

Cutler, B. C., D.D. The myſteriouſneſs of the new birth. *Sermons*, 147

Vickers, W. Regeneration. Trinity. *Sermons*, 218

Armſtrong, John. Mon. in Whitſun week. Spiritual influence. *Sermons on Feſtivals*, 254

3. 8, 9. Cookeſley, W. G. On the danger of following our own opinions in matters, on which Scripture ought to be our guide. *Sermons*, 1. 121

3. 9. Baxter, Richard. The arrogancy of reaſon. *Works*, 20. 397

Calamy, E., D.D. Curioſity to be avoided. *Sermons on the Trinity*, 363

Harveſt, G. The true nature or notion of a a Scripture myſtery. *Sermons*, 1; *Fam. Lect.* 2. 28

Patterſon, E. The myſtery of the Holy Trinity, and the doctrines and duties connected with it. *Sermons*, 201

Arnold, T. Trinity Sunday. *Chriſtian Life, its Courſe, &c.*, 290

Newman, J. H. The Chriſtian myſteries. *Parochial Sermons*, 1. 234

Trin. Sun. The goſpel myſteries: the ſource and reward of obedience. W. Scott. *Watſon, Alex., Sermons, 2d ſeries*, 2. 341

3 9, 10. Dibdin, T. F., D.D. Our Saviour and Nicodemus. Trin. Sun. *Sermons*, 334

3. 10. Wilkinſon, Henry. The neceſſity of the knowledge of regeneration. *Ser. Decad* 2. 89

Burgeſs, Anthony. *Spiritual Refinings, part* 1. 210

Saurin, J. Sur la régénération. *Sermons*, 7. 412 Tranſlated in the ed. A.D. 1836.

Alford, Henry, M.A. The gift of the Spirit. *Hulſean Lect.* (1841), 101

11. Nares, E. Example. *Sermons*, 123

12. Harveſt, G. The analogy between things natural and things ſupernatural. *Sermons*, 43

ST. JOHN, 3. 12 (*continued*).

Douglas, James. The evidence of the Chriſtian religion. *Diſc.* 3

Cooper, E. Earthly and heavenly things. Trin. Sun. *Pract. Sermons*, 6. 303

Froude, R. H. The goſpel the completion of natural religion. *Remains, part* 1. 2. 258

Arnold, T. *Ser.* 2. 55; *Ser. at Rugby* (1833), 57

The church on earth the appointed way to the heavenly church. Trin. Sun. J. H. B. Mountain, D.D. *Pract. Ser.* (1845, &c.), 2. 207

Wilberforce, Bp. Our reception of Chriſt's meſſage, a part of our moral probation. *Chriſtian Faith, &c.*

3. 12, 13. Lloyd, R. On the doctrine of the Trinity. *Sermons*, 236

3. 13. Toulmin, Dr. J. Chriſt our heavenly teacher. *Sermons*, 201

Blomfield, Bp. *On Acts, &c.*, 286

Marſden, J. H. *Hulſean Lect.* 110

3. 14. Robinſon, Ralph. Chriſt the true brazen ſerpent. *Chriſt all in all*, 2. 329

Wilkinſon, Bp. G. *Sermons*, 4°. 171

Hacket, Bp. The paſſion. *Sermons*, 527

Gilpin, W. Typical prophecy, and particularly the lifting up of the brazen ſerpent in the wilderneſs. *Sermons*, 1. 14

Marſden, J. H. *Hulſean Lect.* 74

3. 14, 15. Horne, John. The brazen ſerpent; or, God's grand deſign, viz. Chriſt's exaltation for man's ſalvation, in his believing on him; or the right way to regeneration, and therethrough to the heavenly and eternal kingdom, diſcovered by the Lord Jeſus Chriſt himſelf, for our ſure direction therein; conſidered, opened, and applied, with a double excurſion, touching the glory and excellency,—1. Of the goſpel of Chriſt. 2. Of Chriſt himſelf. 4°. *Lond.* 1673

Manton, T. *Sermons*; *Works*, 4. 745

Berriman, W. The brazen ſerpent a type of Chriſt. Good Friday. *Chriſtian Doctrine*, 1763, 107

Upjohn, W. The brazen ſerpent. *Diſc. on the Parables*, 3. 361

Simeon, C. The brazen ſerpent a type of Chriſt. *Works*, 13. 250

Milner, Joſeph. The brazen ſerpent. *Sermons*, 1. 312

Cooper, E. The brazen ſerpent. *Pract. Sermons*, 1. 126

Chevallier, Temple. The brazen ſerpent. *Hulſean Lect.* (1826), 220

Foyſter, J. G. The brazen ſerpent conſidered as an emblem of our Saviour's crucifixion. Good Friday. *Sermons*, 290

Ruſſell, J. Chriſt lifted up. *Sermons*, 408

Marſden, J. H. *Hulſean Lect.* 94

The lifting up of the Son of Man. Good Friday. *Plain Sermons*, 8. 67

3. 14–21. Brown, John, D.D. The goſpel of the kingdom. *Diſc. &c.*, 1

3. 16. Littleton, Adam, D.D. God's love in giving his Son. *Sermons*, 1

Manton, T., D.D. *Sermons* (1678), 292

Boſſuet. L'incarnation du Verbe. *Sermons*, 7. 41

Flavel, John. The love of God in giving his Son. *Works*, 1. 62

www.refori

ST. JOHN, 3. 16 (*continued*).

Dorrington, T. The love of God the Father to mankind in giving his Son. Sunday after Christmas. *Family Devotions*, 2. 182

Beveridge, Bp. The love of God in man's salvation. *Works*, 2. 326; *Beveridge, by Glasse*, 76

Scott, John, D.D. 4 serm. *Pract. Disc.* 2. 176

Fiddes, R., D.D. The love of God to mankind in the incarnation of his Son. *Disc.* 1. 1

Hole, M., D.D. The sentences after the absolution. *On the Liturgy*, 4. 223

Craig, James. Sermons. *Sermons*, 3

Johnson, S. The necessity of believing the divinity of the Son of God, in order to have right apprehensions of the love of God to mankind in sending his Son. A sermon. Christmas day. 8°. *Lond.* 1721–2

Moore, Bp. Christmas day. *Sermons*, 2. 21

Clarke, S., D.D. The love of God towards sinners. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 2. 189; 40 *Sermons*, 54

Bertheau, Ch. *Sermons*, 2. 124

Davies, S. The method of salvation through Jesus Christ. *Sermons*, 1. 31

Manston, Joseph. Redemption. *Lect. to Young Persons*, 39

Sherlock, Bp. *Disc.*; *Works*, 1. 114

Sloss, James. A treatise on God's love to the world. Wherein is shewn the perfect agreement betwixt the religion of Jesus and the religion of nature. 8°. *Lond.* 1770

Dalgleish, Dr. *Sermons*, 1

Gaskin, J. The source and means of salvation. *Ser.* 52

Ravenscroft, Bp. Christ given to save. *Works*, 2. 133

Watson, Bp. R. *Misc. Tracts*, 1. 370

Haggitt, G. Christ our Saviour and King. *Sermons*, 2. 175

Burder, G. The love of God. *Village Sermons*, 3. 61

Davy, C. Redemption by Jesus Christ. *Cottage Ser.* 1. 11

Martyn, H. The love of God in the gift of his Son. *Sermons*, 27

Simeon, C. The love of God in giving his Son for man. *Works*, 13. 254

Cooper, E. The love of God in redemption. *Pract. Sermons*, 4. 57

Maturin, C. R. The love of God. *Sermons*, 194

Still, John. *Sermons*, 286

Jowett, Joseph. Salvation. *Short Sermons*, 1

Dehon, Bp. Christmas day. *Sermons*, 1. 316

Christmas day. Reybaz. *Luscombe, Bp., Ser. from the French*, 29

Burrow, Dr. E. J. The appearance of Jesus on earth. *Hours of Devotion*, 496

Woodward, H. *Essays, &c.* 370

Cawood, J. The love of God. *Sermons*, 2. 102

Marsden, J. H. *Hulsean Lect.* 37

Scoresby, W. The love of God in redemption. *Disc. to Seamen*, 1

Summerfield, J. God's love to a perishing world. *Ser.* 206

Why the witness of God is rejected. Trin. Sun. *Plain Sermons*, 2. 132

Macdonald, W. Faith. *Plain Sermons*, 60

How God loved the world. C. Girdlestone. *Orig. Fam. Sermons*, 1. 285

Colenso, Bp. The love of God. *Village Sermons*, 124

3. 16, 17. Welch, John. Upon God's everlasting love. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 446

Bradford, Bp. The imperfect promulgation of the gospel considered. *Boyle Lect.*

Mant, Bp. Calvinism inconsistent with the divine attributes and with the general conditions of the gospel covenant. *Bampton Lecture*, 181

Halliday, T. *Sermons and Lect.* 2

Goodwin, H. The atonement. *Hulsean Lect.* (1855), 19

ST. JOHN, 3. 16–21.

3. 16–21. Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epistles, &c.* 3

Hole, M. The gospel for Whit Mond. *On the Liturgy*, 2. 644

3. 17. Stillingfleet, Bp. Christmas. The incarnation of Christ agreeable to natural reason. *Sermons*, 3. 336; *Fam. Lect.* 2. 112

Kennet, Basil, D.D. Advent 1. *Sermons*, 52

Munkhouse, R., D.D. Christian redemption. *Sermons*, 253

Simeon, C. The end for which God sent his Son. *Works*, 13. 259

Sumner, Abp. Christmas day. The mercy of God in redemption. 2 ser. *Sermons on the Fest., &c.*, 41

Marsden, J. H. *Hulsean Lect.* 125

3. 17, 18. Welch, John. The unbeliever condemned. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 467

Shuttleworth, Bp. *Sermons*, 2. 365

3. 18. Flavel, John. The condemnation of unbelievers. *Works*, 2. 431

Erskine, E. Unbelief arraigned and condemned at the bar of God. Ser. *Works*, 1. 352

De Joux, P. Nécessité de croire à l'évangile pour être sauvé. *Prédication*, 2. 431

— Necessity of believing the gospel. *Luscombe, Bp., Sermons from the French*, 305

Ravenscroft, Bp. A warning to unbelievers. *Works*, 2. 333

Scott, John. The nature and importance of faith. *Sermons*, 80

Moore, Daniel. Unbelief condemned. *Sermons bef. University*, 79

Howarth, H. On the general evidence for revealed religion. *Hulsean Lect.* (1836), 20

Moberly, G. Imperfect living risks infidelity. *Sermons at Winchester*, 2. 141

Starr, W. H. The Christian believer. *Remains*, 198

3. 18, 19. Sharpe, G. *Sermons*, 17

Smith, Theyre T. The doctrine stated and explained. *Man's Responsibility*, 1

— The influence of the affections on the judgment. *Ibid.* 29

3. 19. Taylor, Thomas, D.D. The owle of the gospel. *Works* (1653), 395

Brownrig, Bp. Christmas. *Sermons*, 1. 127

Flavel, John. The aggravation of sin. *Works*, 2. 440

Tillotson, Abp. The excellency and universality of the Christian revelation, with the sin and danger of rejecting it. 3 ser. *Sermons*, 12. 88

Tilly, W., D.D. The sins and vices of men's lives, the chief cause of their ignorance, and corrupt opinions in religion. 8°. *Lond.* 1710; *Sermons*, 118

Rogers, John, D.D. Men's love of their sins the real cause of their aversion from Christianity. *Sermons*, 1. 163

— The rejecters of Christianity justly condemned. *Ibid.* 1. 193

Moss, R., D.D. Reason why men love darkness rather than light. 4 ser. *Sermons*, 2. 1

Sherlock, Bp. *Disc.*; *Works*, 2. 387

Perrott, S. The cause of condemnation. *Sermons*, 272

Beeston, E. *Sermons*, 239

Davies, S. The rejection of gospel light the condemnation of men. *Sermons*, 2. 543

West, W. On the condemnation of those who reject the gospel. *Sermons*, 235

Porteus, Bp. The causes of unbelief. 4°. *Lond.* 1772; *Sermons*, 1; *Works*, 2. 23; *Fam. Lect.* 2. 17

Armand, J. On incredulity. 2 *Disc.* 1

Macdonald, A. Causes of rejecting the gospel. *Ser.* 279

Gray, Bp. On the effects of religion, particularly under the influence of the Reformation. *Bamp. Lect.* 1

Boucher, J. The love of sin the real source of unbelief. *Sermons*, 55

www.refori

ST. JOHN, 3. 19 (*continued*).

Lloyd, B. Want of faith. *Diſc.* 41
Marſh, E. G. Chriſtians likewiſe ſubſtitute form for ſubſtance. *Bamp. Lect.* 143
Butler, P. E. The guilt of unbelief. *Rationality of Religion*, 98
Burgh, W. The accountability of a man. *On the Redemption*
Obſtacles to the reception of the goſpel. Bp. Copleſtone. *Orig. Fam. Sermons*, 3. 1
Waters, E. P. The inſufficiency of all but religious motives. *Sermons*, 19
Marſden, J. H. *Hulſean Lect.* 57
Beſt, Hon. S. Whit Mond. Manifeſtation of the Holy Ghoſt in baptiſm. *Diſc.* (1858), 149

3. 19, 20. Wallis, John, D.D. The goſpel light, a ſure guide to eternal happineſs. *Sermons*, 123
Conant, John, D.D. *Sermons*, 1. 1
Paley, W., D.D. Why men reſiſt and put aſide the thoughts of religion. *Ser.* (1825), 1. 1

3. 19–21. Wilſon, Bp. T. The ſin and danger of ſhutting our eyes againſt the light of the goſpel. *Sermons*, 3. 127
Simeon, C. Men's hatred of the light. *Works*, 13. 263
Marriott, C. *Sermons*, 1. 403

3. 20. Fenner, W. Enmity of the wicked to the light of the goſpel. *Works*, 1. 331
Tillotſon, Abp. The ground of bad men's enmity to the truth. *Sermons*, 12. 147
Armſtrong, David. *Sermons*

3. 20, 21. Crowe, W., D.D. Divine truths find reception according to the good or bad diſpoſitions of the heart. *Sermons*, 148
Cooper, W., D.D. The Jewiſh enmity and oppoſition to the truth. *Diſc.* 2. 91
— The Romiſh enmity and oppoſition to the truth. *Ibid.* 2. 131
— The re-eſtabliſhment of true religion, and the cauſes thereof. *Ibid.* 2. 167

3. 21. Moberly, G. He that doeth the truth. 2 ſer. *College Sermons*, 307

3. 22–26. Fuller, A. John's teſtimony to Jeſus. *Works*, 523

3. 22–36. Cocceius, J. Ser. *Opera* [12.], 18

3. 25–28. Anderſon, J. S. M. The laſt verbal teſtimony of John to Chriſt. *On Elijah*, 284

3. 26–36. Dyke, Daniel. John's laſt teſtimony. 6 *Evangelical Hiſt.*

3. 27. Toulmin, Dr. J. Everything received from God. *Sermons*, 73

3. 29. Neale, J. M. Chriſtian marriage. *Lect.* 62

3. 29, 30. Simeon, C. Converſion of ſouls a ground of joy. *Works*, 13. 269
Williſon, John. A prophecy of the increaſe of Chriſt's kingdom. 2 ſer. *Balm of Gilead, Works*, 450
— 2 ſer. A prophecy of the French Revolution and the downfall of Antichriſt. Reprinted from the original 8°. *Lond.* 1793
Ryland, John, D.D. The certain increaſe of the glory and kingdom of Jeſus. A ſer. 1794. *Select Sermons, Tract Soc.* 3
Self-denying loyalty to Chriſt. St. John Baptiſt's day. *Plain Sermons*, 6. 129
Roberts, A. *Village Sermons*, 6. 90
Maurice, F. D. *On St. John*, 101

3. 33. Manton, T. *Sermons; Works*, 3. *part* 2. 49

3. 35. Erſkine, R. Heaven's grand repoſitory, or the Father's love to the Son, and depoſiting all things into his hand, a ſtrong encouragement to faith. 2 ſer. *Works*, 5. 203
Krauſe, W. H. The ſupremacy of Chriſt. *Sermons*, 2

3. 36. Gell, R., D.D. *Remains*, 1

ST. JOHN, 3. 36 (*continued*).

Charnock, Stephen. The miſery of unbelievers. Ser. *Works*, 6. 445
Norris, Joſeph. Faith a reaſonable condition of ſalvation. *Sermons*, 1. 207
Tatham, E., D.D. On faith. *Diſc.* 131
Vincent, W., D.D. The condemning clauſes of the Athanaſian Creed. *Sermons*, 1. 87
Simeon, C. The neceſſity of faith in Chriſt. *Works*, 13. 274
Meeres, N. The neceſſity of faith. *Ser.* 201
Practical faith the condition of life. *Plain Sermons*, 4. 25

4. Hilderſham, Arthur. One hundred and eight lectures upon the 4th of John. Second edition, much enlarged. Folio. *Lond.* 1632

4. 1. Fuller, A. On the trial of ſpirits. Ser. *Works*, 523

4. 1–26. Dyke, Daniel. Chriſt and the woman of Samaria. 6 *Evangelical Hiſt.*
Saurin, J. Jéſus à la Samaritaine. *Diſc. Hiſt. &c.* 9. 390
Newton, Bp. Our Saviour's diſcourſe with the woman of Samaria. *Works*, 5. 51

4. 1–42. Pitman, J. R. Conference of Chriſt with the woman of Samaria. *Pract. Lect.* 149

4. 2. Shepherd, R., D.D. Poſſibility of a revelation. *Bamp. Lect.* 149

4. 4–7. Hawker, R., D.D. Chriſt and the woman of Samaria. *Works*, 5. 568

4. 4–42. Brown, John, D.D. Our Lord's converſation with the woman of Samaria. *Diſc., &c.* 1. 61

4. 5. Chryſoſtom. In Samaritanam, et in illud, Venit Jeſus in civitatem Samariæ. *Opera* [*Spuria*], 8. 676
Fonſeca. Friday after Lent 3. *Devout Contempl.* 386
Maſſillon, J. B. La Samaritaine. Vend. de la 3 ſem. *Sermons*, 4 *Carême*, 3. 78

4. 5–7. Vincent, W., D.D. The woman of Samaria. 4 ſer. *Sermons*, 1. 135

4. 7. Dupré, John, D.D. Before a Dorcas ſociety. *Diſc.* 2. 143

4. 9. Warren, John, D.D. The ſchiſm of the Samaritans compared with that of our Proteſtant diſſenters. *Sermons*, 1. 1
Balguy, John. Diverſity of opinion no juſt cauſe of diſcord. *Sermons*, 1. 59; *Fam. Lect.* 1. 427; *Enfield, W., Eng. Preacher*, 4. 103
Enfield, W. Bigotry. *Sermons for Families*, 1. 77
Ely, John. The Samaritans. *Winter Lect.* 304
Greſley, W. The Jews and the Samaritans. *Parock. Sermons*, 243
Hughes, Hugh, D.D. The woman of Samaria. *Fem. Char.* 3. 105

4. 10. King, Henry. *Sermons*, 18
Robinſon, Ralph. Chriſt the gift of God. *Chriſt all in all*, 2. 81 *his Opera*, 4
Alting, J. Conciones.

Bourdaloue. Reſpondit Jeſus. Sur la grace. *Sermons, Carême* 2. 238
— Divine grace. *Sermons, tranſlated*, 3. 93
Flechier, Eſprit. Sur la Samaritaine. Si vous connoiſſez le don de Dieu. Serm. *Œuvres*, 6. 206
Tutty, W. Divine love exemplified in the redemption of mankind. 2 *Sermons*
Du Fay, J. G. *Sermons*, 3. 53 *Diſc.* 2
Cennick, J. The woman of Samaria.
Enfield, W. Chriſt's converſation with the woman of Samaria. *Sermons, Pract.* 3. 90
Poulle, Louis. Si ſcires. Sur la foi. *Ser.* 1. 1
Chapelain, C. J. B. le. Si ſcires. La grace. *Ser.* 4. 435

www.refori

ST. JOHN, 4. 10 (*continued*).
Horne, Bp. The woman of Samaria. *Ser. ed.* 1831, 2. 453
Grant (of Ochiltree). *Sermons*, 2
Cecil, R. Living water. Ser. *Works*, 3. 269
Cooper, E. The gift of the Spirit. *Leading Doct.* 1. 84
Simeon, C. Christ a fountain of living water. *Wks.* 13. 277
Lawson, G. N. G. *Sermons*, 22
Ellis, W. The living water. *Sermons*, 135
Roxby, H. R. *Sermons*, 111
Chalmers, T., D.D. The living water. 1812. *Posth. Works*, 6. 107
Wilberforce, R. I. The woman of Samaria. *Sermons on the New Birth*, 81
Maurice, F. D. *On St. John*, 115

4. 11. Clarke, S., D.D. The difficulty of arriving at truth. *Sermons*, 7. 185
Grant, James, LL.D. *Sermons*, 263

4. 13. Welsh, D., D.D. *Sermons*

4. 13, 14. Hieron, Samuel. The worth of the water of life. *Works*, 1. 197
Hacket, Bp. Two sermons. *Sermons*, 893
Disney, J., D.D. The gospel of Christ a never-failing source of peace and joy. *Sermons*, 1. 231
Pierce, S. E. The indwelling of the Holy Spirit. *Misc.* 207
Biddulph, T. The woman of Samaria. *Plain Ser.* 3. 40
Blencowe, E. The well of living water. *Plain Ser.* 2. 387
Heurtley, C. Our Lord's conversation with the woman of Samaria. First Sun. in the year. *Sermons*, 2. 280
Nicholls, B. E. The gift of the Holy Spirit. *Sermons*, 2. 118

4. 13–15. Coxe, R. C. The well of life. *Pract. Ser.* 1

4. 14. Shaw, Samuel. Immanuel, or a discovery of true religion, as it imports a living principle in the minds of men. 12°. *Lond.* 1667
Third edition, with memoirs of the author, 12°. Lond. 1763. With essay by Dr. R. Gordon. 12°. Glasg. 1848.
Jay, W. The water of life. *Short Disc.* 4. 145
Simeon, C. The living water. *Works*, 13. 280
Bonar (of Cramond). *Sermons*
Dehon, Bp. Whitsunday. 2 ser. *Ser.* 2. 73
The well of living water. G. Tomlinson. *Orig. Fam. Sermons*, 2. 373

4. 16. Gilson, D. The right use of wedded affection. On a marriage. *Sermons*, 305

4. 20. Wiseman, Cardinal. Recapitulation of the lectures on the Church. *Lect. on Doct. &c.* 1. 297

4. 20–24. Keating, W. Jewish and Christian worship. Trin. 12. *Sermons*, 105
French, John, D.D. Characteristics of Christian worship. *Sermons*, 324

4. 21–23. Hickman, Bp. Ser. bef. Levant Co. 4°. 1681
Mill, W. H. The Samaritans and the Jews. *Sermons, Lent* 1845, 173

4. 22. Bundy, R., D.D. 3 serm. *Sermons*, 2. 99
Kelsey, Joseph. *Sermons*
Collyer, W. B., D.D. The stamp of certainty restricted to revelation. *On Script. Comparison*, 613
Simeon, C. Salvation is of the Jews. *Works*, 13. 282

4. 23. Mede, Joseph. Ser. *Works*, 1. 61
Bossuet. Sur le culte de l'être suprême. *Sermons*, 5. 203
Bundy, R., D.D. The nature of worshipping God in spirit and in truth. *Select Ser.* 127

ST. JOHN, 4. 23 (*continued*).
Taswell, W. The expedience and necessity of national establishments in religion, with observations on that of the Church of England in particular. Visitation. 8°. *Lond.* 1763
Brown, John, D.D. The use and abuse of externals in religion. Consecration of a church. *Sermons*, 169; *Family Chaplain*, 1. 1; *Family Lect.* 2. 476
Hartley, Thomas. Spiritual worship the religion of the law and the gospel. *Sermons*, 109
Leland, T., D.D. The worship of God in spirit and truth. *Sermons*, 3. 291
Farington, W. The means of religion. *Sermons*, 317
Jervis, T. Sermon. The social worship of the one God agreeable to reason and Scripture. On undertaking the pastoral office. 8°. *Lond.* 1796
O'Beirne, Bp. Christian worship. *Ser.* 3. 361

4. 23, 24. Basnage, J. Le changement du culte. *Sermons*, 1. 327
Buckley, C. The nature and foundations of religious, Christian, and social worship. *Disc.* 185
Walker, T. The true Christian worship. Opening a church. 8°. 1753. *Enfield, W. Eng. Preacher*, 8. 41
Wells, C. The service required of Christians. *Disc.* 2. 388
Paley, W., D.D. On taste for devotion. *Ser.* 32
Channing, Dr. Christian worship. At dedication of a Unitarian church. *Works*, 4. 305
Browne, John. *Bampton Lect.* 111
Elliot, G., Dean of Bristol. 2 ser. *Ser.* 198
Maurice, F. D. The Lord's prayer after absolution—The Gloria Patri. *On the Prayer Book*, 51

4. 24. Pearson, Bp. On the attribute of God. *Sermons* (*spurious*), 1
Charnock, Stephen. The spirituality of God, and spiritual worship. *Works*, 1. 242
Stillingfleet, Bp. Spiritual worship. *Sermons*, 4. 131
Binning, Hugh. The spirituality of God. *Sermons; Works*, 1. 117
— The spiritual worship of God. *Ibid.* 1. 125
Abbadie, J., D.D. Sur l'adoration spirituelle. *Ser.* 1. 203
Tillotson, Abp. The spirituality of the divine nature. *Sermons*, 8. 417
Beveridge, Bp. *Thes. Works*, 7. 45
Whitby, Daniel, D.D. The spirituality of God. 2 serm. *Sermons on the Attributes of God*, 1. 256
Abernethy, Dr. J. The spirituality of the divine nature explained and asserted. *On the Attrib.* 1. 106
Atterbury, Lewis. God is a Spirit. *Sermons*, 1. 115
Clagett, W., D.D. Spiritual worship. *Sermons*, 4. 296
Harris, John, D.D. The atheist's objections against the immaterial nature of God and incorporeal substances refuted. 2 serm. *Boyle Lect.*
Norman, John. God to be worshipped in spirit and in truth. A serm. 8°. *Lond.* 1718
Johnson, John. The nature of God and his true worship. 2 serm. *Disc.* 1. 345
Boston, T. Of God and his perfections. Ser. *Works*, 1. 77
Clarke, S., D.D. The spirituality of God. 2 serm. *Sermons*, 1. 93
Hunt, Jer., D.D. Spiritual nature of God. *Ser.* 1. 41
God and his natural perfections. Dr. J. Guyse. *Berry Street Sermons*, 1. 42
Orr, John, D.D. Spiritual and true worship of God. *Sermons*, 5. 126
Pyle, P. Spiritual worship. 2 serm. *Sermons*, 3. 251
Balguy, John. Spiritual worship. *Sermons*, 1. 131
Langhorne, W. The worship of God. *Sermons*, 1. 160
Jortin, John, D.D. Spirituality of God. *Sermons*, 1. 146

www.refori

ST. JOHN, 4. 24 (*continued*).
Hoole, S. The nature of God. *Sermons*, 3
— The worship of God. 2 serm. *Ibid.* 21
Maty, P. H. *Sermons*, 269
Dalgleish, Dr. *Sermons*, 4
Eveleigh, Dr. John. The worship of God, and the stedfast direction of our thoughts in prayer to him. *Sermons*, 2. 286
Goldie, G. The spirituality of the divine nature. *Ser.* 67
Warner, R. The evidence arising from the internal character of Christianity. *Pract. Disc.* 67
Styles, John. The spirituality of God. 8°. *Isle of Wight*, 1806; *Ser.* 1. 103
Rees, A., D.D. The object and nature of Christian worship. *Sermons*, 1. 46
Buckworth, J. The spirituality of God's existence. *Disc.* 36
Simeon, C. The worship which God requires. *Works*, 13. 296
Maturin, C. R. The spirituality of Christianity. *Ser.* 414
Hewlett, John. Devotion. 2 serm. *Sermons*, 1. 47
Croly, G. Conversions to popery. *The Popish Primacy*, 3
Kaye, Bp. On the external aids to the spiritual worship of of God. Reopening ch. at Dunholme. *Ser.* 605
Coleridge, D. Common prayer. The temper of mind proper for the house of prayer. *Ser. on the Church*, 37
Close, F. Divine worship. *Misc. Sermons*, 2. 42
Gleig, G. R. Prayer. *Sermons for Plain People*, 29
Horne, T. *Bampton Lect.* 147
Surtees, Scott F. The sacrament of baptism. *Sermons*
Forster, Charles. *Disc.* 189
Worship of the Presbyterian Church. A. P. Goudy. *Presbyterianism Defended*, 207
Tennant, R. J. God is a Spirit. *Sermons*, 120
Hopwood, H. Spiritual worship. Sunday after consecration of a church. *Elisha's Staff*, 50
Summers, S. The spirituality of God. *Sermons*, 22
Nind, W. Spiritual worship. *Sermons*, 2. 64
God is a Spirit. T. G. Hall. *Pract. Sermons* (1845, &c.), 3. 91
4. 25. Warneford, R. *Sermons*, 2. 139
4. 26. Forgetfulness in Christians no excuse. Whitsunday. *Plain Sermons*, 2. 111
4. 29. Erskine, R. The female preacher; or the woman of Samaria's sermon to the men of the city, &c. Ser. *Works*, 3. 462
Simeon, C. Conviction of sin, a preparative for salvation. *Works*, 13. 301
4. 31–34. More, H., D.D. *Disc.* 119
4. 31–37. Pitman, J. R. Miracles. *Pract. Lect.* 223
4. 32. Roberts, A. *Village Sermons*, 1. 149
4. 34. Duchal, J., D.D. The doing the will of God, the food of the soul. *Sermons*, 3. 424
Grant, James, LL.D. *Sermons*, 306
Zollikoffer, G. J. The piety and devotion of Jesus a pattern for ours. *Ser. on Prevalent Errors and Vices*, 1. 452
Adams, J. On the character of Jesus, as a divine teacher. *Sermons*, 191
Grant, Johnson. Motives to duty. *Ser.* (1812), 1
Simeon, C. Christ's diligence in serving God. *Works*, 13. 306
4. 35, 36. Simeon, C. The happy state of the church. *Works*, 13. 309
Clapp, J. Means of salvation must be improved. *Sermons*, 1. 129
4. 35–38. Harvest. Marezoll. *Baker's German Pulpit*, 265
Parsons, J. The gospel harvest. Miss. Soc. *Sermons*, 1
4. 37. Plumptre, E. H. Other men's labours. *The Study of Theology*, 39
4. 39. Woodhouse, G. W. The record of good and evil. *Sermons*, 1. 33
4. 39–42. Wordsworth, Canon. What the foundation is on which the canon of the Scriptures rests. *Hulsean Lect.* (1847), 1

ST. JOHN, 4. 41, 42.
4. 41, 42. Stennett, S., D.D. Preached to ministers. 8°. *Lond.* 1764; *Disc.*, *Works*, 3. 199
Simeon, C. Conversion of the Samaritans. *Works*, 13. 312
Marriott, H. Our blessed Lord's instructions to the people of Samaria. *Sermons*, 4. 126
Nind, W. Grounds of faith. *Sermons*, 2. 77
4. 42. Horsley, Bp. 3 serm. *Sermons*, 2. 243
Newman, J. H. Grounds for stedfastness in our religious profession. *Subjects of the Day*, 388
4. 46. Gregory the Great. SS. Neri et Achilei: Erat quidam Regulus. *Opera*, 1. 1566
Boys, John, D.D. Trin. 21. *Works*, 535
4. 46, 47. Biddulph, T. The nobleman of Capernaum. *Plain Ser.* 3. 191
4. 46–54. Anselm, Saint. *Opera*, 1. 262
Luther, Martin. The exercise and increase of faith. *Sermons*, 359
Hall, Bp. The ruler's son cured. *Contemplat.*
Dyke, Daniel. The ruler's son healed. 6 *Evang. Hist.*
Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epistles, &c.* 3
Hole, M., D.D. Gospel for Trin. 21. *On the Liturgy*, 3. 286
Nardin, J. F. Production accroissement, et victoire de la foi. La Trin. 21. *Sermons*, 4. 274
Cecil, R. The nobleman of Capernaum. Ser. *Works*, 3. 289
Trench, R. C. Healing of the nobleman's son. *Notes on the Miracles*, 116
Pitman, J. R. The ruler's son healed. *Pract. Lect.* 169; *Sermons*, 1*st Course*, 2. 335
Cumming, J., D.D. The nobleman's sick son. *Foreshadows*, 34
4. 47. A soul in sin. Pent. 20. J. Persall. *Catholic Ser.* 2. 463
4. 48. Twells, L., D.D. *Boyle Lect.* 2. 49
Thompson, E. *Sermons* (1838), 95
— The testimony borne to Christianity by its doctrines, morals, and institutions. *Ibid.* 1. 223
Newman, J. H. Faith without demonstration. *Paroch. Sermons*, 6. 355
Maurice, F. D. *On St. John*, 128
4. 49. Heber, Bp. Trin. 21. *Parish Ser.* 2. 355
Parkinson, R., D.D. Natural affection a motive for piety. *Sermons*, 2. 197
Warter, J. W. The nobleman's sick son at Capernaum. *Sermons*, 1. 355
Williams, A. Same subj. *Sermons*, 168
Hook, W. F., D.D. Same subj. *On the Miracles*, 1. 37
4. 49–51. Simeon, C. The nobleman's son cured. *Works*, 13. 317
4. 50. Bourdaloue. Credidit ipse. Pent. 20. Sur la zèle pour l'honneur de la religion. *Sermons, Dimanches* 4. 162
Lawson, C. Comparison of the effects of faith. *Sermons*, 47
4. 52. De la Rue, C. Quia heri horâ septimâ. De la fuit du monde. *Sermons*, 4. 214
4. 53. Knight, J. The healing of the nobleman's son at Capernaum. *Disc.* 21
4. 54. Grant, Johnson. The two miracles of Cana. *Course of Sermons*, 2. 363
5. 1. Fonseca. Friday after Lent 1. *Devout Contempl.* 160
5. 1–4. Hawker, R., D.D. The pool of Bethesda. *Works*, 5. 598
5. 1–5. De miraculo piscinæ Bethesdæ. *Crit. Sac. Thes. Nov.* 2. 486
5. 1–14. Cyrillus Hierosolymitanus. Homilia in paralyticum ad piscinam. *Opera*, 336

www.refori

ST. JOHN, 5. 1–14 (*continued*).

Hall, Bp. The pool of Bethesda. *Contempl.*
Bragge, F. A cripple cured at the pool of Bethesda. *On the Miracles*, 1. 118
Pitman, J. R. The pool of Bethesda. *Pract. Lect.* 185
Trench, R. C. Healing of the impotent man at Bethesda. *Notes on the Miracles*, 243

5. 1–18. Cumming, J., D.D. Bethesda and its blessings. *Foreshadows, Miracles*, 294

5. 2, 3. Newman, J. H. Scripture a record of human sorrow. *Paroch. Sermons*, 1. 376
Roberts, G. The pool of Bethesda. A serm. Royal Sea-Bathing Infirmary. 8°. *Lond.* 1851

5. 2–4. De piscinâ Bethesdæ. *Crit. Sac. Thes. Nov.* 2. 476
Buchanan, C. The healing waters of Bethesda. At Buxton Wells. *Sermons*, 279

5. 2–9. Bulkley, C. The pool of Bethesda. *Disc.* 3. 273

5. 2–16. Augustine, St. *Sermons, Opera*, 7
— Now there is at Jerusalem, by the sheep-gate, a pool. *Sermons, Lib. of Fathers*, 20. 524
Dissert. de piscinâ Bethesdeâ. *Crit. Sac. Thes.* 2. 374
Jackson, T. Christ's visit to the pool of Bethesda. *Expos. Disc.* 120

5. 3. Massillon, J. B. La confession. Vend. de la 1 sem. *Sermons*, 2, *Carême*, 1. 383

5. 4. Alleine, R. The world conquered; or, a believer's victory over the world, laid open in several sermons. Sm. 8°. *Lond.* 1668
Dodd, W., D.D. The pool of Bethesda. *On the Miracles, &c.* 2. 68
Alison, A. On the power of Christian faith. *Sermons*, 2. 442
Monsell, C. H. The importance of often receiving the holy eucharist. *Sermons*, 286
Balmer, R., D.D. Faith overcoming the world. *Lect. &c.* 2. 23
Oakeley, F. The world. *Sermons* (1839), 97

5. 4, 5. Easter 1. Overcoming the world. *Pitman, from Dean Stanhope*, 2d *Course*, 1. 459
The pool of Bethesda. J. E. Tyler. *Orig. Fam. Sermons*, 5. 481

5. 5. Bossuet. Carême. Sur le péché d'habitude. *Sermons*, 4. 345
Bourdaloue. Erat autem. Sur la prédestination. *Sermons, Carême*, 1. 360

5. 6. Spalding, John. *Synaxis Sacra*, 30
Rowland, Daniel. Ser. 3 *Sermons*
Ibbetson, James, D.D. The case of incurable lunaticks, and the charity due to them, particularly recommended. A serm. Spittal. 4°. *Lond.* 1759
Moysey, C. A., D.D. The spiritual practice, which ought to follow spiritual birth. *Lect.* 1. 143

5. 6, 7. Roberts, A. *Village Sermons*, 4. 97
Thomas, John, Bp. of Winchester. Serm. Northampton Infirmary. 8°. *Northampton*, 1748

5. 6–9. Gray, Bp. The pool of Bethesda. *Disc.* 45

5. 7. Rutherforth, T., D.D. Serm. Addenbrooke Hospital. 4°. *Camb.* 1771
Sermon. *Condensed Disc.* 19
Gatty, A. The pool of Bethesda. *Sermons*, 2. 312

5. 8. Littleton, Adam, D.D. Of the two holy sacraments. At a meeting of the clergy. *Sermons*, 324

5. 12. Lake, E., D.D. *Sermons*, 237

5. 13. Martineau, James. Winter worship. *Endeavours, &c.* 1. 265

ST. LUKE, 5. 14.

5. 14. Tuckney, Anthony, D.D. *Sermons*, 485
Meggot, R., D.D. The new cured cripple's caveat; or, England's duty for the miraculous mercy of the king and kingdom's restoration, in a sermon upon the 29th May. 4°. *Lond.* 1662
Farindon, Anthony. Christ's solicitous mercy. *Sermons*, 2. 253
— Christ's exciting mercy. *Ibid.* 2. 279
— Christ's teaching mercy. *Ibid.* 2. 293
Calamy, B., D.D. Serm. Before Lord Mayor, &c. May 29. 4°. *Lond.* 1682
Scattergood, S. 2 serm. *Sermons*, 2. 57
Scott, John, D.D. 4°. *Lond.* 1686; *Pract. Disc.* 3. 259
Beveridge, Bp. Repentance, the only method of escaping temporal judgments. Ser. *Works*, 4. 473
— *Thes., Works*, 7. 413
Barton, S. Sermon. Before the Lord Mayor. 4°. 1702
Brady, N. Fast sermon, 1699. Collection for the Vaudois. *Sermons*, 2. 253
Snape, A., D.D. The possibility of recovering from a sinful condition, with the danger of relapsing. *Sermons*, 2. 61
Brett, T. The dangers of a relapse. A sermon. May 29. 8°. *Lond.* 1713
Baker, W. Sermon. Jan. 30. 4°. *Lond.* 1720
Rogers, John, D.D. Removal of national afflictions a motive to gratitude and obedience. May 29. *Sermons*, 4. 239; *Fam. Lect.* 1. 243
Wright, R., D.D. Sermon. Thanksgiving for peace. 4°. *Lond.* 1749
Secker, Abp. Thanksgiving day. *Sermons*, 8. 151
Peters, C. Recovery from sickness a sufficient call for an amendment of life. *Sermons*, 311
Brydane, J. Sur la rechute. *Sermons*, 5. 210
Pyle, T. The danger of a relapse after repentance. *Sermons*, 2. 255
Gordon, Sir A. Commiseration and lenity recommended in the case of penitents. *Sermons*, 1. 97
Chapman, Adn. *Sermons*, 1. 92
Carr, S., D.D. 2 serm. *Sermons*, 3. 93
Clapp, J. Repentance, the object of the divine mercies. *Sermons*, 3. 257
Wynyard, J. M. Advantage to be taken of the warnings of God. *Sermons*, 31
Marriott, H. Danger of falling off from a state of grace. *Sermons*, 1. 141
Perceval, Hon. A. P. On the thanksgiving for the removal of the cholera. *Sermons*, 186
Monsell, C. H. The temporal punishment of sin. 3 serm. *Sermons*, 1
Christian fear of relapse into sin. *Plain Ser.* 1. 88
The pool of Bethesda. W. J. Thornton. *Pract. Sermons* (1845, &c.), 3. 33
Hook, W. F., D.D. Same subj. *On the Miracles*, 1. 121
Howard, L., D.D. *Sermons*, 122
Durand, J. F. The danger of relapsing into sin. *Sermons, transl.* 195
Simeon, C. The man healed at the pool of Bethesda. *Works*, 13. 320

5. 14–16. Knight, J. The impotent man made whole. *Disc.* 66

5. 15–30. Pitman, J. R. God and Christ identified in operations. *Pract. Lect.* 203

5. 16–18. Maurice, F. D. *On St. John*, 141

5. 17. Barrow, Isaac, D.D. The being of God proved from super-natural effects. *Works*, 4. 471
Beveridge, Bp. *Thesaurus, Works*, 7. 67
— Christ a Saviour before his incarnation. Ser. *Works*, 6. 17
Melvill, H. The continued agency of the Father and Son. *Sermons*, 2. 35

5. 17, 18. Simeon, C. Christ's equality with the Father. *Works*, 13. 324

5. 17–20. Franks, J. C. *Hulsean Lect.* (1821), 104

www.refori

ST. JOHN, 5. 17–47.

5. 17–47. Brown, John, D.D. Our Lord's defence of his working miracles on the Sabbath-day. *Disc. &c.*, 1. 82

5. 19. Augustine, St. *Sermones; Opera*, 7
Chrysostom. In illud, Filius ex seipso. *Opera*, 6. 295
Fawcett, John. The dignity of Christ asserted. *Sermons*, 3. 110

5. 19, 20, 30. Kingsley, C. Sonship. *Sermons for the Times*, 116

5. 21. Billingsley, J. Idolatry. *Sermons on Popery*, 248
Collyer, W. B., D.D. Resurrection of the ruler's daughter, the widow's son, and Lazarus. *On Scripture Miracles*, 453

5. 21–23. Simeon, C. Christ's vindication of his own divine character. *Works*, 13. 328
Graves, R., D.D. *On the Trinity; Works*, 3. 29

5. 22. Donne, John, D.D. *Sermons; Works*, 4. 191
Barrow, W. The day of judgment. *Sermons*, 3. 207
Sellon, W. The judicial appointment of Christ. *Sermons*, 127
Ware, H. Christ the Judge of the world. *Disc.* 100
— On honouring the Son. *Ibid.* 112

5. 22, 23. Skelton, P. Objections to the divinity of Christ answered. *Works*, 1. 264; *S. Clapham, Sermons selected*, 3. 108

5. 23. Calamy, E., D.D. Objections answered. *Sermons on the Trinity*, 69 and 133
Neve, T., D.D. Dishonouring of Christ is dishonouring God. *Bampton Lect.* 139
Poole, G. A. *Sermons on the Creed*, 76

5. 24. Welch, John. *Sermons*, 435
Simeon, C. The believer's happy state. *Works*, 13. 333
Scott, B. The happy state of the true believer. *Sermons*, 159
The nature of sin. *Sermons at St. Saviour's, Leeds*, 19

5. 25. Augustine, St. *Sermones; Opera*, 7
Preston, John, D.D. An elegant and lively description of spiritual death and life. 4 *Treatises*
Bourdaloue. Amen, amen, dico vobis. Pour le jour de la commémoration des morts. *Sermons; Mystères*, 2. 437
Erskine, R. The happy hour of Christ's quickening voice. *Sermons; Works*, 8. 149
Morris, Joseph. Christ's power in raising the dead. *Sermons*, 2. 214
Burder, G. The spiritual resurrection. *Village Sermons*, 7
Buddicom, R. P. *Sermons* (1826), 2
Jackson, Miles. The voice of the Son of God quickening the dead. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 2. 208

5. 26. Gilpin, W. The proof of our Saviour's mission from miracles and prophecy. *Ser.* 3. 175

5. 26, 27. Trench, R. C., D.D. Christ the Judge of all men. 5 *Sermons, Advt.* 85

5. 26–28. Goodwin, H., M.A. The dealings of God with the heathen world. *Hulsean Lect.* (1855), 137

5. 27. Berriman, W. The character of the Son of Man explained. Advent. 40 *Ser.* 2. 77
— Christ the appointed Judge, because he is the Son of man. Advent. *Ibid.* 2. 98
Van Mildert, Bp. Our Lord's title, the Son of Man, and his authority to judge the world. *Sermons; Works*, 5. 392

5. 28. Augustine, St. The hour cometh. *Sermons, Lib. of Fathers*, 20. 551
Adams, J. On the resurrection. *Ser.* 233
Gilpin, W. The hour cometh. *Ser.* 1. 265
Raffles, T. *Lect.* 2

ST. JOHN, 5. 28, 29.

5. 28, 29. Donne, John, D.D. Ser. Easter day. *Wks.* 1. 343
Colvill, W. The glorious resurrection of the body by Christ. *Refreshing Streams*, 71
Beconsall, T. Doctrine of a general resurrection, wherein the identity of the rising body is asserted, against the Socinians and sceptics. 4°. *Oxf.* 1697
Russell, R. The future state of man. *Sermons*, 168
Dorrington, T. The resurrection of our bodies. 2 serm. *Family Devotions*, 2. 37
Holdsworth, W., D.D. Ser. In which the evils, false reasonings, and false interpretations of Scripture, of Mr. Lock, and others, against the resurrection of the same body, are examined. 8°. *Oxf.* 1720
Trebeck, A., D.D. The certainty and consequences of a resurrection. Easter. *Sermons*, 218
Hort, Abp. Resurrection of the body. *Sermons*, 280
Adey, W. On the certainty and equity of future rewards and punishments. *Sermons*, 269
Boston, T. The resurrection. *Sermons; Works*, 8. 271; *Folio ed.* 327
Hoole, Joseph. The resurrection. *Sermons*, 2. 299
Grove, H. The death of a young lady. *Posth. Wks.* 3. 381
Maynard, E., D.D. The resurrection of the body. 4 ser. *Sermons*, 148
Davies, S. The general resurrection. *Sermons*, 1. 338
Paley, W., D.D. The general resurrection. *Ser.* 519
Jackson, W. F. The consideration of a future judgment the most powerful incentive to a religious life. *Ser.* 103
Southgate, R. The resurrection of the body. Easter day. *Sermons*, 2. 347
Gunn, W. A. The general resurrection. *Sermons*, 75
Moysey, C. A., D.D. The general judgment by our Lord. *Lect.* 1. 181
Simeon, C. The resurrection. *Works*, 13. 337
Coxe, R. C. Resurrection of the body. *Lent Lect.* 73
Bonwell, J. Same subj. *Sermons*, 217
Hutton, F. H. The prospect of the resurrection. For Soc. for relief of aged poor. *Disc.* 151
Melvill, H. The general resurrection and judgment. *Sermons* (1837), 63
Blencowe, E. The resurrection from the dead. *Plain Sermons*, 3. 230
Garbett, J. The judgment-day. *Sermons*, 1. 270
Goulburn, E. M. The resurrection of the righteous and of the ungodly, and the distinct grounds on which they rest. *Bamp. Lect.* 193

5. 29. Paley, W., D.D. Different degrees of future rewards and punishments. *Ser.* (1825), 2. 237

5. 30. Augustine, St. The Son can do nothing. *Sermons, Lib. of Fathers*, 20. 540
Goad, Christopher. The right spirit of Christ, or the Son glorifying the Father. 2 ser. *Refreshing Drops*, 19
Disney, J., D.D. Christ insufficient of himself. *Sermons*, 1. 135
Cattermole, R. Religion the conformity of the human to the divine will. *Sermons*, 125
Martineau, James. The unclouded heart. *Endeavours, &c.* 2. 105

5. 30, 31. Franks, J. C. *Hulsean Lect.* (1821), 139

5. 31. Augustine, St. *Sermones, Opera*, 7
— If I bear witness. *Ser., Lib. of Fathers*, 20. 563
Pearson, Bp. Testimonia Ethnicorum atque Judæorum de Christo. *Ad Clerum; Minor Works*, 2. 15

5. 31–35. Franks, J. C. *Hulsean Lect.* (1821), 152

5. 34. Milner, Isaac, D.D. *Sermons*, 1. 329
Salvation. *Village Preacher*, 5. 92

5. 35. Stoughton, John, D.D. The burning light. *Choice Sermons*
Farindon, Anthony. John the Baptist. *Sermons*, 2. 217
Bossuet. S. François de Sales. *Sermons*, 14. 43

www.refori

ST. JOHN, 5. 35 (*continued*).

Boyse, J. Ser. at the ordination of the Rev. John Leland. *Works*, 1. 415
Howard, L., D.D. Ordin. *Sermons*, 268
Edwards, Jonathan. The true excellency of a gospel minister. Ser. *Works*, 2. 955
Wood, W. Fun. ser. on the Rev. Dr. Priestley. 8°. *Leeds*, 1804
Fuller, A. Spiritual knowledge and holy love necessary for the gospel ministry. *Works*, 680
Simeon, C. John Baptist's character. *Works*, 13. 340

5. 36. Superville (le père), Daniel de. Les miracles de Jésus-Christ preuves de sa mission. *Sermons*, 4. 149
— The miracles of Jesus Christ, proofs of his mission. *Sermons, by Reynolds*, 2. 249
Warren, R., D.D. Miracles a sure testimony of our Saviour's divine mission. Advent 1. *Disc.* 1. 1
Skelton, P. Christianity proved by miracles. *Works*, 1. 493
Hodge, John. The testimony of John, and the miracles of Jesus. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 85
Jortin, John, D.D. *Sermons*, 4. 271
Powell, W. S., D.D. The use of miracles in proving the divine mission of our Saviour and his apostles. *Disc.* 102
Shepherd, R., D.D. Truth of the Christian religion. *Sermons*
Elrington, Bp. *Sermons at Donnellan Lect.*
Franks, J. C. *Hulsean Lect.* (1821), 179
Howarth, Henry. *Hulsean Lect.* (1837), 146
Williams, Isaac. Advent 3. The church bearing witness. *Sermons*, 1. 22

5. 37. Barrow, Isaac, D.D. Ser. *Works*, 5. 175
Powell, W. S., D.D. Recapitulation of the arguments brought in support of Christianity. *Disc.* 189

5. 37, 38. Franks, J. C. *Hulsean Lect.* (1821), 257

5. 39. Augustine, St. *Sermones, Opera*, 7
— Search the Scriptures. *Sermons on New Test.* 2. 573
Frost, John. Scripture search a dutie very necessarie for these times, to ground unstable Christians, and to prevent apostasie. Laid down in several sermons. *Sermons*, 307
Croft, Bp. Legacy to his diocese; or, a short determination of all controversies we have with the Papists by God's Holy word. The second impression, with additions by the author, with a supplement, together with a tract concerning the holy sacrament. 4°. *Lond.* 1679
Binning, Hugh. Eph. 2. 20. The Scriptures reveal eternal life through Jesus Christ. *Works*, 1. 37
Beveridge, Bp. *Thes., Works*, 7. 418
Williams, Bp. The Scripture rule of faith. *Boyle Lect.* 307
Nourse, P., D.D. Exhortation to the reading of Holy Scripture. *Disc.* 2. 1
Scott, John, D.D. The authority of Scripture. *Christian Life*, 5; *Works*, 6. 269
— Of the obligation of the people to read the Scriptures. *Ibid.* 6. 315
Twells, L., D.D. *Boyle Lect.* 1. 86
Davies, T. The evidence of the Scriptures for the truth of Christ's mission. *Disc.* 169
Husband, J. On the general use of the Bible. *Ser.* 17
Sterne, L. Search the Scriptures. *Sermons*, 6. 101
Millar, D. The right of the people to search the Scriptures vindicated; a ser. With a serious exhortation to this great and indispensable duty, as the best means to be preserved from errors of all sorts, and more particularly from the manifold idolatries and other abominations of Popery. 8°. *Lond.* 1735
Exhortation to the reading of the Scriptures. T. Bradbury.

 Eastcheap Lect. 2. 283

ST. JOHN, 5. 39 (*continued*).

Billingsley, J. The right of the people to read the Scriptures. *Sermons on Popery*, 1
Arguments for reading the Scriptures. J. Newman. *Eastcheap Lect.* 2. 193
Foster, James, D.D. Rules for the profitable reading the Holy Scriptures. *Sermons*, 1. 241; *Pract. Preacher*, 1. 507
Hervey, James. On searching the Scriptures. 4 *Sermons*
Amory, T., D.D. Our obligation to search the Scriptures, and of their inspiration. *Sermons* (1775), 107
— Directions for attaining the true sense of the Holy Scriptures. *Ibid.* 126
— Directions for so reading the Scriptures as to be improved in piety and goodness. *Ibid.* 163
Skelton, P. How the Scriptures are to be read. *Works*, 1. 215
Hodge, John. The testimonies of the ancient prophecies to Jesus. *Sermons*, 179
Stephens, W. 7 ser. *Sermons*, 1. 1
Whitefield, G. The duty of searching the Scriptures. *Sermons*; *Works*, 6. 79
Adam, T. Search the Scriptures. *Works*, 3. 291; *Select Sermons, Tract Soc.* 3
Neve, T., D.D. Jesus Christ the predicted Messiah. *Bamp. Lect.* 1
Dalgleish, Dr. *Sermons*, 4
Waldo, P. The lessons. *Lect., by Berens*, 86
Baker, T. Advent 2. The Holy Scriptures. *Sermons from Bp. Porteus*, 17
Chapman, Adn. *Sermons*, 2. 241
Dun, John. The true philosopher. *Sermons*, 2. 219
Rees, A., D.D. The obligation and importance of searching the Scriptures as a preservative from Popery. A ser. Nov. 5. 8°. *Lond.* 1779
Newton, John. On searching the Scriptures. 2 ser. *Disc.*; *Works*, 2. 321; *Select Sermons, Tract Soc.* 1
Barrow, W. Contributions for religious instruction. *Sermons*, 2. 393
Ravenscroft, Bp. The study and interpretation of the Scriptures. Ser. *Works*, 1. 181
Hawkins, W. *Bamp. Lect.* 25
Gilpin, W. Nine sermons on St. Matthew's gospel. *Sermons*, 4. 205
Lyons, James. The right and duty of a faithful and fearless examination of the Scriptures: asserted in a sermon preached at the Calvinist Baptist Chapel, Hull, on the resignation of the pastoral office in that place, occasioned by the author's embracing the Unitarian doctrine. 8°. *Harlow*, 1808
Stephenson, G. The Scriptures, their sufficiency, traditions. *The Romish Church*, 26
Search the Scriptures. *Village Preacher*, 2. 127
Burder, H. F. Ser. The duty and the means of ascertaining the genuine sense of the Scriptures. 8°. *Lond.* 1816
Boudier, J. *Sermons*, 17
Clay, John. On studying the Scriptures. *Sermons*, 29
Gallaudet, T. *Disc.* 146
Eveleigh, John, D.D. The Scriptures—the immediate advantages of studying, and evils of neglecting them, in the case of the learned, and also of the unlearned among us. *Sermons*, 2. 263
Clapp, J. Review of the Old Testament. *Sermons*, 1. 1
O'Donnoghue, H. C. The duty and importance of searching the Scriptures. Being the substance of a sermon preached to the military of the garrison of Bristol. Second edition. 8°. *Bristol*, 1813
Marriott, H. The baptismal vow. *Homilies for the Young*, 235
— Ministers must not be found unfaithful. *Sermons on the Common Prayer*, 418
Morehead, R. The character of Scripture. *Disc.* 1. 16
D'Oyly, G., D.D. Search the Scriptures. *Sermons*, 1. 1
Graves, R., D.D. Necessity and advantage of studying the Scriptures. *Sermons*; *Works*, 4. 184
Barker, C. *Sermons*, 93

www.refori

ST. JOHN, 5. 39 (*continued*).

Hawker, R., D.D. Appearance of Christ prior to his incarnation. *Works*, 1. 50
Maturin, C. R. The importance of searching the Scriptures. *Sermons*, 454
Benson, C. The words and works of Jesus prove him to have been a divine prophet. *Hulsean Lect.* (1820), 105
Ser. *Sermons* (1822), 148
Dusautoy, F. The lessons. *SS. on the Book of Com. Prayer*, 323
Jebb, Bp. Unbelieving Jews reproved. *Pract. Theol.* 1. 286
Simeon, C. Christ's appeal to the Scriptures. *Wks.* 13. 343
Butterfield, H. *Homilies for Earnest Enquirers*
Thompson, E. *Sermons* (1838), 259
Cox, J. C. The testimony of Scripture upon some elementary doctrines of revealed religion. 2 *Sermons*, 43
Fenn, W. The excellency of the Scriptures. *Ser.* (1836), 1
Irving, Edward. For the oracles of God, four orations. Preparation for consulting the oracles of God. The manner of consulting the oracles of God. The obeying of the oracles of God, &c. Third edition. 8°. *Lond.* 1824
Berens, E. Reading the Scriptures. *Village Ser.* (1826), 73
Fowle, F. W. The duty of searching the Scriptures. *Sermons*, 2. 134
— Errors of Popery. *Sermons*, 2. 155
Tayler, C. Search the Scriptures. *Sermons*, 165
Smith, Theyre T. The doctrine opposed to the assumption of infallibility. *Man's Responsibility*, 171
West, M. *Sermons*, 2. 243
Meeres, N. The superior claims of the Scriptures. *Ser.* 101
Ogilvie, C. A., D.D. Introductory ser. *Bamp. Lect.* 1
Howarth, Henry. *Hulsean Lect.* (1837), 29
Tennant, R. J. Adv. 4. The Old Testament Scriptures testify of Christ. *Sermons*, 133
Carrington, J. "Search the Scriptures." *Sermons*, 125
Close, F. Importance of the Old Testament. *On Genesis*, 1
Michell, G. The Christian rule of faith and manners. 4 ser. *Laws and Liberties of the Gospel*, 114
Trevor, G. The Holy Scriptures. *Sermons*, 147
Blunt, J. J. The Church of England: its text—the Bible. *University Sermons* (1849), 55
Humphry, W. G. The Jews before and after the captivity. *Doctrine of a Future State*, 100
Butler, W. A. Christ sought and found in the Old Testament scriptures. *Sermons*, 246
Goodwin, H. The inspiration of Holy Scripture. *Hulsean Lect.* (1855), 75
5. 39, 40. Leightonhouse, W. *Sermons*, 220
Franks, J. C. *Hulsean Lect.* (1821), 286
5. 39–47. Pitman, J. R. Moses wrote of Christ. *Pract. Lect.* 239
5. 40. Clarkson, David. Sinners unwilling to come to Christ. *Sermons*, 269
Beveridge, Bp. Coming to Christ the only means of salvation. Serm. *Works*, 3. 161
Freke, T. An essay upon the liberty of the will and humane actions. 8°. *Lond.* 1715
Cooke, John. Coming to Christ. *Sermons*, 1. 68
Hunt, Jer., D.D. The reasonableness of coming to Christ. *Sermons*, 4. 1
Whitefield, G. Neglect of Christ, the killing sin. *Ser.* 739
Venn, John. The reasons why men do not come to Christ. *Sermons*, 2. 187
Ravenscroft, Bp. The cause of not coming to Christ. *Works*, 2. 229
Gisborne, T. On coming unto Jesus Christ for life. *Sermons*, 2. 63
Boucher, J. On coming to Christ for life. *Ser.* 40
Cooper, E. The real cause of men's rejection of the gospel. *Pract. Sermons*, 3. 47
Knowles, T. On not coming to Christ for life. *Disc.* 3. 163
Simeon, C. The true reason of men's destruction. *Works*, 13. 349

ST. JOHN, 5. 40 (*continued*).

Noel, Hon. G. T. The unwillingness of men to go to Christ. *Sermons*, 2. 24
Attendance on holy communion. Easter 1. *Plain Ser.* 5. 94
Gatty, A. The life of the soul. *Sermons*, 2. 199
Blencowe, E. The wilful refusal of eternal life. *Plain Ser.* 3. 277
5. 40–46. Franks, J. C. *Hulsean Lect.* (1821), 449
5. 41. Rees, A., D.D. The conduct of Christ in declining honour from men, illustrated and recommended. *Sermons*, 2. 141
5. 42. Howe, John. A sermon directing what we are to do after a strict inquiry whether or no we truly love God. *Works*, 2. 481
Beveridge, Bp. *Theol. Works*, 7. 423
Davies, S. Evidences of the want of love to God. *Sermons*, 3. 334
Erskine, John, D.D. The want of love to God. *Disc.* 2. 167
Grose, John. *Sermons*, 2. 177
Simeon, C. Men's want of love to God. *Works*, 13. 352
Hall, R. Marks of love to God. *Sermons*; *Works*, 6. 249
with Luke, 11. 25. Arnold, T. *Christian Life, its Course, &c.* 156
Chalmers, T., D.D. The emptiness of natural virtue. Ser. *Works*, 8. 279
5. 43. Maurice, F. D. *On St. John*, 156
5. 44. Bayly, B. Worldly ambition, a great bar to a sincere belief. *Sermons*, 2. 143
Sherlock, Bp. *Disc.*; *Works*, 2. 400
Spry, John, D.D. Consecr. of bishops. Ser. 8°. *Oxf.* 1756
Warneford, J. Bad consequences of wrong principles, particularly that of false honour, to individuals and to society. Assize serm. *Sermons*, 1. 201
Hurd, Bp. *Sermons*; *Works*, 6. 245
Venn, John. Undue regard to reputation a source of unbelief. *Sermons*, 1. 228
Simeon, C. Faith incompatible with the love of man's applause. *Works*, 13. 357
Richardson, W. Love of worldly honour a hindrance to the gospel. *Sermons*, 1. 273
Darnell, W. N. The duty of inculcating the motives to virtue recommended in the gospel in preference to other motives. *Ser.* 23
Seeking honour from God. J. Penrose. *Orig. Fam. Sermons*, 1. 273
Short, W. Hindrances to faith. *Ser.* 74
Wordsworth, Bp. Seeking honour from God the test of true faith. *Christian Boyhood*, 2. 175
5. 45, 46. Simeon, C. Unbelief rebuked. *Works*, 13. 362
5. 46. Chevallier, Temple. Christ fulfilled the prophecy and type of Moses. I. In communication with God. II. In miraculous power. III. In authority. *Hulsean Lect.* (1826), 122
— Christ was predicted and typified by Moses, I. As a lawgiver. II. As a mediator and priest. III. As a king. IV. In other circumstances of correspondence. *Ibid.* 147
Howarth, Henry. *Hulsean Lect.* (1837), 103
6. Jackson, T., D.D. A paraphrase upon the sixth of John. *Works*, 10. 43; *folio ed.* 3. 329
Clagett, W., D.D. A paraphrase, with notes; and a preface, upon the sixth chapter of St. John. Shewing, that there is neither good reason, nor sufficient authority, to suppose that the Eucharist is discoursed of in that chapter, much less to infer the doctrine of transubstantiation from it. Anonym. Pp. xxiv. 52. 4°. *Lond.* 1686; *Gibson's Preservative*, 9. 36

www.refori

ST. JOHN, 6 (*continued*).

Bell, W. An enquiry whether any doctrine relating to the nature and effects of the Lord's supper can be justly founded on the discourse of our Lord recorded in the sixth chapter of the Gospel of St. John. Being a supplement to a treatise on the Lord's supper. Pp. vii. 47. 8°. *Lond.* 1790

Brown, John, D.D. True happiness, and the way of securing it. *Disc. &c.* 1. 471

6. 1. Fonseca. Fourth Sunday in Lent. *Devout Contempl.* 425

Boys, John, D.D. Lent 4. *Works*, 271

6. 1, 2. Sandys, Abp. Ser. At his first coming to the bishoprick of London. *Sermons*, 331

6. 1–14. Augustine, St. *Sermons, Opera*, 7

— The miracle of the five loaves. *Sermons, Lib. of Fathers*, 20. 580

Basil, Bp. of Seleucia. In quinque mille homines quinque panibus pastos. *Opera*, 175

Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epistles, &c.* 2 Lent 4. Loaves and fishes. *Pitman, from Dean Stanhope, 1st Course*, 1. 316

Hole, M., D.D. Gospel for Lent 4. *On the Liturgy*, 2. 428

— Gospel for Trin. 25. *Ibid.* 3. 337

Mackenzie, Mary Jane. Multiplication of the loaves and fishes. *Lect. on Miracles*, 173

Trench, R. C., D.D. Miraculous feeding of five thousand. *Notes on the Miracles*, 261

Nardin, J. F. Les avantages de la foi. Le dim. Lætare. *Sermons*, 2. 227

Pitman, J. R. The increase of the loaves and fishes. *Pract. Lect.* 263

— Trin. 25. Same subj. *Ser. 2d Course*, 2. 369

6. 3–5. Mill, W. H. The feeding of the five thousand. *Sermons, Lent*, 1845, 301

6. 4. Lawson, C. The miracle of the loaves. *Sermons*, 94

6. 5. Bossuet. Sur les dispositions où nous devons être à l'égard des nécessités de la vie. *Ser.* 5. 286

Bourdaloue. Cùm sublevasset. Sur la providence. *Sermons, Carême*, 2. 280

— On providence. *Select Ser. transl.* 235

Massillon, J. B. L'humanité des grands envers le peuple. 4 Dim. *Sermons*, 6; *Petit Carême*, 87

— The humanity of the great towards the people. *On the Duties of the Great*, 84

De la Rue, C. Jesus ergo cum sublevasset. De la confiance en Dieu. *Sermons*, 2. 92

Brougham, John. The providence of God in the miracle of the loaves and fishes. *Sermons*, 2. 143

The gospel feast. *Plain Sermons*, 5. 103

Colenso, Bp. Christ feeding the five thousand. *Village Sermons*, 43

6. 5–9. Kennaway, C. E. The compassion of Jesus. *Sermons to the Young*, 276

6. 5–13. Cumming, J., D.D. Creative goodness. *Foreshadows, Miracles*, 462

6. 6–14. Bragge, F. Five thousand fed with five loaves and two fishes. *On the Miracles*, 1. 208

6. 10. Kennet, Bp. The works of charity. A serm. Spital. 8°. *Lond.* 1710

6. 11. Hacket, Bp. Three serm. *Sermons*, 911

Massillon, J. B. L'aumône. 4 Dim. *Sermons*, 4; *Carême*, 3. 123

— Charity. *Sermons, by Dickson*, 175

— La communion. *Sermons*, 9; *Conferences*, 1. 131

Du Fay, J. G. 2 serm. *Sermons*, 3. 109

Cambacérès, The Abbé. Accepit panes. L'aumône. *Sermons*, 1. 348

ST. JOHN, 6. 11 (*continued*).

Chapelain, C. J. B. le. Accepit Jesus. L'aumône. *Sermons*, 5. 1

Townson, Adn. Five thousand fed. *Disc.* 126

Gratitude to God. *Village Preacher*, 5. 267

Girdlestone, C. Lent 4. The five loaves and two fishes. *Sermons, Course* 1. 331

Wiseman, Cardinal. Transubstantiation. *Lect. on Doct. &c.* 2. 135

Gahan, W. Lent 4. The signal advantages and benefits of a worthy and frequent communion. *Sermons*, 153

Puckle, John. Human ministry under Christ. Lent 4. *Sermons*, 2. 112

6. 12. Bulkley, C. The miraculous increase of the loaves and fishes. *Disc.* 249

Green, S. Œconomy. *Sermons*, 123

Robinson, R. Caution. *Village Ser.* 412

— Frugality. *Ibid.* 421

Benson, M. On œconomy. *Sermons*, 229

Warner, R. Lent 4. *Ser. on the Epistles, &c.* 1. 281

Lent 4. *Pract. Ser.* (1818), 2. 1

Hewlett, John. Wastefulness. *Sermons*, 4. 399

Buckminster, J. S. Charitable lecture. *Sermons*, 103

Moncreiff, Rev. Sir H. W. The minute improvement of the blessings of Providence. *Sermons*, 38

Heber, Bp. Lent 4. *Parish Sermons*, 1. 274

Arnold, T. Close of the Christian year. *Christian Life, its Hopes, &c.* 292

Hastings, H. J. Gathering up the fragments. Trin. 25. *Sermons, Trin. to Adv.* 401

Gurney, J. H. Plenty and waste. Sun. bef. Adv. *Sermons*, 277

Sulivan, H. W. Fragments of time. Sun. bef. Advent. *Sermons*, 1. 355

Blencowe, E. The value of time. *Plain Ser.* 1. 401

Sortain, Joseph. The Christian principle of economy. *SS.* 119

Vaughan, C. J., D.D. The fragments that remain. *Sermons* (1847), 175

6. 13. Arnold, T. *Sermons*, 1. 308

6. 14. Lloyd, Bp. Adv. ser. 4°. 1667

Altham, R. *Sermons*, 2. 20

Baddelley, Dr. Geo. *Disc.* 41

Stokes, E. Advent. *Sermons*, 287

Pearson, Hugh, D.D. Jesus the Messiah. Advent. *Sermons*, 42

Clarke, John. Jesus Christ, that prophet who was promised to the world. 16 *Ser.* 187

Simeon, C. Christ's Messiahship proved. *Works*, 13. 366

Girdlestone, C. Trin. 25. Christian experience. *Sermons, Course* 2. 497

Strong convictions but weak impressions. S. Rickards. *Orig. Fam. Sermons*, 115

Hervey, Lord Arthur. Lent 4. *Ser.* 1. 243

6. 14–21. Pitman, J. R. Christ withdraweth himself. *Pract. Lect.* 281

6. 15. Bossuet. Contre l'ambition. *Sermons*, 5. 337

Moysey, C. A., D.D. The miracle of the loaves and fishes, and the consequent behaviour of the Jews. *Lect.* 1. 225

6. 22–59. Pitman, J. R., M.A. Christ is the bread of life. *Pract. Lect.* 301

6. 25–27. Whitgift, Abp. *Works*, 3. 567

6. 25–35. Dow, W. Christianity not a doctrine, but an operation. *Disc.* 1. 309

6. 26, 27. Disney, J., D.D. Future life and happiness the proper objects of a Christian's pursuit. *Sermons*, 1. 363

6. 26–36. Johnson, John. Meant of the Eucharist. *The Unbloody Sacrifice*, 1. 457

6. 27. Andrewes, Bp. 2 ser. *Posth. Lect.* 528

Sibbs, Richard, D.D. The fruitful labour for eternal food. 2 ser. 4°. *Lond.* 1639; *Works*, 2. 347

www.refori

ST. JOHN, 6. 27 (*continued*).

Flavel, John. The authority by which Christ as Mediator acted. *Works*, 1. 85
Beveridge, Bp. The preference of spiritual food to natural. *Works*, 4. 16
Beveridge, Bp. *Thesaurus*, *Works*, 7. 425
Johnson, John. *Disc.* 1. 138
Carter, John. *Sermons*, 234
Bourn, S. On religious industry. *Disc.* 2. 399
Evans, John, D.D. Preference of the soul to the body, and diligence for its welfare. *Disc.* 2. 1
Farington, W. Christian industry. *Sermons*, 295
Penn, John. The living bread. *Sermons*, 2. 155
Cellerier, J. I. S. *Disc.* 59
Chapman, Adn. *Sermons*, 2. 103
Young, W. Toy. *Ser. on Doctrines and Duties*, 1. 228
Glazebrook, James. The inestimable value of heavenly riches. *Sermons*, 372
Burder, G. Christ the bread of life, and the nature of faith in him. *Village Sermons*, 2. 109
Simeon, C. Labouring for heaven. *Works*, 13. 370
Somerville, Dr. James. *Sermons*
Bowdler, T. The Son of man. *Ser. on Jesus Christ*, 1. 46
Knowles, T. Diligence in religion. *Disc.* 366
Ellis, W. The everlasting meat. *Sermons*, 105
Fowle, F. W. The bread of life. Annual distribution of bread at Hungerford. *Sermons*, 1. 168
Blencowe, E. Labour well bestowed. *Plain Ser.* 286

6. 28, 29. Simeon, C. The necessity of faith in Christ. *Works*, 13. 376
Arnold, T. Difficulties respecting justification by faith. *Christian Life, its Hopes, &c.*, 355

6. 29. Scott, J. N. A friendly caution to the Theists. *Sermons*, 2. 13
Leechman, W., D.D. Men are accountable for their religious principles. *Sermons*, 2. 235
— The neglecting Christianity blameable and dangerous. *Ibid.* 2. 259
Craig, Dr. W. The importance of believing in the Lord Jesus Christ. *Sermons*, 1. 63
Rees, A., D.D. The requisition and commendation of faith justified. *Sermons*, 1. 132
Bather, E. Faith in Christ our duty towards God. *Sermons*, 2. 89

6. 30. Evershed, W. A summary view or genuine evidence of the truth of the Christian religion. Being the substance of two discourses. 8°. *Lond.* 1780

6. 32, 33. Knight, S. The manna in the wilderness a type of Christ. *Sermons*, 2. 223
Chevallier, Temple. The allusion made by our Lord to the manna which was given to the Israelites in the wilderness. *Hulsean Lect.* (1826), 257

6. 33. Cooper, James. Christ the bread of life. *Ser.* 115

6. 33, 34. Jackson, W. F. An earnest persuasive to partake of the holy communion. *Ser.* 61

6. 34. Dering, Edward. A sermon preached at the Tower of London, 1569. *Works*
Simeon, C. The living bread. *Works*, 13. 382

6. 35. Clarke, S. D.D. Christ's being the bread of life. 17 *Sermons*, 259
Mason, John. The gospel suited to all our spiritual wants and desires. 15 *Disc.* 31
Hawker, R., D.D. Christ the bread of life. *Works*, 2. 450
Jay, W. The bread of life. *Short Disc.* 3. 66
Peddie, James, D.D. The bread of life, with addresses at the communion table. *Disc.* 284
Hook, W. F., D.D. The miraculous feeding of five thousand men. *On the Miracles*, 1. 321
Maurice, F. D. *On St. John*, 172

6. 36–40. Dow, W. God's ordinances are evermore realities. *Disc.* 1. 331

ST. JOHN, 6. 37.

6. 37. Luther, Martin. Brevis enarratio dicti, ex vi. capite Johannis, Omne quod dat mihi Pater. *Opera*, 1. 181
Babington, Gervase. Ser. at Paul's Cross. *Works*, 271
Andrewes, Bp. *Posth. Lect.* 594
Horton, Thomas, D.D. An account of the persons that come to Christ. 100 *Sermons*, *New Test.* 105
Homes, Nathaniel. Christ offering himself to all sinners, and answering all their objections. *Works*, 1
Bunyan, John. Come and welcome to Jesus Christ, or a plain and profitable discourse on John, 6. 37. 24°. 1841,
Works, 1. 305; *Works, by Offor*, 1. 240
First published 1681.
Crisp, T., D.D. Christ's free welcome to all comers. *Sermons*, 1. 335
Beveridge, Bp. Christ the Saviour of all that come to him. *Works*, 3. 37
— *Thesaurus*, *Works*, 7. 428
Toulmin, Dr. J. Christ's promise to those that come to him. *Sermons*, 223
Burder, G. Coming sinners welcome to Christ. *Village Sermons*, 2. 85
Eyton, John. *Sermons*, 1. 119
Lloyd, J. C. Christ's declaration to sinners. *Sermons*, 43
Cooper, E. Coming sinners in no wise cast out. *Pract. Sermons*, 5. 166
Simeon, C. Christ's willingness to receive sinners. *Works*, 13. 385
Berens, E. Encouragement to the penitent. *Village Sermons* (1836), 35
Oram, W. Sinners encouraged. *Disc.* 109
Payson, E., D.D. Christ rejects none who come unto him. *Works*, 2. 483
Our Lord's compassion towards the penitent thief. Easter eve. *Plain Sermons*, 7. 94
Brown, John, D.D. Note on the import of the Father "giving" persons to the Son. *An Expos.* 192

6. 37, 38. Goodwin, Thomas, D.D. Encouragements to faith, drawn from several engagements both of God and Christ's heart to receive and pardon sinners. *Certaine Cases*

6. 37–40. Scott, Thomas. A sermon on election and final perseverance. *Works*, 1. 337

6. 38. Alting, J. Conciones. *Opera*, 4
Beveridge, Bp. *Thesaurus*, *Works*, 7. 430
Bowdler, Miss. The example of Christ. *Ser.* 23
Mayow, R. *Sermons* (1821), 196

6. 39. Beveridge, Bp. *Thesaurus*, *Works*, 7. 432
Dupré, John, D.D. Advent 2. *Disc.* 2. 122

6. 40. Beveridge, Bp. *Thesaurus*, *Works*, 7. 434
Marshall (of Stirling). *Sermons*
Raffles, T. *Lect.* 1

6. 43, 44. Sibbald, James, D.D. *Sermons*, 150
Lindsey, Theophilus. *Sermons*, 1. 41

6. 43–45. Close, F. Sovereign grace. *Misc. Ser.* 1. 162

6. 44. Colvill, W. Effectual calling. *Refreshing Streams*, 75
Flavel, John. The work of the Spirit. *Sermons*; *Works*, 2. 67
Clarke, S., D.D. The practice of morality leads to the practice of the Gospel. *Sermons*, 3. 61; 40 *Sermons*, 474
Webster, John. The power of divine attraction, or the Father's great love in drawing poor sinners unto his Sonne. *The Judgment Set*, 47
Ryland, John, D.D. The efficacy of divine grace explained and defended; a sermon. 1816
Gallaudet, T. 2 ser. *Disc.* 163
Simeon, C. Man's inability to come to Christ. *Works*, 13. 388

www.refori

ST. JOHN, 6. 44 (*continued*).

Marriott, H. Faith in Christ. *Homilies for the Young*, 207
Blunt, H. Art. 10. *On Articles*, 29
Those who come to Christ are drawn by the Father. C. W. Le Bas. *Orig. Fam. Ser.* 5. 69

6. 44, 45. Sibbald, James, D.D. *Sermons*, 162
Clagett, W., D.D. The qualifications of believers. *Sermons*, 3. 70

6. 44–51. Luther, Martin. Salvation by Christ alone. *Sermons*, 198

6. 45. Hooker, Thomas. The soul's vocation; or, effectual calling to Christ. By T. H. 4°. *Lond.* 1638
— The poor doubting Christian drawn unto Christ. 18°. *Lond.* 1638, *Saints' Cordials*
Flavel, John. The teachings of God. 2 serm. *Works*, 2. 306
Basnage, J. L'instruction divine, et ses effets. *Sermons*, 1. 75
Bradford, Bp. Qualification requisite towards the receiving a divine revelation. *Boyle Lect.*
Conybeare, Bp. Sermon. The expediency of a divine revelation represented. Before the Lord Mayor. 8°. *Lond.* 1728–9
Hussey, C., D.D. The assistance of God's Spirit communicated to all mankind. 20 *Sermons* (1758), 199
Orr, John, D.D. Natural religion a prerequisite to the reception of Christianity. Christmas. *Sermons*, 2. 1
Romaine, W. The necessity of divine teaching. *Law and Gospel*; *Works*, 3. 1
Knight, S. Divine instruction resulting in an application of the soul to Christ. *Sermons*, 2. 233

6. 47. Mason, John. Faith in Christ. *Christian Morals*, 2. 1
Smith, Theyre T. Comprehensiveness of the term faith. *Sermons*, 231
Adye, W. L. Faith the condition of everlasting life. *The Incarnate Word*, 1

6. 48–51. Upjohn, W. Christ the bread of life. *Disc. on the Parables*, 3. 383

6. 50. Skelton, P. The necessity and efficacy of spiritual nourishment. *Sermons*; *Works*, 3. 119; *S. Clapham, Sermons, selected*, 1. 56
Newman, J. H. The eucharistic presence. *Paroch. Sermons*, 6. 148

6. 51. Henry, Philip. Christ is our food. *Henry, M., Works, Appendix*, 6
Ridley, G. The advantage of worthy receiving. *Christ. Passover*, 59
Whately, Abp. Christ the bread from heaven. *Sermons*, 252
Ellis, W. Christ the living bread. *Sermons*, 120
Cookesley, W. G. On the sacrament of the Lord's supper. *Sermons*, 2. 52
Suckling, R. A. The body and blood of Christ. *Memoir and Sermons*, 244
Broughton, Bp. The sacrament of the Lord's supper. *Sermons*, 107

6. 53. Augustine, Saint. Except ye eat, &c. *Sermons, Lib. of Fathers*, 20. 585
Jackson, Thomas, D.D. What it is to eat Christ's flesh and drink his blood, &c. *Works*, 10. 43; *folio ed.* 3. 329
Hole, M., D.D. The necessity of the Lord's supper. *On the Ch. Cat.* 2. 654
Harris, W., D.D. A discourse concerning transubstantiation: in which the sixth chapter of St. John's gospel is particularly considered. 8°. *Lond.* 1735; *Salters' Hall Sermons*, 2

ST. JOHN, 6. 53 (*continued*).

Sharp, John, Abp. of York. The sense of the Church of England as to the real presence in the Eucharist. *Works*, 7. 266
De la Mothe, C. G. *Sermons*, 265
Wintle, T. Nature and necessity of receiving the holy sacrament. *Christ. Ethics*, 2. 205
Sandford, Bp. The sacrament of the Lord's supper. *Sermons*, 407
Stephenson, G. Transubstantiation, adoration of the host, depriving the laity of the cup. *The Romish Church*, 167
Hall, Peter. The Lord's supper. *Congregational Reform*, 67
Coleridge, D. Holy communion. The real presence, with note on Protestantism and Catholicity. *Sermons on the Church*, 322
Irons, W. J., D.D. *The Preaching of Christ*

6. 53, 54. Clapham, S. The communion to be enforced by the clergy. *Sermons selected*, 3. 581
Eyton, John. *Sermons*, 1. 315

6. 53–55. Simeon, C. Importance of living by faith on Christ. *Works*, 13. 394
Hull, W. The nature of that faith which secures the blessings of redemption. 6 *Disc.* 39

6. 53–56. Cooper, E. Christ the spiritual food of his people. At Lord's supper. *Pract. Sermons*, 6. 398
Holy communion. Privileges. *Plain Sermons*, 3. 105

6. 53–62. Cameron, J. Conciones septem. *Opera*, 802

6. 54. Augustine, St. *Sermons, Opera*, 7
Parkhurst, N. *Disc.* (1706), 27
Charters, S., D.D. *Sermons*, 2. 131
Armstrong, John. Tues. in Easter week. The renewed life. *Sermons on Festivals*, 185

6. 54, 55. Hopkins, Bp. E. The Lord's supper. *Works*, 2. 430
Augustine, St. *Sermons, Opera*, 7
— My flesh is meat indeed. *Sermons, Lib. of Fathers*, 20. 593
Robinson, Ralph. Christ a Christian's food. *Christ all in all*, 1. 39
Flavel, John. Sacramental meditations. *Works*, 6
Bourdaloue. Caro mea. Sur les très-saint sacrement. *Sermons, Myst.* 1. 457
Dickson, David. The true heavenly provision. *Sermons*, 307
Beveridge, Bp. *Thes., Works*, 7. 438
Blake, H. J. C. The sacrament. 10 *Ser.* 18
Williams, Isaac. The strengthening and refreshing of the soul. *Plain Sermons*, 275
Moberly, G. Benefits of the communion. *College Sermons*, 244

6. 55, 56. Gell, R., D.D. *Remains*, 1
Griffith, T. The benefit of the Lord's supper. *Lect.* 246

6. 56. Farindon, Anthony. The character of a Christian. *Sermons*, 1. 477
The blessed sacrament. J. Blake. *Catholick Sermons*, 2. 393
The Lord's supper. *Village Preacher*, 1. 42
Cleaver, Bp. Same subj. 7 *Sermons*, 25
Williams, G. The holy Eucharist. *Ser.* 224

6. 57. Boston, T. The nature and source of spiritual life. Ser. *Works*, 9. 490
Weston, Bp. Christ's resurrection the pattern and pledge of our resurrection; and the necessity of our union and communion with him. Easter day. *Sermons*, 2. 417
Shanks, Alex. Christ living by the Father, and believers living by Christ. *Sacramental Sermons*, 329

www.refori

ST. JOHN, 6. 57 (*continued*).
Arnold, T. The meaning of justification by faith. *Christian Life, its Hopes, &c.* 366
6. 60. Enfield, W. The precepts of Christianity liable to no reasonable objection. *Sermons for Fam.* 2. 147
Simeon, C. The gospel a ground of offence. *Works*, 13. 397
6. 61–64. Alting, J. Conciones. *Opera*, 4
6. 62. Snape, A., D.D. The certainty and benefits of Christ's ascension. *Sermons*, 2. 348
Ravenscroft, Bp. Ascension of Christ. *Works*, 1. 597
Maurice, F. D. *On St. John*, 186
6. 62, 63. Arnold, T. Christian communion. *Sermons*, 3. 69
6. 63. Du Bosc. La vraye manducation de la chair de Christ. *Sermons*, 2. 337
Beddome, B. *Short Disc.* 2. 5
Lloyd, B., D.D. Value of the Holy Scriptures as means of grace. *Disc.* 152
Typical character of our Lord's miracles. G. B. Blomfield. *Sermons* (1841), 112
Biber, G. E., LL.D. The eucharistic presence real, not corporeal. *Occ. Sermons*, 173
— On the doctrine of the holy Eucharist, occasioned by the publication of Dr. Pusey's sermon. *Ibid.*
Wilberforce, R. I. The sacredness of our Lord's body. *Holy Com.* 31
6. 64. Charnock, Stephen. Who are unbelievers. Ser. *Works*, 6. 553
6. 65. Pyle, T. How God gives men to Christ. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 3. 315
6. 66. Bourn, S. Miraculous origin of the Christian religion. 50 *Sermons*, 2. 27
Erskine, E. The backslider characterised; or, the evil and danger of defection described. Ser. *Works*, 1. 32
Girdlestone, C. Neglect of the ordinance. *On the Lord's Supper*, 17
Trin. 25. Sincerity in following after Christ. W. Maskell. *Watson, Alex., Ser., 2d series*, 3. 368
6. 66, 67. Rees, A., D.D. The danger and evil of declension and apostacy. *Sermons*, 2. 1
6. 66–68. Blackall, Bp. O. The unreasonableness of separation. Bp.'s visit. 14 *Sermons*, 271
Johnson, S. The advantages of Christ's doctrine. *Disc.* 2. 252
Trapp, Joseph, D.D. The folly and misery of apostatizing from Christianity. 2 serm. *Sermons*, 2. 299
Duche, J. The religion of Jesus the only source of happiness. 2 serm. *Disc.* 41
6. 66–69. Marriott, H. The Christian scheme practically intelligible solely upon the doctrine of a divine distinction of Persons in the Godhead. *Sermons*, 4. 1
Lewis, G. W. Peter's confession of Christ. *Sermons*, 1. 352
6. 66–71. Pitman, J. R. Many disciples go back. *Pract. Lect.* 321
. 67. Mouchon, P. Nécessité du culte. *Sermons*, 2. 3
Nind, W. Difficulties of the gospel no offence. *Sermons*, 1. 73
. 67, 68. Basnage, J. La désertion et la persévérance. *Sermons*, 3. 454
Adams, John, D.D. Serm. 8°. *Lond.* 1709
Wilcox, Daniel. *Sermons*, 2. 300
Durand, J. F. Jesus Christ having the words of eternal life. *Sermons, translated*, 47
Burder, G. Apostacy from Christ to be dreaded. *Village Sermons*, 4. 73
Raffles, T. *Lect.* 1

ST. JOHN, 6. 67, 68 (*continued*).
Dehon, Bp. The necessity of settled principles in religion. *Sermons*, 2. 417
Vaughan, C. J., D.D. Christian constancy. *Sermons* (1847), 319
6. 67–69. Leland, T., D.D. The neglect of religion and true happiness. *Sermons*, 3. 113
Sherlock, Bp. *Disc.*; *Works*, 1. 9
Simeon, C. Christ the one source of eternal life. *Works*, 13. 401
— No Saviour but the Lord Jesus. *Works*, 13. 406
Tholuck, Dr. A. *Light from the Cross*, 69
Ainger, Thomas. *Parochial Ser.* 64
Blencowe, E. Departing from Christ. *Plain Sermons*, 1. 187
Denison, E. Christ not to be left on account of difficulties. *Univ. Ser.* 286
6. 67–70. Smith, Bp. Miles. *Sermons*, 23
Arnold, T. The danger of relapse. *Christian Life, its Hopes, &c.* 209
6. 68. Stillingfleet, Bp. The true happiness of mankind, and immortality of the soul. 4 serm. *Sermons*, 4. 200
— The advantages of Christianity as to the way to happiness. 2 serm. *Ibid.* 4. 366
Robinson, Christopher. *Disc.*
Reay, W. *Sermons*, 213
Hodge, John. The Christian doctrine of a future life. *Sermons*, 63
Craig, Dr. W. The importance of the message which Jesus brought from God, and the nature of its evidence. *Sermons*, 2. 415
Williamson, J. The truth of the Scriptures. *Bampton Lect.* 23
Townsend, J. The gospel. *Sermons*, 83
Gilpin, W. *Sermons*, 4. 328
Townson, T. The words of eternal life. *Disc.* 1
Hill, Noah. Adherence to Him, with whom are the words of eternal life. *Ser.* 45
6. 68, 69. Woodward, Josiah, D.D. The truth of the Holy Scriptures. *Boyle Lect.* 74
Amory, T. Christ the best guide to eternal life. 22 *Sermons*, 516
— The directions given by Christ for attaining eternal life. *Ibid.* 536
Fawcett, J. Truth of the Christian religion. *Sermons*, 41
Rees, A., D.D. The wisdom and duty of a persevering profession of Christianity. *Sermons*, 2. 21
Knight, S. The testimony of Peter to the character and person of Jesus Christ. *Ser.* 2. 49
Fawcett, John. The gospel alone the word of life. 2 serm. *Sermons*, 2. 46
6. 69. Newcome, P. Creed, second article. *Sermons*, 1. 139
Riddoch, J. The divinity of our Saviour. Adv. *Sermons*, 3. 9
6. 70. Simeon, C. One of the apostles a devil. *Works*, 13. 411
Gatty, A. The son of perdition. *Ser.* 2. 355
6. 70, 71. Medley, Bp. The ministerial commission. *Sermons*, 392
7. 1. Fonseca. Tuesday after Passion Sunday. *Devout Contemplations*, 549
7. 1–13. Pitman, J. R. Christ goeth up to Jerusalem. *Pract. Lect.* 335
7. 2, &c. Augustine, St. *Sermones, Opera*, 7
— Where Jesus said that he was not going up to the feast. *Ser. Lib. of Fathers*, 20. 597
7. 4. Bridge, W. The diseases that make a stoppage to England's mercies. *Works*, 450

www.refori

ST. JOHN, 7. 5.

7. 5. Orton, Job, D.D. The unbelief of Christ's brethren. *Works*, 1. 43

7. 6. Massillon, J. B. Le salut. Mardi de la sem. de la Passion. *Sermons*, 5; *Carême*, 4. 111
— Salvation. *Sermons, by Dickson*, 1
Thirlwall, Bp. Soc. Prop. Gosp. 8°. 1846

7. 7. Bossuet. Sur les causes de la haine que nous portons à la vérité. *Sermons*, 6. 83
— Sur la satisfaction. *Sermons*, 6. 130
Du Fay, J. G. *Sermons*, 4. 55

7. 10. Bossuet. Sur la médisance. *Sermons*, 5. 409

7. 12. White, Joseph, D.D. *Bampton Lect.* 161

7. 14. Fonseca. Tuesday after Lent 4. *Devout Contemplations*, 461

7. 14–17. Clarke, E. W. Virtue the key to faith. *Sermons*, 102

7. 14–19. Pitman, J. R. Origin of Christ's doctrine. *Pract. Lect.* 349

7. 15. Chrysostom. In illud, Quomodo scit literas. *Opera [Spuria]*, 1. 826

7. 16, 17. Hodge, John. The proper disposition for a right judgment of divine revelation. *Ser.* 1
Hollingworth, J. B. *Sermons*, 380
Wilson, Bp. Daniel. Sermon. Obedience the path to religious knowledge. Second edition. 8°. *Oxf.* 1810
Le Bas, C. W. Obedience the way to knowledge. *Sermons*, 2. 457
Day, H. T. Christ the bread of life. *Ser.* 59
Smith, Theyre T. The recognition of this doctrine essential to the acquirement of religious knowledge. *Man's Responsibility*, 59
Wilson, H. B., D.D. *Bampton Lect.* 36

7. 16–18. Holden, L. The moral importance of the Christian religion. *Sermons*, 64

7. 17. Taylor, Bp. Jeremy. Via intelligentiæ. *Sermons*; *Works*, 6. 370; *Bregden, J., Illustrations*, 1. 199
Nalton, James. *Sermons*, 229
Smith, John. Divine knowledge. *Select Disc.* 1
Needham, R. *Sermons*, 69
South, R., D.D. *Sermons*, 1. 230
Outram, W., D.D. *Sermons*, 290
Tillotson, Abp. Honesty the best preservative against dangerous mistakes in religion. 3 serm. *Sermons*, 6. 38
Clagett, W., D.D. *Sermons*, 2. 271
Abernethy, J. Sincere obedience the best preparation for knowing the truth. *Sermons*, 2. 249
Pearson, W. A good life is the best preservative against all fatal errors in religion. *Sermons*, 217
Reper, Joseph, D.D. Serm. Commencement. 4°. 1728
Sharp, Thomas, D.D. Concio ad clerum, pro gradu D. in S. Theol. 8°. *Lond.* 1730; *Ser.*; *Works*, 1. 135
— Causes of infidelity. Two sermons. Before University, with introduction. 8°. *Lond.* 1730; *Ser.*; *Works*, 1. 173
Hooper, Bp. G. Bef. the King and Queen. *Sermons*; *Works*, 621
Pyle, T. Vice the cause of infidelity. *Sermons*, 1. 313
Pearce, Bp. *Sermons*, 1. 351
Durand, J. F. The hearer convinced. *Ser. transl.* 77
Lindsay, Theophilus. *Sermons*, 1. 259
De Courcy, R. The right knowledge of doctrine, the fruit of obedience. *Sermons*, 222
Paley, W., D.D. How virtue produces belief, and vice unbelief. *Sermons*, 221
Haughton, P. The mutual influence of Christian faith and moral virtue. *Sermons*, 169
Zollikoffer, G. J. Of spiritual experiences. *Sermons on the Dignity of Man*, 1. 518
Van Mildert, Bp. Dispositions and qualifications previously requisite in the interpreter of Scripture. *Bampton Lect.*; *Works*, 4. 23

ST. JOHN, 7. 17 (*continued*).

Mathew, G. To the Deist. Christian obedience productive of the fulness and comfort of Christian faith. *Sermons*, 1. 199
Simeon, C. Connexion between piety and knowledge. *Works*, 13. 416
Bishop, W. The wish to do God's will, the way to know the truth of the gospel. *Village Sermons*, 1. 55
Walker, Bp. James. A disposition to obedience leads to the knowledge of the truth. 2 serm. *Sermons*, 111
Lloyd, R. The influence of religious practice upon theological inquiry. *Sermons*, 165
Lancaster, T. W. On the things required for the benefit of the manifestation of the truth. *Bamp. Lect.* 307
Morgan, J. P. *Sermons*, 2. 27
Shuttleworth, Bp. *Sermons*, 1. 27
Girdlestone, C. Reading the word. *Parock. Ser.* 1. 67
Hare, A. W. Do and you shall know; or the will and the doctrine. *Sermons*, 1. 97
Williams, A. Do, and ye shall know. *Sermons*, 3. 218
Butler, W. A. The way to divine knowledge. For Peter's schools. *Sermons*, 2. 164
Robertson, F. W. Obedience the organ of spiritual knowledge. *Sermons*, 2. 106

7. 18. Hodge, John. The great tendency and design of the Christian doctrine. *Sermons*, 23
— The life and character of the great Author of our religion. *Ibid.* 44

7. 19. Hopkins, Bp. E. All are transgressors of the law. *Works*, 2. 3
Marsh, E. G. The law of God. *A Brief Survey, &c.* 77
— The violation of the divine law. *Ibid.* 96

7. 19, 20. Maltby, Bp. *Sermons*, 2. 305

7. 20–36. Pitman, J. R. Conferences at the feast of tabernacles. *Pract. Lect.* 361

7. 24. Hall, Bp. The deceit of appearance. *Sermons*; *Works*, 5. 127
Wilder, John. Judge righteous judgment. *Sermons*, 31
Mason, John. The common source of false judgment. *Lord's Day Entertainments*, 2. 195
— Rules to form a righteous judgment. *Ibid.* 2. 223
Macdonald, A. An estimate of the human character. *Sermons*, 14
Rees, A., D.D. The errors of human judgment, and the importance of avoiding them. *Sermons*, 3. 406
Garnons, John. On right judgment. *Sermons*, 1. 29
Norris, John. Righteous and unrighteous judgment. *Pract. Disc.* 2. 32

7. 27. Massillon, J. B. Des doutes sur la religion. Mardi de la 4 sem. *Ser.* 4, *Carême*, 3. 211
— Doubts upon religion. *Sermons, by Dickson*, 394

7. 32. Fonseca. Monday after Passion Sunday. *Devout Contempl.* 539

7. 33. Massillon, J. B. L'emploi du temps. Lundi de la sem. de la Passion. *Sermons*, 5, *Carême*, 4. 75
— The employment of time. *Sermons, by Dickson*, 104

7. 36. Simeon, C. Christ may be sought too late. *Works*, 13. 420

7. 37. Doddridge, P., D.D. Christ's invitation to thirsty souls. A serm. *Works*, 2. 585; *Sermons*, 4. 227
The Redeemer's concern for the sinner's salvation. 2 ser. James Wood. *Coward's Lect.* 479
Boston, T. Farewell sermon at Simprin. *Works*, 4. 458
Pearse, Innes. The thirsty soul's welcome to the fountain of life. *Sermons*, 364

www.refori

ST. JOHN, 7. 37 (*continued*).

Butler, Alban. *Meditations, &c.*
Daubeny, Adn. Opening of a free church. *Disc.* 2. 29
Vaughan, C. J., D.D. Christ's call. *Sermons* (1847), 203
Tennant, R. J. The water of life. *Ser.* 400
7. 37, 38. Simeon, C. Christ's offer of the spirit. *Works*, 13. 426
Brown, John, D.D. Unlimited invitation to participate in the blessings of salvation. *Disc. &c.* 2. 21
7. 37–39. Whitefield, G. The indwelling of the Spirit the common privilege of all believers. *Sermons*; *Works*, 6. 89
Mant, Bp. The operation of the Holy Ghost neither irresistible nor perceptible. *Bampton Lect.* 255
Maurice, F. D. *On St. John*, 209
Woodhouse, G. W. The gift of the Holy Spirit. *Sermons*, 1. 265
7. 37–53. Pitman, J. R. Last day of the feast of Tabernacles. *Pract. Lect.* 375
7. 38. Deyling, S. *Observ. Sac.* 2
Du Fay, J. G. *Sermons*, 4. 1
7. 38, 39. Toplady, A.M. Sketch of a sermon. *Works*, 5. 516
7. 39. Stillingfleet, Bp. Whitsunday. The benefit and usefulness of the effusion of the Holy Spirit. *Sermons*, 1. 353
Bourdaloue. Hoc autem dixit de Spiritu. Sur l'amour de Dieu. *Ser., Carême*, 3. 43
— The love of God. *Sermons, transl.* 3. 181
Tillotson, Abp. Of the ordinary influence of the Holy Ghost on the minds of Christians. 2 serm. *Sermons*, 10. 341
Wilson, W., D.D. The gift of the Holy Ghost. *Sermons*, 201
Trevor, G. The Holy Spirit. *Sermons*, 72
7. 40–42. Melvill, Henry. Various opinions. *Sermons* (*Facts*), 2. 106
7. 41. Chapelain, C. J. B. le. Quidam dicebant. *Sermons*, 5. 351
7. 42–44. Baker, R. Intimate connexion between the fervent love of God, and love and reverence towards Jesus Christ. *German Pulpit*, 143
7. 45, 46. Pitman, J. R. Never man spake like Christ. *Pract. Lect.* 389
7. 46. Weemse, John. The style of the Scriptures. *An Expos., &c.* 2. 101
Whichcote, B., D.D. The glorious evidence and power of divine truth. 2 serm. *Sermons*, 3. 180; *Select Sermons*, 1
Chandler, S., D.D. The religion of Christ represented. *Sermons*, 1. 1
— A view of Christian morality. *Ibid.* 1. 38
—The excellency of the doctrine of Christ. *Ibid.* 1. 76
Browne, Bp. P. The divine eloquence of our Saviour considered. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 2. 340
May, W. The peculiar excellence and power of our Lord's discourses. *Sermons*, 232
Broughton, T. The eloquence of Christ. *Sermons*, 27
Leland, John, D.D. The excellency of our Saviour's teaching. 4 ser. *Disc.* 4. 127
Orr, John, D.D. Peculiar advantages of our Saviour's doctrine. *Sermons*, 5. 294; *Pract. Preacher*, 1. 263; *Enfield, W., Eng. Preacher*, 7. 97
Hurd, Bp. *Sermons*; *Works*, 7. 124
Chapman, Adn. 2 serm. *Sermons*, 2. 262
Napleton, John, D.D. The excellence of the Christian revelation. *Sermons*, 1. 298
Charlesworth, John. *Pract. Sermons*, 3. 239
Robinson, Robert. Jesus Christ the most excellent of all teachers. *Village Sermons*, 128

ST. JOHN 7. 46 (*continued*).

Adams, J. On the internal excellency of the Christian religion. *Sermons*, 119
Burder, G. Jesus Christ an incomparable teacher. *Village Sermons*, 7
Fernie, John. Excellency of Christ's teaching. *Ser.* 1
Buckminster, J. S. *Sermons*, 20
Gilpin, W. *Sermons*, 3. 276
Van Mildert, Bp. Our Lord's character as a teacher. *Sermons*; *Works*, 5. 271
Dwight, T. The things which he taught. *Theology*, 2. 236
— The manner of his preaching. *Ibid.* 251
—Consequences of his preaching. *Ibid.* 2. 265
Dick, John, D.D. *Sermons*
Macgill, S., D.D. Never man spake like Jesus. 3 serm. *Sermons*, 384
Lancaster, T. W. Internal evidence. *Bampton Lect.* 175
Roberts, A. *Village Sermons*, 3. 173
Gurney, J. H. The Saviour's last words. Good Friday. *Sermons on Old Test. Hist.* 333
7. 48. Hammond, H., D.D. *Works*, 4. 625
Leland, T., D.D. Prevalence of infidelity no proof nor presumption against Christianity. *Sermons*, 1. 1
Hewlett, John. The importance of good example in the great. *Sermons*, 4. 1
7. 50. Williams, A. Cowardice in religion exemplified. *Sermons*, 1. 311
8. 1–11. Fonseca. Saturday after Lent 3. *Devout Contemplations*, 412
Hall, Bp. The woman taken in adultery. *Contemplations*
Saurin, J. La femme surprise en adultère. *Disc. Historiques, &c.*, 10. 40
Pitman, J. R. The woman taken in adultery. *Pract. Lect.* 407
8. 2. Perceval, Hon. G. C. *Plain Sermons*, 3. 245
Austin, G. *Sermons*, 235
8. 3. Worthington, W., D.D. Sermon. The use, value, and improvement of various readings shewn and illustrated. 8°. *Oxf.* 1761; *Boyle Lect.* 1. 147
8. 3–5. Bragge, F. His treatment of an adultress that was brought before him. *On the Miracles*, 2. 227
8. 6–8. De scriptione Christi in terram. *Crit. Sac. Thes. Nov.* 2. 494
8. 7. Lucas, R., D.D. Charity in censuring sinners. *Sermons* (1709), 2. 149
Penn, John. Slander. *Sermons*, 2. 75
Pyle, P. The necessity of correcting ourselves before we condemn our neighbour. *Sermons*, 3. 217
Horne, Bp. The woman taken in adultery. *Disc.* 3. 335
Fawcett, John. Same subj. *Sermons*, 3. 362
Hall, Peter. Sermon. Same subj. London Female Mission. 8°. *Lond.* 1837
Fowle, F. W. Penitentiary sermon. *Ser.* 423
8. 9. Lightfoot, John, D.D. Conviction of conscience. Assize. *Sermons*; *Works*, 6. 302
8. 10, 11. Bossuet. Sur les jugemens humains. *Sermons*, 5. 244
Ogle, Newton, D.D. Sermon. 4°. 1766
Tottie, John, D.D. Lenity of the gospel to sinners, no encouragement to the practice of sin. *Sermons*, 171; *Fam. Lect.* 1. 611
Enfield, W. Christ's treatment of the woman taken in adultery. *Sermons, Pract.* 3. 202
Simeon, C. The woman taken in adultery dismissed. *Works*, 13. 429
Bishop, W. Mercy the prevailing feature of the Gospel. *Sermons* (1823), 111
Spencer, A. G. The seventh commandment. The woman taken in adultery. *Ser.* 188

www.refori

ST. JOHN, 8. 11.

8. 11. Cheminais, T. Vade. Sur la rechute, dans le péché. *Sermons*, 1. 89
Barlow, W. A penitentiary sermon. *A Treatise, &c.*
Hurd, Bp. *Sermons*; *Works*, 6. 319
Rose, John. The pardoned penitent. *Ser.* 167
Glasse, S., D.D. Ser. Magdalen. 4°. *Lond.* 1777
Moysey, C. A., D.D. The woman taken in adultery. *Lect.* 1. 268
Jebb, Bp. Magd. *Sermons*, 249
Gleig, G. R. God's readiness to forgive. *Sermons for Plain People*, 133
Williams, A. The woman taken in adultery. *Sermons*, 2. 266
Gatty, A. The duty of forgiving. *Ser.* 1. 404

8. 12. Fonseca. Saturday after Lent 4. *Devout Contemplations*, 516
Robinson, Ralph. Christ the true light. *Christ all in all*, 1. 225
Wharton, H. *Sermons*, 2. 243
Hunt, Jer., D.D. Nature of the Christian religion. *Sermons*, 4. 193
Kimber, Isaac. Christ the light of the world. *Ser.* 290
Dalgleish, Dr. *Sermons*, 1
Knox, Dr. V. The education of the poor recommended. National schools. *Works*, 6. 416
Romeyn, J. B. *Sermons*
D'Oyly, G., D.D. The alliance of religion and learning. *Sermons*, 386
Simeon, C. Christ the light of the world. *Works*, 13. 435
Dehon, Bp. Epiphany. *Sermons*, 1. 405
Hincks, John. Jesus, the light of the world. *Ser.* 17
Caswall, E. Christ's eternity. Advent 3. *Sermons*, 31
Newman, J. H. The philosophical temper first enjoined in the Gospel. *Univ. Sermons*, 1
Cowe, J. Jesus the light of the world. Christmas day. *Sermons*, 23
Kennaway, C. E. The light of the world. *Sermons at Cheltenham*, 343
Trench, R. C., D.D. Christ, the light of the world. 5 *Sermons*, 45
French, John, D.D. Christ the light of the world. *Sermons*, 212

8. 12–59. Pitman, J. R. Christ is God. *Pract. Lect.* 421

Brown, John, D.D. *Disc., &c.* 2. 47

8. 13. Lloyd, Bp. W. A sermon. 4°. 1695

8. 14. Gerard, Alex., D.D. The truth of Christianity confirmed by the manner in which its evidences were proposed. *Sermons*, 1

8. 15. Donne, John, D.D. *Works*, 4. 206

8. 21. Fonseca. Monday after Lent 2. *Devout Contemplations*, 199
Bourdaloue. Ego vado. Sur l'impénitence finale. *Sermons, Carême*, 1. 440
— Final impenitence. *Ser. transl.* 4. 129
Du Fay, J. G. *Sermons*, 2. 54
Brydane, J. La mort des pécheurs. *Ser.* 1. 121
Segneri, P. Inability to repent the effect of deferring repentance. *Sermons, by Ford*, 172
Simeon, C. Meetness for heaven necessary. *Works*, 13. 439

8. 22. Brydane, J. Instruction sur le délai de la conversion. *Sermons*, 1. 71
Foster, John. Spiritual freedom produced by knowledge of the truth. *Lect.* 1. 100

8. 24. Gregory, G., D.D. Faith in Christ a positive duty. *Sermons*, 1
Wilkinson, Henry. The grand sin and mischief of infidelity. *Sermons, Decad*, 3. 135
Morris, Joseph. The condemnation of unbelievers just. *Sermons*, 1. 61
Penn, John. The belief of a Messiah. *Sermons*, 1. 121

ST. JOHN, 8. 24 (*continued*).

Romaine, W. The self-existence of Jesus Christ. Against the Unitarians. 12°. *Maidstone, n. d.*; *Sermons*; *Works*, 6. 297
Ravenscroft, Bp. Faith in Christ the only condition of salvation. *Works*, 2. 265
Beddome, B. *Short Disc.* 7. 96
Simeon, C. Danger of rejecting Christ. *Works*, 13. 445
Bishop, W. Belief in Christ necessary to salvation. *Sermons, Country C.* 97
The danger of unbelief. H. Lindsay. *Orig. Fam. Sermons*, 3. 297

8. 24, 25. Gell, R., D.D. *Remains*

8. 28. Pearce, Bp. *Sermons*, 1. 101
Grant, Johnson. Good Friday. The death of Christ. *Course of Ser.* 1. 365

8. 28, &c. Franks, J. C. *Hulsean Lect.* (1821), 336

8. 29. Sermon. T. Jacomb, D.D. *Farewell Ser.* 134
Leland, John, D.D. *Disc.* 4. 295
Lindsey, Theophilus. *Sermons*, 1. 431
Fernie, John. Christ's exemplary conduct towards God. *Sermons*, 17
Maurice, F. D. *On St. John*, 226

8. 30, 31. Horton, T., D.D. The success of Christ's doctrine. 100 *Sermons, New Test.* 93

8. 31. Augustine, St. *Sermons, Opera*, 7
— If ye shall continue in my word. *Sermons, Lib. of Fathers*, 20. 605
Horton, T., D.D. Of perseverance in the faith. 100 *Sermons, New Test.* 99

8. 31, 32. Usher, Abp. 2 serm. *Sermons*; *Works*, 13. 367
Skelton, P. Human liberty what and how to be obtained. *Works*, 2. 28
Crabb, Habak. The freedom of Christ's disciples. *Sermons*, 102
Mathew, G. The advancement and freedom of the soul under the spirit of grace. *Sermons*, 1. 293

8. 31–33. Jackson, T., D.D. *Works, folio*, 3. 39

8. 31–36. Channing, Dr. Spiritual freedom. At the annual election. *Works*, 4. 67
Buller, J. The knowledge of divine truth made the means of spiritual liberty. *Lay Lect.* 69

8. 32. Ashton, T. True notion of Christian liberty. *Sermons*, 389; *Fam. Lect.* 1. 695
Clarke, S., D.D. The liberty of moral agents. *Sermons*, 3. 1; 40 *Sermons*, 496
Orr, John, D.D. Spiritual and moral liberty of men. *Sermons*, 5. 380
Hutton, Abp. Sermon. Soc. Prop. Gosp. 4°. *Lond.* 1745
Smith, W., D.D. The gospel an actual friend to the liberties of mankind. An assize sermon. 8°. 1746
Brown, John, D.D. The mutual connexion between religious truth and civil freedom. Assize for trial of rebels. 2 serm. *Ser.*, 67; *Enfield, W. Eng. Preacher*, 9. 113
Garrow, Dr. D. W. The liberty of Christians. *Sermons*, 23
Halliday, T. *Sermons and Lect.* 2
Dibdin, T. F., D.D. The truth shall make you free. *Sermons*, 255
Trench, R. C., D.D. Freedom in the truth. *Sermons* (1843), 13
Robertson, F. W. Freedom by the truth. *Sermons*, 1. 299

8. 34. Pemble, W. The slavery of sin. *Works*, 539
Cook, John. Sermon. Lord Mayor. 4°. *Lond.* 1675
Waple, E. *Sermons*, 1. 80
Moss, R., D.D. Whosoever committeth sin is the servant of sin. *Sermons*, 7. 291

www.refori

ST. JOHN, 8. 34 (*continued*).

Pyle, P. Wicked men the ſlaves of ſin. *Sermons*, 3. 71
Batty, Adam. The ſlavery of ſin. 26 *Sermons*, 2. 205
Balguy, John. The ſervitude of ſin. *Sermons*, 1. 19
Mathew, G. The progreſs and ſlavery of the ſoul in ſin. *Sermons*, 1. 277
Tayler, C. The ſinner a ſlave to ſin. *Ser.* 116
Gahan, W. Eaſter 3. The habit of ſin. *Sermons*, 223

8. 35. Burgeſs, Anthony. *On Original Sin, part* 3. 302
8. 35, 36. Bland, P. Chriſtian liberty. 2 ſer. *Ser.* 239
8. 36. Downame, Bp. The Chriſtian's freedom; wherein is fully expreſſed the doctrine of Chriſtian liberty. Reprinted from the ſecond edition, Oxf. 1635. 18°. *Lond.* 1836
Henry, Philip. Chriſt is our freedom. *Henry, M. Works; Appendix*, 43
Flavel, John. The liberty of believers. Ser. *Works*, 2. 269
Criſp, Dr. T. Chriſtian liberty no licentious doctrine. *Sermons*, 1. 188
Ball, N. The ſubject of ſeveral ſermons. 8°. 1683
Boſſuet. Pour une vêture. Sur les trois captivités qui exiſtent dans le monde. *Sermons*, 11. 276
— Pour une vêture. Sur la liberté véritable. *Ser.* 11. 324
Sheridan, Bp. Chriſtian liberty. *Pract. Diſc.* 1. 109
Tillotſon, Abp. True liberty the reſult of Chriſtianity. *Sermons*, 12. 164
Edwards, John, D.D. The freedom which attends the Chriſtian religion. *Theologia*, 3. 569
Clagett, W., D.D. The freedom of mankind under the Goſpel. *Sermons*, 3. 351
Saurin, J. Real liberty. *Ser.* 3. 115; *in French*, 6. 303
Scot, David. The liberty which Chriſt communicates to his diſciples. 2 ſer. *Diſc.* 369
Batty, Adam. The nature of Chriſtian liberty. 26 *Sermons*, 2. 225
Bate, James. The faith and practice of a Chriſtian, the only true foundation of rational liberty. *Sermons bef. Ubiquarians*, 1
Hartley, Thomas. True liberty the gift of the Son of God. *Sermons*, 203
Spence, John. The Chriſtian's freedom by Chriſt. 2 ſer. *Diſc.* 115
Galloway, J. C. The ſervice of Chriſtianity alone is perfect freedom. *Sermons*, 113
True liberty. W. B. Cadogan. *Select Sermons, Tract Soc.* 2
Robinſon, Robert. The kingdom of Chriſt not of this world. *Sermons; Works*, 3. 337
Macdonald, A. Religious liberty aſſerted and explained. *Sermons*, 182
Zollikoffer, G. J. Jeſus the reſtorer of liberty. Chriſtmas day. *Feſt. and Faſts*, 1. 100
Simeon, C. The liberty which Chriſt gives his people. *Works*, 13. 451
Fraſer (of Kirkhill). *Sermons*
Thomſon, Thomas. Chriſtian liberty. *Sermons*, 21
Berens, E. Freedom through Chriſt. *Vill. Sermons* (1836), 190

8. 37. Henry, Philip. 18 *Sermons*, 119
8. 39. Simeon, C. The true children of Abraham. *Works*, 13. 455
8. 40–45. Glas, John. The fall of angels. *Works*, 3. 110
8. 42. Simeon, C. Love to Chriſt a teſt of our relation to God. *Works*, 13. 459
8. 43. Moyſey, C. A., D.D. Our ability or diſability to attain to ſalvation. *Lect.* 1. 309
Riddle, Joſeph. The cauſes, occaſions, and effects of infidelity. *Bamp. Lect.* 110

ST. JOHN, 8. 43 (*continued*).

Maurice, F. D. *On St. John*, 240
8. 44. Clarke, S., D.D. How wicked men are of the devil. *Sermons*, 8. 1
Vaughan, C. J., D.D. The perſonality of the tempter. *Sermons* (1851), 1
8. 45. Straight, John. *Diſc.* 2. 24
Jamieſon, John, D.D. Unbelief of the heart. *Sermons on the Heart*, 2. 117
— Unbelief as appearing in the denial of divine truth. *Ibid.* 2. 135
Smith, Theyre T. A teſt of the love of truth in judging of the credibility of the Chriſtian religion. *Man's Reſponſibility*, 145
8. 46. Fonſeca. Paſſion Sun. *Devout Contempl.* 524
Boys, John, D.D. Lent 5. *Works*, 274
Untimely repentance. Paſſion Sun. R. Leviſon. *Catholick Sermons*, 1. 349
Boſſuet. Sur les vaines excuſes des pécheurs. *Sermons*, 6. 1
— Sur le reſpect du à la vérité. *Ibid.* 6. 46
Maſſillon, J. B. L'évidence de la loi de Dieu. Dim. de la Paſſion. *Sermons*, 5; *Carême*, 4. 1
— Evidence of the law of God. *Sermons, by Dickſon*, 413
— L'immutabilité de la loi de Dieu. Dim. de la Paſſion. *Sermons*, 5; *Carême*, 4. 43
— Immutability of the law of God. *Ser. by Dickſon*, 432
Flechier, Eſprit. Sur la médiſance. Ser. *Œuvres*, 6. 227
De la Rue, C. Quis ex vobis arguet me. *Sermons*, 2. 118
Cheminais, T. Quis ex vobis. *Sermons*, 3. 105
Du Fay, J. G. *Sermons*, 3. 359
Chapelain, C. J. B. le. Quis ex vobis. *Sermons*, 1. 405
Duchal, J., D.D. Our Saviour's general character conſidered. *Preſumptive Arguments*, 75
Archer, James. Paſſion Sun. On the danger of habitually conſenting to venial ſin. *Sermons*, 2. 161
— Paſſion Sun. The happineſs of a virtuous life. *Sermons*, 2*d ſeries*, 2. 46
Munkhouſe, R., D.D. The unchangeableneſs of the law of God. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 175
Simeon, C. Unbelief traced to its ſource. *Works*, 13. 465
Calthrop, John. The truth of Chriſt. A proof of his authority and divinity. *Sermons*, 2. 108
8. 46, 47. Bullock, T. The internal excellency of Chriſtianity. *The Reaſoning, &c.* 32
8. 46–49. Stanhope, G. *On the Epiſtles, &c.* 2
Lent 5. Conduct under perſecution. *Pitman, from Dean Stanhope*, 2*d Courſe*, 1. 334
Hole, M. Goſpel for Lent 5. *On the Liturgy*, 2. 442
Nardin, J. F. Le combat de Jéſus contre la poſtérité du ſerpent. Le dim. *Judica*. *Sermons*, 2. 254
8. 47. Bourdaloue. Qui ex Deo eſt. Sur la parôle de Dieu. *Sermons, Carême* 3. 1
— The word of God. *Ser. Tranſlated*, 1. 165
Bayly, B. A godly diſpoſition the beſt qualification for hearing the word of God. *Sermons*, 2. 173
Skelton, P. None but the child of God hears God. *Works*, 3. 133. Attachment to God's ſervice. *S. Clapham, Ser. Selected*, 1. 443
Lent 5. *Pract. Sermons* (1818), 2. 17
Sadlier, F., D.D. *Sermons, &c.* 3. 70
Slade, J. The hearer of God's word. Adv. 2. *Plain Sermons*, 7. 38
Scott, B. Regard to God's word a teſt of character. *Sermons*, 177
Blomfield, Bp. A godly diſpoſition neceſſary to the hearing of the word. *Sermons*, 1
Williams, Iſaac. Lent 5. Our life in the knowledge of God. *Sermons*, 1. 266
8. 48. Pitman, J. R. Chriſt is light, liberty, and life. *Pract. Lect.* 435
8. 49. Carrington, James. On diſhonouring Chriſt. *Sermons*, 66

www.refori

ST. JOHN, 8. 49, 50.

8. 49, 50. Toulmin, Dr. J. The devotedneſs of Chriſt to the glory of God. *Sermons*, 245

8. 50. Smalridge, Bp. Of ſeeking the glory of God. *Sermons*, 152

8. 51. Chriſt's precept and promiſe, or ſecurity againſt death. *Houſe of Mourning*, 211
Warner, R. Lent 5. *Sermons on the Epiſtles, &c.* 1. 294
Chapelain, C. J. B. le. Si quis. La communion. *Sermons*, 5. 269
Cennick, J. Deliverance from death. *Diſc.* 2
Butt, T. Death. Lent 5. *Sermons*, 402
D'Oyly, G., D.D. *Sermons*, 1. 238; 251
Bunting, Jabez. Memorials of the late Rev. Richard Watſon, including a funeral ſermon. Pp. 88. 8°. *Lond.* 1833
Vickers, W. The bleſſedneſs of keeping Chriſt's ſaying. Lent 5. *Sermons*, 130
Roberts, A. *Vill. Sermons*, 3. 140
Moſſman, T. W. The way of deliverance from bondage. Lent. *Sermons*, 89
Butler, W. A. Occaſional myſteriouſneſs of Chriſt's teaching. Chriſt our "life." *Sermons*, 119
Blunt, J. J. A true faith manifeſted in keeping God's commandments. *Plain Sermons*, 27

8. 54. Burgeſs, Anthony. *Spiritual Refinings, part* 1. 174
Maſſillon, J. B. La fauſſeté de la gloire humaine. Dim. de la Paſſion. *Sermons*, 6; *Petit Carême*, 127
— The deceitfulneſs of human glory. Paſſion Sun. *On the Duties of the Great*, 123

8. 56. Andrewes, Bp. *Poſth. Lect.* 550
Alting, J. Conciones. *Opera*, 4
Manton, T. Ser. *Works*, 4. *part* 1. 474
Erſkine, E. Abraham rejoicing to ſee Chriſt's day afar off. Ser. *Works*, 3. 408
Davies, S. A ſight of Chriſt the deſire and delight of ſaints in all ages. *Sermons*, 2. 446
Orton, Job, D.D. Abraham's deſire and joy to ſee Chriſt's day. *Works*, 1. 60
Pearce, Bp. *Sermons*, 2. 35
Venn, John. How Abraham ſaw the day of Chriſt, and in what way the types in the Old Teſtament referred to Chriſt. *Sermons*, 1. 139
Simeon, C. Abraham's views of Chriſt. *Works*, 13. 470
Chevallier, Temple. Iſaac typical of Chriſt. *Hulſean Lect.* (1826), 391
Oram, W. Abraham's deſire to ſee the day of Chriſt. *Diſc.* 23
Blunt, J. J. The caſe of Abraham conſidered. *Hulſean Lect. for* 1832, 32
Hare, J. C. Chriſt's day; or, Chriſtmas joys. *Sermons*, 1. 111
Roberts, A. Abraham's glad anticipations. Lent 5. *Plain Sermons*, 1. 244

8. 57. Hewlett, John. The duties of middle life. *Sermons*, 3. 273

8. 58. Sydenham, H. The arraignment of the Arian. A ſer. 5 *Sermons* (1637)
Lee, Samuel, D.D. 6 *Sermons*
Heber, Bp. Lent 5. *Pariſh Sermons*, 1. 288
Blomfield, Bp. *On Acts, &c.* 301
Arnold, T. Chriſt's divinity. *Sermons on Interp.* 209

8. 59. Gahan, W. Paſſion Sun. The advantages of ſufferings and afflictions. *Sermons*, 165
Lent 5. Jeſus hidden. H. Hopwood. *A. Watſon, 2d ſeries*, 1. 395

9. 1. Jones, W., of Nayland. The man born blind. *Works*, 7. 139

ST. JOHN, 9. 1. (*continued*).

Bretland, J. Obſervations on the ſtory of the man born blind. *Sermons*, 2. 119
Aliſon, A. On the conſolations which the gospel affords under the natural evils of life. *Sermons*, 1. 364
Pitman, J. R. The man born blind. *Pract. Lect.* 447
Chriſt and his church in a bad world. Paſſion Sun. *Plain Sermons*, 6. 57

9. 1, 2. Bulkley, C. The cure of the man born blind. *Diſc.* 3. 323

9. 1–3. Lloyd, P. Private calamities not to be interpreted into divine judgments. *Sermons*, 161
Maurice, F. D. Who did ſin? This man or his parents? For a diſpenſary. *Chriſtmas Day, &c.* 33

9. 1–7. Fonſeca. Wedneſday after Lent 4. *Devout Contempl.* 474
Hall, Bp. The beggar that was born blind cured. *Contempl.*
Bourdaloue. Præteriens Jeſus. Sur l'aveuglement ſpirituel. *Sermons, Carême*, 2. 348
— Præteriens Jeſus. Homélie ſur l'évangile de l'aveugle-né. *Sermons, Dimanches*, 4
Bragge, F. One made to ſee that was born blind. *On the Miracles*, 1. 330
Saurin, J. Un aveugle recouvrant la vüe. *Diſc. Hiſt., &c.* 10. 63
Chapelain, C. J. B. le. Abiit ergo et lavit. *Sermons*, 2. 161
Trench, R. C. Opening the eyes of one born blind. *Notes on the Miracles*, 287
Cumming, J., D.D. The blind man. *Foreſhadows; Miracles*, 490

9. 2. Auguſtine, St. *Sermons, Opera*, 7
— The man born blind. 2 ſer. *Sermons, Lib. of Fathers*, 20. 610

9. 2, 3. South, R., D.D. *Sermons*, 8. 292
Sturges, John, LL.D. The evils of the world conſidered, not as puniſhments of ſin, but as the means of accompliſhing the purpoſes of God. *Diſc.* 239
Patteſon, E. Divine judgments. *Sermons*, 231

9. 3. Blackall, Bp. God's deſign in afflicting good men. Jan. 30. 14 *Sermons*, 309

9. 4. Auguſtine, St. *Sermones, Opera*, 7
South, R., D.D. *Sermons*, 7. 43
Tillotſon, Abp. Of the work aſſigned to every man, and the ſeaſon for doing it. *Sermons*, 6. 279
Beveridge, Bp. *Theſ., Works*, 7. 441
Dorrington, T. The buſineſs of life. *Family Inſtruction*, 1
Wilſon, Bp. T. The great danger of delaying our repentance. *Sermons*, 2. 53
Grove, H. Chriſtian diligence. *Poſth. Works*, 1. 384
Elſmere, S., D.D. *Sermons*, 1. 285
Fothergill, G., D.D. The condition of man's life a conſtant call to induſtry. *Sermons*, 1. 267; *Fam. Lect.* 1. 549
Penn, John. Delay of repentance. *Sermons*, 2. 205
Bulkley, C. The cure of the man born blind. *Diſc.* 3. 349
Pyle, T. Chriſt's work on earth. *Sermons*, 1. 21
— The work of a Chriſtian. *Ibid.* 1. 39
Bertrand, Elie. *Sermons*, 2. 346
Langhorne, W. The danger of delaying repentance. *Sermons*, 1. 14
Owen, Henry. *Sermons*, 123
Gordon, Sir Adam. The expediency of employing our time well. New year's day. 2 ſer. *Sermons* (1796), 1
— The expediency of redeeming time. *Sermons*, 1. 73
Zollikoffer, G. J. The value or the importance of one year. *Sermons on the Dignity of Man*, 1. 428
Townſon, Adn. Evangelical obedience. *Diſc.* 188
Young, W. Toy. *Sermons on Doct. and Duties*, 1. 366

www.refori

ST. JOHN, 9. 4 (*continued*).
Wynyard, J. M. The duty of immediate preparation. *Sermons*, 213
Charters, S., D.D. *Sermons*, 2. 199
Carr, F., D.D. *Sermons*, 2. 87
Landon, W., D.D. Practical Chriſtianity. *Sermons*, 18
Barrow, W. The danger of a late repentance. *Ser.* 2. 149
Simeon, C. The need of working whilſt it is day. *Works*, 13. 476
New year. Picol. *Luſcombe, Bp., Ser. from the French*, 43
Yonge, J. New year. *Sermons*, 2. 1
Turner, H. Attention to our work in its proper ſeaſon. *Sermons*, 173
Arnold, T. Chriſt's words and Chriſt's work. *Sermons on Interp.* 220
Horne, T. H. Ser. Chriſtian diligence. Before the Lord Mayor, &c. Trin. 1. 4°. *Lond.* 1837
Perceval, Hon. G. C. *Plain Sermons*, 2. 64
Summerfield, J. The duties of the day performed in the day. Sunday Schools. *Sermons*, 143
The night cometh. J. H. Timins. *Pract. Sermons* (1845, &c.), 3. 179
Vaughan, C. J., D.D. Day and night. *Sermons* (1847), 214
Bellew, J. C. M. On labour. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 1. 53

9. 5. Bulkley, C. Chriſt the light of the world. *Diſc.* 3. 377
Bruce, John, of Newport. *Sermons*

9. 6, 7. Simeon, C. The blind man healed at the pool of Siloam. *Works*, 13. 481

9. 7. Lawſon, G. N. G. *Sermons*, 144
Grinfield, E. W. The blind man at Siloam. *Sermons*, 387

9. 8–11. Knight, J. Sight communicated to a man born blind. *Diſc.* 157

9. 16. Dent, Arthur. A ſermon of Chriſt's miracles. 7th impreſſion. Sm. 8°. *Lond.* 1617

9. 22. Warneford, R. *Sermons*, 2. 307

9. 24. Maſſillon, J. B. L'injuſtice du monde envers les gens de bien. Merc. le de la 4 ſem. *Sermons*, 4 *Carême*, 3. 254
— The injuſtice of the world towards the godly. *Sermons, by Dickſon*, 336

9. 24, 25. Tayler, C. One thing I know. *Sermons*, 98

9. 25. Harman, Iſaac. *Diſſert.*
Eyton, John. *Sermons*, 1. 375

9. 25, 26. Hook, W. F., D.D. The raiſing of Lazarus. *On the Miracles*, 2. 156

9. 27. Du Fay, J. G. *Sermons*, 3. 221

9. 29. Arnold, T. *Chriſtian Life, its Courſe, &c.* 354

9. 30. Chapman, Adn. *Sermons*, 1. 19
Moyſey, C. A., D.D. The cure of the blind man at the pool of Siloam. *Lect.* 2. 343

9. 30–32. Mapleton, John, D.D. The miracles of Chriſt. *Sermons*, 2. 91

9. 30–33. Dodd, W., D.D. The man born blind. 2 ſer. *On the Miracles, &c.*, 2. 382

9. 31. Taylor, Bp. Jeremy. The return of prayers; or, the conditions of a prevailing prayer. 3 ſer. *Works*, 5. 51; *E. A. Bray, Sermons*, 174
Jeffery, John, D.D. Connexion between religious worſhip and religious obedience, a diſcourſe. *Ser. and Tracts*, 2. 99

9. 32. Coxe, R. C. *On Miracles*, 70

9. 33. Maturin, C. R. Fun. ſer. on Lord Nelſon. *Ser.* 42

9. 35. Pierce, S. E. Importance of believing on the Son of God. *An Eſſay, &c.* 172
Hewlett, J. P. The important inquiry. *Ser.* 153

9. 35, 36. Arnold, T. *Sermons*, 1. 216

9. 35–38. Simeon, C. Proper diſpoſition to be exerciſed towards the goſpel. *Works*, 13. 486

9. 38. Hook, W. F., D.D. The blind man brought before the Sanhedrim. *On the Miracles*, 2. 119

9. 39. Lindſay, Theophilus. *Sermons*, 1. 21
Simeon, C. Diſcriminating effects of the goſpel. *Works*, 13. 492

ST. JOHN, 9. 39 (*continued*).
Bowdler, T. Judgment exerciſed by Chriſt in his church. *Sermons on Privileges, &c.* 1. 203
Maurice, F. D. *On St. John*, 259

9. 40, 41. Coxe, R. C. Right of private judgment admitted. *Thoughts*, 141
— Right of private judgment enforced. *Ibid.* 169

9. 41. Foſter, James, D.D. The peculiar guilt and infamy of prevailing wickedneſs in an enlightened and polite age. *Ser.* 2. 375; *Enfield, W. Eng. Preacher*, 8. 75
Skeeler, T. Different influences of ignorance and knowledge, with reſpect to the morality of our actions. *Sermons*, 416
Hurd, Bp. *Sermons*; *Works*, 6. 260
Nares, E. 2 *Sermons on the Three Creeds*
Mathew, G. To the Deiſt. The eſpecial ſin of boaſting in wiſdom, and yet rejecting the goſpel. *Sermons*, 1. 183
Moyſey, C. A., D.D. Spiritual blindneſs. *Lect.* 2. 376
Browne, John. 2 ſer. The obligation to believe in the divine miſſion of Jeſus Chriſt. 4°. *Lond.* 1735

10. In Joan. cap. 10 et 11. J. Pricæus. *Crit. Sac.*
Bourdaloue. Dicebat Jeſus. Pâques, 2. Sur le ſoin des domeſtiques. *Ser., Dimanches*, 2. 1

10. 1. De malis paſtoribus. *Crit. Sac. Theſ. Nov.* 2. 501

10. 1–6. Upjohn, W. Chriſt the door. *Diſc. on the Parables*, 3. 405

10. 1–9. Brown, John, D.D. The church and its office-bearers. True and falſe. *Diſc., &c.* 2. 125

10. 1–16. Mackenzie, Mary Jane. The good Shepherd. On the doctrine of the atonement, and the neceſſity of faith and obedience. *Lect. on Parables*, 1. 44
Doane, Bp. The Shepherd of the ſheep. A ſer. 1844

10. 1, &c. Luther, Martin. The good Shepherd. *Select Works*, 1. 392
Keach, B. Chriſt the door into the ſheepfold. *Goſpel Myſteries, Suppl.* 130
De la Rue, C. Ego ſum Paſtor bonus. *Sermons*, 2. 227
Flechier, Eſprit. Sur le bon paſteur. Ser. *Œuvres*, 6. 302
Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epiſtles, &c.* 3
Hole, M., D.D. Goſpel for Whit Tueſ. *On the Liturgy*, 2. 657
Pitman, J. R. Chriſt is the good Shepherd. *Pract. Lect.* 463
Bailey, B. The good Shepherd. *An Expoſ., &c.* 380

10. 2. Irons, W. J., D.D. The ſheepfold. *The Preaching of Chriſt*

10. 2–5. Greſley, W. Paſtoral character of the Church. *Sermons*, 424

10. 4, 5. Newman, J. H. Love the ſafeguard of faith againſt ſuperſtition. *Univ. Sermons*, 215

10. 6. Marriott, H. Chriſt "the good Shepherd." *Sermons*, 4. 55

10. 7. Auguſtine, St. *Sermones*; *Opera*, 7
— The ſhepherd and the hireling. *Sermons, Lib. of Fathers*, 20. 622
— The good Shepherd. *Ibid.* 20. 635
Marriott, C. *Sermons*, 1. 428

10. 7, 8. Chriſt the door of the ſheep. Dr. Arnold. *Orig. Fam. Sermons*, 2. 93

10. 8. De verbis Chriſti. *Crit. Sac. Theſ., Nov.* 2. 521

10. 9. Henry, Philip. Chriſt is the door. *Henry, M., Works*; *Appendix*, 59
Simeon, C. The good Shepherd. *Works*, 13. 499

www.refori

ST. JOHN, 10. 9 (*continued*).
Cooper, E. Christ the door. *Pract. Sermons*, 6. 241
Spencer, Thomas. *Sermons*, 35
Christian ministers tokens of God's presence. Whit Tues. *Plain Sermons*, 2. 125
10. 10. Donne, John, D.D. The nativity. Ser. *Works*, 1. 126
Zollikoffer, G. J. The value of the Christian religion in particular. *Sermons on the Dignity of Man*, 1. 334
Simeon, C. Life abundantly by Christ. *Works*, 13. 503
Russell, J. Action ser. *Sermons*, 216
Clinton, C. J. F. Life through Jesus Christ. *Sermons*, 111
Manning, H. E. The gift of abundant life. *Sermons*, 3. 159
Best, Hon. S. Whit T. *Disc.* (1858), 152
10. 11. Basil, *Bp. of Seleucia.* In illud, Ego sum Pastor bonus. *Opera*, 142
Boys, John, D.D. Easter 2. *Works*, 308
Heylyn, Peter, D.D. Passion Sunday. *Parable of the Tares*
Walker, R. *Sermons*, 3. 312
Collyer, W. B., D.D. The good Shepherd. *On Script. Parables*, 395
Pott, J. H. Easter 2. Christ considered as the good Shepherd. *Sermons*, 1. 443
Norris, H. H. The good Shepherd. A serm. Funeral of the Ven. Archdeacon Watson. 8°. *Lond.* 1839
Lloyd, Morgan. The chief Shepherd. *Sermons*, 286
Pitman, J. R. Easter 2. The good Shepherd. *Sermons, 1st Course*, 1. 448
Gahan, W. Easter 2. The danger and difficulties of a delayed conversion. *Ser.* 216
The Shepherd of our souls. *Plain Sermons*, 5. 316
Manning, H. E. The good Shepherd. *Sermons*, 3. 1
Brown, John, D.D. The good Shepherd. *Disc. &c.* 2. 145
Butler, W. J. The shepherd and the sheep. Easter. *Sermons*, 307
10. 11–16. Luther, Martin. The good Shepherd. *Sermons*, 69
Hole, M., D.D. Gospel for Easter 2. *On the Liturgy*, 2. 555
Nardin, J. F. Le bon berger et ses brebis. Paques 2. *Sermons*, 3. 32
10. 14. Gregory the Great. Dom. 2, post Pascha. Ego sum Pastor bonus. *Opera*, 1. 1484
Pyle, T. Christ the good Shepherd. *Sermons*, 2. 87
Cennick, J. The good Shepherd. *Disc.* 1
Vincent, J. Christ the good Shepherd. *Sermons*, 105
Farrer, John. The good Shepherd. *Sermons*, 137
Cooper, E. Mutual knowledge between Christ and his people. *Pract. Ser.* 1. 276
Dibdin, T. F., D.D. The Christian pastor and his flock. *Sermons*, 29
Haverfield, T. T. The pastoral office of Christ. *Sermons*, 2. 89
Bradley, C. Easter 2. The mutual knowledge of Christ and his sheep. *Pract. Sermons*, 1. 380
Macgill, S., D.D. The good Shepherd. *Sermons*, 240
Bowdler, T. The good Shepherd. *Sermons on Jesus Christ*, 2. 432
Manning, H. E. The true sheep. *Ser.* 3. 21

ST. JOHN, 10. 14 (*continued*).
Forsyth, J. H. *Memoir, &c.* 123
Perceval, Hon. G. C. *Plain Ser.* 1. 251
10. 14, 15. Dupré, John, D.D. Good Friday. *Disc.* 1. 145
Robertson, F. W. The good Shepherd. *Sermons*, 2. 283
10. 16. Easter 2. J. Ayray. *Catholick Ser.* 2. 89
Sheridan, Bp. The unity of the Church. *Pract. Disc.* 3. 1
Bayly, B. Of the Catholick church. *Sermons*, 1. 59
George, W., D.D. Sermon. Soc. Prop. Gosp. 4°. *Lond.* 1749
Newton, Bp. On the imperfect reception of the gospel. S.P.G. 4°. *Lond.* 1769; *Works*, 3. 405
Macdonald, A. Christian consanguinity. *Sermons*, 364
Warner, R. Easter 2. *Sermons on the Epist., &c.* 1. 357
Carne, R. H. The one fold and flock, and the one Shepherd. *Two Covenants*, 85
Garnons, John. Character of Christ's sheep. *Ser.* 2. 135
Spry, J. H., D.D. Christian unity shall finally prevail. *Bampton Lect.* 255
Copleston, Bp. Soc. Prop. Gosp. 8°. 1833
Missionary Soc. *Friendly Society Ser.* 282
Nind, W. The increasing fold. *Sermons*, 2. 155
Everard, E., D.D. Sermon. There shall be one fold and one Shepherd. On taking possession of the living. 8°. *Lond.* 1844
Anderson, J. S. M. Sermon. Anniv. Newfoundland and Brit. N. Amer. Sch. Society. 8°.
10. 17, 18. Bulkley, C. The resurrection of Christ. 2 ser. *Disc.* 4. 109
Simeon, C. Voluntariness of Christ's undertaking. *Works*, 13. 506
Brown, John, D.D. The Son in accomplishing the work committed to him, the object of the Father's delight. *Disc. &c.* 2. 168
Maurice, F. D. The consecration prayer. *On the Prayer Book*, 278
10. 18. Davies, T. The death and resurrection of Jesus Christ the effects of his free choice and absolute power. 2 serm. *Disc.* 87
10. 20. Mede, Joseph. *Works*, 1. 37
10. 20, 21. Coxe, R. C. *On the Miracles*, 88
10. 21. Marsden, J. H. Our Lord's miracles of a different kind from what the Jews had been accustomed to. *Hulsean Lect.* 38
10. 22. Fonseca. Wednesday after Passion Sunday. *Devout Contempl.* 557
Belfrage, H. *Disc. to the Aged*
10. 22, 23. Lightfoot, John, D.D. Communion of Christ with the Jews. Preached before the natives of Staffordshire. *Sermons; Works*, 6. 209
A sermon at the consecration of St. Andrew's church in Penrith. 2 *Sermons, by T. W.*
10. 22–42. Brown, John, D.D. Conversation with the Jews at the feast of dedication. *Disc. &c.* 2. 197
10. 24. Twells, S., D.D. *Boyle Lect.* 1. 106
Barrow, W. The prejudices of the Jews. *Sermons*, 1. 393
10. 24, 25. Scott, J. N. The true state of the controversy with respect to the external evidence of Christianity. *Sermons*, 2. 38
Maltby, Bp. *Sermons*, 2. 222
Coxe, R. C. *On Miracles*, 1, and 126
10. 25. Rogers, John, D.D. Miracles a proper evidence of the Christian revelation. *Ser.* 1. 103
— The Christian revelation fully proved by miracles. *Ibid.* 1. 133
Pyle, P. Miracles. 2 ser. *Ser.* 1. 483
Foster, N. Sermon. The evidence from miracles stated and vindicated from some late objections. Visitation. 8°. *Lond.* 1767
Pearce, Bp. *Sermons*, 2. 129

www.refori

ST. JOHN 10. 25 (*continued*).
Jortin, John, D.D.
Disc. on the Truth of the Christian Religion
White, Joseph, D.D. *Bampton Lect.* 283
10. 27. Williams, Bp. Griffith. The property and prerogatives of the true saints.
Sermons (1662)
Heylyn, Peter, D.D. Sermon. Before the king, 1641. *Parable of the Tares*
Wilson, Samuel. The character and privileges of Christ's sheep. 2 serm.
Sermons (1753), 158
Durand, J. F. The character of Christ's sheep.
Sermons transl. 135
10. 27, 28. Welch, John. Upon the believer's security.
Sermons, 430
Keach, B. The blessedness of Christ's sheep, or no final falling from a state of true grace, in several sermons. *Golden Mine*, 71
Shower, John. *Sacramental Disc., part* 1. 235
Whitefield, G. Farewell ser. *Sermons*
Simeon, C. Security of Christ's sheep.
Works, 13. 511
Blomfield, Bp. The good Shepherd.
Sermons, 317
Krause, W. H. Christian privilege and character. *Sermons*, 1
10. 27–29. Butcher, W. *Plain Disc.* 2. 398
Maurice, F. D. *On St. John*, 274
10. 27–30. Coutts, R. The nature and certainty of the eternal life, which Christ gives to his people. Lord's Supper. *Ser.* 293
10. 28. Wilson, Samuel. On the final perseverance of the saints. 5 ser. *Ser.* (1793), 190
10. 30. Augustine, St. *Ser., Opera*, 7
— I and my Father are one.
Sermons, Lib. of Fathers, 20. 645
Divinity of Jesus Christ. T. Huet.
Cobbin, Ingram, The French Preacher, 378
Beveridge, Bp. The unity of Christ with God the Father. Ser. *Works*, 2. 544
10. 31. Massillon, J. B. Les dégoûts qui accompagnent la piété en cette vie. Merc. de la sem. de la passion. *Sermons* 5, *Carême*, 4. 153
— The disgusts accompanying virtue.
Sermons, by Dickson, 36
10. 34–37. Marriott, C. God's people called gods.
Sermons, 2. 226
10. 35. Parkhurst, N. *Disc.* 2. 5
10. 37. Elrington, Bp. *Sermons at Donnellan Lect.*
10. 37, 38. Bullock, T. Christianity proved by miracles.
The Reasoning, &c. 62
Rotherham, John. A sermon, on the origin of faith. 8°. *Lond.* 1761
Done, W. S., D.D. *Sermons*, 71
Nott, G. F., D.D. Whether Wesley and Whitefield were enthusiasts.
Bampton Lect. 199
Carrington, James. Believe the works of Christ. *Sermons*, 135
11. Amphilochius Iconiensis. In Lazarum quatriduanum oratio. *Opera*, 57
Andreas Cretensis. In Lazarum quatriduanum. *Opera*, 56
— In Lazarum. *Opera*, 301
Fonseca. Friday after Lent 4.
Devout Contempl. 499
Saurin, J. La résurrection de Lazare.
Disc. Hist. &c. 10. 84
Beausobre, Isaac de. Sur le xi. chapitre de l'évangile de nôtre Seigneur Jésus-Christ selon S. Jean. 42 ser. *Sermons*, 3. 4

ST. JOHN, 11. 1 (*continued*).
Cotes, Henry. The resurrection of Lazarus; a course of sermons on the eleventh chapter of the gospel of St. John. From the French of Beausobre. 8°. *Lond.* 1822
Bragge, F. Lazarus raised from the dead, after four days' burial. *On the Miracles*, 1. 367
Dodd, W., D.D. Death and resurrection of Lazarus. 3 serm. *On the Miracles, &c.* 2. 461
Lardner, N. Vindication of three of our Saviour's miracles. *Works*, 11. 1
Bonnet, A. The family of Bethany; or meditations on the eleventh chapter of the gospel according to St. John. Translated from the French. With an introductory essay, by the Rev. Hugh White. 2d ed. Sm. 8°.
Lond. 1838
A thirteenth edition, 1855.
Martin, Dr. John. *Remains*
Gresswell, E. On the village of Martha and Mary.
Dissert. 2. 545
Evans, R. W. Lazarus. *Script. Biog.* 3. 242
— Mary and Martha. *Ibid.* 2. 244
Watson, J. W. Lazarus of Bethany. Lectures on St. John's gospel, chap. ii. 8°.
Hamilton, 18—
Mackenzie, Mary Jane. Lazarus raised from the dead. *Lect. on Miracles*, 227
Trench, R. C. Raising of Lazarus.
Notes on the Miracles, 388
Foote, A. L. R. The family of Bethany, part 2, Lazarus.
Incidents in the Life of our Saviour, 334
Cumming, J., D.D. The sorrowing sisters.
Foreshadows, Miracles, 130
11. 3. A sermon preached at the funeral of Mr. Hugh Broughton, by James Speight, D.D.
Broughton, Hugh, Works, 725 [905]
Boullier, J. R. *Sermons*, 2. 385
Dick, John, D.D. *Sermons*
Krause, W. H. Consolation in Christ.
Sermons, 3
11. 3, &c. Welch, John. *Sermons*, 327
11. 4. Sickness and death for the glory of Christ. Fun. serm. on Mrs. Shower, by John Spademan.
Shower, John, Mourner's Companion
Massillon, J. B. Les fautes légères. Vend. de la 4 sem. *Sermons*, 4 *Carême*, 3. 389
Brydane, J. Lé péché véniel. *Sermons*, 2. 225
Macdonald, A. Various degrees in the practice of vice. *Sermons*, 350
Cappe, N. On the use and improvement to be derived from severe illness. 3 dis.
Disc. (1805), 355
11. 4, &c. Stier, R. First fore-announcement of Lazarus, &c. *Words of Jesus*, 6. 1
11. 5. L'Ange, J. T. Sur la famille de Béthanie.
Sermons, 231
Dodd, W., D.D. Fraternal love.
Sermons to Young Men, 1. 93
Fordyce, James, D.D. Character of the female sex, and the advantages to be derived from the company of virtuous women. 8°. 1776
Jay, W. The happy family. *Short Disc.* 1. 71
11. 5, 6. Waiting God's appointed time. C. Ives.
Orig. Fam. Sermons, 3. 133

www.refori

ST. JOHN, 11. 5, 6 (*continued*).

Roberts, A. *Village Sermons*, 4. 49
Hankinſon, T. E. The family at Bethany. Delay does not imply deſertion. *Ser.* 153
11. 5–7. Nind, W. Deliverance delayed. *Ser.* 2. 1
11. 9, 10. Cecil, R. Life the golden opportunity. New Year's Day. *Orig. Thoughts*, 281
Evans, R. W. The time for work. *Paroch. Sermons*, 1. 113
11. 11. L'Ange, J. T. Le ſommeil de Lazare. *Sermons*, 259
Arnold, T. *Sermons*, 2. 302; *Sermons at Rugby* (1833), 315
Woodhouſe, G. W. Chriſt mindful of his friends. *Sermons*, 2. 161
11. 14, 15. Hall, Bp. Lazarus dead. *Contempl.*
11. 16. Fun. ſerm. on Dr. W. Bates, by John Howe. *Bates, W.*, D.D. *Works*, 4. 423; *Howe, John, Works*, 3. 439
Stennett, S., D.D. On the death of the Rev. S. Burford. *Diſc.*; *Works*, 3. 339
Whitaker, T. On the death of Mr. Joſeph Liſter. *Sermons*, 141
11. 18, 19. Newton, B. *Sermons*, 2. 159
11. 19. Jay, W. Friendſhip in death. *Works*, 7. 125
11. 21. Donne, John, D.D. Fun. ſer. *Works*, 3. 469
Smith, John Henry. The imperfect faith of the diſciples. *Sermons*, 1. 1
11. 21–26. Arnold, F. Eaſter day. *Sermons*. 55
11. 23, 24. The general reſurrection. *Saint's Cordials*, 315
11. 23–26. Fell, John. *Lect.* 353
Howſon, J. S. The grave of Lazarus. *Sunday Evening*, 135
Stier, R. Jeſus and Martha. *Words of Jeſus*, 6. 20
11. 25. Monro, Alex., D.D. Fun. ſer. on William Viſcount of Strathallan. *Sermons*, 447
Erſkine, E. Chriſt the reſurrection and the life. 3 ſer. *Works*, 2. 563
Chapelain, C. J. B. le. Qui credit. L'immortalité de l'âme. *Sermons*, 5. 191
Heylyn, John, D.D. On the reſurrection. *Theological Lect.* 2. 423
Jortin, John, D.D. *Sermons*, 3. 443
Logan, John. *Sermons*, 413
Buchanan, Allan. *Sermons*, 33
Barry, E. On the death of a lady. 12 *Sermons*, 153
Vincent, W., D.D. Raiſing the dead. *Sermons*, 2. 87
Okes, Dr. Lazarus raiſed. *Sermons*, 289
Grinfield, E. W. Lazarus raiſed. *Sermons*, 410
Sumner, Abp. Chriſt the reſurrection and the life. *Sermons on the Feſtivals, &c.*, 217
Melvill, H. The doctrine of the reſurrection viewed in connection with that of the ſoul's immortality. *Sermons*, 1. 127
Manning, H. E. The reſurrection. *Sermons*, 4. 342
— Life everlaſting. *Ibid.* 4. 356
Sullivan, H. W. Truths and leſſons of Eaſter. *Ser.* 2. 17
Maurice, F. D. *On St. John*, 300
11. 25, 26. The vital fountain. *Houſe of Mourning*, 399
Philip, Henry. Chriſt is our reſurrection. *Henry, M. Works*; *Appendix*, 85
Guyſe, J., D.D. The reaſonableneſs and advantage of a believer's dying. Trin. Sun. *Sermons*, 349
Johnſon, Saml., D.D. A ſermon written by Dr. Johnſon for the funeral of his wife. 8°. *Lond.* 1788; *Sermons*, 2. 221
Jackſon, W. J. The belief of a future reſurrection the beſt alleviation of preſent miſery. *Sermons*, 223
Townſon, Adn. Lazarus raiſed from the dead. *Diſc.* 307
Vincent, J. The Chriſtian faith. *Sermons*, 21
Zollikoffer, G. J. The value of the importance of the doctrine of our immortality. *Sermons on the Dignity of Man*, 1. 472

ST. JOHN, 11. 25, 26 (*continued*).

Hawker, R., D.D. Jeſus the reſurrection and the life. *Sermons*; *Works*, 4. 39
Horſley, Bp. *Sermons*. 3. 116
Wilſon, W. C. Life through Chriſt. *Sermons*, 2. 233
Thomſon, Andrew, D.D. Sermon. The reſurrection of believers, and Chriſt the author of it. Funeral. 8°. *Edin.* 1827
Moyſey, C. A., D.D. The raiſing of Lazarus. *Lect.* 2. 409
Simeon, C. Chriſt the reſurrection and the life. *Works*, 13. 526
Marriott, H. Eaſter Sun. *Sermons*, 4. 387
Thompſon, E. *Sermons* (1838), 458
Maurice, F. D. The true reſt and hope of man. Funeral ſer. *Chriſtmas day, &c.*, 315
Moberly, G. Chriſt the reſurrection. *Pract. Ser.* 128
The reſurrection of Lazarus. J. O. Dakeyne, M.A. *Pract. Sermons* (1845, &c.), 2. 327
Gatty, A. Chriſt the reſurrection and the life. *Ser.* 2. 382
Johnſon, John. Chriſt the reſurrection and the life. *Sermons*, 2. 297
Halford, H. Eaſter 1. *Sermons*, 1. 285
Beſt, Hon. S. Eaſter Mon. *Diſc.* (1858), 115
11. 26. Ridley, Glouceſter, LL.D. Sermon. The good Chriſtian never dies. Funeral of W. Berriman, D.D. 4°. *Lond.* 1750
11. 28. Hawker, Robert, D.D. Religion a perſonal office. *Sermons*; *Works*, 2. 32
Clarke, F. F. *Plain Sermons*, 215
Welſh, David, D.D. The maſter coming and calling. *Sermons*, 86
11. 28–57. Cumming, J., D.D. The Lord and Giver of life. *Foreſhadows, Miracles*, 159
11. 31. The mourner comforted. Anniv. Fem. Orph. Aſyl. Bp. Spencer. *Pract. Sermons* (1845, &c.), 3. 381
11. 32. Stretton, H. Faith in the Church under ſorrow. *Acts of St. Mary Magdalene*, 89
11. 33. Jortin, John, D.D. *Sermons*, 4. 1
Knox, Dr. V. The ſupport of the Magdalene hoſpital recommended. Anniv. ſer. *Works*, 6. 398
11. 33–35. Blackey, T. Jeſus weeping at the grave of Lazarus. *Pract. Sermons*, 3. 131
Garbett, J. Chriſt weeping. *Chriſt on Earth, &c.*, 1. 307
11. 33–36. Craig, Dr. W. The diſpoſition and conduct of our bleſſed Saviour at the grave of Lazarus. *Sermons*, 2. 38
11. 34. Boſſuet. Sur la mort. *Sermons*, 5. 423
Maſſillon, J. B. Homélie ſur l'évangile de Lazare. Vend. de la 4 ſer. *Sermons*, 4 *Carême*, 3. 342
— The reſurrection of Lazarus. *Ser. by Dickſon*, 512
11. 34, 35. Weſt, M. *Sermons*, 1. 52
11. 34–36. Newman, J. H. Tears of Jeſus at the grave of Lazarus. *Parochial Sermons*, 3. 140
11. 34, &c. Stier, R. The ſepulchre, the ſtone, faith, &c. *Words of Jeſus*, 6. 33
11. 35. Donne, John, D.D. Lent. *Ser.*; *Works*, 1. 251
Scattergood, S. *Sermons*, 1. 396
Doddridge, P., D.D. The tears of Jeſus. Fun. ſer. on Samuel Clarke, D.D. *Works*, 3. 382
Maſon, W. On Chriſtian compaſſion. Ser. *Works*, 4. 55
Baddeley, Dr. G. The circumſtances of the weeping of Jeſus on the death of Lazarus, defended and vindicated; with ſome practical obſervations on the due uſe and government of human paſſions. *Diſc.* 165
Diſney, J., D.D. Jeſus's affectionate ſympathy with the friends of Lazarus. *Sermons*, 2. 329
Young, W. Toy. *Sermons on Doct. and Duties*, 2. 363
Rees, A., D.D. Senſibility and ſympathy recommended from the example and doctrine of Chriſt. *Sermons*, 2. 161
Lowell, S. The ſympathy of Jeſus. *Sermons*, 178
Simeon, C. Sympathy. *Works*, 13. 531

www.refori

ST. JOHN, 11. 35 (*continued*).
Crawford, W. The compaſſion of Jeſus Chriſt. *Ser.* 178
Bradley, C. The tears of Jeſus at the grave of Lazarus. *Sermons at High Wyc.*, 1. 378
Anderſon, J. S. M. Jeſus weeping. *Sermons, Various Subj.* 205
Dibdin, R. W. Sympathy of Jeſus. 20 *Sermons*, 180
Pratt, C. O. Chriſt weeping at Bethany. *Sermons*, 20
Goodwin, H. Chriſt in his human ſympathy. *Hulſean Lect.* (1856), 67

11. 36. Hall, Bp. Lazarus raiſed. *Contempl.*
Finch, W., LL.D. A ſermon preached before the Univerſity of Oxford, 1795. *Bamp. Lect.* 175
Gilſon, D. The reſurrection of Lazarus. *Sermons*, 213
Payſon, E., D.D. Demonſtration of Chriſt's love. *Works*, 2. 568

11. 37. Hutton, F. H. The neceſſity of death. *Diſc.* 129

11. 39, 40. Cecil, R. The power of faith. Ser. *Works*, 3. 303

11. 40. Simeon, C. Lazarus raiſed. *Works*, 13. 536
Puckle, John. Our Lord at the tomb of Lazarus. *Sermons*, 2. 310

11. 43. Ephraem Syrus. Hæc cum dixiſſet. *Opera*, 5. 387
Hacket, Bp. The reſurrection of our Saviour. *Sermons*, 558
Bourdaloue. Hæc cum dixiſſet. Sur l'éloignement de Dieu et la retour à Dieu. *Sermons, Carême*, 2. 426
Du Fay, J. G. *Sermons*, 3. 317
Perceval, Hon. G. C. *Plain Ser.* 1. 321
Sewell, W. *Char. of Pilate, &c.* 156

11. 43, 44. Lake, E., D.D. *Sermons*, 27
Bulkley, C. The reſurrection of Lazarus. 2 ſer. *Diſc.* 4. 1
Benſon, G., D.D. The reſurrection of Lazarus. *Sermons*, 1
Whitefield, G. The reſurrection of Lazarus. *Sermons; Works*, 6. 103
Price, R., D.D. Reſurrection of Lazarus. *Sermons on Chriſt. Doct.* 323
Diſney, J., D.D. The raiſing of Lazarus. Eaſter Sun. *Sermons*, 4. 31
Clapp, J. Reſurrection of Lazarus. *Ser.* 1. 143
Spencer, A. G. The reſurrection of Lazarus. *Sermons*, 209
Bradley, C. Trin. 8. The reſurrection of Lazarus. *Pract. Sermons*, 2. 164

11. 43–46. Knight, J. Lazarus raiſed. *Diſc.* 311

11. 44. Hacket, Bp. The reſurrection of our Saviour. *Sermons*, 568
Langhorne, John, D.D. The reſurrection of Lazarus. *Sermons*, 1. 19
Maſkell, W. The raiſing of Lazarus. *Sermons*, 121

11. 45, 46. Harris, W., D.D. The reaſonableneſs of believing in Chriſt, and the unreaſonableneſs of infidelity. In two ſer. With an appendix containing brief remarks upon the caſe of Lazarus, relating to Mr. Woolſton's fifth diſcourſe of Miracles. 8°. *Lond.* 1729
Lindſey, Theophilus. *Sermons*, 1. 163
Marriott, H. Lazarus raiſed from the grave. *Sermons*, 4. 160

11. 47. Chryſoſtom. In illud, Collegerunt Judæi Concilium. *Opera* [*Spuria*], 8. 663
Fonſeca. Friday after Paſſion Sunday. *Devout Contempl.* 584
Bourdaloue. Collegerunt pontifices. Sur le jugement téméraire. *Ser., Carême*, 3. 162
Flechier, Eſprit. Sur l'envie. Ser. *Œuvres*, 6. 252

ST. JOHN, 11. 47 (*continued*).
Broughton, Thomas. On miracles. *Ser.* 305
Milne, Colin, LL.D. The conceſſions of the enemies of the goſpel a proof of its truth. *SS.* 350

11. 47, 48. Jortin, John, D.D. *Sermons*, 4. 15

11. 47–50. Newton, B. Good Friday. *Sermons*, 2. 111

11. 48. Hearn, E. M. "The Romans ſhall come and take away both our place and nation." Treated hiſtorically in connexion with the prophecy of the man of ſin. Sm. 8°. *Lond.* 1844

11. 49, 50. Maurice, F. D. *On St. John*, 321

11. 49–52. Vaticinium Cajaphæ. *Crit. Sac., Theſ. Nov.* 2. 525
Sortain, Joſeph. The ſubſtitution of Jeſus Chriſt. *Sermons*, 238

11. 49–53. Bather, E. God's adverſaries his inſtruments. *Sermons*, 1. 251
Robertſon, F. W. Caiaphas's view of vicarious ſacrifice. *Sermons*, 1. 150

11. 50. Lloyd, J. C. Neceſſity and nature of Chriſt's atonement. *Sermons*, 28

11. 51. Lightfoot, John, D.D. Prophecy of Caiaphas. Ser. *Works*, 7. 303

11. 51, 52. Simeon, C. The prophetic counſel of Caiaphas. *Works*, 13. 539

12. 1, &c. Townſend, G., D.D. Palm Sunday. Sun. bef. Eaſter. *Sermons* (1830), 284

12. 3. Bourdaloue. Maria verò accepit libram. De la ſemaine ſainte. *Sermons, Carême*, 3. 235
— Maria ergo. La charité envers un ſéminaire. 2 exhort. *Sermons; Exhortations, &c.* 1. 122
Wilberforce, R. I. The love of Mary. *Sermons, Holy Communion*, 45

12. 3–8. Conant, John, D.D. *Sermons*, 4. 377

12. 4. Elwin, F. Character of Judas. *Ser.* 2. 40

12. 4–6. Goodwin, H. Stealing, evil-ſpeaking, lying, and ſlandering. *Pariſh Sermons*, 4. 317

12. 6. Adams, Thomas. The white devill, or the hypocrite uncaſed. Ser. *Works*, 32
Woodford, J. R. The ſin of Judas Iſcariot. St. Matthias. *Sermons*, 66

12. 7, 8. Stier, R. The anointing at Bethany. *Words of Jeſus*, 6. 58

12. 8. Ruſſell, John, D.D. Sermon. The Spital pulpit. Preached before the Lord Mayor, &c. 4°. *Lond.* 1833

12. 12, 13. Hare, J. C. Chriſt's entrance into Jeruſalem. *Sermons*, 2. 361; *Pract. Ser.* (1845), 1. 339

12. 12–16. Burgh, W. Chriſt enters Jeruſalem in triumph. *Diſc.* 132

12. 15. Edwards, John, D.D. Imitation of Chriſt. *Theologia*, 3. 100

12. 16. Trench, R. C. The paſt development of Scripture. *Hulſean Lect.* (1845), 89

12. 17. Warter, J. W. To know the doctrine, God's will muſt be done; or, practice makes perfect. *Sermons*, 1. 375

12. 19. Moyſey, C. A., D.D. The following of Chriſt. *Lect.* 2. 453

12. 20. Fonſeca. Saturday after Paſſion Sunday. *Devout Contempl.* 597
Beveridge, Bp. The true notion of religious worſhip to be paid by miniſters. Ser. *Works*, 2. 168
Parry, Joſhua. Chriſtian obedience. *Ser.* 35

12. 20, 21. Wilcox, Daniel. *Sermons*, 2. 320
Parry, J. The deſire of certain Greeks to ſee Jeſus. *Diſc.* 161

12. 20–26. Brown, John, D.D. Interview with the Greeks. *Diſc. &c.* 2. 246

www.refori

ST. JOHN, 12. 20–28.

12. 20–28. Woodward, H. *Essays*, 48
12. 21. Morton, Joshua. The interesting character of Jesus. *Sermons*, 2. 333
12. 21, 22. Whitby, John. *Sermons* (1768), 2. 114
12. 23. Moberly, G. Glorification of the Son of Man. *Sermons at Winchester*, 2. 232
O'Sullivan, M., D.D. *Donnellan Lect.* 16
Alford, H. Sun. bef. Easter. *Ser.* 1. 216
12. 23, 24. Simeon, C. Our Lord's views of his own death. *Works*, 13. 543
12. 23–25. Sortain, Joseph. The resurrection. *Sermons*, 257
12. 23–36. Stier, R. Last public declaration concerning his coming death, &c. *Words of Jesus*, 6. 75
12. 24. Brownrig, Bp. Easter. *Sermons*, 1. 241; *E. A. Bray, Ser.* 136
Leger, Antoine. Les fruits de la mort de Jésus-Christ. *Sermons*, 3. 98
Stebbing, H. The passion of our Saviour. *Sermons* (1788), 3. 441
Sharpe, Gregory, LL.D. *Ser.* 73
Beesley, Henry. The ruler's faithfulness in confessing Christ. *Sermons*, 24
Upjohn, W. The corn of wheat falling into the ground. *Disc. on the Parables*, 3. 427
Jay, W. Good Fri. The death of Jesus. *Short Disc.* 1. 37
Biddulph, T. The corn of wheat falling to the ground. *Plain Ser.* 3. 80
Kennaway, C. E. The harvest of death. Easter. *Sermons at Brighton*, 1. 386
12. 24, 25. Oakley, F. St. Lawrence. The fruits of death. *Sermons* (1848), 367
12. 25. Augustine, Saint. De verbis evang. Joan. 12, Qui amat animam suam. *Opera*, 8. 1462
12. 26. Baxter, Richard. For H. Ashurst, Esq. Faithful souls shall be with Christ. *Works*, 18. 124
Bates, W., D.D. Fun. serm. on Dr. T. Jacomb. *Works*, 4. 239
Erskine, John, D.D. Self-denial. *Disc.* 2. 24
Bullen, C. Serve and follow. *Ser.* 125
Simeon, C. The benefit of following Christ. *Works*, 13. 547
Pusey, E. B., D.D. The ascension our glory and joy. Ascen. *Sermons*, 2. 216
12. 27, 28. Davies, S. Divine perfections illustrated in the method of salvation through the sufferings of Christ. *Sermons*, 2. 182
Belsham, T. Resignation to the will of God, after the example of Jesus. *Disc.* 1. 118
Simeon, C. Christ's resignation. *Works*, 13. 557
Parsons, J. The hour of atonement. *Sermons*, 333
Kennaway, C. E. The glory of God advanced by the sufferings of man. *Sermons at Brighton*, 1. 92
Brown, John, D.D. Internal sufferings of Christ. *Disc., &c.* 2. 266
12. 27–33. Rutherford, Samuel. Christ dying, and drawing sinners to himself; or, a survey of our Saviour in his soule-suffering, his lovelyness in his death, and the efficacie thereof. In sermons. 4°. *Lond.* 1647
12. 28. How to prepare to meet God in the way of his judgments or mercies. Singleton. *Morning Ex.* 4. 57
Glasse, G. H. The name of God glorified. *Sermons*, 127
Warneford, R. *Sermons*, 2. 1

ST. JOHN, 12. 28 (*continued*).

Cooper, E. God glorified in the sufferings of Christ. *Leading Doct.* 1. 1
Lee, Bp. Soc. Prop. Gosp. 8°. 1853
12. 31. Gaudentius. De eo, Nunc judicium est hujus mundi. *Grynæus*
Bossuet. Sur le jugement que Jésus Christ a prononcé contre le monde. *Sermons*, 6. 406
Bourdaloue. Nunc judicium est. Sur la passion de J. C. *Sermons* [*Myst.*], 1. 177
12. 31, 32. Simeon, C. The effects of Christ's death. *Works*, 13. 561
12. 31–33. Jones, T. S. *Sermons*
Brown, John, D.D. The death of Christ, and its results. *Disc., &c.* 2. 286
12. 32. Thomas, John, Bp. of Rochester. The crucifixion of Christ conducive to the propagation of his religion. *Sermons*, 2. 63
Sandford, Bp. *Remains*, 2. 139
Burder, G. The attraction of the cross. *Village Sermons*, 7
Newman, J. H. The cross of Christ the measure of the world. *Parochial Ser.* 6. 91
Manning, H. E. The hidden power of Christ's passion. *Sermons*, 1. 274
Wilberforce, R. I. Christ the principle of life. *Sermons, Holy Com.* 101
Montgomery, R. The attraction of the cross. 8 *Sermons*, 308
Johnson, John. The attraction of Christ crucified. *Sermons*, 1. 59
The passion. Bp. of Lincoln. *Lenten Sermons*
12. 32, 33. Lawson, C. The effects of the death of Christ. *Sermons*, 162
Hambleton, John. The cross of Christ, the grand attraction. 7 *Sermons*, 137
Blunt, J. J. The atonement. *Plain Sermons*, 203
12. 34–36. Brown, John, D.D. The parting warning. *Disc., &c.* 2. 354
12. 35. Tillotson, Abp. The duty of improving the present opportunity and advantages of the gospel. *Sermons*, 12. 184
Superville (le fils), Daniel de. Le renvoi de la conversion. *Sermons*, 2. 266
Robson, E. The present the season of repentance. *Sermons*, 1. 258
Blake, H. J. C. Jesus our light. 10 *Sermons*, 136
The light of God the guide of man. Epiph. T. M. Knollis, M.A. *Pract. Sermons* (1845), 1. 475
12. 35, 36. Simeon, C. The duty of walking in the light. *Works*, 13. 565
Bather, E. Use to be made of the light. *Sermons*, 1. 229
12. 36. Du Fay, J. G. *Sermons*, 4. 152
12. 37–40. Clagett, W., D.D. The strange unbelief of the Jews, with the cause thereof foretold. *Sermons*, 3. 40
Vickers, W. The cause of unbelief. Lent 1. *Sermons*, 106
12. 39. Moberly, G. Spiritual destitution. *Pract. Sermons*, 37
12. 39–41. Melvill, H. Isaiah's vision. *Lect.* 156
12. 41. Randolph, T., D.D. Christ the Lord of glory. 8°. *Oxf.* 1760; *A View, &c.* 2. 100
Croft, G., D.D. *Sermons*, 2. 14
Williams, Isaac. Isaiah. *Characters of Old Test.* 338
12. 42, 43. Simeon, C. Danger of loving the praise of men. *Works*, 13. 567
Noel, Hon. G. T. The love of human applause. *Sermons*, 2. 104
Roberts, A. *Village Ser.* 4. 164

www.refori

ST. JOHN, 12. 43.

12. 43. Jortin, John, D.D. On the love of praise and reputation, and the proper bounds and degree of that love. 6 *Dissert.* 105
Blair, Dr. H. On the love of praise. *Sermons*, 2. 148
Layard, C. P., D.D. The praise of God to be preferred to the praise of men. *Lect.* 89
Buckminster, J. S. *Ser.* 69
Van Mildert, Bp. Love of praise. *Sermons; Works*, 6. 419
Dwight, Dr. T. The love of distinction. [To candidates for Baccalaureate.] *Ser.* 1. 516
Finney, C. G. Religion of public opinion. *Lect.* 67
The praise of men. *Plain Sermons*, 5. 27

12. 44. Augustine, St. *Sermones; Opera*, 7
— He that believeth in me. *Sermons, Lib. of Fathers*, 20. 650
Disney, J., D.D. Obedience to the gospel the best proof of our belief in God. *Sermons*, 1. 397

12. 44–50. Stier, R. The Evangelist's summary of the public testimony of Jesus. *Words of Jesus*, 6. 101
Maurice, F. D. *On St. John*, 341

12. 46. Henry, Philip. Christ is our light. *Henry, M., Works; App.* 27
Muscut, J. The state of religious knowledge in the Gentile world, and under the Jewish dispensation, compared with the gospel light. Visit. serm. *Sermons*, 63
Carr, G. Utility of the light of revelation. *Sermons*, 1. 227
Hutcheson, P. *Sermons*

12. 47. Arnold, T. *Sermons*, 1. 178

12. 47, 48. Dewar, D. The guilt and punishment incurred by the neglect of the gospel. *Disc.* 423
Bather, E. The despisers of the word to be judged by it at last. *Sermons*, 2. 313
Puckle, J. The Church's view with regard to the terms of her own communion. *Sermons*, 1. 239

12. 48. St. John, T. Man to be judged by the word of God. *Sermons*, 2. 19
Simeon, C. Men judged by the gospel. *Works*, 13. 572

12. 49, 50. Carter, Dr. N. Christianity in point of practice the religion of nature. *Ser.* 19

13. Baptista, Gregorius. Annotationes in caput XIII. Evang. sec. Joannem, pars prima. Folio. *Conimbr.* 1621
All that has been printed.

13. 1. Fonseca. The Lord's supper. *Devout Contempl.* 630
Moore, Samuel. The yearnings of Christ's bowels towards his languishing friends, &c. Sm. 8°. *Lond.* 1647
Goodwin, Thomas, D.D. The heart of Christ in heaven towards saints on earth; or, a treatise demonstrating the gracious disposition and tender affection of Christ in his humane nature now in glory unto his members. *Certaine Cases*
Dwight, Dr. T. Christ loves his children to the end. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 1. 250
Macgill, S., D.D. He loved them unto the end. *Sermons*, 444

ST. JOHN, 13. 1 (*continued*).

Our Lord's forbearance and considerableness towards all in his last days in the flesh. Passion week. 6 serm. *Plain Ser.* 7. 45
Gahan, W. Holy Thursday. The institution of the blessed sacrament of the Eucharist, and the real presence, &c. *Sermons*, 177

13. 1–3. Hawker, R., D.D. The Lord Jesus washing the feet of his disciples. *Works*, 5. 658

13. 1–11. Cecil, R. Jesus washing his disciples' feet. Passion week. *Orig. Thoughts*, 416

13. 1–16. Christ washing his disciples' feet, a lesson of humility. J. E. Cellérier, jun. *Pons, J. S., Doctrine of Geneva*, 335

13. 1–17. Brown, John, D.D. The washing of the apostles' feet, and its import. *Disc. &c.* 2. 373

13. 2. Jones, T. S. *Sermons*

13. 3–5. Still, John. *Sermons*, 150

13. 4–11. Bragge, F. His washing his disciples' feet. *On Miracles*, 2. 302
Fuller, A. Christ washing the disciples' feet. *Works*, 524

13. 7. Horton, T., D.D. Peter's ignorance of Christ's actions. 100 *Sermons, New Test.* 111
Erskine, R. Dark providences cleared in due time. Serm. *Works*, 6. 283
Doddridge, P., D.D. Future revelations of mysterious providences. On the death of the Rev. James Shepherd. *Works*, 3. 369; *Shepherd, James, Sermons*, 161
Blair, H., D.D. On our present ignorance of the ways of God. *Sermons*, 4. 178
Cooper, E. The duty and comfort of submission under affliction. *Pract. Ser.* 7. 260
Hincks, John. Mysteriousness of the divine dispensations. *Sermons*, 420
Caswall, E. Christ's secret providence. Fun. ser. *Sermons*, 143
Graham, J. Sermon. The way of God vindicated in the early death of the righteous. On the death of Jonathan Gray, Esq., Alderman. 8°. *Lond.* 1838
Grant, Johnson. Of the wisdom of God respecting the extent and limits of our present knowledge of his ways. *Disc.* (1843), 370
Parkinson, R., D.D. The sacrament of the Lord's supper. *Sermons*, 2. 292
Peddie, James, D.D. The mysteries of Providence. 2 ser. *Disc.* 363
Nind, W. What I do thou knowest not now. *Sermons*, 2. 14

13. 7–20. Stier, R. The washing of the feet, and its signification. *Words of Jesus*, 6. 110

13. 8. Manton, T. Ser. *Works*, 3. *part* 2. 106
Boston, T. Sanctification by Christ. Several sermons. *Works*, 6. 551. *In folio*, 667
Hurd, Bp. *Sermons; Works*, 6. 143
Jay, W. Communion with the Saviour inseparable from holiness. *Short Disc.* 1. 355
Blunt, H. *On Peter*, 117

13. 10. Arnold, T. *Sermons*, 2. 192; *Sermons at Rugby* (1833), 200
Wordsworth, Bp. Cleansing effects of acts of humility and charity. *Christ. Boyhood*, 1. 438

13. 12. Marriott, H. Christ washing his disciples' feet. *Sermons*, 4. 230

13. 12–15. Simeon, C. Christ's condescension. *Works*, 14. 1

13. 13. Pierce, T., D.D. Law and equity of the gospel, &c. 4°. *Lond.* 1686
Beveridge, Bp. Christ is our Lord and Master. Ser. *Works*, 3. 113; *Disc. by Glasse*, 171; *Sermons by Dakin*, 1. 115

www.refori

ST. JOHN, 13. 13, 14.

13. 13, 14. Arnold, T. *Sermons*, 2. 168; *Sermons at Rugby* (1833), 174

13. 13–16. Enfield, W. Mutual condeſcenſion recommended by the example of Chriſt. *Sermons, Pract.* 3. 292

13. 14. Martineau, James. Great principles and ſmall duties. *Endeavours, &c.* 1. 33

13. 15. Henry, Philip. Chriſt is our example. *Henry, M., Works; App.* 57

Cheminais, T. Exemplum dedi. L'humilité. *Sermons*, 4. 237

Bayly, B. The Chriſtian pattern, or the exemplary life of Chriſt. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 2. 1

Leland, John, D.D. The example of Chriſt. *Diſc.* 4. 279

Durand, J. F. The example of Chriſt. *Sermons, tranſl.* 323

Fernie, John. Chriſt's exemplary conduct towards men. *Sermons*, 27

Blake, H. J. C. Chriſt our example. 10 *Sermons*, 36

13. 15, 16. Edwards, Jonathan. Chriſt the example of miniſters. *Works*, 2. 960

13. 17. Ward, Samuel. The happineſs of practice. *Works*, 563

Beveridge, Bp. *Theſ., Works*, 7. 443

Tillotſon, Abp. Knowledge and practice neceſſary in religion. *Sermons*, 7. 49

Clarke, Stephen. The neceſſity of Chriſtian practice in order to happineſs, and the certainty of happineſs upon Chriſtian practice. 2 ſerm. 15 *Diſc.* 127

Bourn, S. The advantage of knowledge, in order to practice. 50 *Sermons*, 1. 273

Chandler, S., D.D. Serm. Knowledge and practice neceſſary to happineſs. Wedneſday Lect. at Old Jewry. 8°. *Lond.* 1728

Coney, T., D.D. Knowledge and practice ſettled and adjuſted. 2 ſerm. *Sermons*, 2. 135

Bulkley, C. Religious knowledge. *Diſc.* 270

Balguy, J. Connexion between duty and happineſs. *Sermons*, 1. 39; *Fam. Lect.* 1. 422

Sharpe, Gregory. Ser. Weſtminſter Infirmary. *Sermons*, 323

Richmond, Bp. *Sermons*, 163

Langhorne, W. The knowledge and practice of religion, and its attendant happineſs. *Sermons*, 2. 188

Napleton, John, D.D. Religious knowledge and practice. *Sermons*, 2. 230

Manſton, Joſeph. *Lect. to Young Perſons*, 67

Biſhop, S. *Sermons*, 96

Charleſworth, John. *Pract. Sermons*, 2. 45

Williamſon, James. The neceſſity of obedience. *Bampton Lect.* 223

Gilpin, W. *Sermons*, 3. 264

Nicholſon, G. *Sermons*, 87

Warner, R. The neceſſity of practical religion. *Pract. Diſc.* 121

Collyer, W. B., D.D. The ten virgins. *On Script. Parables*, 508

Simeon, C. Practical religion enforced. *Works*, 14. 6

Slade, J. Knowledge and practice. Epiph. 1. *Plain Sermons*, 6. 195

Clarke, J. S. The deluſions which ſeduce mariners from their duty. *Sermons on Seamen*, 220

Newman, J. H. Knowledge of God's will without obedience. *Paroch. Sermons*, 1. 31

Neale, J. M. If ye know. *Lect.* 103

13. 18. Fuller, Andrew. On the preſence of Judas at the Lord's ſupper. *Eſſays*; *Works*, 829

Robinſon, T. Judas Iſcariot. *Scrip. Char.* 4

Simeon, C. Ingratitude depicted. *Works*, 14. 10

Moberly, G. Judas Iſcariot. *Lenten Sermons*

ST. JOHN, 13. 18, 19.

13. 18, 19. Peirce, James. Diſſertation on John, xiii. 18, 19. *Paraphraſe and Notes*

Franks, J. C. *Hulſean Lect.* (1821), 362

13. 18–20. Brown, John, D.D. The treaſon predicted. *Diſc. &c.* 2. 393

13. 19. Hodge, John. The fulfilment of our Lord's own predictions. *Sermons*, 203

Stebbing, H. Chriſt's prediction of his ſufferings and death. *Sermons* (1788), 3. 433

Hurd, Bp. The general argument from prophecy. *Introd. Works*, 5. 74

Holmes, R., D.D. 3 ſerm. *Bampton Lect.* 123

13. 20. Fell, H. F. The authorized miſſion of divine mercy. *Sermons*, 1

The duty of receiving Chriſt's miniſters. Bp. Jolly. *Orig. Fam. Sermons*, 4. 339

Fulford, Bp. *Plain Sermons*, 1. 15

13. 21. Jowett, Joſeph. Judas. *Short Sermons*, 92

Stier, R. *Words of Jeſus*, 7. 40

13. 23. St. John the Evang. S. Gough. *Family Chaplain*, 2. 478

Dodd, W., D.D. Friendſhip. *Sermons to Young Men*, 3. 107

Porteus, Bp. The nature and the characteriſtic marks of a Chriſtian friendſhip. *Sermons*, 1; *Works*, 2. 429

St. John the Evang. Chriſtian friendſhip. *Pitman, from Bp. Porteus, 2d Courſe*, 183

Dehon, Bp. The character of St. John the Evangeliſt. *Sermons*, 2. 214

Darnell, W. N. Friendſhip. *Sermons*, 315

Boys, Henry. *Sermons*, 181

Manning, H. E. Communion with Chriſt. *Sermons*, 4. 273

Sulivan, H. W. Chriſtian love. *Sermons*, 2. 177

Summerfield, J. The beloved diſciple. *Sermons*, 346

Goodwin, H. Chriſt with his human friends. *Hulſean Lect.* (1856), 89

13. 26, 27. Stier, R. Indication of the traitor after the ſupper. *Words of Jeſus*, 6. 142

13. 27. Barrow, W. Almſgiving for the ſupport of lunatics. *Sermons*, 2. 361

13. 27–30. Lightfoot, John, D.D. Diſſertatio, qua ventilatur quæſtio, An cœna in qua Judas accepit offulam, fuerit Cœna Paſchalis. *Works*, 3. 425

13. 31. Irving, Edward. The incarnation. *Sermons*, 1

French, John, D.D. Chriſt glorified by his Father. *Sermons*, 190

13. 31, 32. Simeon, C. God glorified in his Son. *Works*, 14. 14

Brown, John, D.D. The triple glorification. *Diſc. &c.* 2. 431

13. 31–35. Stier, R. The glorification of the Son of Man, &c. *Words of Jeſus*, 6. 150

13. 33–35. Brown, John, D.D. The new commandment. *Diſc. &c.* 2. 502

13. 34. Featley, Daniel, D.D. Chriſt's new commandment. *Clavis Myſtica*, 251

Tillinghaſt, John. Chriſt's new command. 6 *Treatiſes*, 212

Watſon, Thomas. Sermon. *Farewell Ser.* 182

Howſon, Robert. Sermon preached on Jan. 1, 1698, in the pariſh church of St. Nicholas Cole-Abbey. Being a new year's gift to the ſociety of Chriſtians united there, to worſhip God in a more ſolemn manner, after the way of the Church of England. 4°. *Lond.*

Beveridge, Bp. *Theſ., Works*, 7. 448

Talbot, Bp. Sermon. Anniv. Char. Sch. 8°. *Lond.* 1717

Muſcut, J. Brotherly love. *Sermons*, 167

Delany, Dean. Sermon. Schools in Ireland. 4°. *Lond.* 1744

www.refori

ST. JOHN, 13. 34 (*continued*).

Done, W. S., D.D. *Sermons*, 169
White, T. On our Lord's benevolence. *Sermons*, 203
Barrow, W. The new commandment. *Sermons*, 2. 337
Cornewall, Bp. Soc. Prop. Gosp. 8°. 1801
Horsley, Bp. *Sermons*, 1. 255
Rennell, Thomas, D.D. Benevolence exclusively an evangelical virtue. Bef. Univ. for Addenbroke's Hospital. *Disc.* 77
Wynyard, J. M. Universal love. *Sermons*, 310
Adams, J. On Christian benevolence. *Sermons*, 205
Kirwan, W. B. Female Orphan House. *Sermons*, 125
— For the widows and children of those who fell in the Rebellion 1798. *Ibid.* 319
Morehead, R. Christian charity, as it influences conduct. *Disc.* 1. 272
Lloyd, Richard, M.A. On Christian love. *Sermons*, 147
Taylor, T. G. Sermon. Benevolence exclusively a Christian virtue. Charity schools. 8°. *Lond.* 1811
Dwight, T. Brotherly love. *Theol.* 3. 154
Channing, W. E., D.D. The philanthropist. To the memory of the Rev. Noah Webster. *Works*, 4. 389
Heber, Bp. Trin. 24. *Parish Sermons*, 2. 422
Burton, T., D.D. Christian friendship. *Univ. Sermons*, 285
Sumner, Abp. The nature of Christian love. Hospital. *Christian Charity*, 352
Howorth, W. Christian love and charity. *Sermons*, 209
Williams, Isaac. Trin. 22. The love of Christians. *Sermons*, 2. 308
Robertson, F. W. The new commandment of love to one another. *Sermons*, 1. 265

13. 34, 35. Tillotson, Abp. At the Yorkshire feast in London. *Sermons*, 2. 7
Boyse, J. *Works*, 1. 379
The love of our neighbour. D. Neal. *Berry-street Sermons*, 2. 305
Penn, John. Mutual love. *Sermons*, 1. 135
Hollingworth, J. B. *Sermons*, 229
Plumptre, C. Christian beneficence. A sermon. Widows and Orphans of Clergymen. 4°. *Stockton*, 1804
Fuller, A. Nature and importance of Christian love. Ser. *Works*, 699
Glover, F. Sermon. The occasional services means of grace, as well to those witnessing as to those participating in them. 8°. *Lond.* 1841
Pusey, E. B., D.D. Sermon. Christ, the source and rule of Christian love. S. John the Evangelist. In aid of a new church. With a preface on the relation of our exertions to our needs. 8°. *Oxf.* 1841
Goodwin, H. Christ's new commandment. *Parish Sermons*, 3. 258

13. 35. Taylor, Thomas, D.D. The badge of true Christians. *Works* (1653), 539
Turner, John, D.D. Sermon. Charity recommended. Assize. 4°. *Lond.* 1686
Pearson, Bp. The love of the brethren. *Sermons* (*Spurious*), 1. 149
Morris, Joseph. Mutual love the distinguishing mark of true Christians. *Ser.* 1. 425
Percy, Bp. Sermon. Sons of the Clergy. 4°. *Lond.* 1769
Yonge, Bp. Anniv. Charity Schools. 4°. 1769
Of charity, the bond of union. E. Davies. *Churchman Armed*, 1. 85
Watson, Bp. R. Easter Monday. *Sermons and Tracts*, 165
Haggitt, G. *Sermons*, 2. 61
Cooper, Dr. W. Bef. Presidents, &c. of a General Infirmary. *Disc.* 1. 159
Boullier, J. R. *Sermons*, 1. 103
Pelham, Bp. Anniv. Charity Schools. 8°. 1805
Rees, A., D.D. Mutual love, the Christian test. *Sermons*, 1. 172

ST. JOHN, 13. 35 (*continued*).

Fernie, John. Distinguishing mark of Christ's disciples. *Sermons*, 88
Crawford, W. Benevolence the Christian test. *Sermons*, 1
Sumner, Abp. Charity the characteristic of Christians. Charity School. *Christ. Charity*, 86
Girdlestone, C. The love of the brethren. *Farewell Sermons*, 201
Close, F. Intercessory prayer. *Sermons on Liturgy*, 114
Lewis, G. W. The love of the disciples to each other. *Sermons*, 1. 377
Short, Bp. T. V. Christian friendship. *Sermons*, 223
Clarke, H. J. 2 serm. The Catholic test of a church. Epiph. 1 and 2. 8°. *Lond.* 1851
French, John, D.D. Christian discipleship and its test. *Sermons*, 273

13. 36. Funeral sermon on the death of the Rev. Matthew Henry. W. Tong. *Henry, M., Works*, 1276
Medley, Bp. State of separate spirits. *Sermons*, 31

13. 36–38. Jay, W. Peter's curiosity and presumption. *Short Disc.* 4. 161
Jackson, Miles. Self-confidence the forerunner of a fall. *Sermons*, 2. 191
Brown, John, D.D. Peter warned. *Disc. &c.* 2. 516
Stier, R. The first intimation of Peter's denial. *Words of Jesus*, 6. 173

13. 37, 38. Nind, W. Peter's fall. *Sermons*, 173

14, &c. Brewster, John. Contemplations on the last discourse of our blessed Saviour with his disciples, as recorded in the Gospel of John [chapters 14–17]. 8°. *Lond.* 1822
Brown, John, D.D. The valedictory discourse. *Disc. &c.* 3
Pitman, J. R. On our Lord's valedictory address to his disciples. *A Pract. Commentary*

14. 1. Sibbs, R., D.D. 2 sermons, being his last sermons. *A Fountain Sealed*
Manton, T. 2 serm. *Works*, 4. 235
Owtram, W., D.D. *Sermons*, 237
Charnock, Stephen. The object of faith. Ser. *Works*, 8. 113
Wharton, H. *Sermons*, 1. 439
Patrick, Bp. The heart's ease, or a remedy against all trouble, with a consolatory discourse, &c. Fourth edition, enlarged. 12°. *Lond.* 1676

Reprinted, 32°. 1839; 24°. 1849.

Henry, M. Faith in Christ inferred from faith in God. Ser. *Works*, 784
Beveridge, Bp. Faith in God and Christ a sovereign remedy against all troubles. Ser. *Works*, 3. 260
Beveridge, Bp. *Thes., Works*, 7. 41
Sherlock, W., D.D. The folly and unreasonableness of deism. *Sermons*, 1. 266
Tillotson, Abp. The true remedy against the troubles of life. 4 serm. *Sermons*, 11. 113
Atterbury, Lewis. The nature and necessity of faith in God. *Sermons*, 1. 1
Hunt, Jer., D.D. Support of Christians under trouble. *Sermons*, 4. 31
Harte, Walter. Sermon. The union and harmony of reason, morality, and revealed religion. Fifth edition, revised and corrected. 8°. *Lond.* 1758
Bourn, S. Philosophical and Christian views of the universe, and of the future state of mankind. *Disc.* 1. 309

www.refori

ST. JOHN, 14. 1 (*continued*).

Scott, Joseph Nicol. A preliminary to the Defence of Christianity. *Sermons*, 2. 1
Leeke, R. No act of religion acceptable to God, without faith in Jesus Christ. A sermon. St. Thomas. 8°. *Lond.* 1730
Thomas, John, Bp. of Rochester. Christian consolation to his apostles, on their approaching trials. *Ser.* 1. 167
Duchal, J., D.D. Observations upon our Saviour's last discourses with his disciples. *Presumptive Arguments*, 178
Ogden, S. The redemption of man. *Sermons*, 99
Bretland, J. The Christian religion the best support under every afflictive occurrence of life. *Sermons*, 2. 21
Gallaudet, T. *Disc.* 110
Stevens, R., D.D. Our duty towards God in believing in him. *Sermons*, 1
Vincent, W., D.D. The Apostles'-Creed. *Sermons*, 1. 18
Glasse, G. H. The object of Christian faith. *Sermons*, 229
Booker, Luke. Faith in Christ. *Sermons*, 1
Lamont, D. Faith. *Sermons*, 2. 267
The consolation of faith. *Vill. Preacher*, 5. 172
Draper, H. *On the Liturgy*, 248
Robson, E. The divinity of Christ. *Sermons*, 1. 1
Simeon, C. Faith an antidote to all trouble. *Works*, 14. 19
Mathew, G. To the Deist. True belief in God necessarily leads to belief in Christ. Bef. Lord's Sup. *Ser.* 1. 147
Hewlett, John. Infidelity. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 2. 363
Richardson, W. The consolation of faith in Christ. *Sermons*, 1. 312
Chalmers, T., D.D. The troubled heart comforted. *Postk. Works*, 6. 26
Hamilton, R. W., D.D. The law and government of responsible agents. *Congregational Lect.* 86
Sulivan, H. W. The Christian's example. Advent. *Sermons*, 1. 508

14. 1, 2. Oldisworth, Giles. The stone rolled away, and life more abundant. A ser. 4°. *Lond.* 1663
Perceval, Hon. G. C. *Plain Sermons*, 1. 100

14. 1–3. Cowper, Bp. Of the heavenly mansions. Ser. *Works*, 683
Spiritual heart's ease. *House of Mourning*, 355
Enfield, W. Christ's last conversation with his apostles before his crucifixion. *Sermons, Pract.* 3. 335
Snowden, B. C. Philosophical views of a future state, as revealed in the gospel. *Sermons*, 303
Close, F. The heavenly mansions. *Misc. Sermons*, 2. 302
Marriott, H. The joys of heaven. *Homilies for the Young*, 135
Morrison, R., D.D. Sources of consolation to believers. *Parting Memorial*, 330
Dealtry, Arch. Mansions in heaven. *Sermons* (1842), 339
Meeres, N. Christ's promise of his second coming. *Sermons*, 275

14. 1–10. Stier, R. Faith in God, and in Jesus, &c. *Words of Jesus*, 6. 182

14. 1–14. Luther, Martin. Christ the way to eternal life. *Sermons*, 411
Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epistles, &c.* 4 St. Philip's Day. Asking in the name of Christ. *Pitman, from Dean Stanhope, 1st Course*, 2. 474
Hole, M., D.D. Gospel for St. Philip and St. James' day. *On the Liturgy*, 3. 431

14. 1–31. Stier, R. Farewell discourses of Jesus to his disciples until his setting out. *Words of Jesus*, 6. 176
Brentius, J. Sententia de libello H. Bullingeri, cui titulus est, Traditio verborum Domini, In domo Patris mei mansiones multæ sunt. *Opera*, 8. 868

ST. JOHN, 14. 2.

14. 2. Donne, John, D.D. Ser. *Works*, 3. 304
Horton, Thomas, D.D. Many mansions in heaven. 100 *Sermons, New Test.* 117 *bis*
Cocceius, J. Meditatio in Joh. 14. 2. *Opera* [12], 483
Lightfoot, John, D.D. Many mansions. Assize. *Sermons; Works*, 6. 317

Bates, W., D.D. A short description of the blessed place and state of the saints above. With a short character of that excellent divine, Mr. David Clarkson. 8°. *Lond.* 1687; *Works*, 4. 347

Whitaker, T. On the death of the Rev. Mr. Joshua Sager. *Sermons*, 155
Beveridge, Bp. *Thes., Works*, 7. 452
Warren, R., D.D. On the advantages of Christ's ascension. *Disc.* 2. 207
Stennett, Joseph. The happiness and glory of heaven, considered as the house of God, and prepared by his son. Occasioned by the death of the Rev. Joseph Collet. A sermon. 8°. *Lond.* 1742
Lardner, N., D.D. On the death of the Rev. Jeremiah Hunt, D.D. *Sermons; Works*, 10. 97
Stennett, S., D.D. Heaven considered as a family. *Domestic Duties; Works*, 2. 305
Rawlins, John. The plan of divine revelation justified, in answer to the objections of unbelievers. A ser. Christmas day. 8°. *Oxf.* 1763
Grant, James, LL.D. *Sermons*, 358
Hurd, Bp. *Sermons; Works*, 7. 210
Eveleigh, Dr. John. On that future happiness which is the great end of our present existence, and our conduct with regard to it. *Sermons*, 2. 221
Zollikoffer, G. J. The comfortable declaration of Jesus concerning the future life. *Sermons on the Evils in the World*, 2. 66
Adams, J. On the certainty of future happiness. *Ser.* 265
Taylor, W. Heavenly abodes. *Sermons*, 299
Cunningham, J. W. The world prepared for the Christian. *Sermons*, 2. 420
Mansions in heaven for the disciples of Christ. Dr. T. Turton. *Orig. Fam. Sermons*, 5. 467
Thompson, E. Various degrees of happiness. *Sermons* (1844), 127
Marriott, H. The ascension. *Sermons*, 3. 74
Williams, A. Divers estates of everiasting felicity. *Sermons*, 1. 40

Faber, G. S. The many mansions in the house of the Father, scripturally discussed and practically considered. 8°. *Lond.* 1851

Alford, H. Ascension. *Sermons*, 1. 366

14. 2, 3. Beveridge, Bp. Christ's ascension into heaven preparatory to ours. Ser. *Works*, 4. 285; *Beveridge, by Dakin*, 2. 70
Milne, James. The happiness of the righteous in a future life. *Sermons*, 320
Jay, W. Fun. ser. The Saviour comforting his disciples. *Short Disc.* 2. 391
Alison, A. Our Saviour's ascension. *Sermons*, 2. 462
Simeon, C. Comfort derived from Christ's ascension. *Works*, 14. 23
Richardson, W. Mansions of glory. *Ser.* 2. 351
Cunningham, J. W. The mansion prepared for the true Christian. *Sermons*, 234
Busfield, Dr. J. A. The heavenly house. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 2. 335
Girdlestone, C. Ascen. day. Help to being heavenly-minded. *Sermons, Course* 2. 1
French, John, D.D. The many mansions in heaven. *Sermons*, 434

www.refori

ST. JOHN, 14. 2–4.

14. 2–4. Fuller, A. Consolation to the afflicted. *Works*, 666
Marriott, H. The joys of heaven. *Ser.* 2. 88

14. 3. Horton, T., D.D. A narrative of the consequences of Christ's ascension. 100 *Sermons, New Test.* 125
Pirie, Alex. *Crit. Observ.*; *Works*, 3
Grant, Johnson. Many mansions. *Disc.* (1843), 452
Hastings, H. J. Sunday after Ascen. Day. Eternal mansions at the second coming of Christ. *Sermons*, 458

14. 5, 6. Blackley, T. Christ the way, the truth, and the life. *Sermons*, 2. 147

14. 6. Augustine, St. *Sermones*; *Opera*, 7
— I am the way. 2 ser. *Sermons, Lib. of Fathers*, 20. 654
Robinson, Ralph. Christ the way. *Christ all in all*, 2. 16
— Christ the truth. *Ibid.* 2. 42
Horton, T., D.D. Christ the way, truth, and life. 100 *Sermons, New Test.* 141

Brown, John, *of Wamfray*. Christ the way, the truth, and the life. 12°. 1720; 12°. *Edin.* 1839

Henry, Philip. Christ is our way. *Henry, M., Works; Appendix*, 51
Crisp, T., D.D. Christ the only way. 4 ser. *Sermons*, 1. 1
Beveridge, Bp. Christ the way, the truth, and the life. Ser. *Works*, 6. 1; *Beveridge, Bp., Disc. by Glasse*, 239; *Beveridge, Bp., Sermons by Dakin*, 1. 99
Abbadie, J., D.D. Le chemin qui conduit à Dieu. *Sermons*, 1. 151
Superville (le père), Daniel de. Christ l'unique chemin du salut. *Sermons*, 4. 75
— Christ the only way of salvation. *Sermons translated, by Allen*, 147
Craig, James. *Sermons*, 1. 290
Erskine, R. The saving light; or, a view of God in Christ. 5 ser. *Works*, 2. 420
Jones, W., of Nayland. Christ the way, the truth, and the life. *Works*, 7. 172
Francis, John, LL.D. Same subj. *Sermons*, 1. 122
Pattrick, G. Christ the way. *Sermons*, 3
— Christ the truth. *Ibid.* 21
— Christ the life. *Ibid.* 39
Sandford, J. Access to fellowship with the Father by the Son. *Lect.* (*Eight*), 63
Stillingfleet, James. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 363
Burder, G. Christ the way to God and heaven. *Vill. Sermons*, 2. 73
Van Mildert, Bp. Christ the way, the truth, and the life. *Sermons*, 1. 454
Garnons, John. Christ our guide. *Sermons*, 2. 63
Venn, John. The way of acceptance with God. *Sermons*, 2. 137
Simeon, C. No way to God but through Christ. *Works*, 14. 25
Revel, H. R. *Sermons*, 1
Bowdler, T. The true and living way. *Sermons on Jesus Christ*, 2. 386
Mant, Bp. The Church's care for the religious instruction of her children. *On the Church*, 265
Day, H. T. Christ the way. *Sermons*, 203
Hampden, Bp. The way, the truth, and the life. *Sermons at Oxford*, 211
Perceval, Hon. G. C. *Plain Sermons*, 2. 215
Arnold, F. Christ the way, the truth, and the life. *Sermons*, 116
M'Cheyne, R. M. Christ the way, the truth, and the life. *Remains*, 297
Watson, Alex. Jesus the way, the truth, and the life. *Sermons* (1843), 71

ST. JOHN, 14. 6 (*continued*).

Blencowe, E. Christ the way. *Plain Sermons*, 174
Vidal, Bp. 4 ser. *Sermons*, 1

14. 8. Hurd, Bp. *Sermons*; *Works*, 6. 83
Morehead, R. Natural religion. *Disc.* 1. 64

14. 8, 9. Glasse, S., D.D. St. Philip and St. James. *On the Festivals*, 173
Cooper, Dr. W. The Trinity. *Disc.* 1. 91
Armstrong, John. The feast of St. Philip and St. James. Indecision. *Sermons on Festivals*, 216

14. 8–11. Simeon, C. Christ one with the Father. *Works*, 14. 29

14. 9. Duche, J. Christ, known or unknown, the universal Saviour. *Disc.* 1. 257
Morehead, R. Revealed religion. *Disc.* 1. 79
Pott, J. H. St. Philip and St. James' Day. The danger of instability. *Festivals and Fasts*, 337
Welsh, D., D.D. *Sermons*

14. 10. Ogilvie, C. A., D.D. On the miracles of our Lord. *Bampton Lect.* 59

14. 11. Duchal, James, D.D. The sovereignty of God in the government of the world. *Sermons*, 3. 272

14. 11–24. Stier, R. The greater works; the praying and loving, &c. *Words of Jesus*, 6. 209

14. 12. Warneford, John. The propagation of Christianity the greatest miracle. Whit Sun. *Sermons*, 2. 257
Humphry, W. G. The effect produced upon Jews and Gentiles by the evidence of the miracles. *Early Progress of the Gospel*, 25

14. 13, 14. Simeon, C. Christ engages to answer prayer. *Works*, 14. 34

14. 14. Beveridge, Bp. All things to be asked in the name of Christ. Sermon. *Works*, 3. 76

14. 15. Boys, John, D.D. Whit Sun. *Works*, 345
Beveridge, Bp. *Thes.*, *Works*, 7. 457
Reading, W. *Ser. on the Fear of God, &c.* 361
Jones, Thomas. *Works*
Bretland, J. Keeping the commandments of Christ the only unequivocal proof of our love to him. *Sermons*, 2. 160
Hunter, H., D.D. Love to Christ. *Sermons* (1804), 2. 201
Nott, G. F., D.D. Whether Wesley and Whitfield were Separatists, &c. *Bamp. Lect.* 135
Beddome, B. *Short Disc.* 7. 131
Jones, T. S. *Sermons*
Morehead, R. Religious education. *Disc.* 1. 341
Sumner, Abp. Power of love as a principle of action. *Christian Charity*, 68
Bird, C. S. Keeping the commandments. 2 lect. *Lect.* 100
Calthrop, John. The proof of our love to Christ. *Sermons*, 2. 140

14. 15, 16. Andrewes, Bp. Whit Sun. *Sermons*, 3. 145
Brownrig, Bp. Whit Sun. *Sermons*, 1. 323
Saurin, James. Christ's valedictory address to his disciples. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 6. 29; *In French*, 5. 78
Maurice, F. D. The feast of Pentecost. Whit Sun. *Christmas Day*, 352
Robinson, J. T. Whit Sun. *Sermons*, 56

14. 15–17. Secker, Abp. The inward operations of the Spirit. *Sermons*, 7. 177
Glasse, S., D.D. Whitsunday. *On the Festivals*, 377
Simeon, C. Gift of the Spirit encourages obedience. *Works*, 14. 38
Fawcett, John. The Spirit is a comforter as a Spirit of truth. Whit Sun. *Ser.* 3. 127

www.refori

ST. JOHN, 14. 15–17 (*continued*).

Nolan, F., LL.D. Fruits and witneſs of the Holy Ghoſt. *On the Holy Ghoſt*, 191
Puſey, E. B., D.D. The Chriſtian the temple of God. Whit Sun. *Sermons*, 1. 342
Marriott, C. The work of the Spirit. Whit Sun. *Sermons*, 2. 176
Sadleir, F., D.D. 2 ſermons. *Sermons, &c.* 3. 109
Nicholls, B. E. The promiſed Comforter. *Sermons*, 2. 221

14. 15–31. Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epiſtles, &c.* 4
Hole, M., D.D. Goſpel for Whit Sun. *On the Liturgy*, 2. 638

14. 16. Collier, Jeremy. *Diſc.* 347
Tilly, W., D.D. The coming of the Holy Ghoſt conſidered as depending on our bleſſed Saviour's interceſſion, together with his office, as our Comforter, and his perpetual reſidence in the Church of Chriſt. Whit Sun. *Sermons*, 283
Adams, W. The divine office and diſpenſations of the Holy Ghoſt. *Sermons*, 483
Newlin, T. The promiſe of a Comforter. Whit Sun. 18 *Sermons*, 157; *Fam. Lect.* 1. 811
Brady, N., D.D. The Holy Ghoſt a Comforter to Chriſt's Church for ever. *Sermons* (1730), 3. 205
Gale, T., D.D. Whit Sun. *Sermons*, 253
Sharp, John, Abp. of York. The advocateſhip of the Holy Spirit, and the proper diſtinctions between that and the advocateſhip of our Saviour. *Works*, 5. 18
Skeeler, T. *Sermons* (1772), 101
Owen, Henry. *Sermons*, 289
Horne, Bp. The Holy Ghoſt a Comforter. *Diſc.* 4. 217; *Pitman, 1ſt Courſe*, 2. 8
Tatham, E., D.D. Of the gifts and graces of the Holy Ghoſt. *Diſc.* 214
Cooper, E. The Holy Spirit the Comforter. *Pract. Sermons*, 3. 230
Pierce, S. E. Chriſt's promiſe to ſend the Holy Ghoſt. *An Eſſay, &c.* 126
Plumptre, C. The aſſiſtance of the Holy Ghoſt. 2 ſer. *Chriſtian Guide*, 145
Blake, H. J. C. Whit Sunday. *Sermons, 2d ſeries*, 291
Deniſon, E. Gifts of the Holy Ghoſt. Whitſunday. *Univ. Sermons*, 206
Armſtrong, Bp. The preſence of the Holy Ghoſt. Whitſunday. *Sermons*, 272

14. 16, 17. Clagett, W., D.D. The promiſe of the Holy Ghoſt. Whitſunday. *Sermons*, 3. 327
Brett, T. *Diſc.* (1720), 213
Mudge, Z. The Holy Ghoſt. Whitſunday. *Sermons*, 91
De Joux, P. Le Conſolateur divin. *Prédication*, 3. 1
— The Holy Ghoſt, tranſlated. *Pons, J. S. Doct. of Geneva*, 1. 167
Buckridge, T. Whitſunday. *Sermons*, 17
Hawtrey, Charles. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 169
Vincent, W., D.D. The Holy Ghoſt the Comforter. *Sermons*, 2. 193
Marriott, H. The gift of the Holy Spirit. *Homilies for the Young*, 59
Bradley, C. Whit Sun. The promiſed Comforter. *Pract. Sermons*, 2. 33
Hoare, C. J. Whit Sunday. *Sermons*, 319
Girdleſtone, C. Whitſunday. The Holy Ghoſt the Comforter. *Sermons, Courſe*, 2. 35
Arnold, T. Chriſt's abſence. Quiet times. *Ser.* 3. 95
I believe in the Holy Ghoſt. *Plain Sermons*, 9. 167
Blencowe, E. The Comforter. Whit Sun. *Plain Sermons*, 2. 315

14. 16–18. Cecil, R. The Divine Comforter promiſed. *Original Thoughts*, 490

ST. JOHN, 14. 16, &c.

14. 16, &c. Warburton, Bp. The office and operations of the Holy Spirit. A ſer. *Principles of Natural and Revealed Religion* (1753), 1. 171

The above, which was the ſubſtance of ſeveral ſermons, was altered and publiſhed by the author ſeparately in his celebrated work, "The Doctrine of Grace; or, the Office and Operations of the Holy Spirit vindicated from the Inſults of Infidelity and the Abuſes of Fanaticiſm." A third edition. 12°. Lond. 1763. *Works*, 8

14. 17. Marriott, H. Whitſunday. *Sermons*, 4. 418
Shirley, Bp. Two ſermons on the influences of the Holy Spirit. *Bamp. Lect.* 135
Williams, Iſaac. Whit Sun. They ſhall walk with me in white. *Sermons*, 2. 22

14. 18. Horton, T., D.D. Chriſt's promiſe of coming with comfort to his diſciples. 100 *Sermons, New Teſt.* 147
Lockyer, N. Chriſt's communion with his Church militant. Fifth edit. 12°. *Lond.* 1672
Warneford, R. *Sermons*, 2. 181
Ryland, John, D.D. The promiſed preſence of Chriſt with his people a ſource of conſolation under the moſt painful bereavements. A ſermon occaſioned by the death of the Rev. Samuel Pearce, A.M. 1800
Boudier, J. *Sermons*, 277
Lewis, G. W. The Saviour's preſence with his people. *Sermons*, 1. 204
The Holy Ghoſt the Comforter. Whitſunday. J. Aſkew. *Pract. Ser.* (1845, &c.), 3. 210
Beſt, Hon. S. Whit Sun. *Diſc.* (1858), 144

14. 18, 19. Newman, J. H. Chriſtian nobleneſs. *Subjects of the Day*, 155
Sulivan, H. W. Chriſtian expectation. Sun. after Aſcen. *Sermons*, 2. 90

14. 19. Newman, T. The Chriſtian's ſecurity. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 2. 77
Zinzendorf, Bp. *Sermons*
Rees, A., D.D. The practical influence of the reſurrection of Chriſt. *Sermons*, 1. 94
Simeon, C. Our life dependent on the life of Chriſt. *Works*, 14. 42
Still, John. *Sermons*, 90
Marriott, John. Chriſt the only ſource of life. *Sermons*, 15
Evans, A. B. The charter of eternal life. *Diſc.* 217
Cookeſley, W. G. On Eaſter day. *Ser.* 1. 233
Alford, H. Eaſter. *Sermons*, 1. 251

14. 19, 20. Arnold, T. Waiting for God in Chriſt. Whit-Sunday. *Chriſtian Life, its Hopes, &c.* 435

14. 20. Donne, John, D.D. Ser. Whitſunday. *Works*, 1. 552

14. 21. Simeon, C. Obedience the teſt of our love to Chriſt. *Works*, 14. 45
Chalmers, T., D.D. Divine manifeſtations. Ser. *Poſth. Works*, 6. 182
Perceval, Hon. G. C. *Plain Sermons*, 3. 161
Colenſo, Bp. The teſt of true love to Chriſt. *Village Sermons*, 89

14. 21–31. Nardin, J. F. L'habitation de Dieu dans les ames Pentecôte. *Sermons*, 3. 209

14. 22. Dale, T. Jeſus manifeſted by the indwelling of the Holy Ghoſt. Whit Sunday. *Sermons*, 336
Roberts, A. *Village Sermons*, 2. 17

www.refori

ST. JOHN, 14. 22 (*continued*).
Inward manifestation of Christ. St. Simon and St. Jude. *Plain Sermons*, 6. 181
14. 22, 23. Rose, Hugh James. Effects of belief on the moral and intellectual frame. *Sermons* (1830–31), 152
14. 23. Gregory the Great. In die S. Pentecostes: Si quis diligit me. *Opera*, 1. 1574
Schechina, Danzius. *Meuschen, J. G., Nov. Test.* 701
Johnson, S. Sincere obedience the only sure token of being endued with the love of God. 2 ser. *Disc.* 2. 125
Weston, Bishop. God's perpetual presence with his church by the Holy Ghost. Whit Sun. *Sermons*, 2. 455
Whately, Abp. God's abode with his people. *Sermons*, 189
Fawcett, Joseph. Pure and spiritual worship. *Sermons*, 1. 333
Cawood, J. The principle, the practice, and the privilege of the true Christian. *SS.*, 2. 121
Martineau, James. Hand and heart. *Endeavours, &c.* 1. 232
14. 25, 26. Wharton, H. Whit Sunday. *Sermons*, 1. 1
Conant, John, D.D. *Sermons*, 6. 33
Hervey, Lord Arthur. Whit Sun. *Ser.* 2. 37
Maurice, F. D. *On St. John*, 365
14. 25–31. Stier, R. The Holy Ghost once more as teacher and remembrancer, &c. *Words of Jesus*, 6. 245
14. 26. Donne, J., D.D. Whitsun. 2 ser. *Whs.*, 1. 515
De la Rue, C. Paracletus autem Spiritus Sanctus. *Sermons*, 3. 1
Atterbury, Lewis. The mission of the Holy Ghost. *Sermons*, 1. 343
Gale, T., D.D. Whitsunday. *Sermons*, 97
Farmer, John. The Spirit the Sanctifier and the Comforter of the redeemed. *Sermons*, 24
Chapelain, C. J. B. le. Spiritus S. quem mittet Pater. *Sermons*, 2. 237
Reeve, Joseph. The Holy Ghost the Comforter. *Disc.* 2. 282
Townson, Adn. Person and offices of the Holy Ghost. *Disc.* 353
Archer, J. Whit-Mond. The excellence of the Christian dispensation. *Ser.* (*Fest.*), 185
Patrick, G. The Holy Ghost the Comforter. *Sermons*, 149
Layard, C. P., D.D. Whitsunday; or, the descent of the Holy Ghost. *Sermons*, 71
Butt, T. The Holy Ghost the Comforter. Whitsunday. *Sermons*, 46
Hampden, Bp. The work of Christ and the work of the Spirit. *Ser. at Oxford*, 413
Wordsworth, Canon. The office of the Holy Spirit in education. *Occ. Sermons*, 3. 57
14. 27. Hooker, Richard. A remedy against sorrow and fear; delivered in a funeral sermon. *Works*, 3. 643
Forbes, J. Concio. *Opera*, 1
Horton, T., D.D. Christ's counsel against fear and trouble of heart. 100 *Sermons, New Test.* 117
Hales, John. A sermon. *Golden Remains*, 177
Scott, John, D.D. The excellency of the Christian religion to procure peace and satisfaction of mind. *Pract. Disc.* 1. 415
Kennet, Bp. Concio ad Syn. 4°. 1710
Rogers, T. The collect for peace. *Lect.* 1. 345
Durand, David. *Sermons*, 1
Holberry, Mark. Ser. Farewell. 8°. *Leeds*, 1770
Lardner, N., D.D. Christ's farewell wish of peace to his disciples. *Sermons; Works*, 10. 403
Warburton, Bp. Christ's legacy of peace to his disciples. *Sermons; Works*, 10. 267

ST. JOHN, 14. 27 (*continued*).
Eschauzier, S. *Sermons*, 330
Dryfdale, J., D.D. The peace bequeathed by our Saviour. *Sermons*, 2. 111
Grose, John. *Sermons*, 5. 95
Hinchcliffe, Bp. *Sermons*, 127
Savage, S. M., D.D. The peace of Christ and that of the world compared. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 109
Venn, John. The Christian's peace. *Sermons*, 3. 245
Knight, S. The blessing bequeathed by Jesus Christ to his followers, superior to every worldly gift, and conducive to the removal or suppression of disquieting apprehensions. *Sermons*, 2. 342
Warner, R. *Sermons on the Epist., &c.*, 2. 389
Dwight, T. Peace of conscience. *Theology*, 3. 195
Cooper, E. Difference between Christ's peace and the world's peace. *Pract. Sermons*, 4. 142
Hewlett, John. Peace. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 4. 462
Hewlett, J. P. The Saviour's legacy. *Sermons*, 77
The peace of God. Cellerier. *Luscombe, Bp., Sermons from the French*, 129
Bradley, C. The legacy of Christ. *Ser.* (*High Wyc.*), 1. 81
Jelf, R. W., D.D. Concio ad clerum provinciæ Cantuariensis in æde Paulina habita. 8°. *Oxon*, 1847
Summerfield, J. Peace I leave with you. *Sermons*, 119
Dibdin, R. W. The troubled and fearful believer comforted and encouraged. 20 *Sermons*, 196
Blunt, J. J. The peace of Jesus Christ. *Plain Ser.* 236
Martineau, James. Christian peace. *Endeavours, &c.* 1. 75
Krause, W. H. The peace of the gospel. 2 ser. *Ser.* 2
14. 28. Gaudentius. De eo, Quia Pater major me est. *Grynæus*
Bridge, W. Christ's personal excellencies the object of our love. Ser. *Works*, 3. 3
Emlyn, T. Funeral consolations. Fun. ser. on the death of his wife. *Works*, 3. 397; *Pract. Preach.* 3. 452
Twells, L., D.D. *Boyle and Moyer Lect.* 2. 249
Lavington, S. Fun. ser. on Rev. B. Wills. *Sermons*, 2. 216
14. 29. Bagot, Bp. *Warburton Lect.* 305
Sturges, John, LL.D. Prophecy. *Disc.* 216
Churton, R. Recapitulation. 8 *Sermons*, 239
Moysey, C. A., D.D. Prophecy as an evidence of the truth. *Lect.* 2. 492
14. 30. Beddome, B. *Short Disc.* 3. 61
14. 31. Dickson, David. The departure. *Sermons*, 462
15. Rowe, John. On part of the 15th chapter of St. John's Gospel. *Sermons*
Brewster, J. *Contempl., &c.*
Brown, John, D.D. The valedictory discourse, *continued*. *Discourses, &c.* 3
15. 1. Bernard, St. Vitis mystica, seu tractatus de passione Domini super, Ego sum Vitis vera. *Opera*, 2. *pars* 1. 865
Marriott, H. The union of the people of Christ with Christ their head. *Sermons*, 4. 91
Ainger, Thomas. *Parochial Sermons*, 112
Maurice, F. D. *On St. John*, 383
15. 1, 2. Goodwin, Thomas, D.D. The triall of a Christian's growth in mortification and vivification. On the parable of the vine. *Certaine Cases*
Clagett, W., D.D. The union between Christ and Christians: and of distinguishing grace. *Sermons*, 3. 278
Disney, J., D.D. The characters of men purified and perfected by trials. *Sermons*, 4. 317
Enfield, W. Christ's last discourse with his disciples. *Sermons, Practical*, 3. 358
Upjohn, W. Christ the true vine. *Disc. on the Parables*, 3. 447
Marriott, W. H. The vine and its branches. *Sermons*, 359

www.refori

ST. JOHN, 15. 1, 2 (*continued*).

Eyton, John. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 2. 363
Bullen, C. Christ the true vine. *Sermons*, 15
Simeon, C. Christians branches of the true vine. *Works*, 14. 50
Trench, R. C., D.D. Christ the true vine. 5 *Sermons*, 64

15. 1–3. Styles, John. The Saviour's valedictory address to his disciples. *Sermons*, 2. 305

15. 1–6. Stier, R. Similitude of the vine and the branches. *Words of Jesus*, 6. 266

15. 1–8. Mackenzie, Mary Jane. The vine. Necessity and effects of union with Christ. *Lect. on the Parables*, 2. 27

15. 1–11. Keach, B. The parable of God being a husbandman. *Gospel Mysteries, Suppl.* 138
Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epistles, &c.* 4 St. Mark's day. Union with Christ. *Pitman, from Dean Stanhope, 1st Course*, 2. 466
Hole, M., D.D. Gospel for St. Mark's day. *On the Liturgy*, 3. 419
Bailey, B. The true vine. *An Exposition, &c.*, 408

15. 1–17. Alting, J. Conciones. *Opera*, 4

15. 2. Whately, W. God's husbandry: the first part. Tending to shew the difference betwixt the hypocrite and the true-hearted Christian. As it was delivered in certain sermons. 4°. *Lond.* 1622
Burgess, Anthony. *Spiritual Refinings, part* 1. 84
Jelf, R. W., D.D. The improvement of the means of grace. *Bampton Lect.* 279
The vine and the branches. G. Bellett. *Parock. Sermons* (1845, &c.), 2. 339
Alford, H. Adv. 2. *Sermons*, 2. 247
Armstrong, Bp. Bearing fruit. *Sermons*, 293

15. 3. Wintle, T. The influence of the gospel on the Christian life. *Bamp. Lect.* 211

15. 4. Beveridge, Bp. *Thes., Works*, 7. 461
Boys, James. *On the* 39 *Articles*, 86
A discourse, John, 15. 4, and Luke, 6. 43–49. On the true nature of the Christian religion, as it stands supported on Scripture authority, in opposition to the doctrines of Arians and Methodists. 4°. *Lond.* 1770
Foster, John. Of formality and remissness in prayer. *Lect.* 1. 113
Sumner, Abp. The Christian's dependence upon his Redeemer. *Ser. on Faith, &c.* 373
Broughton, Bp. Abiding in Christ. *Ser.* 322

15. 5. Robinson, Ralph. Jesus Christ the true vine. 2 ser. *Christ all in all*, 1. 282
Horton, T., D.D. Human inability without Christ. 2 ser. 100 *Sermons, New Test.* 154
Clarkson, David. Man's insufficiency. *Sermons*, 473
Tillotson, Abp. The necessity of supernatural grace in order to a Christian life. *Sermons*, 10. 395
Waple, E. *Sermons*, 3. 174
Stanhope, G., D.D. Ser. Nothing impracticable required of Christians. 4°. *Lond.* 1713
Sterne, L. Enthusiasm. *Sermons*, 6. 1
Boston, T. The mystical union between Christ and believers. *Works*, 8. 177; *folio ed.* 209
Chandler, S., D.D. The excellence of the Christian principles. *Sermons*, 4. 282
Lardner, N., D.D. The power and efficacy of Christ's doctrine. *Sermons; Works*, 10. 252
Jones, W., of Nayland. Religion and morality distinguished. *Sermons, by Walker*, 2. 195

ST. JOHN, 15. 5 (*continued*).

Ravenscroft, Bp. Christ all in all. *Works*, 2. 182
Venn, John. The inability of man. *Sermons*, 3. 75
Davy, C. Christ the believer's strength and safety. *Cottage Sermons*, 2. 49
Laurence, Abp. The articles of free-will and of works before justification explained. *Bampton Lect.* 97
Moysey, A., D.D. Our union with Christ and the obligation which ensues. *Lect.* 2. 529
The study of the Holy Scriptures. J. E. Cellerier, jun. *Pons, J. S., Doctrine of Geneva*, 2. 125
Simeon, C. Our impotency without Christ. *Works*, 14. 52
Faber, G. S. The believer's spiritual union with Christ. *Sermons*, 2. 233
Cooper, E. The nature, end, and necessity of a real union with Christ. *Pract. Sermons*, 6. 273
Heber, Bp. Epiphany 2. *Parish Sermons*, 1. 124
Lovett, R. Men's helplessness. *Sermons*, 1
Bowdler, T. The true vine. *Sermons on Jesus Christ*, 2. 455
Dowling, J. G. Christian fruitfulness. *Sermons*, 242
Wilberforce, R. I. Church union. *Sermons on the New Birth*, 242
The believer's union with Christ. H. Brougham. *Irish Pulpit*, 2. 239
Kelly, Denis. The true vine. *Sermons*, 68
Dibdin, R. W. The vine and its branches. *Ser.* (1838), 1
Cutler, B. C., D.D. Dependence on Christ. *Sermons*, 63
Best, Hon. S. St. Mark's day. *Discourses* (1858), 247

15. 5, 6. Colson, C. Ser. The responsibility incurred by neglecting or depreciating the holy communion as a channel of sanctifying grace. Visitation. 8°. *Lond.* 1844

15. 7. Beveridge, Bp. *Thes., Works*, 7. 464
— Abiding in Christ the only means of universal happiness. *Sermons; Works*, 3. 174
Rogers, T. The Te Deum. *Lect.* 1. 278
Broughton, T. Repentance of a sinner a joy in heaven. *Sermons*, 255
Sermon. *Sermons* (1822), 45
Paget, F. E. St. Mark the Evang. Abiding in Christ the source and guarantee of all blessedness. *Sermons for Saints' Days*, 173
Williams, Isaac. Easter 5. Requisites of effectual prayer. *Sermons*, 1. 342

15. 7, 8. Browne, J. *Sermons*, 284
Girdlestone, C. Persevering to the end. *Farewell Sermons*, 233

15. 7–17. Stier, R. The interpretation of the similitude, &c. *Words of Jesus*, 6. 286

15. 8. Beveridge, Bp. Bearing much fruit the characteristic of Christ's disciples. Ser. *Works*, 3. 189
Jones, Walter, D.D. Bishop's visit. *Ser.* 121
Ellys, Anthony, D.D. Soc. Prop. Gosp. 4°. *Lond.* 1759
Young, W. Toy. *Sermons on Doct. and Duties*, 1. 252
Campbell, G. Fruitfulness. *Sermons*, 264
Simeon, C. Fruitfulness in good works. *Works*, 14. 56
Marriott, John. Union with Christ should bear much fruit. *Sermons*, 129

15. 9. Shower, John. Christ's love to us like the Father's to him. *Sac. Disc.* 2. 195

15. 9, 10. Turner, H. Means of securing the love of Christ. *Sermons*, 258
Simeon, C. The Father's love to Christ and Christ's to us. *Works*, 14. 61
Union with Christ increased through works wrought through him. *Sermons at St. Saviour's, Leeds*, 211

15. 11. Simeon, C. Christianity promotes happiness. *Works*, 14. 64
Alford, H. Christmas. *Sermons*, 2. 280

www.refori

ST. JOHN, 15. 12.

15. 12. Latimer, Bp. St. Simon's and St. Jude's day. *Works*, 1. 447
Pirie, Alex. *Crit. Obſerv.*, *Works*, 3
Clapham, S. St. Barnabas the apoſtle. *Sermons, Selected*, 3. 241
Simeon, C. Love to the brethren. *Wks.* 14. 67
Bradley, C. Trin. 2. The great commandment of Chriſt. *Pract. Sermons*, 2. 75

15. 12–14. Maltby, Bp. Good Friday. *Sermons*, 2. 39

15. 12–16. Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epiſt., &c.* 4
Hole, M., D.D. Goſpel for St. Barnabas's day. *On the Liturgy*, 3. 444

15. 12–17. Boys, John, D.D. *Works*, 769

15. 13. Rowe, John. The love of Chriſt in his ſatisfaction. 20 ſer. *Emmanuel*, 192
Lloyd, B., D.D. Practical view of Chriſt's mediation. *Diſc.* 306
Diſney, J., D.D. Love for mankind beſt aſcertained by promoting religion and virtue in the world. *Sermons*, 1. 447
Mayow, R. Good Friday. *Ser.* (1816), 312
Bretland, J. The love of Chriſt manifeſted in laying down his life. *Sermons*, 2. 101
Manning, H. E. The death of Chriſt our only ſtay. *Sermons*, 3. 331
Sacrifice of ſelf the proof of love. Adn. Manning. *Ser. at St. Barnabas, Pimlico*, 1

15. 14. Alleſtree, R. 40 *Sermons*, 43
Charnock, S. Chriſtian obedience. *Sermons*; *Works*, 8. 251
Havett, John. Chriſt's friends. *Ser.* 57
Hickes, G., D.D. Obedience the only condition of favour with God. 2 ſer. *Ser.* 133
Craig, James. *Sermons*, 1. 1
Burnet, Gilb. On the ſacrament, part 3. *Pract. Sermons*, 2. 392
Chandler, S., D.D. Chriſt the friend of his obedient diſciples. *Sermons*, 3. 320
Boſton, T. Believers the friends of Chriſt. *Works*, 5. 221
Cooke, John. Friendſhip with God. *SS.* 1. 246
Beeſton, Edm. *Sermons*, 195
Perceval, Hon. G. C. *Plain Sermons*, 1. 165

15. 14, 15. Kennaway, C. E. Friendſhip with Chriſt. *Sermons at Cheltenham*, 309

15. 15. South, R., D.D. The love of Chriſt to his diſciples. *Sermons*, 2. 45
Farquhar, John. *Sermons*, 26
Simeon, C. Chriſt's followers his friends. *Works*, 14. 72
Cunningham, J. W. Chriſtians the "friends" of Chriſt. *Sermons*, 2. 169
Ogilvie, C. A., D.D. On our Lord's demeanour towards his choſen companions. *Bampton Lect.* 199
Norris, W. Our Saviour's friendſhip for his diſciples. *Sermons*, 199

15. 16. Newton, B. Viſit. ſer. *Sermons*, 1. 145
Balguy, T. The duties of a Chriſtian miniſter. *Diſc.* 2. 16
Simeon, C. The doctrine of election explained. *Works*, 14. 75
Hawker, R., D.D. All bleſſings traced to their ſource. *Works*, 2. 3
Martineau, James. Religion on falſe pretences. *Endeavours, &c.* 1. 91
Thompſon, E. Love towards each other. *Sermons* (1840), 75

15. 17–19. Wilcox, J. Ser. Mutual love amongſt Chriſtians recommended and enforced by their treatment in the world. 8°. *Ipſwich*, 1818

15. 17–26. Boys, John, D.D. *Works*, 334

15. 17–27. Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epiſtles, &c.* 4

ST. JOHN, 15. 17–27 (*continued*).

Stanhope, G., D.D. St. Jude's day. Perſecution of religion. *Pitman, from Dean Stanhope, 2d Courſe*, 2. 517
Hole, M., D.D. Goſpel for St. Simon and St. Jude's day. *On the Liturgy*, 3. 539

15. 18, 19. Manning, H. E. The world we have renounced. *Sermons*, 2. 239

15. 18–20. Simeon, C. Conſolation to the perſecuted. *Works*, 14. 78

15. 18–25. Stier, R. The hatred of the world to the diſciples of their Lord, &c. *Words of Jeſus*, 6. 301

15. 21. Gregory the Great. In die S. Pancratii: Hoc eſt præceptum meum. *Opera*, 1. 1560

15. 22. Young, E., LL.D. The obligation ariſing from Scripture-knowledge. *Sermons*, 1. 38
Wilſon, Bp. T. All pleaſant excuſes for living in ignorance and ſin made void by the Goſpel diſpenſation. *Sermons*, 1. 335
Simeon, C. The great ſin of rejecting Chriſt. *Works*, 14. 82
Account to be given of Church privileges. Sun. bef. Advent. *Plain Sermons*, 6. 270
Chriſtians without excuſe. J. Hodgſon. *Pract. Sermons* (1845, &c.), 3. 167

15. 22–24. Talbot, Bp. The truth of the Chriſtian religion. *Sermons*, 77

15. 23. Sermon. Philip Lamb. *Farewell Ser.* (1663)
Simeon, C. Hatred of Chriſt is hatred of the Father. *Works*, 14. 85

15. 24. Gurdon, Brampton. A ſer. *Boyle Lect.* 329
Bayly, B. The truth of the Chriſtian revelation proved from the nature and greatneſs of miracles. *Sermons*, 2. 59
Bullock, T. Proof by miracles vindicated. *The Reaſoning*, 95
Hutchinſon, F., D.D. A ſermon in proof of the Chriſtian religion. *Eſſay concerning Witchcraft*
Jortin, John, D.D. 4 ſermons. *Truth of the Chriſtian Religion*, 1
Done, W. S., D.D. *Sermons*, 89
Diſney, J., D.D. External evidence of the goſpel. *Sermons*, 1. 297
Lee, S., D.D. 6 *Sermons*

15. 26. Boys, John, D.D. Sun. aft. Aſcen. *Wks.* 334
Littleton, Adam, D.D. The miſſion of the Holy Ghoſt. Whit Sun. *Sermons*, 76
South, R., D.D. May 29. *Sermons*, 8. 399
Bourdaloue. Cùm venerit Paracletus. L'oct. de l'aſcenſion. Sur la zèle pour la défence des intérêts de Dieu. *SS. Dimanches*, 2. 173
Beveridge, Bp. *Theſaurus*; *Works*, 7. 466
Secker, Abp. The extraordinary operations of the Spirit. *Sermons*, 7. 153; Sun. aft. Aſcen. Teſtimony of the Spirit. *Pitman, 1ſt Courſe*, 1. 507
Harriſon, John. The real perſonality, proceſſion, and miſſion of the Holy Spirit, proved from Scripture. 4 ſer. *Wks.* 3. 125
Powell, W. S., D.D. The authenticity of the books of the New Teſtament. Whit Sun. *Diſc.* 1. 60
Langford, Dr. W. The belief in the Holy Ghoſt. *Fam. Diſc.* 79
Simeon, C. Perſonality and office of the Holy Spirit. *Works*, 14. 89
Hobart, Bp. The Comforter. Whit Sun. *Sermons*, 2. 118
Knowles, T. Trinity Sunday. *Diſc.* 3. 285
Smith, John Pye, D.D. On the perſonality and divinity of the Holy Spirit. Diſcourſe, Monthly Aſſoc. Diſſenting Miniſters. 8°. *Lond.* 1831
Heurtley, C. The Holy Spirit's witneſs to Chriſt. Whit Sun. *Sermons*, 2. 303

www.refori

ST. JOHN, 15. 26, 27.

15. 26, 27. Holland, P. The testimony of the apostles. *Sermons*, 2. 155
— The testimony of the Spirit. *Ibid.* 2. 131
15. 26, &c. Hole, M., D.D. Gospel for Sun. after Ascen. day. *On the Liturgy*, 2. 624
Nardin, J. F. Le témoignage rendu à Jesus-Christ. Pâque 6. *Sermons*, 3. 151
Stier, R. The testimony of the spirit of truth against the world, &c. *Words of Jesus*, 6. 319
16. Brewster, J. *Contemplations, &c.*
Brown, John, D.D. The valedictory discourse, *continued*. *Disc., &c.* 3
16. 1. Maurice, F. D. *On St. John*, 396
16. 2. Lloyd, Bp. W. Ser. Nov. 5. 4°. *Lond.* 1679
De la Rue, C. Veniet hora ut omnis. Du mépris du monde. *Sermons*, 2. 370
Tillotson, Abp. The best men liable to the worst treatment from mistaken zealots. Nov. 5. *Sermons*, 5. 422
Stanhope, G., D.D. The case of mistaken zeal. Nov. 5. 4°. *Lond.* 1702; *Ser.* (1727), 288
Tilly, W., D.D. Jan. 30. *Sermons*, 1
Standen, Joseph. Sermon. Nov. 5. 8°. *Lond.* 1710
Ramsay, John. Ser. Thanksgiving for the deliverance of the Protestants of Ireland, Oct. 23, 1641. Fifth edition. 8°. *Lond.* 1714
Harris, John, D.D. Ser. The wickedness of the pretence of treason and rebellion for God's sake. Nov. 5. 8°. *Lond.* 1715 *Boyle Lect.*
Stevenson, W. Serm. The folly and wickedness of persecution. Preached at Fort St. George, Nov. 5, 1716. 8°. *Lond.* 1717
Browne, Simon. The evil and absurdity of persecution. Nov. 5. 8°. *Lond.* 1718
Persecution and cruelty in the principles, practices, and spirit of the Romish Church. Dr. B. Grosvenor. *Salters' Hall Sermons*, 2
West, W. The progress of superstition. *SS.* 421
Ridley, Gloucester, LL.D. *Church and State*
16. 2, 3. Fleetwood, Bp. Ser. Nov. 5. *Ser. &c.* 12
Secker, Abp. Nov. 5. *Sermons*, 9. 341
Whishaw, H. Persecution founded in wrong notions of God and religion. *Ser.* 1. 220
Cumberland, Bp. Denison. Sermon. Nov. 5. 4°. *Dublin*, 1765
16. 3. Birch, Peter. Sermon. Nov. 5. 4°. *Lond.* 1689
16. 4. Irons, W. J., D.D. The difficulties of the Church. A visitation ser. 8°. *Lond.* 1839
16. 5–15. Boys, John, D.D. Easter 4. *Works*, 321
Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epistles, &c.* 3
Hole, M., D.D. Gospel for Easter 4. *On the Liturgy*, 2. 583
Nardin, J. F. Les opérations du Saint-Esprit. Pâques. *Sermons*, 3. 76
Stier, R. The Comforter obtained by his departure will convince the world, &c. *Words of Jesus*, 6. 335
16. 6. Massillon, J. B. D'usage des revenus ecclésiastiques. *Sermons*, 9 *Conferences*, 1. 256
16. 6, 7. Warner, R. Easter 4. *Sermons on the Epistles, &c.*, 1. 382
16. 7. Augustine, St. *Sermones; Opera*, 7
— I tell you the truth. *Sermons, Lib. of Fathers*, 20. 666
Andrewes, Bp. Whit Sun. 96 *Ser.* 3. 163
Adams, W., D.D. Christian consolation. *Sermons on several Subj.* 277
Du Bosc. L'envoi du Consolateur. *Sermons*, 4. 391

ST. JOHN, 16. 7 (*continued*).

Wilson, Bp. T. The mercy of God in sending the Holy Ghost to convert the world, and to remain with his Church for ever. *Sermons*, 3. 401
Brome, Edmund. The glorious descent; or, the blessings of the Holy Ghost, represented in three discourses, &c. 8°. *Lond.* 1709
Nourse, Peter, D.D. The coming down of the Holy Ghost. Whit Sun. *Disc.* 2. 245
Brett, T., D.D. *Disc.* (1720)
Altham, R. *Sermons*, 2. 117
Barnes, W. G. *Sermons*, 1. 306
Enfield, W. Christ's last discourse to his apostles. *Sermons, Pract.* 3. 381
Boudier, J. *Sermons*, 293
Glasse, S., D.D. Ascen. day. *On the Festivals*, 365
St. John, Theophilus. The descent of the Holy Ghost. *Sermons*, 1. 377
Richardson, W. Person and offices of the Holy Spirit. *Sermons*, 1. 141
Moysey, C. A., D.D. The influence of the Holy Ghost. *Lect.* 2. 570

Heber, Bp. The personality and office of the Christian Comforter asserted and explained, in a course of sermons, preached 1815, at the Lecture founded by the late Rev. John Bampton, M.A. Second edition. 8°. *Lond.* 1818

Perceval, Hon. G. C. Whit Sun. *Plain Sermons*, 2. 179
Hare, J. C. The expediency of Christ's departure. *Mission of the Comforter*, 1. 1
Trench, F. The person and work of God the Holy Spirit. *Sermons*, 153
Moberly, G. The Comforter. *Pract. Sermons*, 111
— *Sermons at Winchester*, 2. 246
Our need of the Holy Spirit. H. Pakenham. *Irish Pulpit*, 5. 55
Pratt, C. O. The coming of the Holy Ghost. Whit Sun. *Sermons*, 241
Manning, H. E. Christ's going away our gain. *Ser.* 4. 86
Butler, W. A. The expediency of Christ's invisibility. *Sermons*, 1. 343
— The invisible government of Christ through his Spirit. *Ibid.* 1. 362
— Christ's departure the condition of the Spirit's advent. *Ibid.* 1. 384
Armstrong, Bp. The gift of the Comforter. *Ser.* 282
16. 7, 8. Tillotson, Abp. Of the coming of the Holy Ghost as an advocate for Christ. *Ser.* 10. 306
Le Bas, C. W. The office of the Comforter. *Sermons*, 1. 115
16. 7–11. Falle, Philip. Of the descent of the Paraclet, a sermon. 4°. *Lond.* 1695
Atkinson, Henry A. Whit Sun. *Ser.* 115
Marriott, C. *Sermons*, 1. 357
Cowie, M. The office of the Holy Ghost. *Hulsean Lect.* (1853), 75
16. 7–13. Finney, C. G. Necessity of divine teaching. *Lect.* 264
16. 8. Augustine, St. *Sermones; Opera*, 7
— He shall convince. *Sermons, Lib. of Fathers*, 20. 670
Sterry, Peter. The Spirit's conviction of sin opened, in a sermon before the House of Commons. Fast. 4°. *Lond.* 1645; *Ser.* (14) *by celeb. Divines*, 363
Bossuet. Sur la manière dont le S. Esprit a convaincu les hommes de péché. *Ser.* 9. 101
De la Rue, C. Cùm venerit Paracletus. De l'impureté. *Sermons*, 2. 289
Wharton, H. Whit Sun. *Sermons*, 2. 1
Archer, J. Easter 4. The miraculous propagation of the Christian religion. *Sermons, 2d series*, 2. 174

www.refori

ST. JOHN, 16. 8 (*continued*).
Whitefield, G. The Holy Spirit convincing the world of sin, righteousness, and judgment. *Sermons; Works*, 6. 127
Blunt, H. The coming of the Holy Ghost. *Posth. Sermons*, 3. 215
Kaye, Bp. The Holy Spirit considered as the reprover of the world. *Sermons*, 215
16. 8, 9. Charnock, Stephen. Conviction of sin. *Sermons; Works*, 6. 166
Noel, Hon. G. T. Conviction of sin. *Sermons*, 1. 458
Hare, J. C. The conviction of sin. *Mission of the Comforter*, 1. 31
16. 8–10. Sibbs, R. The saint's privilege, a sermon. *The Returning Backslider*
Noel, Hon. G. T. The vindication of Christ's righteousness. *Sermons*, 1. 476
Hare, J. C. The conviction of righteousness. *Mission of the Comforter*, 1. 73
16. 8–11. Donne, John. Whit Sun. 2 serm. *Works*, 2. 82
Baddeley, G., D.D. Operations of the Holy Ghost. *Sermons* (1752), 227
Grant, Alex., D.D. Whits. *Sermons*, 2. 80
Hodson, G. The nature and office of the Holy Spirit. *Sermons*, 43
Lloyd, Morgan. The new creation. *Sermons*, 314
Simeon, C. Offices of the Holy Spirit. *Works*, 14. 93
Bather, E. Whit Sun. *Sermons*, 1. 106
Anderson, J. S. M. The Spirit reproving the world of sin, of righteousness, and of judgment. *Sermons on various Subj.* 232
Sin, righteousness, and judgment. 2 serm. G. S. Smith. *Irish Pulpit*, 3. 151
Hare, J. C. The conviction of judgment. *Mission of the Comforter*, 1. 110
— The threefold conviction of the Comforter. *Ibid.* 1. 138
Easter 4. The unceasing office of the Spirit, convincing the world of sin, of righteousness, and of judgment. Berkeley Addison. *Watson, Alex. Sermons, 2d series*, 2. 183
16. 9. Charnock, Stephen. Unbelief the greatest sin. *Sermons; Works*, 6. 289
Beveridge, Bp. *Thesaurus; Works*, 7. 469
16. 12. Tottie, John, D.D. Christ's method of instruction in gospel truths gradual and progressive. *Sermons*, 233
Chandler, Dr. G. The primeval dispensation. *The Scheme, &c.* 35
Parry, J. The doctrinal uniformity that subsists between the four gospels and the epistles of the New Testament. *Disc.* 249
Clapp, J. Gradations in revelation. *Sermons*, 2. 195
Browne, John. *Bamp. Lect.* 69
Girdlestone, C. Easter 4. The gospels and epistles. *Sermons, Course* 1. 475
Henslow, W. H. Many unprepared for the word of God. *Sermons*, 103
Bennett, W. J. E. "Things that cannot be borne." Whitsun eve. *Ser.* (1851), 189
16. 12, 13. Tillotson, Abp. Of the coming of the Holy Ghost as a guide to the apostles. *Sermons*, 10. 325
Eyre, R. Ser. Whitsunday. 8°. 1715; *Ser.* (14) *by celeb. Divines*, 151
Hurd, Bp. *Sermons; Works*, 7. 222
Cecil, R. The mission of the Holy Ghost. Whit Sun. *Original Thoughts*, 533
Arnold, T. *Ser.* 2. 97; *Ser. at Rugby* (1833), 101

ST. JOHN, 16. 12–14.
16. 12–14. Allix, P. *Dourne Sermons*, 149
16. 13. Farindon, Anthony. The promise of the Holy Ghost. Whit Sunday. *Sermons*, 1. 103
Frank, Mark, D.D. Whitsun. 2 serm. *Sermons*, 2. 202
The infallibility of the Church. Easter 4. B. Giffard. *Catholick Sermons*, 2. 153
Bourdaloue. Cùm venerit ille. Pâques, 4. Sur l'amour et la crainte de la vérité. *Sermons, Dimanches*, 2. 92
— On the love and fear of truth. *Select Ser. transl.* 33
Kelsey, Joseph. *Sermons*, 89
Hussey, R. The proof of the Spirit. *Sermons*, 89
Thomas, John, Bp. of Rochester. The Holy Spirit the guide of truth. *Sermons*, 2. 149
Stebbing, H. The prejudice of education considered. *Sermons* (1788), 2. 47
Skelton, P. The divinity of the Holy Ghost proved. *Works*, 1. 319
Dupré, John, D.D. On the Spirit. *Disc.* 1. 234
Moysey, C. A., D.D. On the personality of the Holy Ghost. *Bamp. Lect.* 98
York, C. I. Truth found, and love not lost; or, the principles of religious knowledge examined: in two letters upon our Lord's promise. 12°. *Lond.* 1833
Eden, C. P. The Church, in what sense fallible. *Ser.* 240
Alford, H. The spirit of truth. *Hulsean Lect.* (1842), 62
Swainson, C. A. The continual guidance of the Spirit. *Hulsean Lect.* (1857), 88
16. 13–15. Clements, W. The person and divinity of the Holy Ghost. 8 *Sermons*, 133
16. 14. Boucher, J. The work and office of the Holy Ghost. *Sermons*, 179
Simeon, C. Office of the Spirit to glorify Christ. *Works*, 14. 96
Newman, J. Christ manifested in remembrance. *Parocb. Sermons*, 4. 288
Poole, G. A. *Ser. on the Creed*, 207
16. 15. Erskine, R. Christ's treasures opened by himself, declaring he hath all things that God the Father hath. Ser. *Works*, 8. 327
Waterland, Daniel, D.D. *Moyer Lect.; Works*, 2
Van Mildert, Bp. Our Lord's divinity proved from his own declarations. *Sermons; Works*, 5. 377
Scott, A. J. The range of Christianity. 2 *Disc.* 25
16. 16. Andrewes, Bp. *Posth. Lect.* 648
Bossuet. Pâques, 5. Prêché à l'ouverture d'une mission 1692. Sur le mepris du monde et les caractères de la tristesse des enfans de Dieu. *Sermons*, 8. 338
Alting, J. Conciones. *Opera*, 4
Archer, J. Easter 3. Encouragements to perseverance in good. *Ser. 2d series*, 2. 149
Newman, J. H. The spiritual presence of Christ in the Church. *Paroch. Ser.* 6. 131
Manning, H. E. Christ visible to loving hearts. *Sermons*, 4. 105
16. 16–18. Miller, E. The ascension. *Sermons*, 285
16. 16–22. Boys, John, D.D. Easter 3. *Works*, 314
Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epistles, &c.* 3
Easter 3. Sorrow followed by joy. *Pitman, from Dean Stanhope, 1st Course*, 1. 463
Hole, M., D.D. Gospel for Easter 3. *On the Liturgy*, 2. 569
Nardin, J. F. La tristesse et la joie des disciples de Jésus. Pâques, 3. *Sermons*, 3. 55
16. 16–24. Stier, R. The way of the first disciples, as typical for all futurity, &c. *Words of Jesus*, 6. 373
16. 18. Thompson, E. *Sermons* (1838), 160
Williams, Isaac. Easter 3. A little while. *Sermons*, 1. 321

www.refori

ST. JOHN, 16. 19, 20.

16. 19, 20. Grant, Johnſon. Bereavements. Recognition. *Diſc.* (1843), 325

16. 20. Boſſuet. Pâques, 3. Sur la providence. *Sermons*, 8. 275

— Pâques, 3. Sur les funeſtes effets des plaiſirs des ſens. *Ibid.* 8. 320

Bourdaloue. Amen, amen dico. Pâques, 3. Sur les divertiſſements du monde. *Sermons, Dimanches*, 2. 49

— Worldly diverſions. *Sermons, tranſl.* 2. 173

De la Rue, C. Vos verò contriſtabimini. Des afflictions. *Sermons*, 2. 256

Slade, J. Joy ſpringing from ſorrow, Eaſter 2. *Plain Sermons*, 6. 231

16. 20–22. Browne, J. *Sermons*, 325

16. 21–25. Upjohn, W. Sorrows as of a woman in travail. *Diſc. on the Parables*, 3. 467

16. 22. Baxter, Richard. A farewell ſermon. *Works*, 18. 196

Brady, N. *Sermons*, 1. 141

Weſley, John. The wilderneſs ſtate. *Sermons*; *Works*, 6. 77

Riddoch, J. Our Saviour's directions to his diſciples on his leaving the world. 2 ſer. Eaſter 3. *Sermons*, 3. 167

Groſe, John. *Sermons*, 6. 157

Cecil, R. Holy joy. *Orig. Thoughts*, 630

Reunion of the faithful in futurity. Dr. E. A. Borger. *Werninck, J.* D.D. *Sermons, tranſl.* 307

Slade, J. The excellent and enduring joys of the goſpel. Eaſter 3. *Plain Ser.* 2. 212

Heber, Bp. Eaſter 3. *Pariſh Sermons*, 1 367

Blunt, H. Comfort in affliction. *Poſth. Sermons*, 2. 1

Cloſe, F. Enduring happineſs. *Miſc. Sermons*, 1. 393

Norris, W. Our Saviour's conſolatory diſcourſe with his diſciples. *Sermons*, 218

16. 23. Bourdaloue. Dixit Jeſus. Pâques, 5. Sur la prière. *Sermons, Dimanches*, 2. 130

De la Rue, C. Si quid petieritis. De la prière. *Sermons*, 2. 312

Beveridge, Bp. *Theſ. Works*, 7. 476

Delaune, W., D.D. The Chriſtian's ſure refuge. *Sermons*, 79

Scott, Joſeph Nicol. Concerning praying in the name of Chriſt. *Sermons*, 2. 247

Boſton, T. Of praying in the name of Chriſt. *Works*, 11. 81

Weſton, Bp. Praying in the name of Chriſt. 2 ſerm. *Sermons*, 1. 92

Archer, J. Eaſter 5. The duty of prayer. *Sermons*, 2*d ſeries*, 2. 197

— Eaſter 5. On the neceſſity and advantages of prayer. *Sermons*, 3. 46

Mant, Bp. The efficacy of prayer to the Father in Chriſt's name. *Sermons*, 3. 157; Eaſter 5. *Pitman*, 2*d Courſe*, 1. 513

Gahan, W. Eaſter 5. Prayer. *Ser.* 236

Evans, R. W. Eaſter 5. All queſtions anſwered. *Paroch. Sermons*, 1. 124

Conditions of acceptable prayer. *Plain Sermons*, 3. 190

16. 23, 24. Prayer. W. Hall. *Catholick Sermons*, 2. 183

Sherlock, W., D.D. Prayer in the name of Chriſt. *Sermons*, 2. 223

Brydane, J. Sur la prière. *Sermons*, 3. 172

Pott, J. H. Eaſter 5. Prayer founded on the Redeemer's interceſſion. *Ser.* 1. 491

Mant, Bp. The duty of prayer to the Father through the meritorious mediation of Chriſt. *Sermons* (*Univerſity*), 97

ST. JOHN, 16. 23, 24 (*continued*).

Plumptre, C. The peculiarities of Chriſtian prayer. *Chriſtian Guide*, 301

Harte, W. M. Aſking in the name of Chriſt. *Sermons*, 266

Trevor, G. Prayer. *Sermons*, 169

Hervey, Lord Arthur. Eaſt. 5. *Ser.* 2. 1

16. 23–30. Sparkes, E., D.D. *Primitive Devotion*

Boys, John, D.D. Eaſter 5. *Works*, 326

16. 23–33. Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epiſtles, &c.* 3; Eaſter 5.

Be of good cheer. *Pitman, 1ſt Courſe*, 1. 488

Hole, M., D.D. Goſpel for Eaſter 5. *On the Liturgy*, 2. 596

Nardin, J. F. La prière des vrais adorateurs. Pâques, 5. *Sermons*, 3. 103

16. 24. Auguſtine, St. *Sermones, Opera*, 7

— Hitherto have ye aſked nothing in my name. *Sermons, Lib. of Fathers*, 20. 675

Hole, M., D.D. The ſentences that begin the Liturgy. *On the Liturgy*, 1. 1

Lardner, N., D.D. Of praying in the name of Chriſt. *Sermons*; *Works*, 10. 434

Simeon, C. The benefit of prayer. *Works*, 14. 100

Rogers, T. Obſervations on the duty of prayer. *Left.* 1. 1

Beſt, Hon. S. Eaſter 5. *Diſcourſes* (1858), 132

16. 25. Wilberforce, R. I. God the ſource of knowledge. Aſcenſion day. *Sermons on the New Birth*, 183

16. 25–33. Stier, R. Final reference to the great future. *Words of Jeſus*, 6. 397

16. 26, 27. Walker, R. *Sermons*, 4. 72

Marriott, C. *Sermons*, 1. 452

16. 27. Simeon, C. The objects of the Father's love. *Works*, 14. 104

16. 28. Fern, R. On leaving the world. A diſcourſe. *A Treatiſe, &c.*

Robſon, E. The pre-exiſtence of Chriſt. *Sermons*, 2. 257

Payſon, Edw., D.D. Chriſt's miſſion and return. Ser. *Works*, 3. 517

Abraham, C. J. Aſcenſion Day. *Feſtival and Lent Left.* 286

16. 31. Simeon, C. Inquiry into the reality of our faith. *Works*, 14. 108

16. 31, 32. Young, Edw., LL.D. A friendly call to our diſſenting brethren. 4°. *Lond.* 1688; *Sermons*, 1. 217

Arnold, T. *Sermons*, 1. 364

Our Lord's deſertion by his diſciples. C. J. P. Eyre. *Lenten Sermons*

Goodwin, H. Tranſient impreſſions. *Pariſh Sermons*, 2. 149

Robertſon, F. W. The lonelineſs of Chriſt. *Sermons*, 1. 249

16. 32. Baxter, Richard. Converſe with God in ſolitude. *Works*, 13. 284

Erſkine, R. The beſt company in the moſt lonely caſe. Ser. *Works*, 8. 434

Shanks, Alex. The preſence of the Father with the Son. *Sacramental Sermons*, 108

L'Ange, J. T. La grandeur morale de Jéſus-Chriſt. *Sermons*, 155

Slade, J. God ever preſent with his people. Eaſter 5. *Plain Sermons*, 3. 145

Roſe, Hugh James. Comforts of religion to the believer. *Sermons* (1830–31), 75

Martineau, James. The ſtrength of the lonely. *Endeavours, &c.* 1. 219

16. 33. Corbet, John. Expoſition on John, 16. 33. *Remains*, 257

www.refori

ST. JOHN, 16. 33 (*continued*).

Stillingfleet, Bp. Tranquillity and peace of mind. *SS.* 4. 82
Boſton, T. Believers having tribulation in the world. *Works*, 4. 323
Brooke, Z., D.D. The goſpel a ſupport under affliction. *Diſc.* 97; *Clapham, S., Sermons ſelected*, 1. 587
Warneford, R. *Sermons*, 2. 237
Penn, John. Tribulation. *Sermons*, 2. 63
Jones, T. The good of affliction. Ser. *Works*
Diſney, J., D.D. Chriſtianity the beſt ſupport under the trials and difficulties of life. *Sermons*, 3. 149
Jackſon, W. F. God our ſupport under all worldly tribulation, and the author of our internal peace. *Ser.* 201
Fell, John. *Lect.* 255
Barrow, W. The proper comfort of affliction. *Ser.* 2. 33
Groſe, John. *Sermons*, 5. 125
Rees, A., D.D. Our Saviour's victory over the world inſtructive and encouraging. *Sermons*, 3. 139
Grant, Johnſon. Lent. The difficulties of penitence, eſpecially after ſignal and inveterate diſobedience. *Courſe of Sermons*, 1. 213
Noel, Hon. G. T. The peace of Chriſt. *Sermons*, 2. 275
Blomfield, G. B. Tribulation in the world: Peace in Chriſt. *Sermons*, 246
Yonge, James. Tribulation in the world. *Ser.* 2. 259
Coxe, R. C. The peace conferred by the goſpel. *Pract. Sermons*, 143
Evans, Dr. A. B. Peace in Chriſt the remedy againſt all tribulation. *Sermons*, 318
Calthrop, John. The peace of God. *Sermons*, 2. 193
Cawood, J. The Chriſtian in the world, and the Chriſtian in Chriſt. *Sermons*, 2. 138
Sulivan, H. W. Chriſtian tribulation. *Sermons*, 1. 309
Baker, A. Good cheer a Chriſtian privilege and duty. Rogation Sunday. *Sermons*, 129

17. Luther, Martin. Expoſition of the Goſpel by St. John, chap. 17. *Select Works*, 2. 4
Willet, Andrew. Theſaurus Eccleſiæ; that is, the treaſure of the Church, conſiſting of the perpetual interceſſion and moſt holy prayer of Chriſt ſet forth in the 17th chapter of the Goſpel by St. John. *Harmonie on* 1 *Sam. &c.*
Glaſſius, Solomon, D.D. Explicatio cap. 17 Joannis. *Opuſcula*
Burgeſs, Anthony. CXLV. expoſitory ſermons upon the 17th chapter of the Goſpel according to St. John; or, Chriſt's prayer before his paſſion explicated, and both practically and polemically improved. Folio. *Lond.* 1656
Newton, G. An expoſition, with notes, unfolded and applied on John, xvii., delivered in ſermons. Folio. *Lond.* 1660
Manton, T. 45 ſer. *Works*, 2
Saurin, J. Chriſt's ſacerdotal prayer. *Sermons*, 6. 59; *In French*, 5. 47
Brewſter, J. *Contempl. &c.*
Scobell, E. Diſcourſes on St. John's Goſpel, chap. 17. 12°. *Lond. Hatchard*, 18—
Brown, John, D.D. An expoſition of our Lord's interceſſory prayer: with a diſcourſe on the relation of our Lord's interceſſion to the converſion of the world. 8°. *Edin.* 1850
Stier, R. The High-prieſtly prayer. *Words of Jeſus*, 6. 421

17. 1. Lindſay, Theophilus. *Sermons*, 1. 281
Blair, H., D.D. On the death of Chriſt. At the Lord's Supper. *Sermons*, 1. 115; Good Friday. *Pitman, 2d Courſe*, 1. 382
Rees, A., D.D. Reflections on the cloſe of our Saviour's life. *Sermons*, 3. 158
The great hour. *Village Preacher*, 3. 222
Simeon, C. Chriſt's prayer to be glorified on earth. *Works*, 14. 111
Slade, J. The prayer of Jeſus. *Ser.* 7. 381
Meeres, N. Redemption through the Saviour's ſufferings. *Sermons*, 39
Maurice, F. D. *On St. John*, 411
Armſtrong, Bp. Our Saviour's foreknowledge. *Sermons*, 230

17. 1, 2. Puckle, John. The doctrine of mediation. *Sermons*, 1. 278

17. 1–5. Brown, John, D.D. The prayer for himſelf. *An Expoſition*, 22

17. 1, 11, 25. — The addreſs. *Ibid.* 9

17. 2. Erſkine, John, D.D. Power given to Chriſt for bleſſing the elect. 3 ſer. *Diſc.* 1. 426
Simeon, C. Chriſt's power to give eternal life. *Works*, 14. 113
Kingſley, C. Salvation. *Ser. for the Times*, 16

17. 3. Ames, W. *Opera*, 4
Wolzogen, J. L. Tres conciones. *Opera*
Cocceius, J. Refutatio cavilli Sociniani ad Joh. 17. 3. *Opera*, 12. 484
Baxter, Richard. The knowledge of God. *Works*, 13. 1
Charnock, Stephen. The knowledge of God. *Works*, 5. 519, & 6. 1
— The knowledge of God in Chriſt. *Ibid.* 6. 54
Wallis, John, D.D. Three ſermons concerning the Sacred Trinity. 4°. *Lond.* 1691
Sermon. *Way of Salvation*
Wilſon, Bp. T. The creed put into practice. *Ser.* 2. 157
Conant, John, D.D. 4 ſer. *Sermons*, 6. 77
Wilder, John. The knowledge of God through Chriſt eternal life. *Sermons*, 347
Jeffery, John, D.D. *Sermons and Tracts*, 2. 391
Warren, John, D.D. The knowledge of God, how the means of obtaining eternal life. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 2. 91
Snape, A., D.D. Nature and extent of ſaving knowledge. *Sermons*, 2. 405
Berkeley, Bp. A ſermon preached before the Society for Propagating the Goſpel in Foreign Parts. 4°. 1732; *Works*, 2. 295
Maſon, John. The knowledge of God the firſt principle of piety. *Chriſtian Morals*, 1. 154
Diſney, J., D.D. The right knowledge of God and Chriſt. *Sermons*, 2. 311
Neve, T., D.D. The true knowledge of God and Chriſt. *Bamp. Lect.* 25
Reeve, Joſeph. The advantages of knowing the perfections of God. *Diſc.* 1. 1
— The obligation of knowing Jeſus Chriſt. *Ibid.* 2. 305
Dalgleiſh, Dr. *Sermons*, 1
Zollikoffer, G. J. The value of religion in general. *Sermons on the Dignity of Man*, 1. 312
Burder, G. The importance of the knowledge of God. *Vill. Sermons*, 6
Knowles, T. On eternal life. *Diſc.* 1. 154
Revell, Henry R. *Sermons*, 59
Eyton, John. *Sermons*, 1. 345

www.refori

ST. JOHN, 17. 3 (*continued*).

Yonge, J. The true God and eternal life. 2 ſer. *Ser.* 2. 39
Biſhop, W. Life eternal to know God and Jeſus Chriſt. *Vill. Sermons*, 1. 17
The Divine miſſion of Chriſt. Ammon. *Baker, R., German Pulpit*, 243
Grant, Johnſon. Eaſter. The knowledge of God and of Chriſt is eternal life. *Diſc.* (1843), 423
Surtees, Scott F. The belief. *Sermons On Acts, &c.* 318
Blomfield, Bp. Vickers, W. Eternal life. Eaſter 1. *Sermons*, 193
Marriott, C. Knowledge of God eternal life. *Ser.* 2. 243
Manning, H. E. The grounds of faith. Four lectures delivered in St. George's Church, Southwark. 8°. *Lond.* 1852
Beſt, Hon. S. St. Philip and St. James's day. *Diſc.*

17. 4. Beveridge, Bp. *Theſ., Works*, 7. 479
Wilſon, Bp. T. The proper duty of Chriſtian people and miniſters. Fun. ſer. on Rev. T. Allen. *Sermons*, 4. 421
Fawcett, John. To glorify God, the Chriſtian's work. *Sermons*, 2. 340
Bowdler, Miſs. Giving glory to God. *Sermons*, 86
Scott, T. Chriſt in his glorifying the Father in all he did. *Chriſtian Morality*, 265
Peddie, James, D.D. The finiſhed work of Chriſt. *Diſc.* 338
Sulivan, H. W. The finiſhed work of Chriſt. Good Friday. *Sermons*, 2. 1

17. 4, 5. Lucas, R., D.D. Fun. ſer. *Ser.* (1702), 1. 51
Simeon, C. Our Lord's dying appeal to God. *Works*, 14. 116
The memory of the earthly ſufferings of our departed friends. Schmaltz. *Baker, R., German Pulpit*, 343

17. 5. Cardale, Paul. A comment upon ſome remarkable paſſages in Chriſt's prayer at the cloſe of his public miniſtry, more particularly John, 17. 5. Anon. 8°. *Lond.* 1772
Hawker, R., D.D. The pre-exiſtence of Chriſt. *Works*, 1. 29

17. 6–19. Brown, John, D.D. His prayer for his apoſtles. *An Expoſition*, 64

17. 9, 10. Simeon, C. Objects of our Lord's interceſſion. *Works*, 14. 120

17. 10. Jay, W. The Saviour glorified in his people. Bef. Bedford Union. *Works*, 7. 317
Marſh, W., D.D. Chriſt glorified in his people. A ſermon on the death of James Haldane Stewart, M.A. 8°. *Lond.* 1854

17. 11. Flavel, John. Chriſt's humiliation unto death in his firſt preparative act for it. Ser. *Works*, 1. 246
Boſſuet. La très ſaint Trinité. *Ser.* 9. 140
Browne, J. *Sermons*, 306
Jay, W. The Chriſtian in the world. *Works*, 6. 120
Coxe, R. C. Sin and danger of ſchiſm. *Thoughts*, 113
Roberts, A. *Vill. Sermons*, 1. 166
Vaughan, C. J., D.D. Chriſt's interceſſion. *Sermons* (1847), 291
Goulburn, E. M. The pathway to unity. *Sermons*, 183

17. 14. Jay, W. Chriſtians not of the world. *Short Diſc.* 2. 161
Hinds, Bp. *Scripture and the Authorized Verſion*

17. 14, 15. Grant, Johnſon. The world. 2 ſer. *Courſe of Sermons*, 2. 63

17. 14–26. Dunlop, W. *Sermons*, 2. 465

17. 15. Wilcox, Daniel. *Sermons*, 1. 393
Jay, W. Condition of Chriſtians in the world. *Works*, 9. 257

ST. JOHN, 17. 15 (*continued*).

Pearſon, Hugh, D.D. Preſervation from the evil of the world. *Sermons*, 335
Turner, H. Religion ſuited to this world, as well as to the next. *Sermons*, 271
Simeon, C. Preſervation from ſin moſt deſirable. *Works*, 14. 123
Slade, J. Trials to be borne in the world. *Sermons*, 6. 373
Bather, E. The trials of the world diſcipline for eternity. *Sermons*, 2. 157
Whewell, W., D.D. The Chriſtian in the world. *Sermons*, 246

17. 16. Orton, Job, D.D. The difference between true Chriſtians and the world. *Works*, 1. 102
Prieſtley, Joſeph, LL.D. The uſes of Chriſtian ſocieties. *Diſc. on Various Subj.* 51
Crabb, Habak. Chriſtians not of this world. *Sermons*, 60
Beddome, B. *Short Diſc.* 2. 74
Simeon, C. Chriſtians are not of the world. *Works*, 14. 127
Jackſon, Miles. Chriſtians belong not to this world. *Sermons*, 2. 148
Harte, W. M. The unworldly character of our Lord and his apoſtles recommended. *Sermons*, 21
Wilſon, H. B., D.D. *Bampton Lect.* 211

17. 16, 17. Lullin, Amadée. Prière de Jéſus-Chriſt pour ſes diſciples. *Sermons*, 2. 1

17. 17. Meadowcourt, R. The nature of truth defined, and its definition apply'd to the Holy Scriptures. A ſermon. Second edit. 8°. *Lond.* 1725
Hunter, T. The ſanctifying nature of divine truth. *Moral Diſc.* 2. 53
Houghton, P. The progreſſion of truth and virtue. *Sermons*, 327
Durand, David. *Sermons*, 239
Gallatin, E. *Sermons* (*French*), 231
Cooper, E. Sanctification through the word. *Pract. Sermons*, 1. 194
Cloſe, F. God's word the ſtandard of truth. *Sermons on Liturgy*, 183
Hawkins, Edw., D.D. Introductory lect. *Bampton Lect.* 1
Cawood, J. Sanctification. *Sermons*, 2. 150
The inſtruments of ſanctification. J. H. Worgan, M.A. *Pract. Ser.* (1845, &c.) 2. 61
Broughton, Bp. Divine truth. *Sermons*, 68
Beſt, Hon. S. Trin. 16. *Diſc.* (1858), 209

17. 17–21. Hampden, Bp. Sermon. Chriſt ſanctifying his church. Epiphany 3. 8°. *Lond.* 1844; *Sermons at Oxf.* 283

17. 18–21. Saurin, J. *Sermons*, 6. 73

17. 19. Flavel, John. Solemn conſecration of the Mediator. Ser. *Works*, 1. 96
Simeon, C. The end for which Chriſt dedicated himſelf to God. *Works*, 14. 131
Keble, J. Euchariſtical offices. *Sermons*, 251
Wilberforce, R. I. The ſanctification of humanity. *Sermons on the New Birth*, 14
Robertſon, F. W. The ſanctification of Chriſt. *Sermons*, 2. 229

17. 19, 20. Alting, J. Conciones. *Opera*, 4

17. 20. Watts, Iſaac, D.D. The prayer of Chriſt for his Church. *Sermons* (1812), 1
Cooper, E. Saving faith through the word. *Pract. Sermons*, 4. 123

17. 20, 21. What advantages may we expect from Chriſt's prayer for union with himſelf? John Barker. *Morning Ex.* 3. 611
Sermon. W. Macgill. *Scotch Preacher* (1779), 3. 119

www.refori

ST. JOHN, 17. 20, 21 (*continued*).

Spry, J. H., D.D. Nature of Christian unity. *Bamp. Lect.* 1
Mortimer, T. Sermon. The unity of the Church, the conversion of the world. Lond. Miss. Soc. 8°. *Lond.* 1826
Simeon, C. Importance of union among Christians. *Works*, 14. 136
Still, John. *Sermons*, 1
Stokes, E. Unity. *Sermons*, 218
Denison, Bp. Soc. Prop. Gosp. 8°. 1842
Collingwood, John. Value of Christian unity. *The Church*, 134
Dealtry, Arch. The union of believers in Christ. *Sermons* (1848), 358
Wilberforce, Bp. S. The unity of the Church. *Sermons on sev. Occ.* 34

17. 20–24. Brown, John, D.D. Christ's prayer for the Church universal. *An Exposition*, 115

17. 21. Morer, T. Trin. Sun. *Sermons*, 57
The unity of the Church. 2 ser. E. Davies. *The Churchman Armed*, 1. 31
Woodward, H. *Essays, &c.* 445
Doane, Bp. The Church upon her knees. A ser. 1843
The reunion of the people of God. W. Marsh, D.D. *Bloomsbury Lect.* 2. 173

17. 22. Lindsey, Theophilus. *Sermons*, 2. 73
Simeon, C. Glory which Christ gives to his people. *Works*, 14. 141

17. 23. Flavel, John. Union with Christ. Ser. *Works*, 2. 33
Dorney, H. Union with Christ. *Divine Contempl.*

17. 24. Augustine, St. De oratione Christi, Pater quos dedisti. *Opera*, 8. 958
Traill, R. The Lord's Prayer. 16 ser. Sm. 8°. *Lond.* 1705; *Works*, 2. 7
Wilcox, Daniel. *Sermons*, 2. 345
Doddridge, P., D.D. On beholding the glory of Christ in heaven. *Sermons*, 1. 1
Jeffery, John, D.D. The glory of Christ, and the participation thereof by all true Christians. Funeral. *Sermons & Tracts*, 2. 129
Simeon, C. Christ's intercession. *Works*, 14. 144
Houghton, P. The renewal of virtuous friendship in a future state. *Sermons*, 253
Burder, G. Happiness of being with Christ. *Vill. Ser.* 5
Pierce, S. E. Christ's demand of his Father on the behalf of the given ones. *An Essay, &c.* 75
Bradley, C. The prayer of Christ for his Church. *Sermons at Clapham*, 269
Russell, J. The believer's coming glory. *Sermons*, 156
Roberts, A. *Vill. Sermons*, 4. 80
Bennett, W. J. E. The mediation of Jesus. Rogat. Sun. *Sermons* (1851), 170
M'Cheyne, R. M. Action sermon. *Remains*, 425
Goodwin, H. Christ praying. *Hulsean Lect.* (1856), 45
Cumming, J., D.D. With Christ in glory. *Voices of the Day*, 436

17. 24–26. Fanch, J. The glory of Christ in his intercession. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 237

17. 25. Skelton, P. Christianity not incredible because mysterious. *Works*, 2. 461

17. 25, 26. Brown, John, D.D. *An Exposition*, 169

17. 26. The matchless love and in-being. 2 ser. R. Sibbs. *Saint's Cordials*, 89
Sibbs, R., D.D. The saint's assurance. 2 ser. *The Saint's Cordials*, 341
Cecil, R. Christ's last prayer for his disciples. *Original Thoughts*, 482

18. Rollock, Robert. Lectures upon the history of the passion, resurrection, and ascension of our Lord Jesus Christ, beginning at the 18th chapter of the Gospel according to St. John, and from the 16th verse of the 19th chapter thereof, containing a perfect harmony of all the four Evangelists. *Select Works*, 2

ST. JOHN, 18 (*continued*).

18. 1, 2. Shower, John. *Sacramental Disc. Pt.* 48

18. 2. Wed. bef. Easter. The peril of irreverent familiarity with holy things. George Whitaker. *Watson, Alex., Ser. 2d series*, 2. 37

18. 3–11. Saurin, J. La passion. *Sermons*, 11. 84

18. 4–6. Bradley, C. The apprehension of Christ. *Sacramental Sermons*, 19

18. 4, 7, 8. Stier, R. *Words of Jesus*, 7. 265

18. 4–9. Simeon, C. Christ's enemies smitten down. *Works*, 14. 147

18. 6. May, W. Our Lord's apprehension in the garden. *Sermons*, 251
Hook, W. F., D.D. The band of men cast down at a word. *On the Miracles*, 2. 227

18. 10. De Judæorum jure gladii, tempore Christi ad loc. D. S. Deyling. *Ugolinus*, 1183
Bulkley, C. Peter's cutting off the right ear of Malchus. *Disc.* 4. 85
Trench, R. C. Healing of Malchus' ear. *Notes on the Miracles*, 445

18. 11. Manton, T. Ser. *Works*, 4. 1131
Monro, A., D.D. *Sermons*, 273
Norris, John. Submission to Divine providence. *Pract. Disc.* 2. 160
Jones, Walter, D.D. The example of our Saviour an inducement to submit to the divine will. *Sermons*, 58
Young, W. Toy. *Sermons on Doct. and Duties*, 1. 157
Stier, R. Peter's sword. *Words of Jesus*, 7. 290

18. 13–28. Historia passionum Christi in palatio Cajaphæ. *Crit. Sac. Thes., Nov.* 2. 549

18. 19–23. Simeon, C. Jesus smitten before the High-Priest. *Works*, 14. 152

18. 20. Harvest, G. Epiph. The nature and publicness of Christian miracles, a demonstrative evidence of the Christian religion. *Ser.* 89

18. 20–23. Stier, R. *Words of Jesus*, 7. 304

18. 21. Massillon, J. B. L'impénitence finale. Lundi de la 2 sem. *Sermons*, 3; *Carême*, 2. 42

18. 22. Bourdaloue. Hæc cum dixisset. Sur le soufflet donné à J. C. *Sermons; Exhort.* 1. 431

18. 28. Demonstratio, Christum eâdem die, &c. *Crit. Sac. Thes. Nov.* 2. 538
Parkinson, T., D.D. What is truth? A ser. Ordination. 8°. *Chester*, 1816

18. 31. De statu Judææ provinciæ. *Crit. Sac. Thes. Nov.* 2. 529
Lightfoot, John, D.D. The Judge judged. Assize. *Sermons; Works*, 6. 362

18. 33. Sewell, W. *Char. of Pilate, &c.* 19

18. 33–36. Tholuck, Dr. A. *Light from the Cross*, 163

18. 35. M'Caul, A., D.D. Christ before Pilate. *Sermons*, 90

18. 36. Burroughes, Jer. The kingdom of Christ. 2 ser. *Gospel Conversation*, 134
Hales, John. A sermon. *Golden Remains*, 146
Boyse, J. Thanksg. Irish Rebellion, 1641. *Works*, 1. 2
Hough, John, D.D. Christ's kingdom. *Sermons*, 91
Lucas, R., D.D. The reward of righteousness. *Sermons* (1702), 1. 277
Hoadly, Bp. A sermon on the nature of the kingdom or Church of Christ, preached before the king. 8°. 1717. *Works*, 2. 402; The kingdom of Christ not of this world. *Enfield, W. Eng. Preacher*, 7. 281
Clagett, W., D.D. The kingdom of Christ not of this world. Nov. 5. *Sermons*, 3. 305
Grove, H. The nature of Christ's kingdom against the Church of Rome. *Works* (1747), 2. 109

www.refori

ST. JOHN, 18. 36 (*continued*).
Bourn, S. The principal objection to the gospel answered. *Disc.* 1. 341
Pirie, Alex. Sermon. *Works*, 6. 262
Radcliffe, Ebenezer. The nature of Christ's kingdom, and the freedom and independency of its subjects explained. A sermon. Accession. 8°. *Lond.* 1763
Pyle, T. The nature of Christ's kingdom. 2 serm. *Sermons*, 2. 499
Bagot, Bp. L. *Warburton Lect.* 219
Gray, Bp. On the spiritual nature of Christ's kingdom. *Bampton Lect.* 37
— Obligations to the adoption of Christianity by the civil power. *Ibid.* 81
Milner, Joseph. Christ's kingdom not of this world. *Sermons*, 3. 127
Plumptre, C. Christ's kingdom not of this world. 2 ser. *Christian Guide*, 69
Fausset, G., D.D. Alliance of Church and State. *Bamp. Lect.* 295
Carrington, James. Christ's kingdom not of this world. *Sermons*, 50
Rennel, T., D.D. Sons of Cl. *Sermons*, 270
The spiritual kingdom of Christ. Ascen. Day. Sack. *R. Baker, German Pulpit*, 325
Close, F. Christ's spiritual kingdom. *Misc. Ser.* 1. 338
Walker, Bp. James. Sermon. The kingdom which is not of this world partly delineated. Consec. of Bishop. 8°. *Lond.* 1820
Grant, Johnson. Epiph. Christ's kingdom not of this world. *Course of Sermons*, 1. 89
Arnold, T. With Rev. 11. 15. Coronation. *Christian Life, its Course, &c.* 438
Manning, H. E. Christ's kingdom not of this world. Nov. 5. *Sermons, University*, 67
Grant, Anthony. Missions since the Reformation. *Bamp. Lect.* 138
Garbett, Adn. The kingdom of Christ. *Bampton Lect.* 2. 241
Baines, John. Sermon. Danger to the faith. Trin. 25. On the Papal aggression. 8°. *Lond.* 1850
18. 36, 37. Henderson, Alexander. Sermon preached before the House of Lords, 28th May, 1645. *Lives of Henderson and Guthrie*
Glas, John. The testimony of the King of Martyrs concerning his kingdom explained and illustrated. 12°. 1776. *Works*, 1. 1
M'Lean, Archibald. *Disc.*
Franks, J. C. *Hulsean Lect.* (1821), 387
18. 36–38. Saurin, J. Christ the king of truth. *Sermons*, 2. 183; *in French*, 11. 197
18. 37. Hewytt, John, D.D. Testis fidelis; or, the faithful witness. 5 ser. *Sermons*, 106
Massillon, J. B. La passion de notre Seigneur Jésus-Christ. *Sermons*, 7. 124
Weston, Bp. End of Christ's coming. Christmas day. *Sermons*, 2. 324
Davies, Samuel. The mediatorial kingdom and glories of Jesus Christ. *Sermons*, 1. 172
Erskine, John, D.D. Christ bearing witness to the truth. *Disc.* 2. 281
Belsham, T. Disc. The importance of truth, and the duty of making an open profession of it. 8°. *Lond.* 1790
Zollikoffer, G. J. Jesus a teacher of truth. Advent. *Fest. and Fasts*, 1. 37
— Who is particularly qualified for being a Christian? *Sermons on the Evils in the World*, 2. 487
— By what means the sense of truth is debilitated and suppressed. *Ibid.* 2. 509
Vincent, W., D.D. Concio ad clerum. De fide adversus Socinianos. *Sermons*, 1. 387
Beddome, B. *Short Disc.* 4. 107

ST. JOHN, 18. 37 (*continued*).
Simeon, C. Christ's good confession. *Works*, 14. 157
Kennaway, C. E. Good Friday. Real royalty. *Sermons at Brighton, 2d series*, 64
Scott, A. J. The kingdom of the truth. 2 *Disc.* 1
Manning, H. E. The work appointed us. *Sermons, University*, 43
Sulivan, H. W. The end of our birth and the cause of our being. Conv. of St. Paul. *Sermons*, 2. 31
Tholuck, Dr. A. *Light from the Cross*, 177
Robertson, F. W. The kingdom of the truth. Assize. *Sermons*, 1. 311
18. 37, 38. Burgess, Bp. T. Sermon. The truth to which Christ came into the world to bear witness; and the testimony of Christ's contemporaries to his own declaration of his divinity confirmed by his discourses, actions, and death. Bef. the clergy. 8°. *Carmarthen*, 1815
Sewell, W. *Char. of Pilate, &c.* 39
Goodwin, H. To be true and just in all my dealings. *Parish Sermons*, 4. 287
18. 38. Edwards, John, D.D. An answer to Pilate's question, What is truth? *Sermons*, 1
Morer, Thomas. *Sermons*, 273
Beeston, E. *Sermons*, 213
Hussey, C., D.D. Truth. 12 *Sermons*, 1
Pearce, Bp. *Sermons*, 1. 371
Parker, W., D.D. The nature, evidences, and importance of truth considered. Two disc. In which are contained remarks upon some passages in the writings of the late Lord Bolingbroke. 8°. *Oxf.* 1754
Warburton, Bp. The nature and condition of truth. *Sermons*; *Works*, 9. 1
Pyle, P. The nature of truth. *Sermons*, 2. 71
Parry, J. The question of Pilate considered. *Disc.* 19
Williamson, James. The importance of religious truth. *Bamp. Lect.* 1
Baseley, T. Pilate's question, "What is truth?" *Ser.* 163
Zollikoffer, G. J. Indifference in religion. *Ser. on Prevalent Errors and Vices*, 1. 128
Vincent, W., D.D. The Athanasian Creed. *Ser.* 1. 64
Belsham, T. On the love of truth. 2 *Sermons* (1823)
Van Mildert, Bp. Inquiry after truth. *Ser.*; *Works*, 5. 1
Simeon, C. Pilate's inquiry about truth. *Works*, 14. 162
Hyatt, John. Pilate's question. *Sermons* (1811), 129
Wynward, J. M. Truth. *Sermons*, 257
Hawkins, W. *Bamp. Lect.* 1
Fulford, Bp. *Plain Sermons*, 1. 1
Bennett, W. J. E. The finding of truth. *Sermons* (1851), 316
Pilate saith unto him, What is truth? T. B. Murray. *Orig. Fam. Sermons*, 5. 357
Elliot, G. Dean. *Sermons*, 234
Robertson, F. W. The scepticism of Pilate. *Ser.* 1. 330
Tholuck, Dr. A. *Light from the Cross*, 55
18. 40. Hammond, Henry, D.D. Christ and Barabbas. Lent. Ser. *Works*, 4. 510
Southgate, R. The crucifixion. Good Friday. *Sermons*, 2. 331
Barrow, W. Christ and Barabbas. *Ser.* 1. 269
Forsyth, J. H. *Memoir, &c.* 37
French, John, D.D. Barabbas preferred to Christ. *Sermons*, 71
19. 1. Bourdaloue. Tunc apprehendit. Sur la flagellation de J. C. *Ser.*; *Exhort. &c.* 2. 64
19. 1–37. Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epistles, &c.* 2
Hole, M., D.D. Gospel for Good Friday. *On the Liturgy*, 2. 469
Balle, N. The only Son of God crucified on Golgotha for the guilt of sinners. *Ser.* 75
19. 2. Blackley, T. Christ crowned with thorns. *Sermons*, 1. 303
19. 5. Nicholson, Bp. W. Duties required of us in relation to the passion. *On the Apostles' Creed*, 251

www.refori

ST. JOHN, 19. 5 (*continued*).

Littleton, Adam, D.D. The passion. Good Friday. *Sermons*, 53
Hopkins, B. The crucifixion of Christ. *Ser.* 79
Cecil, R. The grand object of faith. Good Friday. *Original Thoughts*, 443
Clinton, C. J. F. Christ the object of faith. *Sermons*, 81
Hewlett, John. The character and conduct of Pilate. *Sermons*, 2. 431
Simeon, C. Pilate's further attempt to save Jesus. *Works*, 14. 167
Sumner, Abp. Christ beheld by faith. *Sermons on the Fest., &c.* 165
Kennaway, C. E. Ecce homo! Good Friday. *Sermons at Brighton*, 1. 371
Norris, W. The circumstances which attended the crucifixion of our Saviour. *Ser.* 235
Maurice, F. D. The Prince of sufferers. *Christ. Day, &c.* 213

19. 6. Williams, Alfred. Christ delivered to his own people. *Sermons*, 3. 274
19. 7, 8. Sewell, W. *Char. of Pilate, &c.* 78
19. 10, 11. Pratt, C. O. Christ before Pilate. Good Friday. *Sermons*, 58
19. 11. Finch, W., LL.D. *Bamp. Lect.* 105
Stier, R. *Words of Jesus*, 7. 383
19. 12. Disney, J., D.D. Dissidents from an established church not therefore enemies to the state. *Sermons*, 3. 343
19. 14. De horologio Johannis. *Crit. Sac. Thes. Nov.* 2. 552
De horologio Cajaphæ. *Ibid.* 2. 558
De horologio Pilati. *Ibid.* 2. 564
19. 15. Hall, Bp. Christ and Cæsar. *Sermons; Works*, 5. 280
Littleton, Adam, D.D. Jan. 30. *Ser.* 228
19. 16. Bourdaloue. Susceperunt autem. Sur Jésus-Christ portant sa croix. *Sermons; Exhort. &c.* 2. 123
Good Friday. Crucifixion of Christ. *Pitman from Bp. Hall, 2d course*, 1. 392
Blunt, J. J. Pilate's conduct, and the lessons to be derived from it. *Plain Ser.* 186
19. 17. Fonseca. Of our Saviour's death. *Devout Contempl.* 638
Slade, J. Bearing his cross. Good Friday. *Plain Sermons*, 6. 90
Caddell, H. Christ bearing his cross. *Ser.* 347
19. 18. Riddle, J. E. The three crosses of Calvary. *Sermons*, 92
Aikman, J. Logan. Sermon. *Sabbath Evenings at Calvary*, 38
19. 19–22. Simeon, C. The superstition affixed to the cross. *Works*, 14. 171
19. 20. The passion sermon. Good Fri. Bp. Hall. *Select Sermons, Tract Soc.* 2
19. 23. Watson, Alex. Unity of Christians dependent on the unity of the apostolate. Trin. 10. *Sermons* (1843), 251
19. 23, 24. Simeon, C. Casting lots for our Lord's vesture. *Works*, 14. 175
19. 25. Chapelain, C. J. B. le. Stabat juxta crucem. *Sermons*, 5. 435
St. Mary under the cross. Good Friday and Annunc. *Plain Sermons*, 6. 75
Peddie, James, D.D. Nearness to the cross. *Disc.* 205
Trench, R. C. Sermon preached on Good Friday. *Hulsean Lect.* (1846), 171
Stretton, H. The cross the type of Christianity. *Acts of St. Mary Magdalene, &c.* 143
19. 25, 26. Bossuet. Sur la compassion de la S. Vierge. 2 serm. *Sermons*, 6. 259
Beddome, B. *Short Disc.* 2. 95

ST. JOHN, 19. 25–27.

19. 25–27. Roberts, A. The second word, a word of carefulness and natural affection. *Sacred Septenarie*, 59
Superville (le fils), Daniel de. Les dernières paroles de Jésus-Christ à Marie et à St. Jean. *Sermons*, 3. 156
Saurin, J. Les dernières paroles de J. Christ à Marie et à St. Jean. *Sermons*, 11. 444
Translated in the edition A.D. 1836.
Boullier, J. R. *Sermons*, 1. 381
Jay, W. Nearness to the cross. *Short Disc.* 1. 128
Buddicom, R. P. *Immanuel*
Tholuck, Dr. A. *Light from the Cross*, 230
Nugee, G. The last provision for our own. *The Words from the Cross*, 47
19. 26. Donne, John, D.D. Serm. *Works*, 4. 216
19. 26, 27. Bossuet. La Fête du Rosaire. *Sermons*, 11. 171
Nicolls, S., D.D. Sermon. Sons of the Clergy. 4°. *Lond.* 1746
Dodd, W., D.D. Filial love. *Sermons to Young Men*, 1. 64
Simeon, C. Jesus commends his mother to John's care. *Works*, 14. 181
Garrow, Dr. D. W. The exemplary death of Christ. *Sermons*, 349
Robson, E. Friendship. *Sermons*, 1. 173
Grant, Johnson. *The Crucifixion*, 53
Trevor, G. The second word. *Sermons*, 267
Irons, W. J. Christ's farewell on the cross. *The Preaching of Christ*
Aikman, J. Logan. Serm. *Sabbath Evenings at Calvary*, 66
Stier, R. The third word from the cross. *Words of Jesus*, 7. 467
19. 27. Flavel, John. The second excellent word of Christ upon the cross. Serm. *Works*, 1. 382
Meilan, M. A. The descent of love in families. *Sermons for Children*, 3. 218
19. 28. Flavel, John. The fifth excellent saying of Christ upon the cross. Ser. *Works*, 1. 419
Melvill, H. The thirst of Christ. *Sermons* (*Tracts*), 1. 201
Trevor, G. The fifth word. *Sermons*, 325
Irons, W. J. Christ's pain on the cross. *The Preaching of Christ*
Tholuck, Dr. A. *Light from the Cross*, 269
Stier, R. Fifth word from the cross. *Words of Jesus*, 18. 1
19. 28, 29. Roberts, A. The fifth word, a word of want and distress. *Sacred Septenarie*, 201
Lardner, N., D.D. Our Saviour's thirst upon the cross considered and improved. *Sermons; Works*, 10. 304
Buddicom, R. P. *Immanuel*
Simeon, C. Our Saviour's death. *Works*, 14. 185
19. 28–30. Grant, J. 2 serm. *The Crucifixion*, 109
Aikman, J. Logan. Serm. *Sabbath Evenings at Calvary*, 121
19. 30. Roberts, A. The sixth word, a word of perfection and perseverance. *Sacred Septenarie*, 215
Hall, Bp. The passion sermon. *Sermons; Works*, 5. 21
Manton, T. Serm. *Works*, 4. 1148
Flavel, John. The sixth excellent saying of Christ upon the cross. *Works*, 1. 430
Beveridge, Bp. Good Friday. Ser. *Works*, 4. 105; The crucifixion. Christ the atonement and satisfaction for sin. *Beveridge, Bp., Sermons by Dakin*, 1. 139
Clarke, M. Fun. serm. of Rev. J. Foxon. *Sermons*, 217

www.refori

ST. JOHN, 19. 30 (*continued*).

Maſſillon, J. B. La paſſion de notre Seigneur Jéſus-Chriſt. Vendredi-Saint. *Sermons*, 5; *Carême*, 4. 281
Lardner, N., D.D. The greatneſs of Jeſus in his laſt ſufferings. *Sermons*; *Works*, 10. 313
Farquhar, John. *Sermons*, 360
Langhorne, W. The death of Chriſt. *Sermons*, 1. 243
Logan, John. *Sermons*, 400
Shanks, Alex. The purchaſe of redemption finiſhed by the death of the Son of God. *Sacramental Sermons*, 174
Ryland, John, D.D. Salvation finiſhed; as to its impetration at the death of Chriſt, and with reſpect to its application at the death of the Chriſtian. A ſermon, occaſioned by the death of the Rev. Robt. Hall, of Arnſby. 1791
Mutter, T., D.D. Death of Chriſt is the completion of types, prophecies, and the purchaſe of redemption. *Sermons*, 218
Barry, E. Good Friday. 12 *Sermons*, 137
Lamont, D. The death of Chriſt. *Sermons*, 3. 227
O'Beirne, Bp. Good Friday. *Sermons*, 2. 37
Garrow, Dr. D. W. The paſſion of Chriſt a complete ſatisfaction for ſin. *Sermons*, 41
Gilpin, W. *Sermons*, 1. 252
Simeon, C. Chriſt's work finiſhed. *Works*, 14. 188
Pott, J. H. Good Friday. Completion of the word of prophecy in the ſufferings of our Lord. *Feſt. and Faſts*, 276
Fernie, John. The death of Chriſt. *Sermons*, 196
Ackland, T. G. Sermon. Arraigned doctrine its own advocate. 8°. *Lond.* 1820
Shuttleworth, Bp. Juſtification through faith. 3 *Sermons*, 1
Still, John. *Sermons*, 38
Buddicom, R. P. *Immanuel*
Girdleſtone, C. Good Friday. Reſignation in death. *Sermons, Courſe*, 1. 381
Cellerier, J. J. S. *Nouv. Diſc.* 1. 90
Gauntlett, H. It is finiſhed. 2 ſerm. *Sermons*, 2. 95
Scoreſby, W. The finiſhed work of Chriſt. Good Friday. *Diſc. to Seamen*, 179
Marriott, W. The covenant of grace fulfilled. *Sermons*, 256
Miller, John C. *Sermons*, 131
Brand, G. B. *Lect. and Sermons*
Kennaway, C. E. Good Friday. The finiſhed work. *Sermons at Brighton*, 50
Bradley, C. Chriſt proclaiming his finiſhed work. *Sacramental Sermons*, 144
Cowe, J. The efficacy of the death of Chriſt. Paſſion ſermon on Good Friday. *Sermons*, 244
Hare, J. C. The croſs, the victory over ſin. *Sermons*, 1. 151
— The end of Chriſt's coming. *Ibid.* 2. 381
Burgh, W. The crucifixion. *Diſc.* 214
Lewis, G. W. The crucifixion. *Sermons*, 1. 301
Cookeſley, W. On Good Friday. *Sermons*, 1. 202
Good Friday. J. C. Croſthwaite. *Pract. Sermons* (1845, &c.), 3. 369
Puckle, John. The one full, perfect, and ſufficient ſacrifice, offered once for all upon the croſs. *Sermons*, 1. 305
Gatty, A. The crucifixion of our Lord. *Ser.* 1. 192
Trevor, G. The ſixth word. *Sermons*, 341
Maſkell, W. The paſſion. Good Friday. *Sermons*, 47
Irons, W. J. Chriſt's ſacrifice and offering on the croſs. *The Preaching of Chriſt*
Aikman, J. Logan. Ser. *Sabbath Evenings at Calvary*, 143
Tholuck, Dr. A. *Light from the Croſs*, 280
Nugee, G. The ſoul's laſt pang and prayer. *The Words from the Croſs*, 89
Stier, R. Sixth word from the croſs. *Words of Jeſus*, 8. 18

19. 31–37. Simeon, C. The treatment of our Lord's body. *Works*, 14. 193

ST. JOHN, 19. 32–35.

19. 32–35. Goodwin, H. Chriſt dying and preparing for his death. *Hulſean Lect.* (1856), 135
19. 34. Hacket, Bp. The paſſion. *Sermons*, 505
De lancea quâ perfoſſum Chriſti latus. *Crit. Sac. Theſ.* 2. 381
De aquâ ex Chriſti latere profluente. *Ibid.* 2. 388
De vulneribus Chriſti. *Ibid.* 2. 394
Plumptre, C. Baptiſm and the Lord's Supper. *Chriſtian Guide*, 249
19. 34–37. Manton, T. Ser. *Works*, 5. 1053
19. 36. Pirie, Alex. *Crit. Obſerv.*, *Works*, 3
Marriott, C. The bones unbroken. Good Friday. *Sermons*, 2. 129
19. 37. Newton, B. Good Friday. *Sermons*, 1. 49
Maurice, F. D. *On St. John*, 424
Beſt, Hon. S. Good Friday. The ſacrifice for ſin. *Diſc.* (1858), 104
19. 38. Forſter, C. *Diſc.* 313
19. 38–42. Simeon, C. The burial of Jeſus. *Works*, 14. 199
19. 39. Simeon, C. Character of Nicodemus. *Works*, 14. 204
19. 40. Hole, M., D.D. Of the burial of Chriſt. *On the Church Cat.* 1. 247
19. 40, 41. Dead and buried. *Plain Ser.* 9. 111
19. 41. Doddridge, P., D.D. The ſepulchre in the garden. *Sermons*, 4. 24
Dehon, Bp. The miſeries of life. *Ser.* 2. 409
Maſkell, W. The going down into hell. Eaſter. *Sermons*, 59
19. 41, 42. Flavel, John. Chriſt's funeral illuſtrated, in its manner, reaſons, and excellent ends. Ser. *Works*, 1. 454
Brackenbury, E. Chriſt's burial and deſcent into hell. *Diſc.* 1. 247
Bradley, C. The burial of Chriſt. *Sermons* (*High Wyc.*), 2. 247
19. 42. Girdleſtone, C. Funeral ſerm. The ſepulchre nigh at hand. *Parochial Ser.* 3. 32
20. 1. Gregory the Great. Sabbato poſt Paſcha: Una ſabbati Maria Magdalene venit manè. *Opera*, 1. 1530
Hacket, Bp. The reſurrection of our Saviour. *Sermons*, 577
20. 1–10. Boys, John, D.D. Eaſter. *Works*, 295
Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epiſtles, &c.* 2
Hole, M., D.D. Goſpel for Eaſter day. *On the Liturgy*, 2. 508
20. 1–18. Mackenzie, Mary Jane. The reſurrection of Chriſt. *Lect. on the Miracles*, 246
20. 2. Glaſſe, Dr. S. St. John the evangeliſt. *On the Feſt.* 55
20. 8, 9. Moyſey, C. A., D.D. The reſurrection of our Saviour. *Lect.* 2. 612
Simeon, C. The reſurrection of Chriſt. *Works*, 14. 210
20. 9. Coſin, Bp. Eaſter (octave). *Works*, 1. 248
20. 11. Gregory the Great. Feria v. Paſchæ. Maria ſtabat. *Opera*, 1. 1544
Cecil, R. Mary at the ſepulchre. Eaſter. *Oriz. Thoughts*, 453
20. 11–13. Cawood, J. Mary at the ſepulchre of Jeſus. *Sermons*, 2. 165
20. 11–14. Blencowe, E. Chriſt's firſt appearance after his reſurrection. Eaſter. *Plain Sermons*, 2. 218
20. 11–16. Superville (le fils), Daniel de. Marie Madélaine au ſépulcre. *Sermons*, 3. 215
20. 11–17. Andrewes, Bp. A ſermon preached at Whitehall on Eaſter day, 16th April, 1620. 4°. *Lond.* 1620; 96 *Sermons*, 3. 3
Boullier, J. R. *Sermons*, 4. 196

www.refori

ST. JOHN, 20. 11–17 (*continued*).

Cappe, N. On the appearance of Christ after his resurrection to Mary Magdalene. 2 disc. *Disc.* (1805), 212

20. 11–18. Saurin, J. Jésus paroissant à Marie. *Disc. Hist. &c.* 10. 515

20. 13. Hodson, S. The decrease of religion. *Ser.* 1

20. 14. Gatty, A. The resurrection of our Lord. *Sermons*, 1. 205

20. 14–17. Buddicom, R. P. *Immanuel*

Jowett, Joseph. Mary at the sepulchre. *Lect.* 274

20. 15, 16. Blackley, T. Mary at the sepulchre. *Sermons*, 1. 320

20. 15–17. Stier, R. *Words of Jesus*, 8. 50

20. 16. Sibbs, Richard, D.D. A heavenly conference. *On 2 Corinth.* (1656), 1

Bradley, C. Easter 1. The risen Jesus appearing to Mary Magdalene. *Pract. Sermons*, 1. 367

20. 16, 17. Cecil, R. Christ appearing to Mary Magdalene. *Orig. Thoughts*, 464

Marriott, W. H. Christ risen. *Sermons*, 142

Kennaway, C. E. Touch me not; or, Mary's adoration of Christ. *Sermons at Brighton*, 1. 108

Easter 5. "Touch me not." Thomas Chamberlain. *Watson, Alex., Sermons, 2d series*, 2. 201

20. 17. Andrewes, Bp. 2 serm. Easter. 96 *Ser.* 3. 23

Brownrig, Bp. Ascension day. *Sermons*, 1. 287

Alting, J. Conciones. *Opera*, 4

Flavel, John. The ascension of Christ. *Works*, 1. 501

Lardner, N., D.D. Jesus the Son of God. *Sermons; Works*, 10. 384

Warneford, R. *Sermons*, 2. 29

Southgate, R. The ascension of Christ. Holy Thursday. *Sermons*, 2. 362

Jay, W. The ascension of our Saviour. *Short Disc.* 2. 225

Milner, Isaac, D.D. *Sermons*, 1. 190

Knight, James. The ascension of Jesus. *Disc.* 469

Bonar, of Cramond. *Sermons*

Roberts, A. Christ and Mary Magdalene. Ascension day. *Plain Sermons*, 2. 21

Wilberforce, R. I. The supernatural presence. *Sermons, Holy Com.* 118

Stretton, H. Nearness to Christ a call for reverence. *Acts of St. Mary Magdalene, &c.* 227

— The mission of laymen in the church. *Ibid.* 251

— The mission of women in the church. *Ibid.* 275

— The mission of the penitent in the church. *Ibid.* 301

Garbett, J. Christ to be touched by faith. *Christ on Earth, &c.* 1. 382

O'Sullivan, M., D.D. *Donnellan Lect.* 105

Vaughan, C. J., D.D. Witnesses of the resurrection. *Sermons* (1849), 125

20. 19. Gregory the Great. In Octavis Paschæ: Cum esset sero die illo una Sabbatorum. *Opera*, 1. 1552

Boys, John, D.D. Easter. *Works*, 303

Andrewes, Bp. Of the resurrection. *Sermons*, 2. 238

Bossuet. Le Dimanche de quasimodo. Sur la paix faite et annoncée par J. C. *Ser.* 8. 240

Heber, Bp. Easter 1. *Parish Sermons*, 1. 343

Smith, S. Sermon before the Lord Mayor, &c. Easter 1. 4°. *Lond.* 1832

West, M. *Sermons*, 1. 304

Wilson, W. *Sermons*, 111

Marsh, W. N. T. A day of rest. *Bath*, 1848

Blencowe, C. Peace be unto you. Easter. *Plain Sermons*, 2. 220

20. 19, 20. Napleton, John, D.D. The resurrection of Christ. *Sermons*, 2. 299

ST. JOHN, 20. 19, 20 (*continued*).

Zollikoffer, G. J. Joy on the resurrection of Jesus. Easter day. *Festivals and Fasts*, 1. 418

Cecil, R. Christ appearing to his disciples after the resurrection. *Original Thoughts*, 468

Blackley, W. *Scripture Teaching*, 183

Bradley, C. The risen Jesus appearing to his disciples. *Sacramental Sermons*, 129

Hare, J. C. Jesus shows himself to his disciples. *Sermons*, 1. 193

20. 19–23. Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epistles, &c.* 3

Hole, M., D.D. Gospel for Easter 1. *On the Liturgy*, 2. 542

Dealtry, Adn. The apostolic commission. *Sermons* (1848), 117

20. 19–24. Sparkes, E., D.D. *Primitive Devotion*

20. 19–31. Nardin, J. F. Les obstacles à la manifestation de Christ. Pâques, 1. *Sermons*, 3. 5

20. 20. Brome, Edmund. Easter. The joyful resurrection. 2 ser. *The Glorious Descent, &c.*

Dawes, Abp. Monday in Easter week. *Sermons; Works*, 1. 379

Whitty, John. Sacramental discourse. *Sermons* (1766), 425

Swanston, John. *Sermons*

Pearson, Hugh, D.D. Joy of the disciples in the resurrection. Easter day. *Ser.* 208

Arnold, T. Easter day. *Christian Life, its Course, &c.*, 268

Oakeley, F. Easter. Thoughts for Paschal time. *Sermons* (1848), 219

The conduct of the disciples after the resurrection. Dr. G. Pellew. *Orig. Fam. Sermons*, 2. 327

20. 20, 21. Baker, Arthur. Faith the realization of Christ's presence. Low Sun. *Sermons*, 115

20. 21. Massillon, J. B. La vocation à l'état ecclésiastique. *Sermons, 9 Conferences*, 1. 210

Ravenscroft, Bp. The Christian ministry. Ordin. ser. *Works*, 1. 121

Fuller, Andrew. The nature and encouragements of the missionary work. *Works*, 694

Faussett, Godfrey, D.D. Episcopacy. *Bampton Lect.* 97

Mant, Bp. The ministers of the Church, their divine commission. *Ser. on the Church*, 169

Rose, Hugh James. *Commission of the Clergy*, 23

Coleridge, D. The apostolic commission. 2 ser. *Sermons on the Church*, 187

The blessing of the minister. *Plain Sermons*, 10. 82

20. 21, 22. Cosin, Bp. Advent 1. Sermon at the consecration of Bp. of Carlisle. *Works*, 1. 85

Way, Lewis. Sermon. The Christian priesthood. Ordination of B. N. Solomon. Easter 1. 8°. *Lond.* 1821

Garbett, J. Christ's Spirit the giver of grace. *Christ on Earth, &c.* 1. 358

20. 21–23. Brett, Thomas, LL.D. Sermon. On remission of sins, according to the Scriptures and the doctrine of the Church of England, with a preface in its vindication from popery. 8°. *Lond.* 1711

Whitby, Daniel, D.D. Nature of absolution. *Sermons* (1720), 245

The Popish doctrine of auricular confession and priestly absolution. Joseph Burroughs. *Salters' Hall Sermons*, 2

Seabury, Bp. The apostolical commission. *Disc.* 1. 51

Gray, Bp. Spiritual rights of the ministry. *Bampton Lect.*, 129

Simeon, C. Inspiration of the apostles. *Works*, 14. 214

www.refori

ST. JOHN, 20. 21–23 (*continued*).

Jelf, R. W., D.D. The divinely commissioned ministry. *Bampton Lect.* 87
Fulford, Bp. The reality of communicated grace. *Plain Sermons*, 2. 75
Benson, C. The power of absolution. *On the Clergy*, 24
Pusey, E. B., D.D. Two sermons. Entire absolution of the penitent, &c. Epiph. 4. 8°. *Oxf.* 1846
Hare, J. C. The Christian mission. *Sermons*, 1. 209

20. 22. Andrewes, Bp. Whit Sun. 96 *Ser.* 3. 261
Featley, Daniel, D.D. The apostolic bishop. Consecration of bishop. *Clavis Mystica*, 122
Lake, E., D.D. Concio ad Clerum. *Ser.* 327

20. 22, 23. Bonwell, J. The forgiveness of sins. *Sermons*, 177
Poole, G. A. *Sermons on the Creed*, 319
Gahan, W. Low Sun. The institution and nature of the sacrament of penance. *Sermons*, 209
Irons, W. J., D.D. *The Preaching of Christ*
Broughton, Bp. The apostolical commission. *Sermons*, 149

20. 23. Andrewes, Bp. On the power of absolution. *Sermons*, 5. 82
Bingham, J. Two sermons on absolution, and two letters to the Bishop of Winchester concerning the nature and necessity of the several sorts of absolution. *Origines*, 8
Hole, M., D.D. The absolution. *On the Liturgy*, 1. 127
Reeves, W. Church censures on earth ratified in heaven. *Sermons*, 233
Easter 1. Remission of sins. *Pitman, from Abp. Secker, 2d Course*, 1. 451
Waldo, P. The absolution. *Lect. by Berens*, 39
Robson, E. The absolution. *Sermons*, 2. 22
Wiseman, Cardinal. The sacrament of penance. *Lect. on Doct., &c.*, 2. 5
— Satisfaction and purgatory. *Ibid.* 2. 37
Bennett, W. J. E. *Lect. Sermons* (1842), 183

20. 24–28. Bownde, Dr. N. The unbeleefe of S. Thomas the Apostle laid open, for the comfort of all that desire to beleeve: which armeth us against despaire in the hour of death. 32°. 1608
Jay, W. Easter. The unbelief of Thomas. *Short Disc.* 2. 277

20. 24–29. Luther, Martin. The works which Christ hath wrought for us. *Sermons*, 393
Wheatly, C. St. Thomas's unbelief and conviction. St. Thomas. *Sermons*, 3. 355
Foote, A. L. R. The incredulity of Thomas. *Incidents in the Life of Our Saviour*, 358

20. 24–31. Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epistles, &c.* 4
Hole, Matthew, D.D. Gospel for St. Thomas's day. *On the Liturgy*, 3. 361; *Family Chaplain*, 2. 394; *Pitman, J. R., 1st Course*, 2. 431
Saurin, J. L'incrédulité de Thomas. *Disc. Historiques, &c.*, 11. 1

20. 26. Beveridge, Bp. *Thesaurus*; *Works*, 7. 485
De la Rue, C. Post dies octo. De la paix. *Sermons*, 2. 198
Irons, W. J., D.D. The priest. *Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction*, 68

20. 26, 27. Hopkins, Bp. E. Of the resurrection. *Works*, 4. 103

20. 26–28. Bradley, C. The unbelief of Thomas. *Sermons at Clapham*, 315

20. 26–29. Stier, R. *Words of Jesus*, 8. 177

20. 27. Playfere, T., D.D. Christ wounds our health. *Sermons*, 70

ST. JOHN, 20. 27 (*continued*).

Bourdaloue. Noli esse, S. Thomas, apôtre. *Sermons, Fêtes*, 1. 83
Arnold, T. S. Thomas. Faith triumphant in doubt. *Christian Life, its Hopes, &c.*, 302
Adams, W. Our Lord's appearance to St. Thomas. *Warnings, &c.*, 219
Biber, G. E., LL.D. The danger of growing faithless (St. Thomas). *Ser. for Saints' days*

20. 27, 28. Scattergood, S. *Sermons*, 2. 399
Shower, John. *Sac. Disc.* 1. 223
Adams, W. Infidelity convinced in the example of St. Thomas. *Sermons*, 74
Wilder, John. St. Thomas's day. *Ser.* 2. 263
Buchanan, Allan. *Sermons*, 309
Simeon, C. Thomas's unbelief reproved. *Works*, 14. 218
Adams, W. Easter Tuesday. Comfort under despondency. *Warnings, &c.* 221

20. 27–29. Disney, J., D.D. Incredulity of Thomas, and the consequent observation of Jesus. *Sermons*, 3. 165
The belief of the heart. W. James. *Orig. Fam. Ser.* 4. 201
Mill, W. H., D.D. Christian faith in its objective character and subjective operation, illustrated from the example of St. Thomas. *Sermons (Advent*, 1846), 54

20. 28. Allestree, R. Of Christ's being Lord and God. 40 *Sermons*, 157
Palke, W. The divinity of Jesus Christ proved; a sermon before the united Min. of Devon and Cornwall. 8°. *Lond.* 1719
Superville (le fils) Daniel de. L'exclamation de Thomas. *Sermons*, 3. 246
M'Crie, T., D.D. The confession of Thomas. *Sermons*, 113
Payson, E., D.D. The divinity of Christ. *Works*, 3. 49
Arnold, T. Christ's resurrection.—The confession of Thomas. *Sermons on Interp.* 231

20. 28, 29. Clarke, John. The divinity of Christ Jesus. 16 *Sermons*, 213
Vaughan, C. J., D.D. *Sermons* (1849), 147
Gurney, J. H. The doubter satisfied. Trin. *Sermons*, 139

20. 29. Clarke, R., D.D. St. Thomas. *Ser.* 210
Crisp, T. D., D.D. The blessedness of believing sight. *Sermons*, 2. 450
Scott, R., D.D. The certainty of our Saviour's resurrection. *Sermons*, 5. 165

Beveridge, Bp. *Thes., Works*, 7. 489
— The blessed estate of those who believe in Christ. Ser. *Works*, 3. 129; *Beveridge, by Glasse*, 154; *Beveridge, by Dakin*, 1. 183
Sherlock, W., D.D. The evidence of faith without sight. *Sermons*, 2. 360
Pearson, W. The reasonableness of believing without the evidence of seeing. 2 serm. *Sermons*, 266
Berriman, W. On St. Thomas's day. St. Thomas convinced; and the virtue of believing. 40 *Sermons*, 1. 23
Sharp, John. Abp. of York. The reasonableness of believing without seeing. Palm Sunday. 4°. *Lond.* 1700; *Sermons*; *Works*, 2. 52
Long, Roger, D.D. Serm. The blessedness of believing. Commencement Sunday. 8°. *Camb.* 1728
Saurin, J. Obscure faith; or, the blessedness of believing without having seen. *Ser.* 6. 125; *in French*, 5. 240
Ibbott, B., D.D. The blessedness of them who have not seen, and yet have believed. *Disc.* 2. 24
Burnet, Gilb. On faith and unbelief, particularly that of St. Thomas. *Pract. Sermons*, 1. 187
Clarke, S., D.D. The nature of religious faith. *Sermons*, 7. 213

www.refori

ST. JOHN, 20. 29 (*continued*).

Batty, Adam. The comparative virtue of believing with, or without, ſenſible proof. 26 *Sermons*, 1. 91
Orr, John, D.D. The worth of faith exemplified in the belief of the reſurrection of Chriſt. *Sermons*, 4. 222
Lardner, N., D.D. The apoſtle Thomas. *Sermons; Works*, 10. 364
Weſton, Bp. Chriſt's reſurrection a proof of his divine nature. *Sermons*, 2. 388
— Sufficiency of the witneſſes of Chriſt's reſurrection; of other concurrent evidences to prove the truth of the goſpel; and of the moral nature of faith. *Ibid.* 2. 403
Secker, Abp. Eaſter. *Sermons*, 4. 161; St. Thomas's day. Nature of belief. *Pitman, from Abp. Secker, 2d Courſe*, 2. 395
Foſter, James, D.D. Incredulity and the morality of faith. *Sermons*, 3. 211
Lawſon, John, D.D. Bleſſing of implicit faith in the goſpel. *Sermons*, 185
Worthington, W., D.D. No diminution in the original evidences of Chriſtianity. *Boyle Lect.* 1. 77
Eveleigh, John, D.D. The reſurrection of Chriſt and the arguments by which its truth may be proved. *Sermons*, 2. 143
Glaſſe, Dr. S. St. Thomas. *On the Feſt.* 15
Horſley, Bp. 2 ſermons. *Sermons*, 3. 227
Hollingworth, J. B. St. Thomas. *Sermons*, 187
Cecil, R. Faith bleſſed rather than viſion. *Orig. Thoughts*, 36
Van Mildert, Bp. The unbeliever's pretext from St. Thomas's example examined and refuted. *Sermons*, 1. 335
Pott, J. H. St. Thomas's day. Character of St. Thomas; with remarks on the nature of faith in general. *Feſt. and Faſts*, 50
Morehead, R. The character of faith. *Diſc.* 1. 48
Butt, T. The unbelief of Thomas. Eaſter and St. Thomas's day. *Sermons*, 323
Goddard, Charles, D.D. *Bamp. Lect.* 235
Still, John. *Sermons*, 106
Moyſey, C. A., D.D. Practical faith. *Lect.* 2. 659
Whately, Abp. The Apoſtle Thomas. Eaſter day. *Sermons*, 169
Kennaway, C. E. St. Thomas. The ſuperiority of faith to ſight. *Sermons at Brighton*, 2. 209
Caſwall, E. Faith and ſight. St. Thomas. *Sermons*, 116
Marſden, J. B. St. Thomas the Apoſtle. *Diſc.* 39
Weſt, M. *Sermons*, 2. 165
Newman, J. H. Faith without ſight. *Paroch. Ser.* 2. 14
St. Thomas the Apoſtle. The bleſſedneſs of implicit faith and unqueſtioning love. G. W. Woodhouſe. *A. Watſon, 2d ſeries*, 1. 63
Smith, Theyre T. A doctrine of Chriſtianity in diſtinction from Judaiſm. *Man's Reſponſibility*, 86
Nind, W. Thomas's incredulity. *Sermons*, 1. 241
Tennant, R. J. St. Thomas. *Sermons*, 333
Howarth, H. On the miracles of Scripture. *Hulſean Lect.* (1836), 42
Sulivan, H. W. St. Thomas's day. *Sermons*, 1. 431
Medley, Bp. Eaſter day ſermon. *Sermons*, 234
Moſſman, T. W. The feaſt of St. Thomas. *Sermons*, 59
Robertſon, F. W. The doubt of Thomas. Eaſter. *Sermons*, 2. 302
Irons, W. J., D.D. The Catholick Church a witneſs againſt rationaliſm. *On the Church*, 107
Tholuck, Dr. A. *Light from the Croſs*, 97
Beſt, Hon. S. St. Thomas's day. *Diſc.* (1858), 238
20. 30. Good Friday. *Pract. Sermons* (1818), 2. 46
20. 30, 31. Sherlock, Bp. *Diſc., Works*, 1. 170

Law, Bp. E. A diſcourſe upon the life and character of Chriſt. 8°. *Camb.* 1749

This diſcourſe was afterwards publiſhed, omitting ſome abſtruſe notes, and with an appendix added, under the following title, "Reflections on the Life and Character of Chriſt," and alſo included in late editions of the Theory of Religion.

Leland, John, D.D. The credibility and proofs of the goſpel records. 3 ſerm. *Diſc.* 3. 379
Rutherforth, T., D.D. The credibility of miracles defended, againſt the author of Philoſophical Eſſays. A diſcourſe. Viſitation. 4°. *Camb.* 1751
Fawcett, J. Nature of ſaving faith. *Ser.* 26
Townſon, Thomas. A ſermon. *On the Four Goſpels; Works*, 1. 1
Simeon, C. Uſe and intent of our Lord's miracles. *Works*, 14. 223
Knight, James. Concluding obſervations. *Diſc. on the Miracles*, 483
Bennett, W. J. E. Tradition: its abuſe. 2 ſerm. *Lect. Sermons* (1842), 47
The reſurrection of Chriſt. G. Hamilton. *Iriſh Pulpit*, 1. 256
Maurice, F. D. *On St. John*, 443

ST. JOHN, 20. 30, 31 (*continued*).

20. 31. Weemſe, John. The neceſſity of the word written. *An Expoſition, &c.* 2. 61
Beveridge, Bp. *Theſ., Works*, 7. 494
Tillotſon, Abp. Of the Chriſtian faith, the means of its conveyance, and our obligation to receive it. *Sermons*, 11. 269
— Of the Chriſtian faith, which ſanctifies, juſtifies, and ſaves. *Ibid.* 11. 283
— Of juſtifying faith. *Ibid.* 11. 300
— The condition of the goſpel-covenant, and the merit of Chriſt conſiſtent. *Ibid.* 11. 316
Twells, L., D.D. 4 ſerm. *Boyle Lect.* 1. 1
Snape, Andrew, D.D. Belief of Chriſtian doctrines neceſſary to ſalvation. *Sermons*, 1. 223
Conybeare, Bp. Prophecies and miracles ſufficient proofs of a divine commiſſion. *Sermons*, 1. 269
Baker, T. Chriſtmas day. The divinity of Chriſt. *Sermons, from Bp. Porteus*, 51
Hinchcliffe, Bp. *Sermons*, 75
Toulmin, Dr. J. The deſign of the goſpel hiſtory conſidered and improved. *Sermons*, 95
Williamſon, J. The authority of the Scriptures. *Bamp. Lect.* 87
Zollikoffer, G. J. The behaviour of the diſciples of Jeſus during his ſufferings and death, and the manner in which the evangeliſts narrate this hiſtory, conſidered as a proof of their integrity and divine miſſion. *Sermons on the Evils in the World*, 1. 566
Paley, W., D.D. Evidences of Chriſtianity. 3 ſerm. *Sermons* (1825), 2. 335
Rees, A., D.D. Credibility of the evangelical writings. 2 ſerm. *Sermons*, 4. 1
Cooper, E. Life through faith in the name of Chriſt. *Pract. Sermons*, 5. 182
Burton, E., D.D. *Bamp. Lect.* 193
Blomfield, Bp. *On Acts, &c.* 250
Bowdler, T. The Son of God. *Ser. on Jeſus Chriſt*, 1. 25
Butler, W. A. The Trinity diſcloſed in the ſtructure of St. John's writings. Trinity Sunday. *Sermons*, 84
21. 1. Gregory the Great. Feria IV. Paſchæ: Manifeſtavit ſe iterum Jeſus. *Opera*, 1. 1540
21. 1–24. Saurin, J. Jéſus paroit à ſes diſciples près de la mer. *Diſc. Hiſt. &c.* 11. 26
21. 4–7. Cunningham, J. W. St. John's diſcovery of his Lord. *Sermons*, 2. 61
21. 6. Trench, R. C. Second miraculous draught of fiſhes. *Notes on the Miracles*, 451
Stier, R. *Words of Jeſus*, 8. 205
21. 7. Horne, Bp. The beloved diſciple. Beſ. Univ. Oxf. St. John Evang. *Diſc.* 1. 263; *Pitman, Ser. 1ſt Courſe*, 1. 81

www.refori

ST. JOHN, 21. 7 (*continued*).

Hall, Robert. Funeral sermon for the Rev. Dr. Ryland. *Works*, 5. 39

21. 9, 10. Melvill, H. The fire on the shore. *Sermons* (*Facts*), 2. 25

21. 15. Augustine, St. *Sermones*; *Opera*, 7

— Simon, son of John, lovest thou me? 2 ser. *Sermons*, *Lib. of Fathers*, 20. 683

Bradley, John. Sermon. Charity school, York. St. Stephen. 4°. *Lond.* 1706

Gordon, Sir A. The expediency and great utility of Sunday schools. *Sermons*, 2. 193

Hodson, S. Anniversary sermon at the Asylum. *Ser.* 181

Gilson, D. The Lord's supper. *Sermons*, 187

Marriott, H. The Church Catechism. *Sermons on the Common Prayer*, 263

Payson, E., D.D. Love to Christ indispensable. *Works*, 3. 471

Miller, E. National schools for girls. *Sermons*, 222

Marsden, J. B. St. Peter the Apostle. *Disc.* 407

Scriptural education. Archdeacon T. B. Monsell. *Irish Pulpit*, 3. 270

Moberly, G. Ordination. 2 serm. *Practical Sermons*, 298

Townsend, R. B. Sermon. "Feed my lambs." Infant schools. 8°. *Cork*, 1845

Doane, Bp. The Church the teacher of Christ's little children. A sermon. 1848

Blunt, J. J. The character of our Lord, the same after his resurrection as before. *Plain Sermons*, 47

21. 15, 16. Kaye, Dr. Sermon. Anniv. Charity schools. 4°. 1776

21. 15–17. Featley, Daniel, D.D. Pedum pastorale, concio ad clerum. *Clavis Mystica*, 584

Fawcett, John. The test of love to Christ. *Sermons*, 1. 314

Robinson, T., D.D. A sermon. *Fallacies of Rome*

21. 15–22. Stier, R. Restoration of Peter. *Words of Jesus*, 8. 229

21. 16. Bourdaloue. Dixit ergo eis iterum. Sur la paix Chrétienne. *Sermons*, *Carême*, 3. 393

Fuller, A. Pastors required to feed the flock of Christ. *Works*, 679

Richmond, Legh. Love to Christ the only true motive to missionary exertion. A ser. Miss. Soc. 8°. *Lond.* 1809

Hook, W. F., D.D. The second miraculous draught of fishes. *On the Miracles*, 2. 262

21. 17. Hausted, P. St. Peter's day. *Sermons*, 49

Bossuet. L'apôtre S. Pierre. *Sermons*, 14. 381

Adams, John, D.D. Serm. Consecration of bishops. 8°. *Lond.* 1710

Chais, Charles. *Sermons*, 1. 297

Davies, S. Nature of love to God and Christ. *Ser.* 2. 343

Beddome, B. *Short Disc.* 8. 104

Jay, W. The grand inquiry. *Short Disc.* 4. 393

Fernie, John. Love to Christ. *Sermons*, 72

Wilson, H. B. *Sermons*, 1

Simeon, C. Inquiries about love to Christ. *Works*, 14. 227

Lovest thou me? *Village Preacher*, 2. 213

M'Crie, T., D.D. Love to Christ. *Sermons*, 129

Bradley, C. The risen Jesus questioning Peter's love. *Sermons at Clapham*, 141

Woodward, H. Ser. Visitation. 8°. *Lond.* 1843

Roberts, George. The teaching of the church. A ser. Maldon National schools. 8°. *Lond.* 1846

Alford, H. Easter 3. *Quebec Chapel Sermons*, 1. 317

21. 17, 18. Harris, Robert, D.D. Concio ad clerum. *Works*, 1–12

21. 18. Orton, Job, D.D. The difference between the activity of youth and the infirmities of age. Ser. *Works*, 1. 327

Blunt, H. *On Peter*, 190

ST. JOHN, 21. 18 (*continued*).

Froude, R. H. St. Peter a lesson to the enthusiastic and irresolute. *Remains*, *part* 1, *vol.* 2. 122

21. 19–25. Sparkes, E., D.D. *Primitive Devotion*

Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epist.*, &c. 1

Hole, M., D.D. Gospel for St. John's day. *On the Liturgy*, 2. 193

21. 20. Featley, Daniel, D.D. The beloved disciple. *Clavis Mystica*, 385

Bourdaloue. Conversus Petrus. S. Jean l'évangéliste. *Sermons*, *Fêtes*, 1. 167

Houghton, P. The character of the Apostle John. *Sermons*, 287

Marsden, J. B. St. John the Evangelist. *Disc.* 105

Biber, G. E., LL.D. Christian love and humility. St. John the Evangelist. *Sermons for Saints' Days*

21. 20–24. Mill, W. H., D.D. Christianity in its development and perfection, illustrated from the example of St. John. *Sermons* (*Advent*, 1846), 78

21. 21. Jortin, John, D.D. *Sermons*, 1. 234

21. 22. Blair, H., D.D. On curiosity concerning the affairs of others. *Sermons*, 4. 157

Trapezuntius, G. In expositionem illius textus evangelii: Si volo eum manere donec, &c., et quod S. Joannis Evangelista nondum sit mortuus, breve opusculum. *Grynæus*, *Lat.* 1231

Leighton, Abp. Present duty. *Sermons*; *Works*, 3. 412

Stanhope, G., D.D. Against unnecessary curiosity in matters of religion. *Ser.* (1705), 1

Clarke, S., D.D. Every man is principally to regard his own proper duty. *Sermons*, 7. 49

Against needless curiosity. *Enfield*, *W.*, *Eng. Preacher*, 4. 123

Seed, Jer. Curiosity in unnecessary matters censured and condemned. *Posthumous Works*, 1. 185

Newton, Bp. On the long life of St. John. *Works*, 5. 233

Tucker, Jos., D.D. *Sermons*, 251

Owen, Henry. *Sermons*, 311

Pott, J. H. St. John's day. The privilege of St. John. *Fest. and Fasts*, 108

Hewlett, John. Unprofitable curiosity. *Sermons*, 3. 95

Heber, Bp. St. John the Evangelist's day. *Parish Sermons*, 1. 64

Copleston, Bp. Curiosity discouraged. Ser. *Remains*, 268

Stanley, A. P. St. John. *Sermons and Essays*, 241

21. 23. St. John Evang. The sacramental character of St. John's teaching. T. Chamberlain. *A. Watson*, *2d series*, 1. 98

21. 23, 24. Wordsworth, Canon. On the canonical authority of the Four Gospels and the Acts of the Apostles. *Hulsean Lect.* (1847), 144

21. 24. Powell, W. S., D.D. The credit due to the sacred historians. *Disc.* 74

Duchal, James, D.D. The Apostle John's character and writings considered. *Presumptive Arguments*, 310

Cattermole, R. St. John the friend of Christ. *Sermons*, 58

Coxe, R. C. *On Miracles*, 33

Puckle, John. The fourfold witness of St. John. St. John the Evang. *Sermons*, 2. 46

21. 25. Maskell, W. The faith of St. Thomas. Easter 2. *Sermons*, 77

www.refori

COMMENTARIES, &c. ON THE ACTS OF THE APOSTLES.

See also Old and New Test., col. 125; New Testament, col. 745; Gospels, col. 755; Lives of the Apostles, *post*; and Ecclesiastical History, *post*.

Salmeron, Alphonso. De libri Actuum autoritate. *Opera*, 12
Michaelis, Sir J. D. On the Acts of the Apostles. *Introd.* 3, *part* 1. 326
Burton, E., D.D. An attempt to ascertain the chronology of the Acts of the Apostles, and of St. Paul's epistles. 8°. *Oxf.* 1830
Anger, Rudolphus. De temporum in Actis Apostolorum ratione. 8°. *Lipf.* 1834
Greswell, Edward. On the chronology of the Acts of the Apostles. *Dissert.* 2. 1. *and* 4. *part* 1. 117
— Actus Apostolorum, Græce, pro temporis et rerum serie distributi. *Harmonia Evangelica, pars* 6. (*In the third and subsequent editions*)
On the Acts. *Kitto, John, Journal*, 7
Alford, H. The Acts of the Apostles. *Hulsean Lect.* (1842), 121
— Prolegomena. *Greek Test., with Notes*, 2
Zeller, E. Die Apostelgeschichte nach ihrem Inhalt und Ursprung kritisch untersucht. Royal 8°. *Stuttg.* 1854
Lekebusch. Die Composition und Entstehung der Apostelgeschichte von neuem untersucht. 8°. *Gotha*, 1854
Wordsworth, Canon. Introduction to the Acts of the Apostles. *New Test. in Greek, with Notes, part* 2
— Chronological synopsis. *Ibid., part* 2

Origen. Fragmentum in Acta Apostolorum. *Opera*, 4. 457
Pamphilus, Saint. Expositio Actuum Apostolorum, Gr. et Lat. *Hippolyti Opera*, 2. 205; *Bibl. Patr. Gall.* 4. 3
Hieronymus, Saint. Liber nominum locorum ex Actis. *Opera* [*Spuria*], 3. 722
Chrysostom, Saint. Homiliæ lv. in Acta Apostolorum, Gr. et Lat. *Opera*, 9. 1
— Commentariorum in Acta Apostolorum [cap. i. et ii.] Homiliæ iv. ex S. Chrysostomo. *Erasmi Opera*, 8. 189
— Homilies on the Acts of the Apostles. Translated, with notes and indices. 2 parts. 8°. *Lib. of Fathers, vol.* 33 *and* 35. *Oxf.* 1851
— In inscriptionem altaris et in principium Actorum. Hh. iv. *Opera*, 3. 58
Cassiodorus. In Acta Apostolorum. *Complexiones*
Euthalius Sulcensis. Actuum Apostolorum, et quatuordecim S. Pauli aliarumque septem Catholicarum epistolarum editio. *Zacagnii Col. Gr. et Lat. Bibl. Patr. Gall.* 10. 199
Arator. Historiæ Apostolicæ carmen. *Bibl. Max. Patr.* 10. 125; *Bibl. Patr. Gall.* 12. 93
Bede. Ad Accam de Expos. Actuum. *Works, by Giles*, 184
— In Acta Apostolorum expositio. *Op.* 5. 625; *Works, by Giles*, 12. 1
— De nominibus locorum in Actis Apostolorum. *Opera*, 5. 666
— Retractiones in Actus Apostolorum. *Opera*, 6. 1
— Quæstiones in Acta Ap. *Opera*, 6. 29

ACTS (*continued*).

Oecumenius. Enarratio in Acta Apostolorum. *Opera*, 1
Chiefly abridged from St. Chrysostom.
Theophylact. Commentarius in Acta Apostolorum. *Opera*, 3. 1
Cramer, J. A. Catena Græcorum Patrum in Acta SS. Apostolorum. E Codd. Nov. Coll. descripsit et nunc primum edidit. 8°. *Oxonii*, 1838
Gagnæus, J. Scholia in Actus Apostolorum. 8°. *Par.* 1660; *Biblia Magna, J. De la Haye*
First published, 1552.
Calvin, J. Commentarii in Acta Apostolorum. Folio. *Gen.* 1560; *Opera*
— Commentaries upon the Acts of the Apostles, translated by Christ. Featherstone. 4°. *Lond.* 1585
— Commentary on the Acts of the Apostles. Edited from the English translation of Christopher Featherstone. By H. Beveridge, Esq. 2 vol. 8°. *Edin.* 1844
Bullinger, H. In Acta Apostolorum commentariorum libri vi. Folio. *Tiguri*, 1540
Brentius, J. In Acta Apostolica homiliæ centum viginti duæ. Folio. *Franc.* 1561; *Opera*, 7
Cajetanus, Cardinalis [Thomas de Vio]. Actus Apostolorum commentariis illustrati. Folio. *Venet.* 1530; *Par.* 1532; 8°. *Par.* 1540
Salmeron, Alphonso. De ecclesiæ nascentis exordiis et in Acta Apostolorum. *Opera*, 12
Hofmeisterus, J. Comment. in xii. priora capita Actuum Apostolorum. Folio. *Coloniæ*, 1567
Gualtherus, Rodolphus. In Acta Apostolorum per Divum Lucam descripta, homiliæ clxxv. Folio. *Tiguri*, 1577
Sound, methodical, and elegant.
— A hundred, threescore and fifteen homelyes or sermons vppon the Actes of the Apostles, written by Saint Luke, made by Radulphe Gualthere of Tigurine, and translated out of Latine into our tongue [by John Bridges, vicare of Herne]. Folio. Black letter. *Lond.* 1572
Hentenius, J. Enarrationes vetustiss. Theolog. in Acta quidem Apostolorum et in omnes Epistolas. Folio. *Antv.* 1545
Chiefly from the works of the Fathers.
Lorinus, J. In Actus Apostolorum commentaria. Folio. *Col. Ag.* 1609
Malcolm, J. Commentarius et analysis in Apostolorum Acta. 4°. *Mediol.* 1615
Sanctius, Caspar. Commentarius in Actus Apostolorum. 4°. *Lugd.* 1616; 4°. *Col.* 1617
Petri, Bartholomæus. Commentarius in Actus Apostolorum. 4°. *Duaci*, 1622
An excellent commentary.
Lapide, Cornelius à. In Acta Apostolorum, &c. *Antv.* 1627

www.refori

ACTS (*continued*).

Novarinus, Aloysius. Actus Apostolorum Expensi. Folio. *Lugd.* 1645

De Dieu, L. Animadversiones in Acta Apostolorum, ubi collatis Syri, Arabis, Æthiopici, Vulgati, Erasmi et Bezæ versionibus, difficiliora quæque loca illustrantur, et variæ lectiones conferuntur. 4°. *L. Bat.* 1634

Callixtus, G. Expositio literalis in Acta Apostolorum. 4°. *Brunsvigæ*, 1654

Fromond, L. Actus Apostolorum brevi et dilucido commentario illustrati. 4°. 1654

Streso, Casp. Commentarius practicus in Actorum Apostolorum, per Lucam Evangelistam descriptorum, capitis. 4°. *Amst.* 1658–9

Also 4°. Hafn., 1717.

Faucheur, M. le. Sermons sur les onze premiers chapitres des Actes des Apostres. 4 vol. 4°. *Gen.* 1664

Pricæus, John, LL.D. In Acta Apostolorum. *Commentarii, Critici Sacri*

Lightfoot, John, D.D. A commentary upon the Acts of the Apostles; chronical and critical: the difficulties of the text explained, and the times of the story cast into annals. From the beginning of the book to the end of the twelfth chapter. With a brief survey of the contemporary story of the Jews and Romans. *Works*, 8. 1

— Hebrew and Talmudical exercitations upon the Acts of the Apostles. *Ibid.* 8. 347

— Horæ Hebraicæ et Talmudicæ in Acta Apostolorum, partem aliquam Epistolæ ad Romanos, et priorem ad Corinthios. Nunc primùm in Germania, cum indicibus editæ è Museo Jo. Benedicti Carpzovii. 4°. *Lipsi.* 1679

Crellius. Commentarius in magnam partem Actorum Apostolorum. *Opera*, 3. 123

Wolzogen, J. L. Commentarius in Acta Apostolorum. *Opera*

Cocceius, J. Commentarius in prophetas minores, quatuor evangelia, et Acta Apostolorum. *Opera*, 4

Cradock, Sam. The Apostolical history, containing the acts, labours, travels, sermons, discourses, miracles, successes, and sufferings of the holy Apostles, from Christ's ascension to the destruction of Jerusalem by Titus; with a narration of the times and occasions upon which the Epistles were written, with an analytical paraphrase of them. Folio. *Lond.* 1672

Cappel, L. Historia Apostolica illustrata, ex Actis Apostolorum et Epistolis inter se collatis, collecta, accurate digesta, ejusque cum historica exotica connexio certis demonstrata, &c. 4°. *Salm.* 1683; *Critici Sacri*, 7

De Veil, C. M. Explicatio literalis Actorum Apostolorum. 8°. *Lond.* 1684

— A literal explanation of the Acts of the

ACTS (*continued*).

Apostles. To which is added, A learned dissertation about baptism for the dead, by F. Spanhemius. 8°. *Lond.* 1685

A useful work, written after the author turned Baptist. It contains his sentiments on that subject at considerable length. The translation was made by the author himself, and is inferior to the elegance of the Latin original.

Acta Apostolorum, Epistolæ Pauli. Annotatores, L. Valla, J. Revius (in Vallam), Erasmus, F. Vatablus, S. Castalio, Isid. Clarius, N. Zegerus, Lucas Brugensis, H. Stephanus, J. Drusius, J. Scaliger, I. Casaubonus, J. Camero, Otho Gualtperius, J. Cappellus, L. Cappellus, H. Grotius. *Critici Sacri*, 7

Pearson, Bishop. Lectiones in Acta Apostolorum. *Opera Posthuma; Minor Theol. Works*, 1. 317

— Annales Paulini. See Epistles of St. Paul.

Limborch, Philip. Commentarius in Acta Apostolorum, &c. Folio. *Roter.* 1711

Wolfius, J. C. Excerpta ex Catena MS. Bibl. Bodl. Græcorum Patrum in Actus Apostol. et Epistolas Catholicas. *Anecdota Græca*, 3. 92, *and* 4. 1

Gerhardi, J. Arcularii, D. et Lenæi, J. C. Comment. in Acta Apostolorum, cum præfatione J. Fechtii. 4°. *Hamb.* 1713

Walch, J. E. I. Dissertationes in Acta Apostolorum. 3 vol. 4°. *Jenæ*, 1756–59

Containing valuable philological and historical illustrations.

Harley, Hon. E. The history of the Acts of the Apostles. *An Abstract, &c.*

Pyle, Thomas. A paraphrase, with notes on the Acts of the Apostles, and upon all the Epistles. Third edition, reviewed and corrected. 2 vol. 8°. *Lond.* 1737

Biscoe, R. The history of the Acts of the holy Apostles, confirmed from other authors, and considered as full evidence of the truth of Christianity. With a prefatory discourse upon the nature of that evidence. 2 vol. 8°. *Lond.* 1742

Reprinted in 1 vol. 8°. Oxf. 1829, and again 1840.

Barrington, Viscount. Abstract of the Scripture history of the Apostles. *Works*, 1

Heylyn, John, D.D. An interpretation of the New Testament; containing the Acts of the Apostles and the several Epistles. *Theol. Lect.* 2. 1

Benson, G. The history of the first planting of the Christian religion, taken from the Acts of the Apostles and their Epistles; together with the remarkable facts of the Jewish and Roman history which affected the Christians within this period. Second edition, carefully corrected, with large additions. 3 vol. in 2. 4°. *Lond.* 1756

Pearce, Bp. The Acts of the Apostles. *Commentary*, 2

Willis, John. Actions of the Apostles; translated from the original Greek. 8°. *Lond.* 1789

www.refori

ACTS (*continued*).

Morus, S. F. N. Verſio et explicatio Actuum Apoſtolicorum. Edidit animadv. recentiorum ſuaſque adjecit G. I. Dindorf. 2 vol. 8°. *Lipſ.* 1794

Stack, Richard, D.D. Lectures on the Acts of the Apoſtles, explanatory and practical. Second edition. 8°. *Lond.* 1805

Dick, John, D.D. Lectures on the Acts of the Apoſtles. Third edition. Sm. 8°. *Glaſg.* 1848

First edition, 2 vol. 8°. 1805–6.

Brewſter, John. Lectures on the Acts of the Apoſtles, delivered in the pariſh church of Stockton-upon-Tees, during Lent, in the years 1803–1806. Second edit. 8°. *Lond.* 1830

First edition, 2 vol. 8°. Lond. 1807.

Heinrichs, C. H. Acta Apoſtolorum, Græce, perpetua annot. illuſtrata. 2 vol. 8°. *Gottingæ*, 1809

This forms a portion of Koppe's edition of the New Teſtament. Many of the remarks are Neological.

Stabback, T. The four Goſpels and Acts of the Apoſtles, illuſtrated by maps, &c., with annotations, critical, explanatory, and practical, chiefly from the moſt able commentators. 2 vol. 8°. *Falm.* 1809

Elſley. *Annotations*, 3

Kuinoel, C. T. Acta Apoſtolorum. *Nov. Teſt. Lib. Hiſt. &c.* 3

Biddulph, T. T. A ſearch after truth in its own field, the Holy Scriptures; or, a reference to Apoſtolic Acts and Epiſtles, on the ſubject of ſome novel opinions in theology. Second edit. Pp. viii. 63. 8°. *Briſtol*, 1818

Thompſon, H., D.D. Diſcourſes on paſſages ſelected from the Book of the Acts of the Apoſtles. 8°. *Lond.* 1822

Showing the fulfilment of prophecy in the labours of the Apoſtles.

Kiſtemaker, J. H. Geſchichte der Apoſteln mit Anmerkungen. 8°. *Münſter*, 1822

Hildebrand, T. W. Die Geſchichte der Apoſteln Jeſu exeget. hermeneut. in 2 beſond. Abſchn. bearbeitet. 8°. *Leipzig*, 1824

Blomfield, C. J., D.D., Bp. of London. Twelve lectures on the Acts of the Apoſtles. 8°. *Lond.* 1825

Stier, Rudolph. Die Reden der Apoſteln. 2 vol. 8°. *Leipzig*, 1829

Annotations philological, hiſtorical, and geographical, on the Acts of the Apoſtles. 12°. *Cantab.* 1831

Povah, R., LL.D. The hiſtory of the Church of Chriſt, as firſt eſtabliſhed by his Apoſtles among the Jews and heathens. In a courſe of ſermons. 8°. *Lond.* 1836

Wilſon, R. Queſtions on the Acts, critical and hiſtorical, for the uſe of ſtudents in theology. 12°. *Camb.* 1830

ACTS (*continued*).

Moriſon, J., D.D. Commentary on the Acts of the Apoſtles. 18°. 1838

Sumner, Abp. A practical expoſition of the Acts of the Apoſtles. 8°. *Lond.* 1838

Robinſon, Haſtings, D.D. The Acts of the Apoſtles; with notes, original and ſelected. For the uſe of ſtudents in the univerſity. 8°. *Lond.* 1839

Cary, J. W. The Acts of the Apoſtles, with notes, hiſtorical, geographical, and explanatory, and a ſeries of queſtions for the uſe of ſchools. 18°. *Lond.* 1842

Hodgſon, R. Lectures on the Acts of the Apoſtles. 8°. *Lond., Rivington*, 1845

Jones, John. Lectures on portions of the Acts of the Apoſtles. 2 vol. 12°. *Lond., Hatchard*, 1842

Henderſon, Mrs. Leſſons on the Acts of the Apoſtles. 18°. *Lond.* 1849

Livermore, A. A. The Acts of the Apoſtles, with a commentary. 12°. *Boſton, U. S.* 1844

Bennett, James, D.D. Lectures on the Acts of the Apoſtles. 8°. *Lond.* 1846

Humphry, W. G. A commentary on the book of the Acts of the Apoſtles. 8°. *Lond.* 1847

Trollope, W. A commentary on the Acts of the Apoſtles, with examination queſtions, and a ſeries of examination papers, accompanied by references to the text at the foot of each page; eſpecially intended to prepare candidates for the ordinary B.A. degree. 12°. *Camb.* 1847

Olſhauſen, H. Commentary on the Acts of the Apoſtles. *On the Goſpels, &c.* 4

Barnes, A. Acts of the Apoſtles. *Notes on New Teſt.* 3

Etheridge, J. W. Tranſlation of the Acts and Epiſtles from the Syriac. 8°. *Lond.* 1849

Beelen (Joa. Theod.) Commentarius in Acta Apoſtolorum. Accedunt textus Græcus atque Latinus. 2 vol. 4°. *Lovanii*, 1850

Cook, F. C. The Acts of the Apoſtles; with a commentary, and practical and devotional ſuggeſtions, for readers and ſtudents of the Engliſh Bible. Large 12°. *Lond.* 1850

Neander, J. A. W. Hiſtory of the planting and training of the Chriſtian Church by the Apoſtles. Tranſlated from the German, by J. E. Ryland. 2 vol. Sm. 8°. *Lond.* 1851

Hackett, Horatio B., D.D. A commentary on the original text of the Acts of the Apoſtles. A new edition, reviſed and greatly enlarged. 8°. *Boſton, U. S.* 1858

First publiſhed 1852.

Baumgarten, M. Die Apoſtelgeſchichte oder der Entwicklungsgang der Kirche von Jeruſalem bis Rom. 2 vol. 8°. *Braunſchweig*, 1852

www.refori

ACTS (*continued*).

Baumgarten, M. The Acts of the Apostles, or the history of the Church in the Apostolic age. 3 vol. 8°. *Edin., T. and T. Clark*, 1854

Schaff, Ph. Geschichte der Apostolischen Kirche zweite vermehrte Auflage. 8°. *Leipzig*, 1854

— History of the Apostolic Church, with a general introduction to Church history. 2 vol. 8°. *Edin., Clark*, 1854

Meyer, Dr. Heinr. Aug. Wilhelm. Kritisch exegetisches Handbuch über die Apostelgeschichte. Second edition. 8°. *Göttingen*, 1854

Ford, Rev. James. The Acts of the Apostles illustrated, chiefly in the doctrinal and moral sense, from ancient and modern authors. 8°. *Lond., Masters*, 1856

Cumming, John, D.D. Sabbath evening readings on the Acts. 12°. *Lond.* 1856

Alexander, J. A. The Acts of the Apostles explained. 2 vol. Post 8°. *Lond., Nisbet*, 1857

Besser, W. F. Die Apostelgeschichte in Bibelstunden ausgelegt. 12°. *Halle*, 1858

Wordsworth, C. The Acts of the Apostles. *New Test. in Greek with Notes, part 2*

"This volume is replete with the various learning of the author. There are few sources from which illustrative matter was to be obtained which have not been ransacked in order to throw light upon the sacred text. The numerous short, pithy, pertinent extracts made from the writings of the Fathers, form by themselves a very valuable body of notes, full of fresh and vigorous matter, and replete with the very spirit of primitive truth."—*Literary Churchman.*

---

1. Ferus, J. Enarrationes in caput 1. Actuum Apostolorum. Folio. *Col.* 1567; *Venet. et Par.* 1568
1. 1. Vindiciæ Theophili evangelici. *Crit. Sac. Thes.* 2. 282
1. 1, 2. Radcliffe, H., D.D. Ser. Consecration of a bishop. 4°. *Lond.* 1738
Povah, R., LL.D. The introduction to the history of the Christian Church, as related in the Acts of the Apostles. *Hist. of the Church*, 1
1. 1–11. Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epist., &c.* 3
Hole, M., D.D. Epistle for Ascension day. *On the Liturgy*, 2. 603
1. 1–12. Boys, John. The ascension. *Works*, 695
1. 1–26. Sparkes, E., D.D. *Primitive Devotion*
1. 2, 3. The resurrection and ascension of Christ. D. Jennings. *Berry Street Sermons*, 1. 314
1. 3. Flavius, Melch. De regno Dei de quo Christus locutus per 40 dies. *Paris.* 1566
Barrow, Isaac, D.D. He rose again from the dead. *Works*, 5. 430
Tillotson, Abp. The evidence of our Saviour's resurrection. *Sermons*, 10. 215
Atterbury, Bp. Some reasons assigned for our Saviour's appearing chiefly to the Apostles after his resurrection, and his manner of conversing with them represented. Easter day. *Sermons*, 3. 173
Johnson, Samuel. Easter day. The Scripture proofs of Christ's resurrection. *Disc.* 1. *part* 2. 127

ACTS, 1. 3 (*continued*).

Hawkins, W. 2 ser. *Bampton Lect.* 55
Butcher, W. Easter. *Plain Disc.* 3. 21
Cotton, R. L. The forty days between the resurrection and ascension. *Sermons*, 280
Moberly, G. The things of the kingdom. *On the Forty Days*
O'Sullivan, M., D.D. 2 lect. *Donnellan Lect.* 64
Wilberforce, Bp. The presence of Christ with his disciples after his resurrection. *Ser.* 187
Burgh, W. The forty days after the resurrection. *Disc.* 252
Vaughan, C. J., D.D. Christ seen alive after his passion. *Sermons* (1849), 97
Goulburn, E. M. The resurrection of our Lord Jesus Christ. *Bampton Lect.* 149
1. 3–5. Povah, R., LL.D. Christ's introduction to his apostles. *Hist. of the Church*, 26
1. 4. Tillinghast, John. The promise of the Father. 2 ser. *Last Sermons*
1. 4–8. Stier, R. Last words at the ascension. *Words of Jesus*, 8. 410
1. 6. De instauratione regni Israelis. *Crit. Sac. Thes.* 2. 401
Maton, R. 8°. 1641
The restoration of the kingdom of Israel. A. R. C. Dallas. *Bloomsbury Lect.* 4. 206
The position of Christ's church in England at this time, as a witness to divine truth. W. Sewell. *Sermons at St. Barnabas, Pimlico*, 29
1. 6–8. Povah, R., LL.D. The answer of Christ to the vain curiosity of his disciples. *Hist. of the Church*, 48
1. 7. Horton, T., D.D. Times and seasons not to be known. 100 *Sermons, New Test.* 169
Howe, John. Times and seasons reserved. *Sermons; Works*, 6. 183
Collyer, W. B., D.D. Concluding lecture. On prophecies unfulfilled. *On Script. Prophecy*, 483
Hall, C. H. *Bampton Lect.* 1
Pearson, E., D.D. The purposes of prophecy, and expectations of prophecy. 2 lect. *Warburton Lect.* 66
1. 7, 8. Bickersteth, E. The time to favour Zion; or an appeal to the Gentile churches in behalf of the Jews. 12°. *Edin.* 1839
1. 8. Donne, John, D.D. Ser. To the Virginian Company. *Works*, 6. 225
Massillon, J. B. Fête d'un St. Martyr, patron d'une église. *Sermons*, 8. 314
Duchal, James, D.D. Of debates among Christians in the apostolic age. *Presumptive Arguments*, 341
Jortin, John, D.D. The gifts of the Spirit. *Sermons*, 2. 374; Whitsunday.
Miraculous gifts. *Pitman, 2d Course*, 1. 555
Barrow, W. The gift of tongues. *Ser.* 1. 65
— The operations of the Holy Spirit. *Ibid.* 1. 83
Nolan, F., LL.D. Descent and manifestation of the Holy Ghost. *On the Holy Ghost*, 1
Lloyd, B., D.D. Spiritual influences. Whitsund. 2 ser. *Disc.* 66
Blomfield, Bp. *On Acts, &c.* 2
Newman, J. H. Use of saints' days. *Paroch. Sermons*, 2. 440
Sumner, Abp. The agency of the Holy Spirit. *Sermons on the Fest., &c.* 294
1. 8, 9. Franks, J. C. Qualifications of the apostles. *Hulsean Lect.* (1823), 1
1. 9. Bourdaloue. Et cùm hoc dixisset. Sur l'ascen. de Jesus Christ. *Sermons; Mystères*, 1. 344
De la Rue, C. Videntibus illis elevatus est. L'ascension. *Sermons*, 2. 343

www.refori

ACTS, 1. 9 (*continued*).
Edwards, John, D.D. *Theologia*, 1. 432
Newton, B. Aſcen. day. *Sermons*, 2. 185
Carr, G. Aſcenſion. *Sermons*, 2. 166
Belſham, T. Aſcenſion of Chriſt. *Diſc.* 1. 410
Jeſſe, W. Aſcenſion of Chriſt. *Lect.* 87
Wells, C. The aſcenſion of Chriſt. Aſcenſion day. *Diſc.* 1. 115
Sunday after Aſcenſion. *Pract. Sermons* (1818), 2. 158
Sermon. *Condenſed Diſc.* 38
Macdonald, W. The aſcenſion of Chriſt. *Plain Ser.* 86
He aſcended into heaven. *Plain Sermons*, 9. 140
Norris, W. The circumſtances which preceded and attended the aſcenſion of our Saviour. *Sermons*, 312
Meeres, N. The aſcenſion. *Sermons*, 293
Butler, W. A. The aſcenſion. Aſcenſion day. *Ser.* 2. 180
1. 9–11. Coſin, Bp. Sunday after Aſcenſion day. *Works*, 1. 263
Tillotſon, Abp. The circumſtances and benefits of our Saviour's aſcenſion. Aſcenſion. *Sermons*, 10. 267
Amory, T., D.D. The aſcenſion of Chriſt. 2 ſer. *Sermons* (1775), 62
Chandler, S., D.D. Chriſt's aſcenſion. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 1. 309
Partridge, S. Aſcenſion day. *Sermons*, 2. 93
Jones, T. S. *Sermons*
Simeon, C. Chriſt's aſcenſion. *Works*, 14. 234
Payſon, E., D.D. Chriſt's aſcenſion. *Works*, 3. 115
Smith, J. H. The diſciples at the aſcenſion. *Sermons*, 2. 105
Sumner, Abp. Aſcenſion of Chriſt. *Sermons on the Feſtivals, &c.* 274
1. 9–12. Morris, Joſeph. Hiſtory of Chriſt's aſcenſion. *Sermons*, 2. 100
1. 9–14. Povah, R., LL.D. The aſcenſion of Chriſt. *Hiſt. of the Church*, 73
1. 10. Caſwall, E. The firſt and ſecond advent. Adv. 4. *Sermons*, 44
1. 10, 11. Farindon, Anthony. The aſcenſion of Chriſt. *Sermons*, 2. 477
Boullier, J. R. *Sermons*, 4. 324
Clarke, F. F. *Plain Sermons*, 229
Pott, J. H. Aſcenſion day. The aſcenſion of our Lord. *Sermons*, 2. 1
Wordſworth, Chriſtopher, D.D. The aſcenſion. *Sermons*, 2. 189
Gurney, J. H. Mount Olivet. Aſcenſion day. *Sermons on Old Teſt. Hiſt.*, 354
1. 11. Weſton, Bp. Chriſt's aſcenſion and coming again to judgment. Sun. after Aſcenſion. *Sermons*, 2. 440
Bulkley, Charles. The aſcenſion of our bleſſed Saviour. *Diſc.* 4. 173
Hurd, Bp. *Sermons*; *Works*, 7. 237
Langford, Dr. W. The belief in Jeſus Chriſt the Son of God. His aſcenſion into heaven, ſitting at the right hand of God, and return to judge the world. *Fam. Diſc.* 59
Lavington, S. The ſecond coming of Chriſt. *Ser.* 1. 428
Pott, J. H. Aſcenſion day. Chriſt's aſcenſion into heaven. *Feſtivals and Faſts*, 358
Macdonald, W. The laſt judgment. *Plain Sermons*, 124
Hordern, Joſeph. The aſcenſion of Chriſt. *Sermons*, 211
Vaughan, H. The aſcenſion. *Sermons* (1833), 270
Weſt, M. *Sermons*, 1. 1
Chalmers, T., D.D. The ſecond coming of Chriſt. Ser. *Works*, 10. 149
M'Neile, Hugh. The ſecond advent of the Lord Jeſus Chriſt. *Sermons*, 47
The certainty, nature, and Scriptural prominence of the ſecond advent. H. M. Villiers. *Bloomſbury Lect.* 1
The hope of the advent a remedy againſt ſuperſtition. *Ibid.* 2. 191

ACTS, 1. 11 (*continued*).
Hook, W. F. The ſecond advent. *Sermons*, 350
Gatty, Alfred. The aſcenſion of our Lord. *Sermons*, 1. 238
1. 12. De viâ Sabbathi. *Crit. Sac. Theſ.* 2. 417
1. 13, 14. Milman, H. *Bampton Lect.* 1
Butler, W. J. Abiding patiently the Lord's good time. Aſcenſion. *Sermons*, 369
1. 15–17. Povah, R., LL.D. The appointment of an apoſtle to ſupply the place of Judas. *Hiſt. of the Church*, 91
1. 15–26. Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epiſt., &c.* 4
St. Matthias's day. Apoſtolic office. *Pitman, from Dean Stanhope, 1ſt Courſe*, 2. 452
Hole, M., D.D. Epiſtle for St. Matthias's day. *On the Liturgy*, 3. 388; *Fam. Chap.* 1. 315
Cochrane, J. The election of Matthias, a beacon to warn, and not an example to guide, the Chriſtian church. *On Difficult Texts*, 297
1. 16. Biber, G. E., LL.D. Predeſtination and free-will. St. Matthias. *Sermons for Saints' Days*
1. 17. Paget, F. E. S. Matthias the apoſtle. Falſe apoſtles and true diſciples. *Sermons for Saints' Days*, 139
1. 18. De genere mortis Judæ. *Crit. Sac. Theſ.* 2. 410
1. 18, 19. Stuart, D. The death of Judas: a diſcourſe. With an appendix, containing notes and illuſtrations. 8°. *Dubl.* 1823
1. 18–22. Povah, R., LL.D. The choice of an apoſtle that was to take the place of Judas. *Hiſt. of the Church*, 117
1. 21. Wilberforce, Bp. A ſer. *Charge to Candidates for Ordination*
1. 21, 22. Wilſon, Bp. T. Eaſter. The importance of Chriſt's reſurrection. *Sermons*, 3. 323
Woolcomb, W. *Sermons*, 198
Wilberforce, Bp. S. The reality and requirements of the Chriſtian miniſtry. Ordination. *Sermons on ſeveral Occaſions*, 291
1. 22. De itinere Sabbathi. *Crit. Sac. Theſ.* 2. 423
1. 23–26. Wheatly, C. The fall of Judas, and election of Matthias. *Sermons*, 3. 131
Povah, R., LL.D. The manner in which the apoſtles appointed a ſucceſſor to Judas. *Hiſt. of the Church*, 143
1. 24. Adams, T. The holy choice. Election of Lord Mayor. Serm. *Works*, 940
Shorthoſe, Hugh. The free choice. On the election of a Lecturer in St. Andrew's, Holborn. *Sermons*, 26
St. Matthias's day. The apoſtolic office. *Pitman, from Adn. Jortin, 2d Courſe*, 2. 419
Pinder, John H. St. Matthias's day. *Sermons on the Book of Com. Prayer*, 329
1. 24, 25. Manning, H. E. The danger of ſinning in the midſt of privileges. St. Matthias. *Sermons, Univerſity*, 1
1. 24–26. The miniſterial office, and its handing on from age to age. St. Matthias's day. J. Jebb. *Pract. Sermons* (1845), 1. 43
1. 25. Bull, Bp. That the ſoul of man ſubſiſts after death, in a place of abode provided by God for it, till the reſurrection. *Wks. &c.* 1. 23
— The middle ſtate of happineſs or miſery allotted by God to every man preſently after death, according as he has been good or bad in his paſt life, inconſiſtent with the Popiſh doctrine of purgatory. *Ibid.* 1. 49; *Sermons on the Loſs of Friends*, 1
Beddome, B. *Short Diſc.* 4. 125
Judas a warning. S. Wilberforce. *Orig. Fam. Ser.* 4. 239
Moberly, G. The place of the dead. *Sermons at Winchester*, 2. 171
1. 26. Beveridge, Bp. The inſtitution of miniſters. Serm. *Works*, 2. 108

www.refori

ACTS, 1. 26 (*continued*).

Glaſſe, S., D.D. St. Matthias. *On the Feſtivals*, 131
Pott, J. H. Bond of union in the Church. St. Matthias's day. *Feſtivals and Faſts*, 218
Marſden, J. B. St. Matthias the apoſtle. *Diſc.* 203
Beſt, Hon. S. St. Matthias's day. *Diſc.*

2. 1. Boys, John, D.D. Whit Sun. *Works*, 339
Featley, Daniel. The feaſt of Pentecoſt. Whit Sun. *Clavis Myſtica*, 834

2. 1, 2. Beveridge, Bp. Whitſun. *Works*, 4. 305; *Beveridge, Bp., Ser. by Dakin*, 2. 90

2. 1–4. Andrewes, Bp. Whit Sun. 96 *Ser.* 3. 107
Hacket, Bp. The deſcent of the Holy Ghoſt. *Sermons*, 637
Frank, Mark, D.D. Whitſun. 2 ſerm. *Sermons*, 2. 241
Nicholſon, Bp. W. The deſcent of the Holy Ghoſt. *On the Apoſtles' Creed*, 321
Monro, Alex., D.D. *Sermons*, 365
Beveridge, Bp. *Theſ., Works*, 7. 500
Tillotſon, Abp. Of the gift of tongues conferred on the Apoſtles. Whit Sun. *Ser.* 10. 286; *Fam. Chaplain*, 245; *Fam. Lect.* 2. 534
Lunan, Alex. Whit Sun. *Myſtery of Redemption*
Chandler, S., D.D. The deſcent of the Holy Spirit on the apoſtles. *Sermons*, 1. 346
— The proof of Chriſtianity drawn from the gifts of the Spirit. *Ibid.* 1. 381
Bulkley, Charles. The miraculous effuſion of the Spirit. *Diſc.* 4. 199
Middleton, Conyers. An eſſay on the gift of tongues; tending to explain the proper notion and nature of it. *Works*, 2. 377
Munton, Anthony. The deſcent of the Holy Ghoſt. *Sermons*, 383; *Clapham, S. Sermons ſelected*, 1. 627
Downes, John. *Sermons*, 2. 163
De Joux, P. La création morale. *Prédication*, 3. 56
Haggitt, G. The deſcent of the Holy Ghoſt. Whit Sun. *Sermons*, 1. 247
Pott, J. H. Whit Sun. The deſcent of the Holy Ghoſt. *Sermons*, 2. 34
Simeon, C. Outpouring of the Spirit. *Works*, 14. 239
Roberts, A. The day of Pentecoſt. Whit Sun. *Plain Sermons*, 2. 39
Gahan, W. Pentecoſt Sun. The deſcent of the Holy Ghoſt. *Sermons*, 270
Garbett, James. Serm. The offices of the Holy Spirit. Whit Sun. 8°. *Lond.* 1846

2. 1–6. Saurin, J. La déſcente du S. Eſprit. *Diſc. Hiſt., &c.* 11. 62

2. 1–11. Hale, Sir M. On the day of Pentecoſt. *Works*, 1. 343
Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epiſtles, &c.* 3; Whit. Sun. Deſcent of the Holy Ghoſt. *Pitman, 1ſt Courſe*, 2. 1
Hole, M., D.D. Epiſtle for Whit Sun. *On the Liturgy*, 2. 631

2. 1–12. Boys, John. *Works*, 339
Sparkes, E., D.D. *Primitive Devotion*
Mackenzie, Mary Jane. The deſcent of the Holy Spirit. *Lect. on Miracles*, 274

2. 1–20. Miraculum Pentecoſtale. *Crit. Sac. Theſ. Nov.*, 2. 569

2. 2. Featley, Daniel, D.D. The ſymbol of the Spirit. *Clavis Myſtica*, 842

2. 2, 3. Heylyn, John, D.D. Whit Sun. *Theol. Lect.* 1. 111

2. 2–4. Povah, R., LL.D. The deſcent of the Holy Ghoſt on the day of Pentecoſt. *Hiſt. of the Church*, 165

2. 3. Featley, Daniel, D.D. The myſtery of the fiery cloven tongues. *Clavis Myſtica*, 850
De linguis ignitis. *Crit. Sac. Theſ.* 2. 427

ACTS, 2. 3, 4.

2. 3, 4. Jelf, R. W. For Whit Sun. *Sermons*, 238
Maſkell, W. The Holy Spirit. Whit Sun. *Sermons*, 93

2. 4. Andrewes, Bp. Whit Sun. 96 *Ser.* 3. 130
Gell, R., D.D. *Remains*, 1
Pierce, T. The uſefulneſs and neceſſity of human learning; together with its inſufficiency without the help of divine. Act. Sunday. *Sermons*, 299
Cheminais, T. Repleti ſunt. Pentecôte. *Sermons*, 2. 110
Bourdaloue. Repleti ſunt. Pour la fête de Pentecôte. *Sermons; Myſtères*, 1. 382
— The coming down of the Holy Ghoſt. *Sermons tranſl.* 1. 121
Hole, M., D.D. Of the deſcent of the Holy Ghoſt. *On the Church Catechiſm*, 1. 292
Dorman, W. The gift of the Holy Ghoſt. Whit-ſun. *Sermons*, 105
Morer, Thomas. Whitſ. *Sermons*, 1
Wilder, John. Whit Sunday. *Sermons*, 285
Warren, R., D.D. On Chriſt's diſciples being filled with the Holy Ghoſt. *Diſc.* 2. 237
Meilan, M. A. Whit Sunday. *Sermons for Children*, 2. 86
Warneford, R. *Sermons*, 1. 283
Archer, J. Whitſunday. On the deſcent of the Holy Ghoſt. *Sermons*, 3. 93
— Whitſun. The deſcent of the Holy Ghoſt. *Sermons, 2d ſeries*, 2. 243
Burder, G. The deſcent of the Holy Spirit. Whitſunday. *Village Sermons*, 4. 121
Munkhouſe, R., D.D. The influences of the Holy Spirit. Whit Sunday. *Sermons*, 377
Van Mildert. Coming of the Holy Ghoſt. *Sermons; Works*, 5. 429
Warner, R. Whit Sun. *Sermons on the Epiſtles, &c.* 2. 14
Whitſunday. *Village Preacher*, 4. 237
Whit S. *Pract. Sermons* (1818), 2. 172
Snowdon, W. The perſonality of the Holy Ghoſt. *Sermons*, 2. 151
— The operations of the Holy Ghoſt. *Ibid.* 2. 170
Franks, J. C. The gift of tongues. *Hulſean Lect.* (1823), 29
Rowlett, W. H. Whitſunday. *Sermons*, 236
Robſon, E. The nature and attributes of the Holy Ghoſt. *Sermons*, 1. 192
Bell, W., D.D. The divine character of Jeſus proved from his conduct towards the Apoſtles. *Sermons*, 1. 193
Hobart, Bp. The Holy Ghoſt—his nature and offices. Whit Sun. *Sermons*, 2. 314
Garbett, J. The deſcent of the Holy Ghoſt. *Ser.* 1. 507

2. 5. Mede, Joſeph. *Works*, 1. 96

2. 5–13. Povah, R., LL.D. The effects immediately produced by the deſcent of the Holy Ghoſt. *Hiſt. of the Church*, 192

2. 7, 8. Wrangham, F. On the tranſlation of the Scriptures into the Oriental languages. *Sermons, &c.* 2. 171

2. 7–11. Nares, E. On the duty and expediency of tranſlating the Scriptures into the current languages of the Eaſt, for the uſe and benefit of the natives. A ſerm. 4°. *Oxf.* 1808

2. 11. Puckle, John. Univerſal language of Chriſtianity. Whit Sun. *Sermons*. 2. 233

2. 12, 13. Hackett, Bp. The deſcent of the Holy Ghoſt. *Sermons*
Farindon, Anthony. A miracle the object of deriſion. *Sermons*, 3. 126

2. 13. Vander Linden, J. A. Exercitatio, Vini pleni. *Crit. Sac.* 7

2. 14, &c. Greenham, R. Of the ſending of the Holy Ghoſt. *Works*, 216

2. 14–18. Povah, R., LL.D. Peter's defence againſt the calumny of the Jews. *Hiſt. of the Church*, 217

2. 15. Morley, John. *Diſc.* 270

www.refori

ACTS, 2. 16, 17.

2. 16, 17. Wells, C. The gift of tongues. Whitsunday. *Disc.* 1. 128
Frank, J. C. The discourse of St. Peter on the day of Pentecost. *Hulsean Lect.* (1823), 56

2. 16–21. Andrewes, Bp. Whit Sun. 96 *Sermons*, 3. 301

2. 17. Hawker, R., D.D. Operations of the Holy Ghost. *Works*, 1. 351

2. 19–21. Povah, R., LL.D. *Hist. of the Church*, 244

2. 20. Warter, J. W. Sermon. On the eclipse. 8°. *Lond.* 1836

2. 21. Greenham, R. A short treatise of prayer. *Works*, 236
Morley, John. *Disc.* 221

2. 22. Sherlock, Bp. *Disc. Works*, 1. 188
Sharpe, Gregory, LL.D. Defence of Christianity, A visitation sermon. 8°. *Lond.* 1775
Bidlake, John. On some of the evidences of Christianity. *Bamp. Lect.* 133
Dwight, T. Miracles of Christ. *Theology*, 2. 451
Hobart, Bp. Miracles. Epiph. 6. *Ser.* 1. 229
Michell, R. Evidence of miracles. *Bamp. Lect.* 165
Grant, Johnson. Adv. On miracles. *Course of Sermons*, 2. 466

2. 22–24. Povah, R., LL.D. The death and resurrection of Christ. *Hist. of the Church*, 263
Dewar, D., LL.D. The character of Christ. *Disc.* 66

2. 23. Hacket, Bp. The passion. *Sermons*, 538
Flavel, John. The nature and quality of Christ's death. Ser. *Works*, 1. 320
Hole, M., D.D. A ser. 4°. 1670
Hussey, C., D.D. The crucifixion of Christ. 12 *Sermons*, 149
Moncreiff, Sir H. W. Miracles. *Disc.* 367
Raffles, T. *Lect.* 1
Copleston, Bp. *On Necessity and Predest.*
Hambleton, John. The cross of Christ, the conviction of sinners. 7 *Sermons*, 1

2. 24. Hacket, Bp. The resurrection of Christ. *Sermons*, 549
Hopkins, Bp. E. Same subj. Easter. *Works*, 4. 305
South, R., D.D. Same subj. Easter day. *Sermons*, 3. 377; *Pitman, 1st Course*, 1. 408
Wharton, H. Easter day. *Sermons*, 2. 352
Hodge, John. The resurrection of Jesus. *Sermons*, 131
Jowett, Joseph. The victory. *Short Ser.* 127

2. 25–27. Seabury, Bp. The descent of Christ into hell. *Disc.* 1. 221
Bowdler, T. The middle state. Easter Eve. *Sermons on Privileges, &c.* 2. 421

2. 25–32. Povah, R., LL.D. The resurrection, proved from the Old Testament. *Hist. of the Church*, 287

2. 26, 27. Thomas, John, Bp. of Rochester. The resurrection of Christ a proper subject of Christian exultation. *Sermons*, 2. 79

2. 27. Robinson, Ralph. Christ the Holy One of God. *Christ all in all*, 2. 379
Barrow, Isaac, D.D. He descended into hell. *Works*, 5. 414
Hole, M., D.D. Of the descent of Christ. *On the Ch. Cat.* 1. 254
Boys, James. *On the 39 Articles*, 15
Terry, Isaac. *Sermons*, 121
Bell, T. *Sermons* (1803)
Still, John. *Sermons*, 55
Cookesley, W. G. The descent of our Saviour into hell. 2d Sun. after Easter. *Ser.* 2. 202

2. 28. Robe, J., of Kilsyth. *Sermons*

2. 29. Burgess, Anthony. 2 ser. *Spiritual Refinings, part* 1. 686

ACTS, 2. 29 (*continued*).

Jones, W., of Nayland. The life and character of David predictive of the Messiah. *Sermons by Walker*, 1. 110
Thompson, Henry. Introductory disc. *Davidica*, 1

2. 29–31. Whewell, W., D.D. The Psalms. *Sermons*, 85

2. 31. Ogden, S. The resurrection of Christ. *Sermons*, 131
Bennett, Thomas. *Lect. on the Apostles' Creed*, 87

2. 31, 32. Langford, Dr. W. The belief in Jesus Christ, the Son of God. His descent into hell, and resurrection from the dead. *Familiar Disc.* 39
Johnson, John. The death and resurrection of Christ. *Disc.* 2. 181
Fawcett, J. Resurrection of Christ from the dead. *Sermons*, 304

2. 31–33. Moberly, G. The resurrection and ascension. *Pract. Sermons*, 237

2. 32. Clarke, Stephen. The resurrection of Christ. 15 *Disc.* 19
Chais, Charles. *Sermons*, 1. 261
Chandler, S., D.D. The certainty of the resurrection of Christ. *Sermons*, 1. 233
— Important consequences of Christ's resurrection. *Ibid.* 1. 252
Muscut, James. The resurrection. *Sermons*, 1
Done, W. S., D.D. Easter day. *Sermons*, 277
Boullier, J. R. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 4. 263
Carr, S., D.D. Easter day. *Sermons*, 4. 189
Shuttleworth, Bp. Easter Sun. *Sermons*, 1. 451
Arnold, T. Our hope towards God in Christ. *Sermons*, 3. 236

2. 32, 33. Wilson, Bp. T. The creed put into practice. *Sermons*, 2. 181
Simeon, C. Sending forth of the Holy Spirit. *Works*, 14. 245
Dow, W. The gift of the Holy Ghost. *Disc.* 1. 413

2. 33. Superville (le père), Daniel de. Jour de la Pentecôte. *Sermons*, 4. 39
— The outpouring of the Spirit. *Sermons, by Reynolds*, 2. 196
Watts, Isaac, D.D. The exaltation of Christ to his kingdom, and his sending down the Holy Spirit. *Sermons*; *Works*, 2. 70; *Berry St. Sermons*, 1. 356
Clarke, Stephen. The exaltation of Christ. 2 ser. 15 *Disc.* 35
Partridge, S. Whitsunday. *Sermons*, 2. 105
Dehon, Bp. Whitsunday. *Sermons*, 2. 107
Mill, W. H. The Christian Pentecost. *Sermons, Lent*, 1845, 342
Hastings, H. J. Whitsunday. The Holy Ghost and his gracious effects. *Sermons*, 479

2. 33–36. Povah, R., LL.D. *Hist. of the Church*, 310

2. 36. Donne, John, D.D. Ser. Easter day. *Works*, 1. 307
Scott, J. N. A preliminary discourse to the defence of revelation. *Sermons*, 1. 137
Disney, J., D.D. Jesus the Christ. *Ser.* 3. 405
Simeon, C. Jesus is the Christ. *Works*, 14. 248
Blomfield, Bp. *On Acts, &c.* 18
The kingly power of our Lord Jesus Christ in different seasons. E. Bickersteth. *Bloomsbury Lect.* 5. 110 *Postb. Lect.* 601

2. 37. Andrewes, Bp.
Hooker, Thomas. The soule's preparation for Christ; or, a treatise on contrition, wherein is discovered how God breakes the heart and

www.refori

ACTS, 2. 37 (*continued*).

wounds the ſoule in the converſion of a ſinner to himſelf. 12°. *Lond.* 1635

Cotton, John. Sin's deadly wound. *The Way of Life*

Bolton, R. Helps to humiliation. Third edition. 4°. *Lond.* 1633

Featley, Daniel, D.D. The ſign at the heart; Chriſtian brotherhood; the perplexed ſoul's quære. 3 ſer. *Clavis Myſtica*, 864

Brownrig, Bp. Lent. *Sermons*, 1. 191

Beveridge, Bp. *Theſ. Works*, 7. 502

Saurin, J. The effuſion of the Holy Spirit. *Sermons*, 2. 233; *In French*, 5. 322

Warren, R., D.D. On Chriſt's paſſion. *Diſc.* 1. 386

Hartley, Thomas. Converſion founded on conviction of ſin. *Sermons*, 143

Carr, S., D.D. *Sermons*, 3. 269

Boullier, J. R. *Sermons*, 4. 355

Wordſworth, Chriſtopher, D.D. St. Peter's diſcourſe on the day of Pentecoſt. *Sermons*, 2. 27

Cooper, E. Nature and effects of a ſaving conviction of ſin. Whit Sun. *Pract. Ser.* 6. 289

Wilſon, Bp. Daniel. Conviction of ſin. *Sermons*, 49

2. 37, 38. Greenham, R. Repentance. *Works*, 281

Hall, Bp. Salvation from an untoward generation. At a ſolemn faſt. *Sermons*; *Works*, 5. 350

Manton, T. 7 ſer. *Works*, 5. 817

Gell, R., D.D. *Remains*, 1

2. 37–39. Milner, Joſeph. A call to repentance and converſion. *Sermons*, 3. 63

Simeon, C. Repentance of the firſt converts. *Works*, 14. 253

Povah, R., LL.D. The effects of St. Peter's addreſs in the converſion of the Jews. *Hiſt. of the Church*, 333

2. 38. Brownrig, Bp. Whitſunday. *Ser.* 1. 339

How ought we to improve our baptiſm? T. Manton, D.D. *Morning Ex.* 2. 88

Barrow, Iſaac, D.D. A Whitſunday ſermon of the gift of the Holy Ghoſt. Ser. *Works*, 4. 156

Holloway, B. The nullity of repentance without faith in the redemption by Jeſus Chriſt, proved from Holy Scripture, in three ſermons. 8°. *Oxf.* 1739

Hole, M., D.D. On the conſecrating the water. *On the Liturgy*, 3. 608

— The conditions required to baptiſm. *On the Cb. Cat.* 2. 679

Irving, E. The ſealing virtue of baptiſm. *Homilies*, 147

Whewell, W., D.D. The college ſtudent. *Sermons*, 363

Cookeſley, W. G. Repentance. Commencement of Lent. *Sermons*, 2. 104

2. 38, 39. Cowper, Dean. The gift of the Holy Ghoſt. 8 *Diſc.* 81

Johnſon, Samuel. Whitſunday. The primitive qualifications for receiving, and the extent of the benefits implied in, the promiſe of the Holy Ghoſt. *Diſc.* 1. *part* 2. 189

Cennick, J. The gift and office of the Holy Ghoſt. *Diſc.* 1

Riddoch, J. Preparation neceſſary previous to Whitſunday. *Sermons*, 3. 195

Dwight, T. No infants but the children of believers proper ſubjects of baptiſm. Mode of adminiſtration. *Theology*, 5. 308

Vaux, W. *Bamp. Lect.* 71

ACTS, 2. 38, 39 (*continued*).

Heber, Bp. The converſion of the heathen. Soc. Prop. Goſp. *Ser. preached in India*, 177

Maurice, F. D. Repentance, baptiſm, the gift of the Spirit. Service for adult-baptiſm. *The Church a Family*, 34

2. 39. Mence, F. Vindiciæ fœderis; or, a vindication of the intereſt that the children of believers have in the covenant of grace. Being the ſubſtance of two ſermons. 12°. *Lond.* 1694

Bundy, R., D.D. Whitſunday. *Ser.* 1. 223

Lowth, Bp. Soc. Prop. Goſp. 4°. 1771; *Sermons*, 124

Gray, Bp. Ser. Charity Sch. 4°. *Lond.* 1803

Marriott, C. *Sermons*, 1. 68

2. 40. Simeon, C. Separation from the ungodly. *Works*, 14. 256

Povah, R., LL.D. St. Peter's exhortation to the Jews to join the Church of Chriſt. *Hiſt. of the Church*, 364

Evans, R. W. Flee bad company. *Parochial Sermons*, 1. 144

2. 41. Poulle, Louis. La parole de Dieu. Pentecôte. *Sermons*, 1. 244

Milne, Colin, LL.D. The boldneſs and freedom of apoſtolical eloquence recommended to the imitation of miniſters. Funeral ſer. 8°. *Lond.* 1775

2. 41, 42. Mant, Bp. The National Church conformable in principles and practices with the primitive Church. *Ser. on the Church*, 55

Fulford, Bp. *Plain Sermons*, 1. 43

Primitive Chriſtianity and primitive Churchmanſhip. Eaſter 1. H. Bailey. *Pract. Sermons* (1845, &c.), 2. 123

Goodwin, Harvey. St. Peter's Pentecoſtal ſermon. Whitſunday. *Parish Ser.* 3. 242

2. 41–43. Povah, R., LL.D. The effect of St. Peter's ſermon, and the eſtabliſhment of a Chriſtian Church. *Hiſt. of the Church*, 383

2. 41–46. Greſley, W. Mutual charity among Chriſtians. Club ſermon. *Pract. Sermons*, 161

2. 41–47. Burder, George. Sermon. The beauty and glory of the primitive Church. 8°. *Lond.* 1817

2. 42. Andrewes, Bp. Of the worſhipping of imaginations. On the ſecond commandment. *Sermons*, 5. 54

Lloyd, Bp. A confutation of the chief doctrines of popery. 4°. 1678; *Brogden, J., Illuſtrations*, 3. 399

Kidder, Bp. *Sermons* (1697), 222

Beveridge, Bp. The exemplary holineſs of the primitive Chriſtians. Ser. *Works*, 5. 226

Lynford, Thomas, D.D. Primitive Chriſtianity revived. A ſermon. Eaſter day. 8°. *Lond.* 1709

Hole, M., D.D. *On the Church Cat.* 1. 309

Billingſley, J. The marks of a true church. *Sermons on Popery*, 136

Holland, P. Nature, reaſons, and advantages of public worſhip. *Sermons*, 2. 1

Penn, John. Public worſhip. *Sermons*, 2. 189

Randolph, Bp. Sermon. Conſecration of a biſhop. 4°. *Oxf.* 1782

Milne, James. The motives to the duty of communicating. 2 ſerm. Lent. *Sermons*, 175

Sandford, Bp. Church communion. *Sermons*, 481

Rogers, T. *Lect.* 2. 112

Millington, R. H. Sermon, before the Lord Mayor. 4°. *Lond.* 1824

Daubeny, Adn. 3 ſerm. *Diſc.* 3. 221

Hoare, C. J. The Chriſtian in his church. *Sermons*, 72

Pearſon, H. N. Prayer-Book Soc. 8°. 1832

Smith, S. Sermon, before the Lord Mayor. 4°. *Lond.* 1832

www.refori

ACTS, 2. 42 (*continued*).

Spry, J. H., D.D. Agreement in modes of worship, how far essential to unity. *Bampton Lect.* 105
Continuing in the apostles' doctrine and practice. C. Cator. *Orig. Fam. Sermons*, 4. 293
Marriott, C. Apostolic communion. St. Peter. 5 *Sermons*, 1
Lawson, C. Preparatory to the sacrament of the Lord's Supper. *Sermons*, 207
Surtees, Scott F. The Holy Catholic Church. *Sermons*
Arnold, T. *Ser.* 2. 35; *Sermons at Rugby* (1833), 36
Allies, T. W. The fourfold unity of Christian life. *Sermons on Romans, &c.* 369
2. 42, 43. The Apostolic Church. *Plain Ser.* 1. 295
2. 44, 45. The socialism of the early Church. C. E. Kennaway. *Sermons at St. Barnabas, Pimlico*, 145
2. 44–47. Bertrand, Elie. *Sermons*, 1. 309
Simeon, C. State of the primitive Christians. *Works*, 14. 261
Povah, R., LL.D. The flourishing state of the first Christian Church. *Hist. of the Church*, 403
2. 46. Publick worship in all the parts of it. S. Price. *Berry Street Ser.* 2. 1
Zollikoffer, G. J. The holy communion a feast of love. *Sermons on the Evils in the World*, 2. 81
— The association of wise and good men for the advancement of their own perfection. *Ser. on Prevalent Errors and Vices*, 2. 464
— Wherein that association of wise and good persons does not consist. *Ibid.* 2. 481
2. 46, 47. Rees, A., D.D. The character of the first Christians illustrated and recommended. *Sermons*, 2. 42
Arnold, T. The ancient Church. *Sermons on Interp.* 241
Manning, H. E. The daily service a law in God's kingdom. *Sermons*, 1. 186
Broughton, Bp. Primitive Christianity. *Sermons*, 19
2. 47. Gell, R., D.D. *Remains*, 1
Beveridge, Bp. *Thes.*, *Works*, 7. 104
— Salvation in the Church only under [an instituted] ministry. Ser. *Works*, 2. 140
Talbot, Bp. The characters of a Christian Church. Assize serm. *Sermons*, 362
Newcome, Peter. Creed. The ninth article. *Sermons*, 1. 328
Boys, James. On the 39 articles. 124
Hawkins, E., D.D. General view of the Church. *Sermons*, 1
Mant, Bp. The Church of England and Ireland a true part of Christ's visible Church. *Sermons on the Church*, 1
— The National Church vindicated as a true part of Christ's visible Church. *Ibid.* 35
Blomfield, Bp. Three sermons on the Church, preached in the parish church of St. James, Westminster, during Lent, 1842. 8°. *Lond.* 1842
3. 1. Beveridge, Bp. The great necessity and advantage of public prayer. 8°. 1748; *Works*, 1. 125
A tenth edition was published, 12°. Edin. 1763. 18°. Lond. 1840, &c.
Bennett, W. J. E. The daily service. *Principles of the Com. Prayer*, 104
Warren, R., D.D. On the necessity and advantages of frequenting the publick prayers. *Disc.* 2. 314
Bennett, W. J. E. Daily prayer. Trin. 6. *Sermons* (1851), 269

ACTS, 3. 1–3.

3. 1–3. Hawker, R., D.D. Peter and John healing the cripple at the gate of the Temple. *Works*, 5. 207
3. 1–8. Povah, R., LL.D. The miracle performed by St. Peter and St. John. *Hist. of the Church*, 428
3. 6. Lambe, W. Sermon. Infirmary. 4°. *Newcastle*, 1755
Enfield, W. Unexpensive methods of doing good. *Sermons, Pract.* 2. 155
Fawcett, Joseph. Opportunity of beneficence not confined to the rich. *Sermons*, 2. 57
Sumner, Abp. The surest mode of benefiting the poor. *Christ. Charity*, 104
3. 6–8. Simeon, C. The cripple healed. *Works*, 14. 266
3. 8. Buddicom, R. P. *Sermons* (1826), 1
3. 9–11. Povah, R., LL.D. The consequence of this miracle. *Hist. of the Church*, 458
3. 12. Sterne, L. St. Peter's character. *Sermons*, 5. 27
Watson, Alex. St. Peter's day. The folly of "looking earnestly" on man, and the wisdom of serving God by abiding where we are called. *Sermons*, 1*st series*, 317
3. 12, 13. Durand, J. F. St. Peter healing the lame man. *Sermons, translated*, 237
3. 12–16. Franks, J. C. The gifts of healing, &c. *Hulsean Lect.* (1823), 78
3. 14, 15. Simeon, C. Christ rejected. *Works*, 14. 271
3. 15. Swadlin, T. *Sermons*, 23
Dwight, T. Resurrection of Christ. 2 serm. *Theol.* 2. 465
3. 16. Blackley, T. The virtue of the name of Christ. *Pract. Ser.* 3. 160
3. 18. Barrow, Isaac, D.D. The sufferings of Christ foretold in the Old Testament. Ser. *Works*, 4. 129
Newcome, P. Creed. The fourth article. *Sermons*, 1. 199
Bennett, T. *Lect. on the Apostles' Creed*, 61
De Joux, P. Accomplissement des oracles de l'Ancien Test. annonçant la mort du Fils de Dieu. *Prédication*, 2. 208
— Prophecies of Christ's sufferings and death. *Luscombe, Bp., Ser. from the French*, 155
3. 19. Burgess, Anthony. *On Justification, part* 1
Farrington, R. Repentance the remedy against the evil of sin. 2 ser. *Ser.* 79
Crooke, B. Two sermons preached before the condemned criminals at Newgate. 4°. *Lond.* 1695
Massillon, J. B. Instruction sur le jubilé. *Sermons*, 10; *Conferences*, 2. 194
Beveridge, Bp. *Thes.*, *Works*, 7. 123
Wilson, Bp. T. The mistakes of Christians concerning repentance. *Sermons*, 3. 199
Confession of sin, repentance, and conversion to holiness. D. Neal. *Berry Street Sermons*, 1. 499
Carter, John. *Sermons*, 1. 207
Hoadly, Bp. The true and false notions of repentance considered. *Several Disc.*; *Works*, 3. 589; *Pract. Preacher*, 1. 394
Whitefield, Geo. Repentance and conversion. *Sermons*, 660
Tatham, E., D.D. On repentance. *Disc.* 193
Zollikoffer, G. J. Helps to the settlement of our notions of conversion. *Festivals and Fasts*, 2. 115
— Difference between repentance and amendment. Gen. Fast. *Ibid.* 2. 137
— What constitutes amendment. Gen. Fast. *Ibid.* 2. 153
— The necessity of amendment. Fast day. *Ibid.* 2. 180
Hawtrey, C. *Sermons*, 79
Rogers, T. *Lect.* 2. 395
Gallaudet, T. *Disc.* 198
Simeon, C. Repentance encouraged. *Works*, 14. 275

www.refori

ACTS, 3. 19–21.

3. 19–21. Noel, Hon. G. T. Repentance and converſion. *Sermons*, 2. 295
Woodhouſe, G. W. The times of reſtitution. *Sermons*, 1. 51

3. 21. Trebeck, A., D.D. The neceſſity of Chriſt's aſcenſion proved, and its advantages diſplayed. Aſcen. *Sermons*, 255
Morris, Joſeph. Ends and deſigns of Chriſt's aſcenſion. *Sermons*, 2. 120
— Uſes to be made of Chriſt's aſcenſion. *Ibid.* 2. 144
Fuller, A. Final reſtitution. *Works*, 525

3. 22. Flavel, John. Chriſt revealing the will of God. Ser. *Works*, 1. 118
Boſton, T. Chriſt's prophetical office. *Works*, 1. 411
Waldegrave, Hon. S. The right order of Scriptural enquiry concerning the millennium. *Bampton Lect.* 1

3. 22, 23. Bullock, T. Jeſus Chriſt the prophet whom Moſes foretold. *The Reaſoning*, 238
Wheatley, C. Character of the prophet that was to be like unto Moſes. 2 ſerm. *Sermons*, 2. 119
Simeon, C. Moſes and Chriſt compared. *Works*, 14. 278

3. 23. Marriott, John. The great peril of refuſing to hear Chriſt. *Sermons*, 168

3. 24. Pearce, Bp. *Sermons*, 2. 53
Wintle, T. Predictions of the Meſſiah during the regal government of the Jews. *Bampton Lect.* 97
Daviſon, John. State of prophecy from Samuel to Malachi. *Warburton Lect.* 172
Waldegrave, Hon. S. The true burden of Old Teſtament prophecy. *Bampton Lect.* 403

3. 25. Bullock, T. Chriſtianity juſtified by the Old Teſtament. *The Reaſoning*, 202

3. 25, 26. Payſon, E., D.D. The children of the covenant the Saviour's firſt care. *Works*, 3. 322

3. 26. Manton, T., D.D. *Sermons* (1678), 44
Hammond, H., D.D. The bleſſed influence of Chriſt's reſurrection. Eaſter. *Works*, 4. 525
Beveridge, Bp. *Theſ.*, *Works*, 7. 506
Oſtervald, J. F. Du deſſein de Dieu en envoyant ſon Fils au monde. *Sermons*, 123
Hoadly, Bp. The nature of Chriſt's bleſſing. 20 *Sermons*; *Works*, 3. 835
Jortin, John, D.D. *Sermons*, 4. 106
Toulmin, Dr. J. Chriſt raiſed up to bleſs mankind. *Sermons*, 179
Young, W. Toy. Advent Sun. *Sermons on Doct. and Duties*, 2. 1
Cellerier, J. I. S. *Nouv. Diſc.* 1. 441
Simeon, C. Holineſs the greateſt bleſſing. *Works*, 14. 282
Martyn, H. Nature and means of converſion. *Sermons*, 229
Cooper, E. Converſion from ſin the great bleſſing of the goſpel. *Pract. Ser.* 4. 156
Noel, Hon. G. T. The return of the affections to God. *Sermons*, 1. 1
Girdleſtone, C. Eaſter day. The bleſſedneſs of a holy life. *Sermons, Courſe* 1. 395

4. 1, 2. Butler, W. A. Church education in Ireland. For Church Education Society. 2 ſerm. *Sermons*, 507

4. 8–10. Simeon, C. The cripple healed by Peter. *Works*, 14. 287

4. 8–12. Bulkley, C. St. Peter's miraculous cure of the lame man. *Diſc.* 4. 247

4. 11. Edwards, Jonathan. Unbelievers contemn the glory and excellency of Chriſt. *Works*, 2. 61

ACTS, 4. 11 (*continued*).

Blackley, T. The rejected ſtone the head of the corner. *Pract. Ser.* 3. 257

4. 11, 12. Mant, Bp. Inſufficiency of works of righteouſneſs to purchaſe ſalvation. *Sermons*, 1. 209

4. 12. Beveridge, Bp. Chriſt the only Saviour. *Works*, 3. 1. *Beveridge, Bp., Ser. by Dakin*, 1. 18
Staynoe, T. *Salvation by Chriſt alone*, 1. 14
Chandler, S., D.D. Salvation by Chriſt alone. *Sermons*, 4. 216
Cockman, J., D.D. Salvation by Jeſus Chriſt alone; containing a vindication of this doctrine againſt the objections of ſome modern unbelievers, particularly of the author of "Chriſtianity as old as the Creation." *Diſc.* 1. 121
Horbery, M., D.D. Salvation in Chriſt alone. *Sermons*; *Works*, 1. 56
Penn, James. Chriſtianity and Paganiſm compared. *Tracts* (1756), 298
— Chriſtianity and Mahommediſm compared. *Ibid.* 319
— Judaiſm and Chriſtianity compared. *Ibid.* 337
Witherſpoon, John, D.D. The abſolute neceſſity of ſalvation through Chriſt. Before Soc. in Scotland for propagating Chriſtian Knowledge. *Sermons on intereſting Subjects*; *Works*, 4. 241
Savile, D. Salvation to be obtained only through Chriſt. *Diſc.* 253
Wrangham, F. Epiphany 4. Salvation by Chriſt alone. *Sermons, &c.* 1. 43
Simeon, C. Salvation by Chriſt alone. *Works*, 14. 291
Vaughan, E. T. Salvation in Chriſt only. 2 *Sermons, &c.* 88
Ryder, Bp. Soc. Prop. Goſp. 8°. 1819
Blunt, H. Art. 15, 16, 18. *On the Articles*, 115
Kaye, Bp. Soc. for Prom. Chriſtian Knowl. and Propag. Goſpel. *Sermons*, 153
Butterfield, H. *Homilies*
Grant, Johnſon. Falſe liberality. Is ſincerity in error ſufficient? *On Liberality, &c.* 101
Gleig, G. R. Salvation by Chriſt alone. *Sermons for Plain People*, 119
Hancock, W. The eighteenth article. *Hear the Church*, 139
Caddell, H. Salvation. *Sermons*, 52

4. 13. May, W. The character of Chriſt's diſciples. *Sermons*, 367
Black, D. The Chriſtian character. *Ser.* 290
Buddicom, R. P. *Sermons* (1826), 1
Harte, W. M. The true Chriſtian proves that he has been with Jeſus. *Sermons*, 1
Alford, H. Trin. 8. *Sermons*, 2. 77

4. 13, 14. Howſon, J. S. Honeſty and candour. *Sunday Evening*, 81

4. 13–16. Fletcher, Joſeph, D.D. Teſtimonies in favour of Chriſtianity, from the writings and confeſſions of its opponents. *Works*, 3. 147

4. 18–20. Simeon, C. Conteſt between prejudice and religion. *Works*, 14. 297

4. 20. Dewar, D., LL.D. The integrity and candour of the writers of the New Teſtament, and the ſtyle and ſpirit of their writings. *Diſc.* 207

4. 23–32. Jackſon, Thomas. The prayer of the Church at Jeruſalem under perſecution. 2 diſc. *Expoſitory Diſc.* 227

4. 24. Barrow, Iſaac, D.D. Maker of heaven and earth. *Works*, 4. 553
Arnold, T. Creeds. *Sermons*, 3. 305

4. 26–28. Poole, G. A. *Sermons on the Creed*, 115

4. 27. Grove, H. Jeſus the Holy, and anointed of God. *Poſth. Works*, 3. 153
— The providence of God vindicated in permitting the ſufferings of Chriſt. *Ibid.* 3. 177
— The ſufferings of Chriſt no juſt objection againſt the divinity of his miſſion. *Ibid.* 3. 209

www.refori

ACTS, 4. 27, 28.

4. 27, 28. Owen, H. *Sermons*, 267
Simeon, C. Christ's sufferings fore-ordained. *Works*, 14. 300

4. 29. Du Bosc. La prière apostolique. *Ser.* 4. 745
Oldham, G. Sermon. Visitation. 8°. 1710

4. 31. Wesley, John. Scriptural Christianity. Before Univ. Oxf. *Sermons*; *Works*, 5. 37

4. 31, 32. Simeon, C. The benefit of united prayer. *Works*, 14. 304
Blunt, J. J. On uniformity of ritual. 5 *Ser.* 51

4. 32. Sprat, Bp. To the natives of the county of Dorset. *Sermons*, 359
Bradford, Bp. Sermon. Unanimity and charity, the character of Christians. Charity-schools. 4°. *Lond.* 1709; *Sermons at Meetings of Charity Schools*, 121
Mouchon, P. Mœurs des premiers Chrétiens. *Sermons*, 1. 342
Hewlett, John. Unanimity in religion. *Sermons*, 1. 235
Unanimity of the primitive church. *Werninck, J.*, D.D., *Ser. transl.* 149
Mant, Bp. The duty and advantage of Church communion. *Sermons*, 2. 291
— The Church distinguished from modern religious sects. *On the Church*, 86
Grant, Johnson. The primitive Church. *Disc.* (1843), 185

4. 32–35. Leger, A. La foi produit la charité. *Nouv. Sermons*, 2. 45

4. 33. Tidcombe, Jer., D.D. Resurrection of Christ. *Sermons*, 33
Horbery, M., D.D. The apostles' witness to the resurrection. *Sermons*; *Works*, 1. 17
Bertrand, Elie. *Sermons*, 1. 201
Hunter, H., D.D. The resurrection. *Sermons* (1804), 1. 201
Dehon, Bp. Easter day. *Sermons*, 2. 21

4. 35. Finch, R. P. Sermon. Sons of the Clergy. 4°. *Lond.* 1768

4. 36. Sparkes, E., D.D. *Primitive Devotion*, 473
Pott, J. H. St. Barnabas' day. Religious consolation. *Fest. and Fasts*, 420

4. 36, 37. St. Barnabas. Christian kindliness and charity. *Plain Sermons*, 3. 139
The danger of riches. W. Upton Richards. *Ser. at St. Barnabas, Pimlico*, 323

5. 1, 2. Hughes, Hugh, D.D. Sapphira. *Fem. Char.* 3. 351
Armstrong, Bp. Truth. *Sermons*, 183

5. 1, 2, 4. Kennaway, C. E. Ananias and Sapphira; or, the all-hearing ear. 2 ser. *Sermons to the Young*, 121

5. 1–4. Medley, Bp. Ananias and Sapphira. *Ser.* 363

5. 1–14. M'Cheyne, R. M. Fencing the tables. *Remains*, 431

5. 3, 4. Stephens, W. The personality and divinity of the Holy Ghost proved from Scripture and the Ante-Nicene Fathers. A sermon. St. Matthias. In which also Le Clerc's charge on the Fathers, as holding the unity of the divine essence to be a special one, is shown to be groundless. Second edition. 8°. *Oxf.* 1721
Twells, L., D.D. *Boyle & Moyer Lect.* 2. 307
Clarke, S., D.D. The sin of deliberate fraud. *Sermons*, 10. 173
Newlin, T. The heinous guilt of lying to the Holy Ghost. Before University. 21 *Sermons*, 413; The divinity of the Holy Ghost. *S. Clapham, Ser. selected*, 1. 636
Bulkley, C. Ananias and Sapphira. *Disc.* 4. 277
Collyer, W. B., D.D. Deity and influences of the Holy Spirit. *On Script. Doct.* 167

ACTS, 5. 3, 4 (*continued*).

Wilks, S. C. The origin, sinfulness, and punishment of falsehood. *Fam. Sermons*, 180
Vogan, T. S. L. *Bamp. Lect.* 283

5. 3–5. Mede, Joseph. *Works*, 1. 150
Simeon, C. Ananias and Sapphira. *Works*, 14. 310

5. 4. Augustine, St. *Opera*, 7. 703
— Whiles it remained. *Sermons, Lib. of Fathers*, 20. 687
Boys, James. *On the 39 Articles*, 29
Vaughan, C. J., D.D. The sin of lying. *Sermons* (1847), 240

5. 5. Durand, J. F. The crime and punishment of Ananias. *Sermons, transl.* 223
Smith, Sydney. Truth. *Sermons* (1809), 37

5. 12. Gatton, B. 3 ser. *Sermons*, 173

5. 12, 13. Marsden, J. B. St. Bartholomew the Apostle. *Disc.* 442

5. 12–14. Seignior, G. Solomon's porch frequented by the Apostles. 4 ser. *God the King, &c.* 37

5. 12–16. Boys, John. St. Bartholomew. *Works*, 742
Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epistles, &c.* 4
Hole, M., D.D. Epistle for St. Bartholomew's day. *On the Liturgy*, 3. 486

5. 14. Wilson, H. B. *Sermons*, 399

5. 17–41. Shaw, Duncan, D.D. A dissertation on the conduct of the Jewish Sanhedrim, and the advice offered by Gamaliel in the famous trial of the apostles, Acts, 5. 17–41. Considered as an argument for the truth of Christianity. Anon. 8°. *Edin.* 1769
A well-reasoned dissertation.

5. 20. Howe, John. Fun. ser. for the Rev. Peter Vink. *Works*, 3. 499
Morton, Joshua. The gospel the word of life. *Sermons*, 2. 13
Simeon, C. The duty of ministers. *Works*, 14. 314
Parry, J. The command delivered by the angel of the Lord to the apostles. *Disc.* 1

5. 28. Turner, Bp. Ser. Jan. 30. 4°. 1684

5. 29. De limitibus obsequii humani. *Crit. Sac. Thes. Nov.* 2. 595
Penn, John. God before man. *Ser.* 2. 113
Radcliffe, E. Sermon. Occasioned by the denial of relief, respecting subscription to the Articles of the Church of England. 8°. *Lond.* 1772
This sermon gave offence to the Dissenters by its violent language.
Zollikoffer, G. J. Courage and resolution are requisite in order to lead a thoroughly virtuous and Christian life. *Sermons on prevalent Errors and Vices*, 1. 469
Bennett, W. J. E. 2 *Sermons*, 18

5. 30, 31. Morrison, R., D.D. Christ exalted. *Parting Memorial*, 57

5. 30–32. Simeon, C. The ends of Christ's exaltation. *Works*, 14. 315

5. 31. Repentance not to be repented. Crofton. *Morning Ex.* 5. 371
Hole, M., D.D. On absolution. *On the Liturgy*, 1. 133
— *On the Ch. Cat.* 1. 317
Bourn, S. On the office and dignity of Christ. *Disc.* 2. 139
Whitty, John. *Sermons* (1766), 75
Jay, W. The end of our Saviour's exaltation. *Short Disc.* 2. 101
Cooper, E. The offices and gifts of Jesus Christ. *Pract. Sermons*, 1. 160

www.refori

ACTS, 5. 32.

5. 32. Alting, J. Conciones. *Opera*, 4
Cruſo, Tim. *Sermons*, 156
Morris, Joſeph. Truth and certainty of Chriſt's aſcenſion. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 2. 164
Stebbing, Henry, D.D. *Sermons* (1760), 2. 150

5. 34–39. Dick, Robert, D.D. Sermon. The counſel of Gamaliel conſidered. 8°. Soc. Prom. Chriſt. Knowl. *Edin.* 1762
Evans, R. W. Gamaliel. *Script. Biog.* 3. 279

5. 38, 39. Hole, M., D.D. Gamaliel's advice in the caſe of the apoſtles; ſhowing the vanity of all human contrivances, together with the ſtability of the divine counſels. 2 *Sermons*, 5

Lynch, John, D.D. Sermon. Soc. Prop. Goſp. 4°. *Lond.* 1736

Butler, Bp. John. Concio ad clerum. 4°. 1775

Randolph, T., D.D. Two ſermons. The proof of the truth of the Chriſtian religion, drawn from its ſucceſsful and ſpeedy propagation, conſidered and enforced. 8°. *Oxf.* 1777

Durand, J. F. The advice of Gamaliel. *Ser. tranſl.* 249
White, Joſeph, D.D. 2 ſer. *Bamp. Lect.* 49
Diſney, J., D.D. Time the ultimate confirmation of truth. *Sermons*, 3. 197
Paley, W., D.D. Propag. of Chriſtianity. *Sermons* (1825), 2. 389
Lamont, D. Gamaliel. *Sermons*, 3. 503
Warner, R. The evidence ariſing from the propagation and eſtabliſhment of Chriſtianity. *Pract. Diſc.* 93
Rees, A., D.D. The prevalence and ſubſiſtence of Chriſtianity, urged in proof of its divine origin. *Ser.* 3. 119
Gunn, W. A. Farewell ſer. *Sermons*, 184
Van Mildert, Bp. Inquiry how far the ſucceſs of religion is a proof that it comes from God. 2 ſer. *Sermons*; *Works*, 5. 21
Coquerel, A. L. C. *Sermons*, 3
Dwight, Dr. T. The danger of oppoſing religion. *Sermons*, 1. 216
Landon, W., D.D. The progreſs of Chriſtianity, the proof that it is of God. *Sermons*, 130
Miller, E. National education. *Sermons*, 69
Nares, E. 2 ſer. *Bamp. Lect.* 1
Milman, H. H. *Bamp. Lect.* 85
Tayler, C. B. The counſel of Gamaliel. *Sermons*, 1
Short, Bp. A. Pelagianiſm. *Bamp. Lect.* 132

5. 39. De Θεομαχοῦς. *Crit. Sac. Theſ.* 2. 431

5. 40, 41. De flagellatione apoſtolorum. *Crit. Sac. Theſ.* 2. 439

5. 41, 42. Bather, E. The apoſtles' growth in grace after Pentecoſt. *Sermons*, 3. 239
Franks, J. C. The commencement of perſecution. *Hulſean Lect.* (1823), 100
Simeon, C. The magnanimity of the apoſtles. *Works*, 14. 320

5. 42. Shepherd, R., D.D. Truth of the Chriſtian religion. *Sermons*

6 & 7. Saurin, J. S. Etienne lapidé. *Diſc. Hiſt., &c.* 11. 85

6. Bourdaloue. Stephanus plenus. S. Etienne. *Sermons*; *Fêtes*, 1. 126

6. 1. Nance, John, D.D. Contentment. At an annual diſtribution of charity money. *Sermons*, 227
Giſborne, T. Partiality. *Ser. on Morality*, 325
— Suſpicion. *Ibid.* 346
Maltby, Bp. 2 *Sermons*

6. 1–6. Dwight, T. Officers of the Church. Deacons. *Theology*, 5. 242

6. 2. Chalmers, T., D.D. The Chriſtian miniſtry ſecularized. *Poſth. Works* (1816), 6. 330

6. 2–4. Maurice, F. D. Ordination of deacons and prieſts. *The Church a Family*, 153

6. 4. Ember days. Prayer and devotedneſs eſſential to miniſterial ſucceſs. James Irvine. *Watſon, Alex., Ser., 2d ſeries*, 3. 177

ACTS, 6. 5.

6. 5. Buddicom, R. P. *Sermons* (1826), 1
Marſden, J. B. St. Stephen. *Diſc.* 83
Evans, R. W. Philip the deacon. *Script. Biog.* 3. 296

6. 5–8. Wordſworth, Chriſtopher, D.D. The diaconate, and on lay agency. *Occ. Sermons*, 5. 91

6. 7. Diſney, J., D.D. Gradual progreſs of the goſpel. *Sermons*, 4. 15
Beaumont, J. A. Sermon. More biſhops, more prieſts, more deacons. How to increaſe the efficiency of the Church. Viſitation. 8°. *Leeds*, 1846

6. 9–11. Meadowcourt, R. Ser. Calumny. 8°. 1722

6. 10. Maſſillon, J. B. Jour de St. Etienne. *Sermons*, 8. 252

6. 15. Puſey, E. B., D.D. Characters of Chriſtian rebukes. St. Stephen. *Sermons*, 1. 75

7. 8. Cotton, John. A treatiſe of the covenant of grace, as it is diſpenſed to the elect ſeed effectually unto ſalvation, being the ſubſtance of divers ſermons. Second edition, by a copy far larger than the former. Sm. 8°. *Lond.* 1662

Mather, S. The goſpel of circumciſion. *Figures and Types*, 173

7. 16. Featley, Daniel. Abraham's purchaſe. *Clavis Myſtica*, 825

7. 20–22. Morley, John. *Diſc.* 1

7. 22. Prideaux, Bp. De ſapientia Ægyptiorum. *Lectiones*; *Conciones*, 1
Reynolds, Bp. The uſe of human learning. Fun. *Sermons*; *Works*, 5. 25
Holland, Philip. Importance of learning. *Ser.* 2. 251; *Enfield, W., Eng. Preacher*, 9. 25
Bate, James. Human learning uſeful to true religion. *Sermons bef. Ubiquarians*, 13

7. 22, 23. Simeon, C. The zeal of Moſes. *Works*, 14. 323

7. 25. Sherlock, Bp. 4°. *Lond.* 1715; *Diſc.*; *Works*, 3. 326

7. 26. Burnet, Bp. Peace and unity. A ſer. 4°. 1689
Hoadly, Bp. Public faſt. The miſchief of inteſtine quarrels. 16 *Sermons*; *Works*, 3. 687
Francis, John, LL.D. Differences in opinion ought not to make a breach in Chriſtian charity. *Sermons*, 2. 41
Balguy, T. Faſt day. *Sermons*, 1. 62
Giſborne, T. Brotherly love. *Sermons on Morality*, 114

Hook, W. F., D.D. A call to union on the principles of the Engliſh Reformation. A ſermon. Viſitation. With notes and an appendix. Fourth edit. 8°. *Lond.* 1839

7. 34. Erſkine, R. Chriſt the true Moſes, ſent to deliver his true Iſrael from their ſpiritual Egypt. Ser. *Works*, 7. 322

7. 37. Leeke, Robert, B.D. The interpretations of the law and the prophets, made by Jeſus and his apoſtles, vindicated. A ſermon. St. Stephen. 8°. *Lond.* 1728

7. 43. De Moloch et Remphan. *Crit. Sac. Theſ.* 2. 444

7. 48. Alford, Henry. God's real dwelling-place. Reopening of a church. *Sermons* (1850), 131

7. 49. Wrangham, F. *Sermons, &c.* 1. 267

7. 51. Carrington, James. On reſiſting the Holy Ghoſt. *Sermons*, 165

7. 51–53. Franks, J. C. The opening of the controverſy between Chriſtians and Jews. Stephens. *Hulſean Lect.* (1823), 120

www.refori

ACTS, 7. 53.

7. 53. Lightfoot, John, D.D. Reaſons for keeping God's law. Ser. *Works*, 7. 177

7. 54–60. L'Ange, J. T. Le raviſſement de S. Etienne. *Sermons*, 206

7. 55. Hunter, Henry, D.D. The faith of St. Stephen. *Sermons* (1804), 1. 267
Robinſon, T. St. Stephen. *Script. Char.* 4
— St. Stephen's day. Character of St. Stephen. *Pitman, J. R., Sermons, 2d Courſe*, 1. 75
Oram, W. Influence of the Spirit. *Diſc.* 97
Burton, E., D.D. Exaltation of Chriſt. Aſcen. day. *Univ. Sermons*, 163
Biber, G. E. The viſion of faith. St. Stephen. *Sermons for Saints' Days*

7. 55, 56. Manton, T. Ser. *Works*, 5. 1084
Frank, Mark, D.D. St. Stephen. *Ser.* 1. 213
May, W. St. Stephen's viſion. *Sermons*, 179
Butt, T. The martyrdom of St. Stephen. St. Stephen's day. *Sermons*, 339
Browne, J. *Sermons*, 433

7. 55–60. Boys, John. St. Stephen. *Works*, 596
Stanhope, G., D.D. St. Stephen. *On the Epiſtles, &c.* 1; *Pitman, 1ſt Courſe*, 1. 73
Hole, M., D.D. Epiſtle for St. Stephen's day. *On the Liturgy*, 2. 176

7. 56. Morus, Alex. *Sermons*, 1. 296
Miller, John C. The Son of man at the right hand of God. *Sermons*, 316
Perceval, Hon. G. C. *Plain Sermons*, 2. 48

7. 59. Clerke, R., D.D. St. Stephen. *Sermons*, 73
Gataker, Thomas. St. Stephen's laſt will and teſtament. *Sermons, part* 2
Baxter, Rich. For Mrs. Hanmer. A believer's laſt work his paſſing prayer. *Works*, 18. 11
Patrick, Bp. Ser. St. Stephen's day. 4°. 1676
Doddridge, P., D.D. A departing ſpirit committed to Chriſt. *Sermons*, 3. 302
May, W. St. Stephen's dying prayer. *Sermons*, 203
Manſton, Joſeph. Death. *Lect. to Young Perſons*, 56
Glazebrook, James. St. Stephen committing his departing ſpirit into the hands of Chriſt. *Sermons*, 158
Townſend, John. Ejaculatory prayer. *Diſc.* 235
D'Oyly, G., D.D. St. Stephen. *Sermons*, 2. 354
Parſons, J. The martyrdom of Stephen. *Sermons*, 209
Blomfield, Bp. *On Acts*, 36
Jackſon, Thomas. The martyrdom of St. Stephen. *Expoſitory Diſc.* 269
Kennaway, C. E. St. Stephen's day. The peacefulneſs of martyrdom. *Sermons at Brighton, 2d ſeries*, 193
Greſley, W. St. Stephen. *Paroch. Sermons*, 261
Copner, James. St. Stephen's day. *Sermons*, 143
Beſt, Hon. S. St. Stephen's day. *Diſc.* (1858), 29

7. 59, 60. Williams, Bp. Serm. The caſe of martyrdom conſidered. Jan. 30. 4°. *Lond.* 1702
Secker, Abp. St. Stephen's day. *Ser.* 5. 411
Glaſſe, Dr. S. St. Stephen. *On the Feſt.* 4. 3
Jay, W. The martyrdom of Stephen. *Short Diſc.* 3. 192
St. Stephen's day. *S. Clapham, from Romilly, Ser. ſelected*, 3. 30
Simeon, C. The death of Stephen. *Works*, 14. 328
Hinton, B. *Sermons*, 179
Buddicom, R. P. *Sermons* (1826), 1
Heurtley, C. St. Stephen. *Sermons*, 2. 47

7. 60. Clerke, R., D.D. *Sermons*, 429
Donne, John, D.D. Ser. *Works*, 5. 604
Littleton, Adam, D.D. St. Stephen's day. *Sermons*, 185; *Fam. Chaplain*, 2. 453
Duport, James, D.D. Jan. 30. A ſermon. 3 *Sermons*
Pott, J. H. St. Stephen's day. Conformity of the firſt martyr to the pattern of his Lord. *Feſt. and Faſts*, 90

ACTS, 7. 60 (*continued*).

Wordſworth, Chriſtopher, D.D. The death of St. Stephen. Fun. ſer. *Sermons*, 2. 327
Butcher, W. *Plain Diſc.* 1. 109
Armſtrong, John. The feaſt of St. Stephen. The intermediate ſtate. *Ser. on Feſt.* 37

8. 1. Bellamy, Daniel. *Diſc.* 160
Ely, John. The firſt Chriſtian Church. *Winter Lect.* 426
Copner, James. On the perſecutions of the early Chriſtians. *Sermons*, 112

8. 2. Armſtrong, David. *Sermons*

8. 4. Sumner, Abp. Motives for propagating the goſpel. Soc. Prop. Goſp. 8°. 1834; *Chriſtian Charity*, 250

8. 5. Scott, T. The preaching of Chriſt. *Vill. Diſc.* 20

8. 5–8. Dickſon, David. Philip's preaching at Samaria. *Sermons*, 183
Browne, J. *Sermons*, 24
Simeon, C. Philip preaches Chriſt in Samaria. *Works*, 14. 334

8. 8. Hewlett, J. P. The happy effects of the goſpel. *Sermons*, 345
Wilks, S. C. The joy in Samaria. *Family Sermons*
Bather, E. Spiritual joy. *Sermons*, 3. 105

8. 9. Calmet, A. Simon le magicien. *Commentaire*, 7. 815

8. 12. Moberly, G. The ſacred name. *Sayings, &c.* (1846), 193

8. 14, 15. Marriott, W. H. Confirmation. *Sermons*, 1
Franks, J. C. Converſion of the Samaritans. *Hulſean Lect.* (1823), 141

8. 14–17. Boys, John. Whit Tueſday. *Works*, 707
Saywell, S. Sermon. The divine original of the holy rite of confirmation, and the true intent of the Church of England in her uſe of it; with the great benefits which might be obtained by the reſtoring of it to conſtant and regular practice. Viſitation. To which is added an appendix. 12°. *Lond.* 1701
Brady, N., D.D. Sermon. The antiquity and uſefulneſs of epiſcopal confirmation. 4°. *Lond.* 1708
Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epiſtles, &c.* 3
Hole, M., D.D. The perſons concerned in confirmation. *On the Liturgy*, 3. 620
— Epiſtle for Whit Tueſday. *Ibid.* 2. 651
Wheatly, C. Confirmation neceſſary to perfect one ſacrament, and not rendered unneceſſary by the other. *Sermons*, 1. 229
Berriman, W. Whitſunday. The miniſters, ſubjects, method, and effects of confirmation. 40 *Sermons*, 1. 125
Bayly, B. Of confirmation. *Sermons*, 1. 163
Fulford, Bp. Ser. Preparatory to confirmation. *Plain Sermons*, 1. 127

8. 16, 17. Hole, M., D.D. The biſhop laying on his hand. *On the Liturgy*, 3. 625

8. 17. Stephens, W. *Sermons*, 2. 219
Secker, Abp. Sermon on confirmation. *Lect. on the Catechiſm*, 2; *Pitman, 1ſt Courſe*, 2. 22
Buckridge, T. Confirmation. *Sermons*, 29
Southgate, R. The rite of confirmation. *Sermons*, 1. 317
Berens, E. Confirmation. *On Offices*, 31
Thompſon, E. *Sermons* (1838), 385
Griffith, Thomas. The benefits of confirmation. *Lect.* 109
Kaye, Bp. On confirmation. *Sermons*, 237
Surtees, Scott F. Confirmation. *Sermons*
Gatty, A. Confirmation. *Sermons*, 2. 226

8. 21. Cooper, E. A right ſtate of heart deſcribed and enforced. *Pract. Sermons*, 4. 312

www.refori

ACTS, 8. 22.
8. 22. Gilpin, W. Evil thoughts. *Sermons*, 2. 197
8. 23. Simeon, C. The ſtate of ungodly men. *Works*, 14. 339
8. 26–36. Morus, Alex. *Sermons*, 1. 331
8. 26–39. Smith, Samuel. The Ethiopian eunuch's converſion: being 13 ſermons on part of Acts, viii. 8°. 1632
Sparkes, E., D.D. *Primitive Devotion*, 464
Romeyn, J. B. *Sermons*
Jackſon, Thomas. The converſion of the Ethiopian eunuch. *Expoſitory Diſc.* 295
8. 27–31. Greſley, W. The Bible and the Church. *Paroch. Sermons*, 23
8. 29. Beddome, B. *Short Diſc.* 5. 40
8. 29–31. Mant, Bp. The neceſſity of a guide to the underſtanding of Holy Scripture. 2 ſer. *Sermons (Univerſity)*, 133
8. 30. James, W. The proper interpretations of Scripture cleared and vindicated, a ſer. Againſt Collins and Woolſton. 8°. *Oxf.* 1729
Diſney, J., D.D. Expediency of availing ourſelves of the beſt verſions of the Scriptures. *Sermons*, 3. 213
8. 30, 31. Gordon, Sir Adam. Three introductory diſcourſes. *Lect. on the Ch. Cat.* 3
— Early and ſound principles the beſt prevention of innovation and inſtability in religious concerns. 3 ſer. *Sermons*, 2. 67
Woodd, Baſil. Ser. The two grand inſtruments for the propagation of the goſpel, and the duty of Chriſtians to uphold them with zeal and energy. Soc. Prop. Goſp. 8°. *Lond. n. d.*
Buddicom, R. P. Directions for profitable ſtudy of the word of God. *Sermons*, 2. 346
Parkinſon, R., D.D. Creeds. *Hulſean Lect.* (1838), 81
Jelf, R. W. The Holy Scriptures and their authorized interpreter. *Sermons*, 278
8. 31. Ravenſcroft, Bp. Bible Society. *Works*, 1. 163
Hook, W. F., D.D. A ſer. *Parochial Subdiviſion*
8. 32, 33. Philip and the Ethiopian nobleman. J. H. Cotton. *Sermons* (1841), 62; *Pract. Sermons* (1845), 1. 249
8. 33. Hawker, R., D.D. Combined view of the infinite greatneſs and the infinite humbleneſs of Chriſt. *Works*, 4. 73
8. 34, 35. Horne, Bp. The noble convert. Bef. Univ. Oxf. Palm Sun. *Diſc.* 2. 59
Nind, W. The Ethiopian eunuch. *Ser.* 2. 313
8. 35. Simeon, C. Philip and the eunuch. *Works*, 14. 343
Cooper, E. Jeſus the great ſubject of Chriſtian preaching. *Pract. Sermons*, 3. 17
8. 36. Clay, John. On the baptiſm of a convert from infidelity. *Sermons*, 303
8. 36, 37. Butt, T. Creeds. Trin. Sun. *Sermons*, 213
Dehon, Bp. Baptiſm. *Sermons*, 1. 88
Griffith, Thomas. Belief of the Chriſtian faith. *Lect.* 76
8. 36–38. Hieron, Samuel. The baptizing of the eunuch. 3 ſer. *Works*, 1. 281
8. 37. Simeon, C. The Ethiopian eunuch's confeſſion. *Works*, 14. 347
8. 38. Whichcote, B., D.D. *Select Sermons*, 301
8. 38, 39. Marriott, H. Cheerfulneſs in religion. *Homilies for the Young*, 31
8. 39. Walker, R. *Sermons*, 4. 299
Hunter, H., D.D. The believer's joy in Chriſt Jeſus. *Sermons* (1795), 1. 3
The joy of the Ethiopian eunuch in his converſion to Chriſtianity. Adam Thomſon. *Ser. by Miniſters of the Aſſoc. Synod*, 299

ACTS, 8. 39 (*continued*).
Crawford, W. The character of the Ethiopian eunuch. *Sermons*, 200
Dehon, Bp. The character of the Ethiopian eunuch. *Sermons*, 2. 255
Cleaver, W. The eunuch of Ethiopia. *Ser.* 205
Rejoicing in penitence. Trin. 20. *Plain Sermons*, 8. 220
9. 1–6. Arnold, T. Some leſſons of inſtruction from the converſion of St. Paul. *Sermons*, 252
9. 1–9. Swanſton, A. *Sermons and Lect.* 1
9. 1–18. Saurin, J. La converſion de S. Paul. *Diſc. Hiſt., &c.* 11. 125
9. 1–22. Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epiſt., &c.* 4
Hole, M., D.D. Epiſtle for the converſion of St. Paul. *On the Liturgy*, 3. 366
9. 1–20. Mackenzie, Mary Jane. The converſion of St. Paul. *Lect. on Miracles*, 302
9. 3, 4. Bather, E. Same ſubj. *Sermons*, 2. 404
9. 3–5. Sheridan, Bp. Same ſubj. *Pract. Diſc.* 3. 279
Townſend, G., D.D. St. Paul's miraculous converſion. *Sermons* (1849), 193
9. 3–6. Macgowan, John. Some brief remarks on Paul's converſion. *Diſc. on Ruth, &c.* 371
Simeon, C. Converſion of St. Paul. *Works*, 14. 351
Kuchler, M. C. G. De anno quo Paulus Apoſtolus ad ſacra Chriſtiana converſus eſt, commentatio. 8°. *Lipſ.* 1828
9. 4. Donne, John, D.D. Sun. aft. conv. of St. Paul. Ser. *Works*, 2. 297
Lyttleton, George, Lord. Obſervations on the converſion and apoſtleſhip of St. Paul. 8°. *Lond.* 1747
The firſt, ſecond, and third editions appeared in 1747. Numerous editions have been publiſhed ſince that time in 8°, 12°, &c.
Converſion of St. Paul. *Pitman, from Lord Lyttleton, 1ſt Courſe*, 2. 438
Beddome, B. *Short Diſc.* 3. 96
Evans, R. W. The ſin of bad example. *Paroch. Sermons*, 1. 153
9. 4, 5. Waterland, Daniel, D.D. The caſe of St. Paul in perſecuting the church. *Sermons; Works*, 9. 374
Conv. of St. Paul. *Fam. Chap.* 1. 203
Weſtoby, Amos. To thoſe in early manhood. *Helps to Repentance*, 51
9. 5. Sparkes, E., D.D. *Primitive Devotion*, 400
Davies, S. The ways of ſin hard and difficult. *Ser.* 2. 414; *Select Sermons, Tract Soc.* 3
Heber, Bp. Converſion of St. Paul. *Pariſh Sermons*, 1. 134
Marriott, C. The primary object of Chriſtian faith. Converſion of St. Paul. 5 *Ser.* 32
9. 6. Preſton, John, D.D. Paul's converſion, or the right way to be ſaved. *Remains*
Doddridge, P., D.D. Directions to the awakened ſinner. *Sermons; Works*, 2. 522
Neve, T., D.D. Feaſt of Conv. of St. Paul. *Sermons*, 107
Giſborne, Thomas. A ſer. *Expoſit. of Coloſſians, &c.*
Lavington, S. *Sermons to Young People*, 125
Richardſon, W. A deſire to know the will of God the teſt of Chriſtian ſincerity. *Ser.* 2. 330
Wilks, S. C. Doing the will of God. *Fam. Sermons*, 114
Lawſon, G. N. G. *Sermons*, 275
Converſion. Conv. of St. Paul. *Plain Sermons*, 3. 311
Moberly, G. *Sermons at Wincheſter*, 2. 217

www.refori

ACTS, 9. 6 (*continued*).

Armſtrong, John. The feaſt of the Converſion of St. Paul. Warnings. *Sermons on Feſt.* 101
Nicholls, B. E. The converſion of St. Paul. *Sermons*, 2. 321

9. 10, 11. Jay, W. Saul of Tarſus praying. *Short Diſc.* 3. 147

9. 11. Meilan, M. A. The Lord's prayer. *Sermons for Children*, 3. 114
Foſter, H. Grace diſplayed, and Saul converted. The ſubſtance of a ſermon preached in the chapel of Newgate priſon. A new edition. 8°. *Lond.* 1814

First publiſhed 1777.

Burder, G. The converſion of St. Paul. *Village Sermons*, 3. 49
Simeon, C. Saul's prayer. *Works*, 14. 357
Eyton, John. *Sermons*, 1. 27
Cloſe, F. The nature of prayer. *Miſc. Ser.* 1. 97
Thomſon, Thomas. The duty of prayer. *Sermons*, 320
Vaughan, H. Prayer. *Sermons* (1833), 189
Roberts, A., M.A. *Village Sermons*, 1. 103
Behold he prayeth. J. Slade. *Orig. Fam. Sermons*, 3. 267

9. 15. Stebbing, H. The miſſion of St. Paul to the Gentiles. *Sermons* (1788), 1. 57
Glaſſe, Dr. S. Converſion of St. Paul. *On the Feſt.* 103
Pott, J. H. Character of St. Paul, and how far ſincerity may plead for ignorance and error. Conv. of St. Paul. *Feſt. and Faſts*, 177
Marſden, J. B. The converſion of St. Paul. *Diſc.* 172
Broughton, Bp. The converſion and teaching of St. Paul. *Sermons*, 333

9. 17. Biber, G. E., LL.D. Human agency in the conveyance of divine gifts. St. Paul. *Sermons for Saints' Days*

9. 19–21. Dehon, Bp. The character of St. Paul. *Sermons*, 2. 162; *Pitman, 2d Courſe*, 2. 404

9. 20. Guyſe, John, D.D. 2 ſer. Chriſt, the Son of God, the great ſubject of a goſpel miniſtry, opened and recommended. Second ed. 8°. *Lond.* 1730; *Coward's Lect.* 177
Chandler, S., D.D. A letter to the Rev. Mr. John Guyſe, occaſioned by his two ſermons on Acts, 9. 20, in which the Scripture-notion of preaching Chriſt is ſtated and defended: and Mr. Guyſe's charges againſt his brethren are conſidered and proved groundleſs. Pp. 94. 8°. *Lond.* 1730
— A ſecond letter to the Rev. Mr. John Guyſe: in which Mr. Guyſe's latitude and reſtrictive ways of preaching Chriſt are proved to be entirely the ſame, &c. Pp. 98. 8°. *Lond.* 1730

9. 20, 21. Smith, Sydney. The converſion of St. Paul. 6 *Sermons*, 167; *Sermons* (1809), 1. 420

9. 21. The converſion of St. Paul. Bp. H. Phillpotts. *Orig. Fam. Sermons*, 5. 433

9. 22. Barrow, Iſaac, D.D. That Jeſus is the true Meſſias. 3 ſer. *Works*, 5. 90
Whitefield, G. Saul's converſion. *Sermons; Works*, 6. 143

9. 22–26. De cœcitate Pauli. *Crit. Sac., Theſ. Nov.* 2. 604

9. 31. Tuckney, Anthony, D.D. A good day well improved; or, five ſermons. 12°. *Lond.* 1656

Ecking, S. Goſpel ordinances conſidered as a means of Chriſtian edification. *Eſſays*, 247
Blackley, T. The churches reſt and increaſe. *Pract. Sermons*, 3. 79

ACTS, 9. 31 (*continued*).

Ser. *Condenſed Diſc.* 1
Payſon, E., D.D. The churches increaſed. *Works*, 2. 542
Gatty, A. Spiritual comfort. *Sermons*, 2. 339

9. 36. Hughes, Hugh, D.D. Dorcas. *Fem. Char.* 3. 396

9. 36, 37. Hieron, S. The life and death of Dorcas. *Works*, 1. 383

9. 39, 40. Simeon, C. Dorcas reſtored to life. *Works*, 14. 361

10. 1. Clapp, J. Character of Cornelius. *Ser.* 1. 209
Jebb, Bp. *Pract. Theology*, 1

10. 1, 2. Young, W. Toy. Family prayer. *Sermons on Doct. and Duties*, 2. 210
Houghton, P. Family devotion. *Sermons*, 21
Carr, S., D.D. *Sermons*, 4. 143
Lowell, S. Religion the ſource of domeſtic happineſs. *Sermons*, 1
Belfrage, H. *Counſels for the Sanctuary*
Buddicom, R. P. *Sermons* (1826), 2
Marriott, W. H. The character and ſtate of Cornelius examined. *Sermons*, 243
Hoare, C. J. The Chriſtian in his family. *Sermons*, 45
Miller, John. Family religion. Its natural tendencies. *Sermons*, 331
Oakeley, F. Cornelius. *Sermons* (1839), 178

10. 1, &c. Baſil, Bp., of Seleucia. In centurionem. *Opera*, 108
Robinſon, T. Cornelius. *Script. Char.* 4
Krummacher, F. A. Life of Cornelius the centurion, &c. Sm. 8°. *Edin.* 1839
Evans, R. W. Cornelius. *Script. Biog.* 3. 309

10. 2. Duties to inferiors,—viz., children, ſervants, poor. D. Jennings. *Berry Street Ser.* 2. 364
Leland, T., D.D. The character of Cornelius. *Sermons*, 1. 163
Orton, Job, D.D. The nature of family worſhip, and the obligation to it from principles of reaſon. *Works*, 2. 33
Blair, H., D.D. On devotion. *Sermons*, 1. 264
Williams, A. Cornelius' converſion. *Sermons*, 2. 73

10. 4. Mede, Joſeph. *Works*, 1. 219
Beveridge, Bp. Of prayer. Ser. *Works*, 6. 490
— Of alms-giving. Ser. *Works*, 6. 509
Lucas, R., D.D. Devotion and charity. *Sermons* (1702), 1. 106
Thomas, John, Bp. of Rocheſter. The example of Cornelius. For Middleſex Hoſp. 4°. *Lond.* 1752; *Sermons*, 2. 343
Sharp, John, Abp. of York. Converſion of Cornelius. *Works*, 6. 25
Blair, H., D.D. On the union of piety and morality. *Sermons*, 1. 1
Laurence, Abp. On the tenet of the ſchools reſpecting merit de congruo, and that of the Lutherans in oppoſition to it. *Bampton Lect.* 76

10. 5. Hare, A. W. The third and fourth commandments. *Sermons*, 2. 347

10. 6. Kennaway, C. E. Memorials in heaven. *Sermons at Cheltenham*, 325

10. 6–16. De viſione Petri. *Crit. Sac., Theſ. Nov.* 2. 610

10. 7. Hawker, R., D.D. A devout ſoldier. A ſerm. *Works*, 9. 687

10. 11. Auguſtine, St. *Opera*, 7
— Four queſtions reſolved. *Sermons, Lib. of Fathers*, 20. 688

www.refori

ACTS, 10. 12.

10. 12. De animalibus esu interdictis. *Crit. Sac. Thes.* 2. 447

10. 15. Disney, J., D.D. Ceremonial observances of inferior concern in the Christian Church. *Sermons*, 3. 389

Easter 3. The Church catholic. G. E. Deacon. *Watson, Alex., Sermons, 2d series*, 2. 172

10. 22. Jortin, John, D.D. The conversion of Cornelius. *Sermons*, 2. 260

10. 24. Wood, W. Funeral sermon on the Rev. Newcombe Cappe. 8°. *Leeds*, 1801

Dampier, Bp. Soc. Prop. Gosp. 8°. 1806

10. 25, 26. Disney, J., D.D. Peter's interview with Cornelius. *Sermons*, 4. 99

10. 29. Halyburton, T. Introductory sermon. *The Great Concern; Works*, 1

Grant, Alex., D.D. *Sermons*, 1. 1

10. 31. Harris, Robert, D.D. Touching prayer and mercy. *Works*, 159

Horne, Bp. The devout soldier. *Disc.* 4. 133

Dehon, Bp. The character of Cornelius. *Sermons*, 2. 264

10. 33. Boston, T. The duty of attending on ordinances. Serm. *Works*, 2. 434

Dupré, John, D.D. On preaching and hearing. *Disc.* 1. 87

Simeon, C. How to attend ordinances. *Works*, 14. 365

Noel, Hon. G. T. Cornelius the centurion. *Sermons*, 2. 315

10. 34. Sandys, Abp. At the Spittle. *Ser.* 256

Munton, Anthony. *Sermons*, 1

Sandercock, E. *Sermons*, 2. 107

Foster, John. God no respecter of persons. *Lect.* 2. 290

10. 34, 35. Andrewes, Bp. Whit Sun. 96 *Ser.* 3. 323

Manton, T. Serm. *Works*, 4. 1065

Wharton, H. *Sermons*, 1. 394

Moore, Bp. God no respecter of persons. *Sermons*, 2. 315

Rundle, Bp. God the rewarder of them that diligently seek him. A serm. Nov. 5. 8°. *Lond.* 1718

Marshall, N., D.D. Fearing God, and working righteousness, excellent qualifications for our embracing the terms of grace, and for procuring the favour of God, when they have not been tendered to us. St. Peter's day. *Sermons*, 3. 318

Ibbot, B., D.D. God no respecter of persons. *Disc.* 1. 150

Pyle, P. Same subj. 2 serm. *Sermons*, 2. 469

Tren, John. Same subj. 2 disc. 8°. *Colchester*, 1733

Sherlock, Bp. *Disc., Works*, 1. 222

Hussey, C., D.D. God no respecter of persons. 20 *Sermons* (1758), 141

Mainwaring, John. *Sermons*, 69

Hinchcliffe, Bp. Soc. Prop. Gosp. 4°. 1776

Weedon, James, D.D. *Disc.* 101

Snowden, B. C. God no respecter of persons. *Sermons*, 59

Simeon, C. Salvation offered equally to all. *Works*, 14. 368

Baker, D. B. Whit Sunday. *Disc., &c.* 205

Whit Mon. God is no respecter of persons. Thomas Woodward. *Watson, Alex., Sermons, 2d series*, 2. 289

10. 34–43. Boys, John, D.D. Easter Mon. *Works*, 666

Taylor, Thomas, D.D. An exposition of Peter's sermon before Cornelius. Folio. *Lond.* 1659

Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epistles, &c.* 2

Hole, M., D.D. Epistle for Easter Monday. *On the Liturgy*, 2. 515

10. 36. Newcome, P. Creed, second article. *Sermons*, 1. 168

Woodhouse, G. W. The blessing of peace. *Sermons*, 1. 135

ACTS, 10. 36 (*continued*).

Spencer, Thomas. *Sermons*, 93

Knight, S. Peace by Jesus Christ proclaimed in the gospel. *Sermons*, 2. 331

10. 38. Fuller, Thomas, D.D. The best employment. *A Collection of Sermons*

Beveridge, Bp. *Thes. Works*, 7. 510

Tillotson, Abp. The example of Jesus in doing good. *Ser.* 1. 410; *Enfield, W. Eng. Preacher*, 4. 1

Morer, T. *Sermons* (1708), 152

Calamy, B., D.D. *Sermons*, 1

Marshall, N., D.D. Our Saviour's example of doing good. Charity serm. *Sermons*, 1. 334

St. John, Pawlett, D.D. The duty and advantages of doing good. Charity school. *Sermons*, 165

Wilder, John. Christ's example. *Sermons* (1741), 178

Kedington, R., D.D. Upon charity. Before the Corporation for the Relief of Clergymen's Widows and Orphans. *Sermons*, 57

Chauncy, Dr. A. Sermon. Spital. 4°. *Lond.* 1758

Hales, James. *Sermons*, 2. 187

Turton, S. Sermon. The duty of doing good. 4°. *Lond.* 1768

Stennett, S., D.D. On the death of John Howard, Esq. *Disc., Works*, 3. 279

Owen, E. Sermon. The Christian pattern of doing good. Infirmary. 8°. *Warrington*, 1782

Blair, H., D.D. The moral character of Christ. *Sermons*, 5. 45

Southgate, R. The extent of charity. *Sermons*, 2. 111

Whitfield, Dr. Anniv. Charity schools. 4°. 1798

Charlesworth, John. *Pract. Sermons*, 3. 53

Bowdler, Miss. The duty of doing good. *Sermons*, 148

Woollcombe, W. Anniv. of Hospital. *Sermons*, 1

Burder, G. Christ our benefactor. *Village Ser.* 4. 133

Doing good. *Village Preacher*, 2. 58

The example of Christ. *Ibid.* 4. 190

Snowden, W. The example of Christ. *Sermons*, 1. 32

Simeon, C. Christ's diligence in benefiting man. *Works*, 14. 374

Van Mildert, Bp. Our Lord's character as a pattern of good works. *Sermons; Works*, 5. 315

Hewlett, John. The duty of going about doing good. *Sermons*, 3. 227

Scholl, Charles. La charité de Jésus-Christ et les leçons qui en découlent. *Sermons*, 81

Scott, T. Christ in his unwearied diligence in doing good. *Christian Morality*, 33

Hopkins, B. The beneficence of Christ. *Sermons*, 55

Girdlestone, C. Dispensary. The pleasure of doing good. *Parochial Ser.* 3. 121

Doane, Bp. Jesus of Nazareth, who went about doing good. A sermon. 1845

Roberts, A. *Village Sermons*, 5. 233

10. 40, 41. Wharton, H. *Sermons*, 2. 466

Clagett, W., D.D. Christ's not appearing to all, after he was risen, not to be objected against the truth of his resurrection. *Sermons*, 3. 1

Chandler, S., D.D. The principal objection to the resurrection of Christ answered. *Sermons*, 1. 269

Caillard, G. *Sermons*, 2. 1

Sharp, John, Abp. of York. Christ's resurrection sufficiently proved by chosen witnesses. Easter day. *Works*, 2. 152

Secker, Abp. Easter day. *Sermons*, 3. 359

Foster, J. The resurrection of Christ proved, and vindicated, against the most important objections of the ancient Jews, or modern Deists; and his disciples shewn to be sufficient witnesses of the fact. A sermon. Second edition. *Essays on Fundamentals*

Skelton, P. Faith well founded on Christ's resurrection. *Works*, 2. 1

Stebbing, H. Christ's resurrection. *Ser.* (1788), 3. 209

Hollingworth, J. B. Easter. *Sermons*, 343

www.refori

ACTS, 10. 40, 41 (*continued*).
Horſley, Bp. On the nature of the evidence by which the fact of our Lord's reſurrection is eſtabliſhed. 4 ſerm. 9 *Sermons*, 121
Partridge, S. Eaſter day. *Sermons*, 2. 65
Rees, A., D.D. The evidence of the reſurrection of Chriſt vindicated and illuſtrated. *Sermons*, 1. 71
Falconer, Thomas. On the reſurrection. 2 *Sermons*
Burton, E., D.D. Belief of the apoſtles in the atonement. *Univ. Sermons*, 137
Newman, J. H. The Chriſtian witneſſes. *Paroch. Ser.* 1. 326
Eaſter 2. The circumſtances of our Lord's ſojourn on earth after his reſurrection. C. J. Abraham. *Watſon, Alex., Sermons, 2d ſeries*, 2. 147
10. 42. Nicholſon, Bp. W. Chriſt coming again to judgment. *On the Apoſtles' Creed*, 303
Flavel, John. Chriſt's advent to judgment. Ser. *Works*, 1. 524
Barrow, Iſaac, D.D. The certainty and circumſtances of a future judgment from divine revelation. *Works*, 5. 544
Bennett, T. *Lect.* 141
10. 43. Edwards, John, D.D. *Theologia*, 1. 763
Johnſon, Samuel. Faith in Chriſt. 2 ſerm. *Diſc.* 2. 3
Bourn, S. The doctrine of our Saviour's exaltation, dominion, and judicial power, ſhown to be conſiſtent with the order and intentions of divine wiſdom apparent in nature. *Diſc.* 1. 285
Simeon, C. Leading doctrines of the goſpel. *Works*, 14. 378
Marſh, E. G. Juſtification. *A Brief Survey, &c.* 153
Hall, C. H. *Bampton Lect.* 117
Grant, Johnſon. Advent 1. Prophecy. *Courſe of Sermons*, 2. 431
Litton, E. A. The prophetic revelation. *Bampton Lect.* 153
10. 44. Donne, John, D.D. Whitſunday. Serm. *Works*, 2. 19
10. 47. Landon, W., D.D. Baptiſmal vows. *Ser.* 35
11. 13, 14. Adam, T. *Works*, 3. 337
Simeon, C. Sufficiency of the goſpel ſalvation. *Works*, 14. 383
11. 16. Johnſon, John. *Diſc.* (1776), 2. 187
11. 17. Slade, J. Impoſſibility of withſtanding God. *Plain Sermons*, 4. 230
11. 17, 18. Franks, J. C. The goſpel preached to the devout Gentiles. *Huſſean Lect.* (1823), 162
Howſon, J. S. St. Peter and Cornelius. *Sunday Evening*, 95
11. 18. Clagett, Bp. Sermon. Soc. Prop. Goſp. 8°. *Lond.* 1737
Chandler, S., D.D. The importance of goſpel repentance. *Sermons*, 2. 451
Boſton, T. Repentance unto life. Serm. *Works*, 2. 411
Scott, T. On repentance unto life. *Sermons*; *Works*, 4. 486
Simeon, C. Life granted to the Gentiles. *Works*, 14. 388
Gleig, G. R. Converſion of Cornelius. *Sermons for Plain People*, 91
Alford, H. Gentile Chriſtianity. Eaſter 3. *Sermons*, 3. 235
11. 19–21. Jackſon, Thomas. The introduction of Chriſtianity into Antioch. *Expoſitory Diſc.* 332
11. 20, 21. Maclaurin, John. The neceſſity of divine grace to make the word effectual. *Eſſay on the Prophecies, &c.* 437
11. 22, 23. Simeon, C. Duty of cleaving to the Lord. *Works*, 14. 394
Apoſtolic generoſity in encouraging goodneſs. St. Barnabas. *Plain Ser.* 6. 123

ACTS, 11. 22–30.
11. 22–30. Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epiſtles, &c.* 4
Hole, M., D.D. Epiſtle for St. Barnabas's day. *On the Liturgy*, 3. 437; *Family Chaplain*, 2. 124
Giſborne, T. Goodneſs illuſtrated by the character of Barnabas. *Sermons*, 2. 107; *Pitman, 1ſt Courſe*, 2. 487
Jackſon, Thomas. Barnabas' miſſion to Antioch. *Expoſ. Diſc.* 363
11. 23. Hacket, Bp. Commencement ſermon. *Sermons*, 952
Cruſoe, Tim. Eſtabliſhment. *Three laſt Sermons*, 21
Camfield, B. Of epiſcopal confirmation. 2 diſc. 4°. 1682
Kettlewell, John. What purpoſe of repentance will be effectual. *Works*, 1. 727
Walker, R. *Sermons*, 3. 29
Beddome, B. *Short Diſc.* 3. 116
Wilſon, W. C. The grace of God. *Sermons*, 2. 163
Herbert, E. The divine preſcience conſidered; in connection with moral agency. The ſubſtance of a ſermon. 8°. *Lond.* 1822
Scott, B. The effects of divine grace as diſplayed at Antioch. *Sermons*, 335
11. 23, 24. Eyton, John. *Sermons*, 1. 85
11. 24. Clarke, S., D.D. The excellency of moral qualifications. *Sermons*, 3. 189; St. Barnabas's day. *Pitman, 2d Courſe*, 2. 450
Douelpe, S. de la. *Sermons*, 40
Wilſon, Bp. Daniel. Sermon. The character of the good man as a Chriſtian miniſter. [Death of the Rev. Baſil Woodd, M.A.] To which are ſubjoined, notes on the controverſy between the Profeſſor of Divinity at Oxford, and the Rev. Mr. Bulteel. 8°. *Lond.* 1831
Marſden, J. B. St. Barnabas the Apoſtle. *Diſc.* 357
Fuller, A. Barnabas. The qualifications and encouragements of a faithful miniſter. *Works*, 546
Belfrage, H. *Counſels for the Sanctuary*
Newman, J. H. Tolerance of religious error. *Parochial Sermons*, 2. 305
Biber, G. E., LL.D. Natural gifts ſubſervient to purpoſes of grace. St. Barnabas. *Sermons for Saints' Days*
11. 26. Hacket, Bp. St. Luke's day. *Sermons*, 941
Fuller, T. The beſt name on earth. Sm. 8°. *Lond.* 1659
Groſvenor, B., D.D. The Chriſtian name. A ſerm. 8°. 1728
Davies, S. The ſacred import of the Chriſtian name. *Sermons*, 1. 212
Newton, John. On the Chriſtian name. *Diſc.*; *Works*, 2. 290
Wilſon, W. C. The Chriſtian name. *Sermons*, 1. 1
Wardlaw, Ralph, D.D. On the Chriſtian character. *Socinian Controverſy*, 372
Jebb, Bp. Chriſtians at Antioch. Philanthropic Society. *Pract. Theology*, 2. 130
Hall, Robert. Origin and import of the name Chriſtians. *Notes of Sermons*; *Wks.* 5. 352
Girdleſtone, C. The name of Chriſtian. *Parochial Sermons*, 1. 1
Hoare, C. J. The Chriſtian name. *Sermons*, 1
Cubitt, George. Antioch, or primitive Chriſtianity. *Expoſitions*
Noel, Hon. G. T. Religion attacked under names of reproach. *Sermons*, 1. 277; *Works*, 735
11. 27–30. Boys, John.

www.refori

ACTS, 11. 27–30 (*continued*).
Hessey, J. A. Sermon. Christian almsgiving. Occasioned by the famine in Ireland and Scotland. 8°. *Lond.* 1847
11. 29, 30. Simeon, C. Benevolence of the Church of Antioch. *Works*, 14. 399
Moysey, C. A., D.D. Sermon, preached for the relief of the Irish sufferers. 8°. *Bath*, 1822
Hook, W. F., D.D. Sermon. The Catholic clergy of Ireland, their cause defended. 8°. *Lond.* 1836; *Church of England Vindicated*, 111
12. Foster, John. Peter's deliverance from prison. *Lect.* 2. 230
12. 1. Fulbertus Carnotensis. Tractatus, in illud, Misit Herodes rex manus. *Bibl. Patr. Gallandii*, 14. 177
12. 1, 2. Marsden, J. B. St. James the Apostle. *Disc.* 433
12. 1–3. Pott, J. H. St. James's day. The spirit of persecution. *Fest. and Fasts*, 480
12. 1–11. Boys, John. St. Peter. *Works*, 722
Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epistles, &c.* 4
Hole, M., D.D. Epistle for St. Peter's day. *On the Liturgy*, 3. 462
12. 1–23. Saurin, J. Pierre délivré de la prison par un ange. *Disc. Hist. &c.* 11. 155
12. 2. Paget, F. E. M. S. James the Apostle. S. James's early martyrdom. *Sermons for Saints' Days*, 257
Biber, G. E., LL.D. The discipline of providence and grace (St. James the Elder). *Sermons for Saints' Days*
12. 5. Farindon, Anthony. Peter's passion, and the Church's compassion. *Sermons*, 4. 41
Romaine, W. The duty of praying for others. *Sermons; Works*, 6. 187
Simeon, C. Peter's deliverance from prison. *Works*, 14. 402
12. 6. Harris, R., D.D. Peter's enlargement. *Works*, 109
12. 6, 7. Jones, W., of Nayland. St. Peter's deliverance out of prison, morally considered, as a sign or picture of the Christian salvation. Christmas day. *Works*, 5. 90
12. 8. Gatty, A. The chain of our sins. *Sermons*, 2. 369
12. 11. Gatton, B. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 139
12. 12. Townsend, John. Prayer-meetings. *Disc.* 130
12. 12, 13. Bissland, T. *Sermons*
Hughes, Hugh, D.D. Mary and Rhoda. *Female Characters*, 3. 374
12. 15. The nature of reading the Scriptures. T. Reynolds. *Eastcheap Lect.* 2. 179
12. 16. Erskine, E. The word of salvation. *Works*, 3. 576
12. 20–23. Lullin, Amadée. Hérode rongé des vers. *Sermons*, 2. 114
12. 21–23. Basnage, J. L'usage de la gloire. *Sermons*, 1. 511
12. 23. Simeon, C. The evil of pride. *Works*, 14. 406
Hacket, Bp. A commencement sermon at Cambridge. *Sermons*, 952
Cosens, John. The case of Herod; or, the duty of glorifying God. *Sermons*, 2. 217
12. 24. Pearson, Bp. Quibus præcipue adjumentis evangelium apud gentes creverit. Ad Clerum. *Minor Works*, 2. 29
Worthington, Hugh. Sermon. The growth and influence of Christianity in the world. S.S.P.C.K. 8°. *Lond.* 1783
Alison, A. On the evidence which arises from the progress of the gospel. *Sermons*, 2. 130

ACTS, 12. 24 (*continued*).
Milman, H. H. *Bampton Lect.* 129
Spencer, A. G. The progress of Christianity. Committee of S.P.C.K. *Sermons*, 1
13. 1, 2. Ely, John. The first Christian mission. *Winter Lect.* 456
13. 1–3. Morrison, R., D.D. Mission of Barnabas and Saul. *Parting Memorial*, 73
Moberly, G. Church unity. *Sermons at Winchester*, 2. 344
13. 1–11. Saurin, J. Elymas frappé d'aveuglement. *Disc. Hist. &c.* 11. 177
13. 2. Allestree, R. Consecration of bishops. 40 *Sermons*, 209
Glasse, Dr. S. St. Barnabas. *On the Festivals*, 189
13. 2, 3. Withers, John. A stated ministry and Presbyterian ordination vindicated. 2 *Sermons* (1725)
Bowles, W. L. The character of St. Paul, chiefly in respect to his ministry, and the general intercourse of life. *Paulus, &c.* 119
Wilberforce, Bp. S. Separate me Barnabas and Saul. Consecration. *Sermons on Sev. Occ.* 324
13. 3. Beveridge, Bp. The preparatory duties for holy orders. *Works*, 2. 237
13. 6. Jones, W., of Nayland. Paul and Elymas. Ser. *Works*, 7. 85
13. 9, 10. Lightfoot, John, D.D. Elymas the sorcerer. Nov. 5. *Works*, 7. 102
13. 9–11. Simeon, C. Elymas the sorcerer struck blind. *Works*, 14. 410
13. 10. Bulkley, C. Elymas the sorcerer. *Disc.* 4. 307
13. 13. Pinder, John, H. St. Mark's day. *Sermons on the Book of Com. Prayer*, 360
13. 15. Fuller, Thomas, D.D. Whether any person unordained may lawfully preach. *Tripl. Reconciler*
13. 18. Craig, Edw. The glad tidings. *Sermons*, 300
13. 21. Ely, John. Character of Saul, the first king of Israel. *Winter Lect.* 142
13. 22. Sermon. Thanksgiving. 8°. *Lond.* 1715
Williams, Isaac. David. *Characters of Old Test.* 197
13. 23. Whichcote, B., D.D. *Select Sermons*, 331
13. 25. Hall, Robert. The duty, happiness, and honour of maintaining the course prescribed to us by Providence. *Sermons; Works*, 6. 57
13. 26. Harris, W., D.D. *Funeral Disc.* 153
Erskine, R. The word of salvation sent to sinners. Ser. *Works*, 7. 177
Wells, C. Repentance and the fear of God necessary to salvation. *Disc.* 2. 314
Simeon, C. The word of salvation delivered. *Works*, 14. 415
French, John, D.D. The word of Christ's salvation sent to us. *Sermons*, 301
13. 26–41. Boys, John. *Works*, 675
Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epistles, &c.* 2
Hole, M., D.D. Epistle for Easter Tues. *On the Liturgy*, 2. 526
13. 29–31. Paley, W., D.D. Easter day. *Sermons* (1825), 2. 82
13. 30. Hobart, Bp. The evidences of the resurrection of Christ. Easter day. *Sermons*, 1. 452
13. 32, 33. Faber, G. S. The resurrection of Christ. 2 serm. *Sermons*, 2. 315
Simeon, C. The resurrection of Christ glad tidings. *Works*, 14. 418
Waldegrave, Hon. S. The kingdom of Christ as now existing the true kingdom of his father David. *Bampton Lect.* 80

www.refori

ACTS, 13. 32–34.

13. 32–34. Pierce, S. E. The reſurrection of Chriſt. *Diſc.* 339
Bradley, C. Eaſter Sun. The reſurrection of Chriſt glad tidings. *Pract. Sermons*, 1. 355
13. 33. Weemſe, John. Of the diviſion of the Pſalms. *An Expoſition, &c.* 2. 166
13. 34. Simeon, C. The ſure mercies of David. *Works*, 14. 421
13. 36. Sibbes, R. King David's epitaph, or an epitome of the life and death of King David. *Beames of Divine Light*
Goode, W. Sermon. The diſcoverie of a publique ſpirit. Faſt. 4°. *Lond.* 1645
Hickes, G. Sermon. The life and death of David. Funeral. 4°. *Lond.* 1645
Tillinghaſt, John. Generation-work: or, a brief and ſeaſonable word, offered to the view and conſideration of the ſaints and people of God in this generation relating to the work of the preſent age. The firſt part. Sm. 8°. *Lond.* 1655
The righteous man's ſervice to his generation. *Houſe of Mourning*, 587
Hardy, N., D.D. Fun. ſerm. 4°. 1668
Williams, Daniel, D.D. Excellency of a publick ſpirit. Funeral of Dr. S. Anneſley. *Diſc.* 1. 243
Clarke, Matt. Fun. ſerm. on Rev. T. Mitchel. *Sermons*, 127
13. 36, 37. Vaughan, C. J., D.D. The aim of life. *Sermons* (1847), 64
13. 38. Hoole, Joſeph. The terms and conditions upon which the goſpel offers remiſſion of ſins. *Sermons*, 2. 241
Swanſton, A. *Sermons and Lect.* 2
Craig, Edw. *Sermons*
13. 38, 39. Gell, R., D.D. *Remains*, 1
Penn, John. The ſuperior efficacy of the Chriſtian diſpenſation. *Sermons*, 1. 65
Sherlock, W., D.D. Forgiveneſs of ſins only through Chriſt. *Sermons*, 2. 204
Benſon, G. Sermon. The goſpel method of juſtification. Char. Sch. Gravel Lane. 8°. *Lond.* 1758
Pearce, Bp. *Sermons*, 1. 281
Williams, John. Forgiveneſs of ſins through Jeſus Chriſt. *Sermons*, 99
Sutcliffe, Joſeph. The doctrines of juſtification by faith, &c., illuſtrated and enforced. 8°. *Halifax*, 1806
Walker, Bp. James. Juſtification. Eaſter 1. *Sermons*, 329
O'Brien, Bp. The nature and the grounds of juſtification. *On Juſtification*, 55
Calthrop, John. Good Friday. The atonement. *Sermons*, 1. 49
13. 38–41. Simeon, C. Danger of deſpiſing the goſpel ſalvation. *Works*, 14. 424
Cooper, E. Forgiveneſs of ſins through Chriſt. *Pract. Sermons*, 5. 33
13. 39. Littleton, Adam, D.D. Funeral. *Ser.* 70
Colvill, W. Juſtification through Chriſt. *Refreſhing Streams*, 134
Manſton, Joſeph. Juſtification. *Lect. to Young Perſons*, 29
Buckworth, J. Mankind partake of redemption through believing. *Diſc.* 133
13. 40, 41. Spiritual gifts and miniſtries. A word of exhortation, warning, and conſolation, for all the children of God. From the German. Pp. 23. 8°. *Lond.* 1848

ACTS, 13. 43.

13. 43. Arnold, T. St. Paul's ſpeeches. *Sermons on Interp.* 252
13. 46. Franks, J. C. Converſion of St. Paul. *Hulſean Lect.* (1823), 226
Maurice, F. D. The exhortation and confeſſion in the communion ſervice. *On the Prayer Book*, 246
13. 46–48. Simeon, C. The Gentiles receive the goſpel. *Works*, 14. 427
13. 47. Johnſon, John. The Church a miſſionary inſtitution; or, a light to the Gentiles. *Sermons*, 1. 32
Knowles, T. On Chriſt—a light to the Gentiles. *Diſc.* 2. 52
13. 48. J. Elſner. *Crit. Sac. Theſ. Nov.* 2. 620
Wilſon, Bp. T. The true Chriſtian method of educating children. Anniv. Charity Schools. 4°. 1724; *Sermons*, 3. 83; *Sermons at Meetings of Charity Schools*, 449
Snape, A., D.D. The preparation of mind requiſite for receiving the goſpel. Advent. *Sermons*, 1. 81
Sharp, John, Abp. of York. *Works*, 6. 340
Trevor, T. T., LL.D. *Sermons*, 148
Acta Barnabæ et Pauli Lycaonica. *Crit. Sac. Theſ. Nov.* 2. 625
14. 3. Beddome, B. *Short Diſc.* 5. 75
14. 7. Martin, John. Sermon. The goſpel of our ſalvation. Opening of a chapel. 8°. *Lond.* 1796
14. 8–10. Diſney, S. *Diſc.* 85
14. 11. De linguâ Lycaonicâ. *Crit. Sac. Theſ. Nov.* 2. 639
De ἀποθέωσει Pauli et Barnabæ. *Ibid.* 2. 648
De linguâ Lyc. a Pelaſgis Græcis ortâ. *Ibid.* 2. 657
Trench, R. C. The Son of God. *Hulſean Lect.* (1846), 45
14. 15. Hickman, Bp. The paſſions, and how to govern them. *Ser.* 1. 217; *Fam. Lect.* 2. 375
Batty, Adam. The uſe and abuſe of human paſſions. 26 *Ser.* 2. 21; *Fam. Lect.* 2. 630
Huſſey, C., D.D. The government of our paſſions. 20 *Sermons* (1755), 319
Olderſhaw, J. Sermon. Conſecration of a biſhop. 4°. *Camb.* 1792
Clarke, E. W. Being of God. *Sermons*, 1
— Why man ſhould turn unto God. *Ser.* 41
14. 15–17. Watts, Iſaac. The knowledge of God by the light of nature, its uſes and defects. *Ser.*; *Works*, 2. 23; *Berry Street Ser.* 1. 1
Marſh, E. G. The being of a God. *A Brief Survey, &c.* 39
Johnſtone, W. H. The worſhip of vanities. A ſermon preached in Croydon church. 8°. *Croydon*, 1853
14. 15–18. Bentley, Richard. A confutation of atheiſm from the origin and frame of the world. 3 ſermons. *Works*, 3. 119
14. 16, 17. Grant, Johnſon. Primeval [viz. antediluvian and patriarchal] religion. *Diſc.* (1843), 1
14. 17. Chaloner, Dr. E. The Gentile's creede. 6 *Sermons*, 221
Rogers, T. *Lect.* 2. 381
Jones, Walter, D.D. The witneſſes of the being and goodneſs of God. *Sermons*, 175
Fothergill, Geo., D.D. God the giver of rain and fruitful ſeaſons; and the uſes we ought to make of that conſideration. *Sermons*, 2. 337; *Fam. Lect.* 1. 512
Vincent, W., D.D. One God only. *Sermons*, 2. 317
Wells, C. The witneſs of God in fruitful ſeaſons. *Diſcourſes*, 1. 217

www.refori

ACTS, 14. 17 (*continued*).
Whitaker, E. W. The proofs of a Deity arising from the material world. *Fam. Sermons*, 1. 41
De Joux, P. La fertilité des saisons témoignage des perfections de Dieu. *Prédication*, 1. 192
Huntingford, Bp. Soc. Prop. Gosp. 8°. 1805
Arnold, F. God's perpetual witness of himself in the world. *Sermons*, 213
Nind, W. The returning seasons witnessing to God. *Sermons*, 1. 254

14. 19. Jones, W., of Nayland. Power of bad men in persuading the ignorant. *Sermons, by Walker*, 1. 223

14. 22. Glazebrook, James. The apostles confirming the souls of the disciples. *Sermons*, 175
Fleming, Thomas. *Sermons*
Simeon, C. Tribulation the way to heaven. *Works*, 14. 431
Martyn, Henry. Tribulation the way to the kingdom. *Sermons*, 117
Melvill, H. St. Barnabas. *Lect.* 350
Arnold, T. *Sermons*, 1. 321
Dowling, J. G. The necessity of tribulation. *Sermons*, 206
Méeres, N. Affliction a proof of the veracity of God's word. *Sermons*, 311
Alford, H. The condition of tribulation. Lent 4. *Sermons*, 3. 131

14. 23. Kedington, R., D.D. The nature of an acceptable fast. Ash Wednesday. *Sermons*, 157
Glas, John. Christ's visible Church. *Works*, 3. 253
Barton, C. Sermon. Ordination. 8°. *Oxf.* 1803
Whitaker, E. W. The establishment of the Church by the apostles. *Fam. Ser.* 1. 177
Keating, W. The ordinance of the Christian ministry. Ember. *Sermons*, 36

14. 26, 27. Morrison, R., D.D. The missionary's rehearsal. *Parting Memorial*, 102

14. 27. Simeon, C. Success of the gospel a ground of joy. *Works*, 14. 434

14. 28. Swadlin, T. *Sermons*, 159

15. 1, 2. Sherlock, Bp. *Disc., Works*, 1. 274

15. 2. Laurence, Abp. The consequences resulting from a simplification of public creeds. A sermon. Visitation. 8°. *Oxf.* 1816

15. 5, 6. Van Mildert, Bp. Cessation of the Jewish law. *Sermons; Works*, 5. 247

15. 6. Boys, James. *On the 39 Articles*, 138

15. 6, &c. Nitzsch, K. L. De sensu et consilio decreti Apostolorum. 4°. *Wittenb.* 1795

15. 7, 8. Enty, John. Sermon. The innocence of Protestant Dissenters clear'd and vindicated, in reference to the transactions of 41, and the death of K. Charles I. Jan. 30. 8°. *Lond.* 1717

15. 8, 9. Blomfield, Bp. *On Acts*, 142
Jackson, J. Bp. Faith a gift of the Spirit. *Witness of the Spirit*, 117

15. 9. Beveridge, Bp. Faith the principle of inward purity. Serm. *Works*, 4. 345; *Beveridge, by Dakin*, 2. 231
Fawcett, John. The purifying nature of faith. *Sermons*, 3. 55
Wilks, S. C. Faith purifying the heart. *Fam. Sermons*, 453
Hincks, John. The purifying influence of faith. *Sermons*, 213
Hastings, H. J. Easter 1. Christ our righteousness. *Sermons*, 332

15. 10. Lacy, Mr. Of Peter's visitation. Second part. A lecture. 8°. *Lond.* 1738

15. 10, 11. Simeon, C. The ceremonial law abrogated. *Works*, 14. 438

ACTS, 15. 12.
15. 12. Collyer, W. B., D.D. Nature and possibility of miracles. *On Script. Miracles*, 1

15. 16, 17. Grey, Bp. Soc. Prop. Gosp. 8°. 1830

15. 18. Scott, J. N. A general defence of revelation. *Sermons*, 1. 154
Richards, G., D.D. *Bampton Lect.* 205
Pearson, E., D.D. How far the foreknowledge of God is consistent with human freedom. *Warburton Lect.* 1
Phelan, W., D.D. The 17th Article. *Remains*, 1. 233
Copleston, Bp. *An Enquiry, &c.*

15. 20. Weemse, John. Of the seven precepts given to Noah. *An Exposition, &c.*, 2. 40
De sanguine et suffocato. *Crit. Sac. Thes.* 2. 457
Spencer, John, D.D. Dissertatio. *De Legibus Hebræorum*, 1

15. 21. Weemse, John. The division of the law and the prophets. *An Exposition, &c.* 2. 173
Robson, E. The lessons at Morning and Evening Prayer. *Sermons*, 2. 89
The Church's provision for the hearing of God's most holy word. Bp. R. Mant. *Pract. Sermons* (1845), 1. 87
Litton, E. A. The synagogue in its relation to the visible Church. *Bamp. Lect.* 235

15. 23. Barrington, Viscount. Essay on the judgment or epistle of the apostles, &c. at Jerusalem. *Works*, 2. 265

15. 28. Lloyd, Bp. W. Concio ad syn. 4°. 1661
Wordsworth, Christopher, D.D. The authority and uses of church synods. *Occ. Sermons*, 2. 121
Scott, A. J. The first principle of church government; an induction from Scriptural examples. A sermon. 8°. *Lond.* 1845
Nind, W. No unnecessary burdens. *Sermons*, 2. 27

15. 28, 29. Gale, John. 6 ser. *Sermons*, 4. 112

15. 36. Adams, T. At Visitation of Bp. of London. Ser. *Works*, 931
Henry, M. A sermon concerning the right management of friendly visits. *Misc. Works*, 572
Simeon, C. Inquiry into the state of the Church. *Works*, 14. 443

15. 36–39. Smith, John Henry. The dissension between Paul and Barnabas. *Sermons*, 2. 372

15. 37–39. Littleton, Adam, D.D. St. Mark's day. *Sermons*, 153; *Family Chaplain*, 1. 428

15. 39. Middleton, Conyers, D.D. Some cursory reflections on the dispute or dissension which happened at Antioch between the apostles Peter and Paul. *Works*, 2. 255
Conybeare, Bp. Reflections on the dispute between St. Paul and Barnabas. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 2. 43
Barrow, W. The contention of Paul and Barnabas. *Sermons*, 3. 227

15. 41. Gordon, Sir A. Confirmation. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 2. 31
Ravenscroft, Bp. Confirmation. *Works*, 1. 489
Nance, John, D.D. On confirmation. *Ser.* 1
Gauntlett, H. On confirmation. *Ser.* 2. 256

16. 1–24. Saurin, J. Paul et Silas en prison. *Disc. Hist., &c.* 11. 204

16. 4, 5. Gresley, W. Some account of the Church of England. *Sermons*, 400

16. 5. Blomfield, Bp. *On Acts*, 98

16. 9. Owen, John, D.D. A vision of unchangeable free mercy. *Sermons; Works*, 15. 5
Williams, Bp. Soc. Prop. Gosp. 4°. 1706
Bickersteth, E. France; the present duty and

www.refori

ACTS, 16. 9 (*continued*).
bleſſedneſs of Britons, to relieve its ſpiritual neceſſities. The ſubſtance of two ſermons. 12°. *Lond.* 1840
16. 9, 10. Melvill, H. The Macedonian phantom. S.P.C.K. *Sermons on Public Occaſions*, 281
16. 12–15. Romeyn, J. B. *Sermons*
16. 14. Altman, J. G. Ad dictum locum Act. de Lydia Thyatirenſi obſervationes. *Ugolinus*, 29. 453
Biel, J. C. Diſſert. de purpura Lydia ad illuſtrationem loci. *Ugolinus*, 13. 121, & 29. 467
Burder, G. Converſion of Lydia. *Village Sermons*, 5
Beddome, B. *Short Diſc.* 3. 141
Biſhop, W. The aid of the Holy Spirit eſſential to Chriſtian obedience. *Sermons* (1823), 31
Buddicom, R. P. Lydia's heart opened in the ſovereignty of God. *Sermons*, 1. 371
Butcher, W. *Plain Diſc.* 3. 62
Harte, W. M. The character of Lydia. *Sermons*, 63
Edelman, W. *Sermons*, 228
16. 14, 15. Sibbs, R., D.D. Lydia's converſion. *Works*, 2. 245
Knight, S. The character and converſion of Lydia. *Sermons*, 2. 144
Simeon, C. The converſion of Lydia. *Works*, 14. 448
16. 15, 16. Hughes, Hugh, D.D. Lydia, and the Pythoneſs. *Fem. Char.* 3. 419
16. 16–18. Simeon, C. A ſpirit of divination caſt out. *Works*, 14. 452
16. 17. Hawker, R., D.D. The ſervants of the moſt high God known in ſhewing the way of ſalvation. *Works*, 4. 1
16. 22–39. Jackſon, Thomas. Paul and Silas impriſoned at Philippi. *Expoſitory Diſc.* 395
16. 23–34. Saurin, J. La converſion du geolier. *Diſc. Hiſt., &c.* 11. 245
16. 25. Marriott, W. H. The Chriſtian's compoſure. *Sermons*, 389
Tayler, C. B. A priſon ſermon. Bef. an execution. *Sermons*, 261
Lloyd, R. The ſupport which religion affords under affliction. *Sermons*, 21
16. 25–34. Laurie, T., D.D. Impriſonment of Paul and Silas. *Lect.* 361
Brown, David. St. Paul's inſtruction to the jailor. Ser. *Memorial Sketches, &c.* 447
16. 25–35. Burns, G. *Lect. and Sermons*
16. 29, 30. Edwards, Jonathan. Natural man in a dreadful condition. *Works*, 2. 817
Beddome, B. *Short Diſc.* 5. 101
Dwight, T. Its antecedents. *Theology*, 3. 66
16. 29–31. Halyburton, T. Man's recovery by faith in Chriſt; or, the convinced ſinner's caſe and cure. *The Great Concern, part* 2; *Works*, 81
Simeon, C. The converſion of the jailor. *Works*, 14. 456
Martyn, Henry. The trembling jailer. *Sermons*, 327
Marriott, H. Faith. *Sermons*, 2. 17
16. 30. Payne, W., D.D. *Diſc.* 167
Hopkins, W., D.D. The right notion of ſalvation, and what is to be done in order to it. *Sermons*, 169
Skeeler, T. *Sermons* (1772), 217
Jortin, John, D.D. *Sermons*, 4. 119
Morgan, J. P. *Sermons*, 2. 105
Ravenſcroft, Bp. The jailor's queſtion to St. Paul. *Works*, 2. 119
Carr, S., D.D. *Sermons*, 4. 311
Gilpin, W. *Sermons*, 1. 115
Giſborne, T. The method of ſalvation. *Sermons*, 2. 421

ACTS, 16. 30 (*continued*).
Davy, C. The important queſtion. *Cottage Ser.* 1. 32
Snowden, W. Religious diſſenſion as a ſource of error, doubt, and ſcepticiſm. *Sermons*, 1. 293
— Repentance, faith, and obedience, as eſſential to ſalvation. *Ibid.* 1. 306
Rennell, T. *Sermons*, 338
Arnold, T. *Sermons*, 1. 1
Morriſon, R., D.D. The way of ſalvation. *Parting Memorial*, 1
Harneſs, W. *Paroch. Sermons*, 1
Evans, R. W. Concern for ſalvation. *Paroch. Ser.* 1. 266
Hare, J. C. The jailor of Philippi. *Sermons*, 1. 55
What muſt I do to be ſaved? Dr. E. Burton. *Orig. Fam. Sermons*, 5. 229
Greſley, W. The way of ſalvation. *Parochb. Sermons*, 1
16. 30, 31. Greenwood, H. The jayler's jayle delivery. *Works*
Sedgwick, Obadiah. The humbled ſinner reſolved. A ſer. 4°. 1660
Walker, S. 25 lectures on the Church Catechiſm. *Sermons*, 1
Jones, W., of Nayland. The way of ſalvation. *Sermons, by Walker*, 2. 236
Barry, E. Condemned ſer. 12 *Sermons*, 85
Burder, G. The converſion of the jailor. *Vill. Sermons*, 1. 1
Fuller, A. The great queſtion anſwered. In two parts. Pp. 40. 8°. *Lond.* 1803
Eyton, John. *Sermons*, 1. 227
Knowles, T. The jailer's queſtion reſpecting ſalvation. *Diſc.* 3. 35
Lawſon, C. The Philippian jailer. *Ser.* 31
Finney, C. J. Way of ſalvation. *Lect.* 253
Cubitt, Geo. Converſion. *Scriptural Expoſitions*
16. 30–33. Taylor, Thomas, D.D. The jaylor's converſion. *Works* (1653), 161
16. 31. Of ſaving faith. T. Parſons. *Morning Ex.* 5. 345
Beveridge, Bp. *Theſ. Works*, 7. 80
— Salvation wholly owing to faith in Chriſt. 2 ſer. *Works*, 6. 235
Hopkins, W., D.D. The true notion of faith, and of its neceſſity to ſalvation. *Sermons*, 190
Dunlop, W. Salvation by faith. *Sermons*, 2. 197
Sharp, John, Abp. of York. Faith, when true, ſaving, and juſtifying. *Works*, 3. 117; *Todd, H. J., Faith, &c.*
Brakenridge, Dr. W. Faith. *Sermons*, 135
Barker, John. Of the connection between faith and ſalvation. *Sermons*, 1. 150
Glas, John. Salvation to a believer's houſe. *Works*, 3. 153
Lardner, N., D.D. The goſpel the true way of ſalvation. *Sermons*; *Works*, 10. 227
Beddome, B. *Short Diſc.* 5. 109
Cooper, E. The grand direction and promiſe of the goſpel. *Pract. Sermons*, 2. 47
Blake, J. H. C. Faith in Jeſus. 10 *Sermons*, 52
O'Brien, Bp. The nature of faith. *On Juſtification*, 1
Kelly, Denis. The jailer of Philippi. *Sermons*, 261
The jailor at Philippi. R. C. Jenkins. *Pract. Sermons* (1845, &c.), 2. 49
The origin, increaſe, and effects of faith. J. Barnes. *Ibid.* 2. 265
16. 33. Brownrig, Bp. *Sermons*, 1. 357
Patrick, Bp. Aqua genitalis. A diſcourſe concerning baptiſm. *Menſa Myſtica*
Hole, M., D.D. The perſons to be admitted to baptiſm. *On the Ch. Cat.* 2. 685
Webb, Francis. The keeper of the priſon converted by Paul and Silas. *Sermons*, 1. 181

www.refori

ACTS, 17.

17. Goad, Christopher. A paraphrase on Acts, 17. *Refreshing Drops*, 88

17. 2. Smalridge, Bp. The use of reason in religion. *Sermons*, 338

17. 2–5. Simeon, C. Proofs that Jesus is the Messiah. *Works*, 14. 459

17. 3. Skelton, P. The necessity and efficacy of the great sacrifice. Good Friday. *Works*, 3. 104; *S. Clapham, Sermons selected*, 1. 474

Benson, C. Jesus proved to be the Christ by the fulfilment of the predictions of the Old Testament. *Hulsean Lect.* (1820), 154

17. 4. Mede, Joseph. *Works*, 1. 25

Richardson, W., D.D. A ser. 4 *Sermons*

17. 6. Cave, W., D.D. Ser. Nov. 5. 4°. 1680

Witherspoon, John, D.D. The charge of sedition and faction against good men, especially faithful ministers considered and accounted for. At an ordination. *Ser. on Interesting Subj.*; *Works*, 5. 9

17. 6, 7. Cooper, E. Evils of calumny and prejudice exposed. *Pract. Sermons*, 4. 241

17. 7. Hickes, G., D.D. Jan. 30. *Sermons*, 1. 215

17. 10, 11. Hook, W. F. The good Bereans; or, the rule of faith. *Controversies of the Day*, 1

17. 10–12. Romeyn, J. B. *Sermons*

17. 11. Scattergood, S. 7 ser. *Sermons*, 2. 81

Balguy, John. The conduct of the Bereans considered, and recommended to imitation. *Sermons*, 2. 75; *Fam. Lect.* 1. 445; *Enfield, W., Eng. Preacher*, 3. 271

Munton, A. *Sermons*, 297

Jortin, John, D.D. Faith. *Sermons*, 2. 348

Langhorne, W. Reading the Scriptures. *Sermons*, 2. 53

Dickens, C., LL.D. Sermons. The Bible. 4°. *Camb.* 1783

Craig, Dr. W. The temper and conduct of the Bereans; or the duty of searching the Scriptures. Synod. *Sermons*, 2. 61

Cooper, Dr. W. Holy Scripture the great rule of faith. *Disc.* 2. 63

Morton, Joshua. The excellence of the Scriptures. *Sermons*, 2. 297

Rees, A., D.D. The conduct of the Bereans stated and recommended. *Sermons*, 3. 217

Raffles, T. *Lect.*

Plumptre, C. *Christian Guide*, 1

Blomfield, Bp. *On Acts*, 162

Collingwood, John. The causes of the reformation. *The Church*, 273

Hughes, Henry. The duty of disseminating the Scriptures. For a Bible fund. *Sermons*, 196

Swainson, C. A. Private judgment: its use and exercise. *Hulsean Lect.* (1857), 134

17. 11, 12. Williams, Bp. Perspicuity of Scripture and rules for the interpretation of it. *Boyle Lect.* 336

Mason, W. Infidelity and enthusiasm equally averse from rational enquiry. *Works*, 4. 41

Orr, John, D.D. Excellency of an inquisitive temper, and duty of inquiring into religion. On receiving a proselyte from Popery. *Sermons*, 5. 326

Lowell, S. The candor of the Bereans, an example to Christians. *Sermons*, 126

Simeon, C. Effects of attention to the gospel. *Works*, 14. 464

Moore, Prebendary. Ser. for Prayer-book and Homily Soc. 8°. 1848

17. 15, &c. De gestis Pauli in urbe Athenienſium. *Crit. Sac. Thes., Nov.* 2. 669

17. 16. De gestis Pauli in urbe Athenienſium. *Ibid.* 2. 661

Bennet, B. The idolatrous worship of the Church of Rome. *Several Disc.* 227

ACTS, 17. 16 (*continued*).

Disney, J., D.D. The doctrine of the one true God preached by Paul at Athens. *Sermons*, 3. 309

Bowles, W. L. The character of St. Paul, chiefly in respect to his ministry, and the general intercourse of life. *Paulus, &c.* 129

17. 16–18. Brichan, D. *Sermons*, 2

17. 16–21. St. Paul at Athens. J. J. Dermout. *Werninck, J.*, D.D., *Sermons transl.* 385

17. 18. Augustine, St. *Opera*, 7

— But certaine philosophers. *Sermons, Lib. of Fathers*, 20. 699

Sydenham, Humphrey. The Athenian babbler. A ser. 5 *Sermons* (1637)

Pearson, Bp. Philosophorum in Christi disciplinam hostilis animus. *Ad Clerum, Minor Works*, 2. 56

Buddicom, R. P. *Sermons* (1826), 1

Vaughan, H. Paul at Athens. *Sermons* (1833), 77

Nind, W. Easter. A resurrection marvellous. *Sermons*, 1. 362

Pratt, C. O. Paul preaching at Athens. Easter day. *Sermons*, 205

17. 19. Clerke, R., D.D. *Sermons*, 437

De Areopago. *Crit. Sac. Thes. Nov.* 2. 674

17. 20–30. Hobart, Bp. The necessity of repentance. Ash Wed. *Sermons*, 1. 294

17. 21. How may we inquire after news, not as Athenians, but as Christians? H. Hurst. *Morning Ex.* 4. 531

May, W. The love of novelty in matters of religion. *Sermons*, 135

Perrott, S. Curiosity. *Sermons*, 145

Bertheau, C. *Sermons*, 1. 1

Sumner, R., D.D. Concio ad clerum. Pro gradu doctoratus in sacra theologia. 8°. *Lond.* 1768

Cawood, J. Novelty. *Sermons*, 2. 180

17. 22. Athenæ superstitiosæ. *Crit. Sac. Thes.* 2. 461

Payne, W., D.D. *Disc.* 245

Manningham, Bp. The nature and effects of superstition. A ser. Nov. 5. 4°. *Lond.* 1692

Atterbury, L. Of superstition. 12 *Disc.* 281

Calmet, A. L'inscription de l'autel d'Athènes consacré au Dieu inconnu. *Dissert., Commentaire*, 7. 805

Hoadly, Bp. Of superstition. 20 *Sermons*; *Works*, 3. 700

Marshall, N., D.D. The true notion of superstition. Conv. of St. Paul. 3 ser. *Sermons*, 3. 178

Cooke, John. Superstition. *Sermons*, 2. 389

Orr, John, D.D. Superstition. *Sermons*, 4. 179

Durand, J. F. Superstition. *Sermons, transl.* 61

Zollikoffer, G. J. Preservatives against superstition. *Sermons on prevalent Errors and Vices*, 1. 170

Hewlett, John. Superstition. *Sermons*, 2. 181

17. 22, 23. Sheridan, Bp. Superstition. *Pract. Disc.* 1. 323

Van Mildert, Bp. St. Paul at Athens. *Sermons*; *Works*, 6. 215

Anton, K. G. Inquisitio in exord. orationis à Paulo Athenis habitæ. 4°. *Görlitz*, 1822

17. 22–30. D'Oyley, Geo., D.D. St. Paul at Athens. 3 ser. *Sermons*, 263

17. 22–31. St. Paul on the Areopagus. 2 ser. J. J. Dermout. *Werninck, J.*, D.D., *SS., transl.* 405

Anspach, J. A. Specimen academicum inaugurale de oratione Pauli apostoli Athenis habita. 4°. *Lugd. Bat.* 1829

17. 23. Chaloner, Dr. E. Paul's peregrinations; or, the traveller's guide. 6 *Sermons*, 283

www.refori

ACTS, 17. 23 (*continued*).

Froſt, John. The light and darkneſs of nature. *Sermons*, 59

Hancock, John, D.D. Arguments to prove the being of God with objections againſt it anſwered. Being ſeveral ſermons preached 1706, on account of the Lecture founded by the Hon. Robt. Boyle. 8°. *Lond.* 1707

Ellys, Sir John. *Fortuita Sacra*, 85

Bretland, J. Neceſſity and importance of forming right notions of the object of worſhip. *Sermons*, 2. 1

Snowden, B. C. The unknown God. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 129

Calthrop, John. St. Paul at Athens. *Sermons*, 2. 155

Waters, E. P. The neceſſity of orthodox opinions. *Sermons*, 1

Meeres, N. God made known by the goſpel. *Sermons*, 343

17. 24. Warrinden, Thomas. The origin of temples or churches, and other things pertaining thereto; a ſermon preached on the anniverſary of the dedication of the church at Bletchly, Bucks, 1736. [Anonymous.] 8°. *Lond.* 1756

17. 24, 25. Sheridan, Bp. The original of the world. *Pract. Diſc.* 2. 95

17. 25. Emlyn, T. The worſhip of God founded on the principles of reaſon. *Works*, 3. 199

17. 26. Sheridan, Bp. The original and pedigree of man. *Pract. Diſc.* 2. 115

Bourn, S. The apparent intentions of divine wiſdom in the conſtitution of the world and of human nature. *Diſc.* 1. 53

Zollikoffer, G. J. The natural equality of mankind. *Sermons on Education*, 1. 564

Stone, E. Social principles. 2 parts. *Diſc.* 181

Morriſon, R., D.D. The kindredſhip of the nations. *Parting Memorial*, 168

17. 26, 27. Petitpierre, F. L. *Sermons ſur Divers Textes*, 1. 150

Middleton, Bp. National providence. Gen. thankſg. in India. *Sermons and Charges*, 43

Alford, H. Providential preparations. *Hulſean Lect.* (1842), 82

17. 27. Bentley, Richard. Matter and motion cannot think; or, a confutation of atheiſm from the faculties of the ſoul. *Confutation of Atheiſm*, *Works*, 3. 27

— A confutation of atheiſm from the ſtructure and origin of human bodies. 3 ſer. *Ibid.* 3. 51

Froude, R. H. Knowledge of God attainable only by firſt acting on it. *Remains, part* 1. *vol.* 2. 82

17. 27, 28. Ogden, S. The courſe of nature. *Sermons*, 19

17. 27–29. Sheridan, Bp. The chief end and duty of man. *Pract. Diſc.* 2. 129

17. 28. Sherman, John. A Greek in the temple; ſome common-places delivered in Trinity Coll. Chapel, Camb. 4°. *Camb.* 1641

Bidder, Bp. God's mercies. *Sermons* (1697), 150

Burdon, Brampton. 4 ſer. *Boyle Lect.* 147

Scott, Joſeph Nicol. The ſufficiency of natural religion preſuppoſed by the firſt defenders of Chriſtianity. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 1. 63

ACTS, 17. 28 (*continud*).

Foſter, James, D.D. The natural relation of man to God, and their common tie to each other. *Sermons*, 3. 75

Duchal, James, D.D. Our abſolute dependence on God. *Sermons*, 2. 322

— Practical reflections on our abſolute dependence on God. *Ibid.* 2. 345

Horbery, M., D.D. On divine preſervation. *Sermons; Works*, 1. 259; *Fam. Lect.* 1. 724

Maſon, W. God the univerſal and equal Father of all mankind. *Works*, 4. 175

Huſſey, C., D.D. Our being in God. 20 *Sermons* (1755), 49

Hunter, T. A preſent, an actual, and ever-active providence. *Moral Diſc.* 1. 93

Manſton, Joſ. Creation of man. *Lect. to Young Perſons*, 8

Blair, H., D.D. The proper diſpoſition of the heart towards God. *Sermons*, 5. 24

Whitaker, E. W. The proofs of a Deity afforded by the nature of man. *Fam. Sermons*, 1. 21

Burnaby, A. The origin of life, motion, and intelligence, as a proof of God's exiſtence. *Sermons*, 313

Slade, J. Our life is in God. *Plain Sermons*, 7. 20

Puſey, E. B., D.D. Our being in God. *Sermons*, 2. 372

Montgomery, R. The immediate preſence and perſonal agency of God. *God and Man*, 152

Boone, J. S. On the perſonality of the Godhead. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 90

17. 30. Scudder, H. Ser. Before the Houſe of Commons. Faſt. [Anon.] 4°. *Lond.* 1644

Hammond, H., D.D. 2 ſer. *Works*, 4. 639

Collinges, John, D.D. *On Providence*, 463

Beveridge, Bp. *Theſ.*, *Works*, 7. 515

Sheridan, Bp. God's command, and of an univerſal repentance. *Pract. Diſc.* 2. 152

Warren, R., D.D. On the chief properties of true repentance, and the danger and invalidity of a death-bed repentance. *Diſc.* 3. 195

Law, Bp. E. Want of univerſality in natural and revealed religion no objection againſt either. *On the Theory of Religion*, 1

Davies, S. Nature and neceſſity of true repentance. *Sermons*, 2. 291

Logan, John. *Sermons*, 278

Cooper, Dr. W. Repentance. *Diſc.* 2. 43

Simeon, C. Repentance enjoined. *Works*, 14. 467

Crowther, J. A critical diſſertation on Acts, 17. 30. To which is ſhown that this paſſage is expreſſive, not of mercy but of judgment. Pp. 42. 8°. *Lond.* 1822

Martineau, James. Lo! God is here. *Endeavours, &c.* 2. 69

17. 30, 31. Manton, T. Ser. *Works*, 4. 275

Hough, Bp. Soc. Prop. Goſp. 4°. 1705

Boyſe, J. On judgment. 4 ſer. *Works*, 1. 220

Orr, John, D.D. Evidence and influence of a future judgment. *Sermons*, 5. 213

Chandler, S., D.D. The goſpel motives to repentance. *Sermons*, 2. 481

Weſton, Bp. Chriſt's reſurrection the proof of our reſurrection. Eaſter day. *Ser.* 2. 427

Davies, S. The univerſal judgment. *Sermons*, 1. 357

Tatham, E., D.D. The end diſplayed. *Diſc.* 291

Marriott, Harvey. The day of judgment. *Homilies for the Young*, 193

Irving, Edward. For judgment to come, an argument. *Orations, &c.*

Poppewell, H. L. The great "appointed day;" or, two ſermons on the laſt judgment. To which are added, intereſting and inſtructive notes. 8°. *Lond.* 1826

www.refori

ACTS, 17. 31.

17. 31. The day of judgment. Thomas Watſon. *Morning Ex.* 5. 459
Lightfoot, John, D.D. The great aſſize. At Hertford aſſize. *Sermons*; *Works*, 6. 346
Sermon. *Way of Salvation*
Bates, W. Eternal judgment. A ſer. *Works*, 3. 309
Goodman, John, D.D. *Sermons*, 42
Sherlock, W., D.D. A practical diſcourſe concerning a future judgment. Fifth edition. 8°. *Lond.* 1699

Numerous editions have been publiſhed of this popular work.

Beveridge, Bp. *Theſ.*, *Works*, 7. 516
Edwards, John, D.D. *Theologia*, 1. 449
Moore, Bp. The future judgment. *Sermons*, 2. 97
Sheridan, Bp. The laſt judgment. *Pract. Diſc.* 2. 183
Sharp, John, Abp. of York. The manner of the day of judgment. Ser. *Works*, 6. 180
Clarke, Stephen. The certainty of a future judgment. 15 *Diſc.* 69
Fiddes, R. The doctrine of a future judgment confirmed by the reſurrection of Chriſt; with the proper uſe ariſing from it. *Diſc.* 3. 160
Jephſon, Alex. Concerning a future judgment. *The Certainty, &c.* 1
Burnet, Gilbert. On a future judgment. *Pract. Sermons*, 2. 410
Clarke, S., D.D. A future judgment. *Sermons*, 7. 327
Bourn, S. *Sermons* (1755), 265
Kimber, Iſaac. Proofs of the reſurrection and final judgment. *Sermons*, 417
Edwards, Jonathan. The final judgment; or, the world judged righteouſly by Jeſus Chriſt. Ser. *Works*, 2. 190
Skelton, P. Chriſtian faith demonſtrated by the reſurrection of Chriſt. Eaſter. Ser. *Works*, 3. 42; Chriſt's ſecond coming to judgment. *S. Clapham, Sermons ſelected*, 1. 496
Manſton, Joſeph. Judgment. *Lect. to Young Perſons*, 58
Horne, Bp. The great aſſizes. Bef. Univ., Oxf. *Diſc.* 2. 267
Garnons, John. The day of judgment. *Sermons*, 1. 215
Durand, J. F. The laſt judgment. *Sermons, tranſl.* 369
Zollikoffer, G. J. Of the future general judgment. *Sermons on the Evils in the World*, 1. 93
Riddoch, J. The evidences of a future judgment. Eaſter. *Sermons*, 3. 107
— The effects of a future judgment. *Ibid.* 3. 125
Young, W. Toy. Adv. 2. *Ser. on Doct. and Duties*, 2. 14
Smith, S. Stanhope, D.D. The laſt judgment. *Ser.* 380
Brichan, D. *Sermons*, 1
Wimbolt, T. *Sermons*, 113
Simeon, C. A day appointed for Chriſt to judge the world. *Works*, 14. 470
The judgment. *Village Preacher*, 3. 263
Smith, H., D.D. The laſt judgment. *Sermons*, 184
The laſt judgment. J. Stark. *Sermons, Gen. Aſſoc. Synod*, 2. 387
Griffith, John. On the ſpiritual doctrine of a future judgment. 2 *Sermons*, 11
Gauntlett, H. The general judgment. 2 ſerm. *Sermons*, 1. 187
Blunt, H. The judgment. *Poſth. Sermons*, 1. 318
Girdleſtone, C. Advent 4. The righteouſneſs of the judgment. *Sermons, Courſe*, 1. 55
Turner, John, D.D. On the laſt judgment. *Sermons*, 143
Garbett, James. Judgment by the Son of man. *Chriſt on Earth, &c.* 2. 266

17. 32. Powell, W. S., D.D. The inſufficiency of Mr. Hume's objection to the credibility of miracles. *Diſc.* 88
Rees, A., D.D. The folly and danger of procraſtination and delay. *Sermons*, 1. 331
Biſhop, S. Eaſter S. *Sermons*, 318

ACTS, 17. 32 (*continued*).

Wynyard, J. M. Day before Chriſtmas. *Sermons*, 348
Blomfield, Bp. *On Acts*, 185
Paul at Athens. A. Roſs. *Iriſh Pulpit*, 2. 135

17. 32–34. Sheridan, Bp. The three different ſorts of St. Paul's auditors at Athens. *Pract. Diſc.* 2. 221
St. Paul at Athens. *Plain Sermons*, 4. 81

17. 34. Evans, R. W. Dionyſius the Areopagite. *Script. Biog.* 2. 277

18. 2, 26. Evans, R. W. Aquila and Priſcilla. *Script. Biog.* 2. 290

18. 3. Falle, Philip. A ſermon at the viſitation of James, biſhop of Lincoln. 4°. *Lond.* 1700
Melvill, H. St. Paul a tent-maker. *Sermons*, 1. 252

18. 4. Bundy, R., D.D. Bef. Kg. *Sermons*, 2. 57
Drew, G. S. The office of reaſon in religious inquiries. 8 *Sermons*, 73

18. 9. Blomfield, Bp. *On Acts*, 207

18. 10. Wilberforce, Bp. S. I have much people in this city. Conſecration of a church. *Sermons on ſev. Occ.* 257

18. 12–26. Diſney, J., D.D. The civil magiſtrate has no cognizance in matters of religion. *Sermons*, 2. 141
Belſham, T. Sermon. The rights of conſcience aſſerted and defined, in reference to the modern interpretation of the Toleration Act. Faſt. 8°. *Lond.* 1812

18. 12–17. Evans, R. W. Gallio. *Script. Biog.* 1

18. 14, 15. Ibbot, B., D.D. Nature and extent of the office of the civil magiſtrate. 4°. *Lond.* 1720; *Diſc.* 2. 432

18. 17. Littleton, Adam, D.D. Of indifference in religion. *Sermons*, 317
On confirmation. Bp. Mann. *Select Diſc.* [*Dublin*], 3
Napleton, John, D.D. On not caring for religion. *Sermons*, 2. 34
Simeon, C. The character of Gallio. *Works*, 14. 474
Hewlett, John. Indifference with reſpect to religion. *Sermons*, 3. 153
Harte, W. M. Gallio, the example of indifference and unconcern about religion. *Sermons*, 85

18. 18. Pauli Niſiræatus. *Crit. Sac. Theſ.* 2. 473

18. 24. Froſt, John. The qualification of a goſpel miniſter. A ſermon. *Sermons*, 19
Fordyce, James, D.D. Sermon. The eloquence of the pulpit. [Ordination.] To which is added a charge. Fourth edition. 12°. *Glaſg.* 1755
— A ſermon on the eloquence of the pulpit. *Fordyce, D., Theodorus*
Copleſton, Bp. The fuller inſtruction of Apollos, No. 1. *Remains*, 182

18. 24, 25. Prideaux, Bp. De Apollos inſtitutione. *Lectiones, Conciones*, 20
— De Apollos zelo et praxi. *Ibid.* 31

18. 24–28. De Apollo doctore apoſtolico. *Crit. Sac. Theſ. Nov.* 2. 691
Simeon, C. Character and miniſtry of Apollos. *Works*, 14. 480

18. 26. Copleſton, Bp. The fuller inſtruction of Apollos, No. 2. *Remains*, 197

18. 27. Jay, W. Spiritual ſuccour derived from appointed means. *Short Diſc.* 4. 212

18. 28. Poole, G. A. *Sermons on the Creed*, 56

19. Burgeſs, Daniel. The craftſmen: a ſermon or paraphraſe upon ſeveral verſes of the 19th chap. of the Acts of the Apoſtles. 8°. *Lond.* 1720

www.refori

ACTS, 19. 1, 2.

19. 1, 2. Muir, W., D.D. *On the Holy Spirit*, 319

19. 1–3. Andrewes, Bp. Of the ſending of the Holy Ghoſt. Whitſ.
Sermons, 3. 180; 17 *Sermons*, 282

Ridley, Glouceſter, LL.D. The divinity and perſonality of the Holy Ghoſt aſſerted from the New Teſtament.
Moyer Lect. 1; *Fam. Lect.* 2. 118

— The Jewiſh and Pagan opinions traced.
Moyer Lect. 51

Mant, Bp. The exiſtence and divinity of the Holy Ghoſt. *Sermons*, 1. 303

19. 1–5. De duplici baptiſmo, &c.
Crit. Sac. Theſ. Nov. 2. 701

19. 2. Whit-Mon. Nature of the Holy Spirit.
Pitman, from Bp. Pearſon, 2d Courſe, 1. 563

Ridley, Glouceſter, LL.D. The gifts and graces of the Holy Ghoſt. *Moyer Lect.* 95

— The gifts of the Holy Ghoſt diſtinguiſhed from counterfeits. *Ibid.* 130

Whitefield, G. Marks of having received the Holy Ghoſt.
Sermons; *Works*, 6. 161

Hawker, Robert, D.D. Introductory ſermon.
On the Holy Ghoſt; *Works*, 1. 199

— Traces antecedent to the incarnation. *Ibid.* 1. 223

— Obſervations on the Holy Ghoſt. *Ibid.* 1. 388

The Holy Spirit. *Village Preacher*, 1. 235

Mant, Bp. Neceſſity, evidences, and means of receiving the Holy Ghoſt. *Sermons*, 1. 327

Marriott, John. Influence of the Holy Spirit neglected.
Sermons, 193

Grant, Johnſon. Whitſunday. Errors reſpecting ſpiritual aſſiſtance. *Courſe of Sermons*, 1. 465

Cloſe, F. The character and office of the Holy Ghoſt.
Sermons on Liturgy, 69

Arnold, T. Whitſunday. *Chriſt. Life, its Courſe, &c.* 279

Cutler, B. C., D.D. On the Holy Ghoſt. *Sermons*, 91

Alford, H. Whitſunday. *Sermons*, 1. 380

19. 2, 3. Clarke, S., D.D. Of receiving the Holy Ghoſt. Whit Sun. 2 ſerm.
Sermons, 6. 29; 40 *Sermons*, 176

Duke, R. *Sermons*, 209

Girdleſtone, C. Baptiſm and confirmation.
Farewell Sermons, 107

Anderſon, J. S. M. The baptiſm of John, and that of Chriſt compared. *Elijah*, 247

19. 2–4. Short, Bp. T. V. Erroneous opinions of ſanctification. *Sermons*, 39

19. 5, 6. Haggitt, G. Baptiſm and confirmation.
Sermons, 2. 77

St. John, Theophilus. Confirmation.
Sermons, 2. 185

19. 10. Benſon, C. The propagation of Chriſtianity.
Hulſean Lect. (1820), 293

19. 15. Broughton, T. Converſion and miniſtry of St. Paul. *Sermons*, 329

Simeon, C. The power of Chriſt and his goſpel. *Works*, 14. 484

19. 18–20. Simeon, C. Genuine repentance.
Works, 14. 490

Cooper, E. Works meet for repentance.
Pract. Sermons, 6. 69

19. 19. De περιεργίᾳ Epheſiorum.
Crit. Sac. Theſ. 2. 484

De Epheſiorum libris curioſis combuſtis.
Crit. Sac. Theſ. Nov. 2. 705

Grant, Johnſon. On reading.
Sermons (1812), 279

Melvill, H. The burning of the magical books. *Sermons* (*Facts*), 1. 58

19. 19, 20. Dodd, W., D.D. Bad books.
Sermons to Young Men, 1. 243

ACTS, 19. 20.

19. 20. Moſs, R., D.D. The ſwift progreſs of the goſpel. 2 ſerm. *Sermons*, 223

Wheatland, T. The truth of the Chriſtian religion from its ſucceſs. *Sermons*, 187

Nance, John, D.D. The propagation of the goſpel. *Sermons*, 207

Abbiſs, John. Sermon. Soc. Prop. Goſp. 8°.
Lond. 1831

Wilberforce, Bp. S. The conditions of miſſionary ſucceſs. Soc. for Prop. Goſp.
8°. 1850; *Sermons on ſev. Occ.* 151

19. 23. Deyling, D. S. De ingenti tumultu a Demetrio.
Obſerv. 3. 362

Beddome, B. *Short Diſc.* 8. 87

19. 24. Gregorie, John. The ſilver ſhrines.
Works, part 1. 51

Ellys, Sir John. *Fortuita Sacra*, 105

19. 24, 25. Chalmers, T., D.D. The ſilver ſhrines. Ser.
Poſth. Works, 6. 362

19. 24–33. A ſermon againſt ſchiſme; or, the ſeparations of theſe times. Preacht in the church of Wattlington, in Oxfordſhire, with ſome interruption, September 11, 1652. At a public diſpute held there, between Jaſper Mayne, D.D. and one ——. 4°.
Lond. 1652

19. 26. Ellys, Sir John. *Fortuita Sacra*, 108

19. 27. Ellys, Sir John. *Ibid.* 113

19. 28. Senhouſe, Bp. 2 ſerm. 4 *Sermons*

Ellys, Sir John. *Fortuita Sacra*, 117

Brichan, D. *Sermons*, 1

19. 31. De Aſiarchis. *Crit. Sac. Theſ.* 2. 487

19. 32–34. Bennett, W. J. E. The preſent alarm in the Church. *Sermons* (1842), 3

19. 34. De Dianâ Epheſiâ. *Crit. Sac. Theſ.* 2. 491

Simeon, C. Heathen and Chriſtian zeal compared. *Works*, 14. 495

Weſt, W. The nature of true and falſe religion. *Sermons*, 297

19. 35. Gregorie, John. *Works, part* 1. 43

De voce Διοσπιτης. *Crit. Sac. Theſ.* 2. 494

Ellys, Sir John. *Fortuita Sacra*, 119

19. 38. Chaloner, Dr. E. Epheſus common pleas. Aſſize ſerm. *Sixe Sermons*, 113

20. 1–12. Saurin, J. Paul reſſuſcite Eutyche.
Diſc. Hiſt. &c. 11. 266

20. 3. Sharp, T., D.D. For charity-ſchool children.
Sermons; *Works*, 1. 35

20. 7. Clarke, John. The inſtitution of the ancient ſabbath, and the tranſlation of the ſeventh day to the firſt day of the week, as the Chriſtian ſabbath. 16 *Sermons*, 251

Rees, A., D.D. The obſervance of the ſabbath, a permanent memorial of the truth of Chriſtianity. *Sermons*, 1. 24

Simeon, C. Paul's ſermon at Troas.
Works, 14. 500

Cotton, R. L. The Lord's Supper.
Sermons, 401

20. 7, 8. Pocklington, John. Sunday no ſabbath. 4°.
1636

20. 9. Swift, Jonathan. On ſleeping in church. Ser.
Works, 2. 162

Penn, James. A ſleepy ſermon.
Sermons and Tracts (1777), 1

20. 9, 10. Spencer, Thomas. *Sermons*, 248

20. 12. Savery, Servington. Sermon for Humane Society, with a Report. 8°. *Lond.* 1786

20. 13–38. Laget, Guil. Diſcours de S. Paul.
Sermons, 1. 337

20. 16, 17. Hawker, Robert, D.D. Paul taking leave of the Church at Epheſus. Serm.
Works, 5. 237

www.refori

ACTS, 20. 17.

20. 17. Doane, Bp. The convocation at Miletus. Visit. serm. With appendix. *Sermons*, 333

20. 17–21. Simeon, C. Paul's appeal to the Ephesian elders. *Works*, 14. 505

20. 20. Clapham, S. The duty and advantages of pastoral visits. *Sermons, selected*, 2. 620

20. 20, 21. Blomfield, G. B. Repentance and faith. *Sermons*, 171

Dwight, T. Faith and repentance necessary to restore us to obedience. *Theol.* 4. 455

20. 21. Tillotson, Abp. The necessity of repentance and faith. *Sermons*, 9. 39

Hunt, Jer., D.D. Repentance towards God. *Sermons*, 3. 393

Whitaker, W. Necessity of repentance towards acceptance with God. *Fam. Sermons*, 1. 159

Beddome, B. *Short Disc.* 8. 5

Ross, John. Repentance. *Sermons*, 62

— Faith. *Ibid.* 74

Stillingfleet, James. *Sermons*, 314

Wrangham, F. Epiphany 1. Exhortation to repentance. *Sermons, &c.* 1. 1

Richardson, W. Repentance and faith. *Sermons*, 1. 130

East, John. Sermon. A minister's review of his discharge of the pastoral duties. 8°. *Evesham*, 1819

Maltby, Bp. Before Univ. Camb. *Ser.* 2. 347

Chalmers, T., D.D. Faith and repentance. Ser. *Works*, 10. 85

Bingham, R. Repentance and faith in their nature, character, and tendency. *Pract. Disc.* 187

Bather, E. St. Paul's summary of his doctrines. *Sermons*, 2. 24

20. 23, 24. Sermon. Bartholomew. 8°. *Exon.* 1742

20. 24. How we may overcome inordinate love of life and fear of death. M. Sylvester. *Morning Ex.* 2. 647

Baxter, R. Serm. For Mr. Henry Stubbs. *Works*, 18. 61

Adams, W., D.D. The sublime motives and principles of Christianity. *Ser. on Jew. Subj.* 63; *Fam. Lect.* 2. 899

Bradbury, T. Five serm. *Sermons*, 3. 265

Duchal, J., D.D. The character and life of the Apostle Paul. 2 serm. *Presumptive Arguments*, 209

Harris, W., D.D. *Funeral Disc.* 259

Mason, John. The Christian's rule of life. 15 *Disc.* 210

Cooper, Dr. W. Advent. Visit of the clergy. *Disc.* 1. 291

Scott, T. The spirit and principles of a genuine missionary. Fun. serm. For the Rev. Charles Barneth. *Works*, 6. 467

Sandford, Bp. Serm. *Remains*, 2. 154

The gospel testimony. John Townsend. *Select Sermons, Tract Soc.* 2

Rees, A., D.D. The principles of Christian fortitude and self-possession. *Sermons*, 2. 221

Simeon, C. Duty of ministers. *Works*, 14. 508

The fortitude of Paul. William Shaw. *Sermons by Ministers of the Associate Synod*, 21

Craig, T. Sermon. The proper sentiment and aim of the missionary. Lond. Miss. Soc. 8°. *Lond.* 1821

Slade, J. Bearing witness to the gospel. *Plain Ser.* 7. 272

20. 25. Donne, John, D.D. Ser. Sun. after the conversion of St. Paul. *Works*, 2. 316

Meilan, M. A. Farewell. *Sermons for Children*, 3. 246

20. 25–27. Maddock, S. Sermon. The curate's appeal and farewell. Fifth edition. 8°. *Lond.*

20. 26. Jones, T. Serm. At Archdeacon's visitation. *Works*, 347

Ryland, John, D.D. The earnest charge and humble hope of an affectionate pastor; the substance of three sermons. 1794

ACTS, 20. 26, 27.

20. 26, 27. Witherspoon, John, D.D. Ministerial fidelity in declaring the whole counsel of God. *Sermons on Pract. Subjects; Works*, 3. 258

Knight, J. A. St. Paul's parting appeal to the Church at Ephesus considered. A ser. 8°. *Lond.* 1789

Buckworth, J. *Disc.* 314

Simeon, C. Ministerial fidelity. *Works*, 14. 512

Wilcox, J. Sermon. Saint Paul's visitation at Miletus. Visitation. 8°. *Ipswich*, 1825

Doane, Bp. The whole counsel of God. Ordination. *Sermons*, 369

20. 27. Dun, John. The mutual duty of minister and people. Ordination serm. *Sermons*, 2. 125

Brown, David. The whole counsel of God declared. A minister's appeal to his hearers. *Memorial Sketches, &c.* 376

Gresley, W. The counsel of God. *Pract. Sermons*, 1

Hook, W. F., D.D. An inaugural discourse, preached in the parish church of Leeds. Easter 3. 8°. *Lond.* 1837; *Church of Eng. Vindicated*, 197

20. 27–30. Morgan, H. D. The doctrines of the modern Calvinists compared with the Scriptures. *Bamp. Lect.* 87

20. 28. Andrewes, Bp. Concio ad clerum in synodo provinciali Cantuariensis Provinciæ. *Opuscula*, 25

Baxter, Richard. Gildas Salvianus, the reformed pastor, shewing the nature of the pastoral work. Sm. 8°. *Lond.* 1657; *Works*, 14. 1

An important work. Reprinted 8°. Lond. 1825. Abridged by Palmer, 12°. Lond. 1766, and 12°. 1808. Abridged by Dr. W. Brown, with introductory essay, by Bp. Daniel Wilson, 12°. Glasg. 1835.

Martin, David. Devoirs du sainte ministère. *Sermons*, 269

Superville (le père), Daniel de. Les devoirs du ministère. *Sermons*, 3. 95

— The duties of the ministry. *Sermons, by Reynolds*, 1. 352

Calamy, E., D.D. The principles and practice of moderate Nonconformists with respect to ordination, exemplified in a sermon at an ordination. With a brief account of the Dissenters in England. 2d edition. 8°. *Lond.* 1717

Lucas, R., D.D. The duty of ministers and their obligations to it. Ordination sermon. *Sermons* (1722), 2. 285

Russell, John. Sermon. Consecration of Bishops Reynolds and Wilkins. 8°. *Lond.* 1722

Bennett, W. J. E. Pastoral character of the Church. *On the Com. Prayer*, 352

Venema, H. Exercitationes de vera Christi divinitate. *Opuscula*

Pearce, Bp. Concio ad synodum. 8°. *Lond.* 1741

Williams, P., D.D. Sermon. Some pastoral duties recommended. Visitation. 8°. *Camb.* 1748

Browne, Bp. P. The true Christian doctrine of the satisfaction of Christ vindicated. 2 serm. *Sermons*, 1. 48

Douespe, S. de la. *Sermons*, 1

Lutwidge, C. H. Ministerial caution enforced. A serm. Visitation. 8°. *Hull*, 1834

Rodwell, J. M. Sermon. The means and duty of taking heed to the flock. 8°. *Lond.* 1839

Dale, T. Probation for the Christian ministry practically considered. Four discourses, preached before the University of Cambridge, 1836. 8°. *Lond.* 1836

Gahan, W. The sanctity of the priestly character, and the important duties thereunto annexed. *Sermons*, 542

Sewell, W. Entrance on a living. *Paroch. Sermons*, 1

— Farewell sermon. *Ibid.* 290

20. 28–30. Downes, John. Methodism examined; being the substance of four discourses. *Sermons*, 1. 1

www.refori

ACTS, 20. 29–31.
20. 29–31. Whately, Abp. The ſearch after infallibility. *Sermons*, 3*d ed.* 317
20. 30. Burton, E., D.D. *Bampton Lect.* 1
20. 30, 31. Heylyn, Peter, D.D. Conſecration ſermon. *Parable of the Tares*
20. 31. Simeon, C. Watchfulneſs recommended. *Works*, 14. 519
20. 32. Grew, Obad., D.D. *Farewell Sermons* (1663)
Burnet, Bp. Sermon. Viſitation. With a charge. 4°. *Lond.* 1714
A faithful miniſter's farewell to his people. 2 ſerm. by T. Bradbury. *Whitaker, T., Sermons*, 255
Evans, John, D.D. Sermon. Preached at the evening lecture, in Salters' Hall, upon leaving that lecture. 8°. *Lond.* 1716
Cellerier, J. I. S. *Diſc.* 505
Prieſtley, Joſeph, LL.D. Farewell diſcourſe: The uſe of Chriſtianity, eſpecially in difficult times. 8°. *Lond.* 1794
Munkhouſe, R., D.D. In praiſe of freemaſonry. *Diſc.* 2. 251
Clapham, S. Farewell ſerm. *Sermons, Selected*, 3. 453
Simeon, C. A farewell diſcourſe. *Works*, 14. 522
Hewlett, J. P. Pious youth commended to the bleſſing of God. Before confirmation. *Sermons*, 375
Baker, D. B. Miniſterial final farewell. *Diſc.* 192
Jowett, Joſeph. Farewell. *Short Sermons*, 358
Dale, T. The miniſter reſigning his charge and commending his hearers to God. *Sermons*, 359
Fenn, Warwell. A word of commendation. Farewell ſer. *Sermons* (1830), 374
Welſh, D., D.D. *Sermons*
20. 35. Tillotſon, Abp. Of the bleſſedneſs of giving, more than that of receiving. *Sermons*, 11. 78
Willoughby de Broke, Lord. The bleſſedneſs of doing good. Ser. Anniv. Charity ſchools. 4°. 1712; *Sermons at Meetings of Charity Schools*, 195
Dawes, Abp. The much greater bleſſing of giving than of receiving. Serm. *Works*, 1. 295
Verney, Hon. G., D.D. Sermon. Charity ſchools. 4°. 1712
Bertheau, Ch. *Sermons*, 1. 173
Collier, Jeremy. *Diſc.* 408
Sherlock, Bp. Before the Lord Mayor. 4°. *Lond.* 1717; *Diſc.*, *Works*, 3. 375
Caillard, G. *Sermons*, 1. 274
Wilſon, S. Sermon. Induſtry and liberality recommended. Soc. Relief Wid. and Orph. Diſſent. Min. 8°. *Lond.* 1739
Burroughs, Joſeph. Sermon. The bleſſedneſs of a benevolent temper. 8°. *Lond.* 1743
Horler, Joſeph. Sermon. The bleſſedneſs of giving ſuperior to that of receiving. Wiltſhire Soc. 8°. *Briſtol*, 1750
Yardley, E. Sermon. Anniv. Charity ſchools. 4°. *Lond.* 1750
Pyle, P. The bleſſing of liberality. *Sermons*, 3. 483
Skelton, P. He only ſaves who wiſely gives away. *Works*, 2. 474
Stonhouſe, Sir James. A ſermon. Infirmary. *Tracts*
Farquhar, John. *Sermons*, 425
Enfield, W. Benevolence preferable to ſelfiſhneſs. *Sermons, Pract.* 2. 88
Jones, W., of Nayland. The duty of ſupporting poor clergymen and their families. Sons of the Clergy. Ser. *Works*, 5. 296
Moir, John. Felicity of generous diſpoſitions. *Diſc.* 253
Horne, Bp. The good ſteward. Female Orphan Aſylum. *Diſc.* 5. 131
Zollikoffer, G. J. The bleſſedneſs of beneficence. *Sermons on the Dignity of Man*, 2. 297
Dwight, T. Effects of benevolence on perſonal happineſs. *Theology*, 3. 382
— Effects of benevolence on public happineſs. *Ibid.* 3. 401
— Utility the foundation of virtue. *Ibid.* 3. 419

ACTS, 20. 35 (*continued*).
Simeon, C. The bleſſedneſs of liberality. *Works*, 14. 526
Maltby, Bp. Hoſpital. *Sermons*, 2. 395
Miller, E. Bleſſedneſs of giving. Infirmary. *Ser.* 87
Girdleſtone, C. Hoſpital. The bleſſedneſs of giving. *Parochial Sermons*, 3. 103
Chalmers, T., D.D. The ſuperior bleſſedneſs of the giver to that of the receiver. Serm. *Works*, 11. 389
Gibſon, A. Giving and receiving. *Club Sermons*, 53
Alford, H. Trin. 2. *Sermons*, 2. 1
20. 36–38. Upton, James. Sermon. The ſorrowful ſeparation of the faithful paſtor from his affectionate flock. On the death of Mr. J. Swain. With an addreſs at the interment by A. Booth. Second edition. 8°. *Lond.* 1796
20. 37. Maturin, C. R. On Archdeacon Saurin's accepting the Deanery of Derry. *Sermons*, 114
20. 37, 38. Henry, Matthew. Funeral of the Rev. James Owen. *Works*, 991
20. 38. Gill, John, D.D. Fun. of Rev. Samuel Wilſon. *Sermons*, 1. 477
Jefferſon, John. A ſermon preached at St. Anne, Weſtminſter, on the reſignation of the Lectureſhip. 8°. *Colcheſter, n. d.*
21. 1–15. Saurin, J. Prédiction d'Agabus. *Diſc. Hiſt. &c.* 11. 291
21. 5, 6. Flavel, John. The ſeamen's farewell. *Works*, 5. 344
21. 9, &c. Hughes, Hugh, D.D. Philip's daughters, Druſilla and Bernice. *Fem. Char.* 3. 440
21. 13. Gregory, F., D.D. 2 ſerm. 4°. 1660
Flavel, John. Preparation for ſufferings; or, the beſt work in the worſt times. *Works*, 6. 1
Simeon, C. Paul's readineſs to ſuffer for Chriſt's ſake. *Works*, 14. 531
French, John, D.D. The ſacrifices which Paul was willing to make in the cauſe of Chriſt. *Sermons*, 404
21. 14. Ford, Simon, D.D. Ἡσυχία Χριστιανου, or a Chriſtian's acquieſcence in all the products of divine providence opened in a ſermon at the interment of Lady Elizabeth Langham. 8°. *Lond.* 1665
With verſes at the end by various authors.
Manton, T., D.D. *Sermons* (1678), 269
Whitty, John. Funeral ſerm. *Sermons* (1768), 358
Collyer, W. B., D.D. Submiſſion to Providence. *On Scripture Facts*, 181
Johnſon, John. Submiſſion to the will of God. *Sermons*, 2. 97
21. 16. Ray, John Mead. Sermon. An old diſciple. Fun. of the Rev. Iſaac Toms. 8°. *Sudbury*, 1801
Hill, Noah. An old diſciple. Funeral ſerm. *Sermons*, 340
Belfrage, H. *Diſcourſes to the Aged*
21. 20–23. Simeon, C. Paul becoming a Nazarite. *Works*, 14. 536
21. 37. Falconer, T. *Bampton Lect.* 243
Maltby, Bp. Serm. 2 *Sermons* (1843)
22 1–8. Laurie, Thos., D.D. St. Paul's converſion. *Lect.* 275
22. 3. Perſe, W. Sermon. Eton Scholars. 4°. *Lond.* 1682
Nicholls, W., D.D. Serm. School feaſt. 4°. 1697
22. 6, 7. Townſend, G., D.D. The converſion of St. Paul. *Sermons* (1830), 190
22. 8. Nind, W. St. Paul's converſion. *Sermons*, 2. 350

www.refori

ACTS, 22. 9.

22. 9. Stokes, E. The conversion of St. Paul. *Sermons*, 251

22. 10. Slade, J. The desire to know and do the will of God. *Plain Sermons*, 5. 100

22. 14. Conv. of St. Paul. St. Paul an example of honest zeal and of penitent recollection. G. Whitaker. *A. Watson, 2d series*, 1. 205

22. 16. Burroughes, Jos. Baptism designed for all who profess Christianity. 2 *Disc.*
Cennick, J. St. Paul's conversion. *Disc.* 1
Simeon, C. Conversion of St. Paul. *Works*, 14. 542
Dehon, Bp. Baptism. *Sermons*, 1. 64
Heurtley, C. The connection between baptism and justification. *Bampton Lect.* 243

22. 19, 20. Marriott, C. The case of invincible ignorance. St. Stephen. 5 *Sermons*, 16

22. 20. Beveridge, Bp. *Thes., Works*, 7. 518
— The martyrdom of Charles I. Serm. Before the House of Lords. *Works*, 2. 66

22. 21. Dawes, Abp. Serm. Soc. Prop. Gospel. 4°. 1709; *Works*, 1. 236
Arnold, T. St. Paul. *Sermons on Interp.* 378
Stanley, A. P. St. Paul. *Sermons and Essays*, 157

22. 25. Hoadley, Bp. A sermon concerning St. Paul's behaviour towards the civil magistrate. *Works*, 2. 118; *Enfield, W., Eng. Preacher*, 9. 149

22. 28. Howard, Leonard, D.D. Sermon. The advantages of a free people, and ill consequences of licentiousness considered. Assize. 4°. *Lond.* 1745
Finch, W., LL.D. *Bamp. Lect.* 131
Morehead, R. National freedom. Fast day. *Disc.* 2. 336
Ullathorne, W. B., D.D. Discourse. The office of a bishop. Solemn thanksgiving for the re-establishing of the hierarchy. 8°. *Lond.* 1850

23. 1. Sacheverell, H., D.D. Assize. Serm. 4°. 1706
Foster, James, D.D. The nature, divine original, and authority of conscience. *Sermons*, 2. 53
— The plea of an erroneous conscience distinctly considered and argued. *Ibid.* 2. 73
Beeston, E. *Sermons*, 311
Calthrop, John. The answer of a good conscience. *Sermons*, 2. 234

23. 1–3. Dyke, Jer. Good conscience; or, a treatise shewing the nature, meanes, marks, benefit, and necessity thereof. Sm. 8°. *Lond.* 1624

23. 3. Smith, Sydney. The judge that smites contrary to the law. A serm. Assize. *Works*, 3. 155

23. 5. Prideaux, Bp. Reverence to rulers. A serm. 4°. *Oxf.* 1636
Gibson, Bp. Against the aspersing of princes, and their administration. 4 *Sermons*, 1
Pearce, Bp. Serm. Jan. 30. 4°. 1749

23. 6, 7. Donne, John, D.D. Serm. Conv. of St. Paul. *Works*, 2. 356

23. 7. Grinfield, E. W. Discourse. The researches of physiology, illustrative of the Christian doctrine of the resurrection. To which is added an Appendix, containing strictures on some recent publications in medicine and theology. 8°. *Lond.* 1820

23. 8. Pfeiffer ad loc. *Crit. Sac. Thes. Nov.* 2. 714
Lightfoot, John, D.D. Creed of the Sadducees. Serm. *Works*, 7. 282

ACTS, 23. 8 (*continued*).

Jesse, W. Revelation necessary. *Lect.* 50
Vincent, W., D.D. The resurrection from the dead. *Sermons*, 2. 337

23. 11. Bateman, J. Divine consolation. *Ser.* 242

23. 12. Nov. 5. False zeal. *Pitman, from Adn. Pott, 2d Course*, 2. 531
Sewell, W. Sermon. The plea of conscience for seceding from the Catholic Church to the Romish schism in England. Nov. 5. To which is prefixed, An essay on the process of conscience. Fourth edition. 8°. *Oxf.* 1846

23. 12, 13. Stephens, W. Nov. 5. *Sermons*, 2. 399

24. Newton, Bp. St. Paul before Felix. *Works*, 5. 271
Evans, R. W. Felix. *Script. Biography*, 1

24. 2, 3. Crowe, Dr. The character and blessing of good government in general, and of our own in particular, with the subject's duty in return for the same. Assize sermon. *Ser.* 167

24. 4. Harington, E. C. Sermon. The purity of the Church of England, and the corruptions of the Church of Rome. Nov. 5. With copious illustrative notes. 8°. *Lond.* 1852

24. 5. Disney, J., D.D. Vindication of the Apostle Paul from the charge of sedition. *Sermons*, 1. 179

24. 6. Tillotson, Abp. A conscience void of offence towards God and men. 4°. *Lond.* 1691; *Sermons*, 3. 79

24. 8. Maty, P. H. *Sermons*, 217

24. 12, &c. Synge, Abp. St. Paul's description of his own religion opened and explained. 12°. *Lond.* 1721; *Works*, 4

24. 14. Stillingfleet, Bp. The Reformation justify'd. 4°. *Lond.* 1674; *Sermons*, 2. 1
Whitby, Daniel, D.D. Heresy. *Sermons* (1720), 202
Holland, Philip. Nov. 5. *Sermons*, 2. 225
Cruso, Timothy. Christian worship. 8°. 1734
Tren, John. A discourse. The Christian worshipper of God, supported and encouraged under the most invidious reflections that can be thrown upon him. 8°. *Colchester*, 1734
Sergrove, J. S. The pretended apostolicity of the Church of Rome. *Lect. on Popery*, 35
Elliott, G., D.D. Ser. Nov. 5. 8°. *Bristol*, 1854

24. 14, 15. Bunyan, John The resurrection of the dead, and eternal judgment. *Wks.* 4. 2415; *Wks. ed. Offor*, 2. 83
First published, about 1665.
Simeon, C. Paul's vindication before Felix. *Works*, 14. 547

24. 14–16. Manton, T. 2 ser. *Works*, 4. *part* 2. 720
Sheridan, Bp. St. Paul's confession of faith; or, Catholick religion asserted by St. Paul, and maintained in the Church of England, in opposition to the Church of Rome. 4°. *Dubl. and Lond.* 1685; *Pract. Disc.* 2. 257
King, Abp. A ser. 4°. 1686
The Scripture idea of heresy. A sermon preached in the country by a minister of the Church of England. 8°. *Lond.* 1790

24. 15. South, Robert, D.D. The general resurrection. *Sermons*, 4. 215
Newcome, P. The Creed, 11th article. *Sermons*, 1. 373
Wise, Thomas, D.D. The truth and certainty of a general resurrection of the dead. Easter Mon. *Disc.* 98

www.refori

ACTS, 24. 15 (*continued*).
Pyle, P. Moral certainty of a future ſtate. *Sermons*, 1. 37
Diſney, J., D.D. Reſurrection of Jeſus. Eaſter Sun. *Sermons*, 2. 379
Copner, James. The reſurrection of the body. Eaſter. *Sermons*, 1
24. 16. Harris, Robert, D.D. St. Paul's exerciſe. *Works*, 17
— St. Paul's confidence. *Ibid.* 29
Hopkins, Bp. E. A diſcourſe on the nature, corruption, and renewing of the conſcience. *Works*, 3. 443
Alleſtree, R. Of the exerciſe of conſcience in the avoiding of offence towards God and men. 40 *Sermons*, 65
How may we be univerſally and exactly conſcientious? S. Anneſley, D.D. *Morning Ex.* 1. 1
Edwards, John, D.D. Nature of an inoffenſive conſcience. *Theologia*, 3. 73
Beveridge, Bp. *Theſ.*, *Works*, 7. 520
— The conſcience void of offence. Ser. *Works*, 2. 376
Tillotſon, Abp. Same ſubj. *Sermons*, 3. 81
Lucas, R., D.D. Aſſize ſer. *Sermons* (1702), 1. 77
Cæſar, J. Ser. Aſſize. 4°. *Lond.* 1708
Jennings, John. The eaſe of King Charles before the regicides at Weſtminſter, parallel to St. Paul's before Felix at Cæſarea. A ſer. 8°. *Lond.* 1711
Abernethy, J. Of a conſcience void of offence. *Sermons*, 1. 152
Atterbury, Lewis. A conſcience void of offence. *Sermons*, 2. 198
Fiddes, R. What we are to underſtand by a good conſcience; and how it may be attained, with the bleſſing on it. *Diſc.* 3. 179
Reading, W. *Sermons on Holineſs, &c.* 142
Hoole, Joſeph. Conſcience. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 1. 127
Bertheau, Ch. *Sermons*, 1. 98
Stebbing, H., D.D. *Sermons* (1759), 1. 237
Venn, H. The neceſſity of maintaining a good conſcience, and its full extent. *Sermons*, 54
Paterſon, Dr. James. A good conſcience. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 418
Stone, E. Conſcience. 4 parts. *Diſc.* 281
Blair, H., D.D. The conſcience void of offence. *Sermons*, 5. 269
Perrott, S. A conſcience void of offence. *Sermons*, 37
Hunter, H., D.D. Purity of conſcience. 2 ſer. *Sermons* (1804), 2. 72
Nott, G. F., D.D. On liberty of conſcience; recapitulation, &c. *Bamp. Lect.* 445
Draper, W. *Sermons*, 240
Bell, W., D.D. What it is to have a conſcience void of offence, and how to preſerve it. *Sermons*, 1. 35
Snowden, W. A conſcience void of offence. *Ser.* 2. 232
Fawcett, John. The exerciſe of a Chriſtian. *Ser.* 3. 146
Simeon, C. A conſcience void of offence. 2 diſc. *Works*, 14. 552
Miller, John. Chriſtian duty toward God and toward man reſpectively, illuſtrated by the example of St. Paul. *Sermons*, 161
D'Oyly, G., D.D. Conſcience. *Sermons*, 2. 1
Yonge, J. A conſcience void of offence. *Sermons*, 1. 91
Hare, A. W. A conſcience void of offence; or, the Chriſtian on his trial. *Sermons*, 1. 441
Anderſon, J. S. M. On conſcience. *Sermons on various Subj.* 1
Whewell, W., D.D. Conſcience requires cultivation. *Foundations of Morals*, 17
Nind, W. A clear conſcience. *Sermons*, 2. 102
24. 24, 25. Saurin, J. St. Paul's diſcourſe before Felix and Druſilla. *Sermons*, 7. 179; *in French*, 10. 205
Hoadly, Bp. St. Paul's diſcourſe to Felix. 20 *Sermons*; *Works*, 3. 735
Hurd, Bp. *Sermons*; *Works*, 7. 1
Bertrand, Elie. *Sermons*, 2. 146

ACTS, 24. 24, 25 (*continued*).
Durand, J. F. Paul before Felix. *Sermons, tranſl.* 263
Dupré, John, D.D. St. Paul before Felix. *Diſc.* 1. 46
Cecil, R. Felix trembling. Ser. *Works*, 3. 319
Wordſworth, C., D.D. Paul and Felix. *Sermons*, 2. 121
Bell, W., D.D. A due conſideration of the judgment to come, highly conducive to the happineſs of this life as well as of the next. *Sermons*, 1. 311
Romeyn, J. B. *Sermons*
Macgill, S., D.D. Delay of repentance. *Sermons*, 58
Weſt, M. *Sermons*, 2. 1
Fletcher, Joſeph, D.D. Felix trembling. *Works*, 3. 32
Buſfield, J. A. The tremor of Felix. *Sermons*, 2. 307
Girdleſtone, C. Felix trembling. *Parock. Sermons*, 2. 129
24. 24–26. Ruſſell, F. Paul's preaching before Felix. *Sermons*, 335
24. 24–27. Fawcett, John. Paul reaſoning with Felix. *Sermons*, 3. 380
Shuttleworth, Bp. *Sermons*, 2. 105
Goodwin, H. Character of Felix. *Pariſh Sermons*, 2. 182
24. 25. Manton, T. Ser. *Works*, 4. *part* 2. 1031
Hammond, H., D.D. St. Paul's ſermon to Felix. Lent. *Works*, 4. 518
Wake, Abp. The reaſonableneſs and terrors of the future judgment. *Sermons*, 1. 108
— The cauſes of men's delaying their repentance. *Ibid.* 1. 132
— The danger of men's delaying their repentance. *Ibid.* 1. 155
Atterbury, Bp. St. Paul's defence before Felix. *Sermons*, 4. 135; *Family Lect.* 1. 90
Brady, N. The uſefulneſs of reaſon, and the good effect of practical preaching. *Sermons*, 3. 193
Fiddes, R. The proofs and influence of a future judgment. *Diſc.* 2. 355
Maynard, E., D.D. Force of natural conſcience. *Ser.* 257
Coney, T., D.D. The terrors of guilt. 2 ſer. *Ser.* 1. 83
Chandler, S., D.D. St. Paul's reaſoning with Felix of righteouſneſs, &c. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 2. 196
Berriman, W. The importance of St. Paul's preaching before Felix. 40 *Sermons*, 2. 22
— Conviction the reſult of St. Paul's preaching. *Ibid.* 2. 42
— Delays of reformation fooliſh and dangerous. *Ibid.* 2. 57
Moſs, R., D.D. St. Paul's defence before Felix. *Sermons*, 7. 1
Foſter, James, D.D. The univerſal ſenſe of good and evil. *Sermons*, 1. 1; *Barrow, S., Sermons adapted*, 399
Cooke, John. Righteouſneſs, temperance, and judgment to come. *Sermons*, 1. 134
Farquhar, John. *Sermons*, 63
Pyle, P. St. Paul's diſcourſe to Felix. *Sermons*, 2. 53
Mutter, T., D.D. Effect, on Felix, of the apoſtle's reaſoning on righteouſneſs, temperance, and future judgment. *Sermons*, 298
Benſon, M. On the judgment to come. *Sermons*, 315
Warneford, J. The caſe of Felix. *Sermons*, 1. 125
De Courcy, R. St. Paul's addreſs to Felix. *Chriſt Crucified*; *Select Sermons*, *Tract Soc.* 4
Grant, Alex., D.D. *Sermons*, 1. 123
Knight, C. H. *Sermons*, 118
Parry, Joſhua. The cauſes and danger of religious procraſtination. *Sermons*, 207
Haggit, G. The danger of procraſtination. Felix. *Sermons*, 2. 353

www.refori

ACTS, 24. 25 (*continued*).

Ravenſcroft, Bp. The warnings of conſcience not to be neglected. *Works*, 2. 322
Beddome, B. *Short Diſc.* 2. 171
Baſeley, T. The judgment to come. *Sermons*, 233
Munkhouſe, R., D.D. Procraſtination. *Sermons*, 391
St. John, Theophilus. Paul before Felix. *Sermons*, 1. 169
Preſent repentance. *Village Preacher*, 1. 15
Hollingworth, J. B. *Sermons*, 271
Graves, R., D.D. Danger of deferring repentance. Ser. *Works*, 4. 25
Dwight, Dr. T. The preaching of Paul before Felix. Ordination. *Sermons*, 2. 448
Simeon, C. Paul's diſcourſe before Felix. *Works*, 14. 566
Cooper, E. The preſent time the moſt convenient for repentance. *Pract. Sermons*, 2. 80
Crawford, W. The effects of preaching. *Sermons*, 244
Weſt, M. *Sermons*, 2. 193
Martyn, Henry. Paul and Felix. *Sermons*, 165
Smith, S. Sermon before the Lord Mayor, &c. Eaſter 1. 4°. *Lond.* 1830
Paul before Felix. J. A. Jeremie. *Orig. Fam. Ser.* 3. 31
Sewell, W. The delay of converſion. *Paroch. Ser.* 266
Oakeley, F. Danger of delay in religion. *Sermons* (1839), 33
Moore, Daniel. Paul before Felix. *Sermons bef. Univerſity*, 54
Garbett, J. Paul before Felix. *Sermons*, 1. 359
— The danger of delaying repentance. *Ibid.* 1. 384
Jelly, H. Paul before Felix. *Sermons*, 256
Paul before Felix. T. Walker. *Iriſh Pulpit*, 2. 279
Cutler, B. C., D.D. A convenient ſeaſon. *Sermons*, 257
24. 25, 26. Boullier, D. R. S. Paul devant Félix. *Sermons*, 338
24. 26. Sterne, L. Felix's behaviour towards Paul. *Sermons*, 3. 79
Zouch, T., D.D. An aſſize ſermon. *Works*, 1. 51
Goldie, G. A conſcience void of offence. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 94
25. 10. Marriott, C. Royal ſupremacy. Reading in. 5 *Sermons*, 62
25. 10, 11. Statham, Francis, F. Papal ſupremacy. *Our Proteſtant Faith*, 111
25. 18, 19. Watts, Iſaac, D.D. The divine commiſſion of St. Paul examined and eſtabliſhed. 2 ſer. *Evangelical Diſc.*; *Works*, 2. 184
Belſham, T. The report made by Feſtus to Agrippa of the charge againſt the apoſtle Paul. *Diſc.* 2. 222
26. 1–3. Hawker, R., D.D. Paul relating the hiſtory of his converſion before Agrippa. *Works*, 5. 266
26. 2. Kings and emperors not rightful ſubjects to the Pope. Henry Hurſt. *Morning Ex.* 5. 689
26. 5. Burgeſs, Anthony. *Spiritual Refinings, part* 1. 148
26. 6. Thomas, John, Bp. of Rocheſter. The credibility of the reſurrection, ſhown from the prophets. Good Friday. *Sermons*, 1. 231
26. 8. The reſurrection. E. Calamy, D.D. *Morning Ex.* 5. 439
Stillingfleet, Bp. Of the reſurrection of the body. *Sermons*, 3. 453
Payne, W., D.D. *Diſc.* 295
Tillotſon, Abp. The poſſibility of the reſurrection aſſerted and proved. *Sermons*, 10. 233; Eaſter Tueſday. *Family Chaplain*, 1. 409; *Family Lect.* 2. 518
Gregory, T. The doctrine of the reſurrection aſſerted from the authorities of Scripture, reaſon, and fact. *Ser.* 25
Hole, M., D.D. Of the reſurrection of the dead. *On the Ch. Cat.* 1. 324
Colman, B. Sermon. The credibility of the Chriſtian doctrine of the reſurrection. Funeral. 8°. *Boſton*, 1729

ACTS, 26. 8 (*continued*).

Maſon, R. The reſurrection proved from reaſon as well as Scripture. *The Indulgent Father*
Bourn, S. The natural credibility of a future ſtate. *Diſc.* 1. 209
The doctrine of the reſurrection. 2 ſerm. Dr. Gill. *Lime Street Lect.* 2. 243
Pyle, P. Chriſt's reſurrection. *Sermons*, 1. 267
Rees, A., D.D. The credibility of a future life, illuſtrated and evinced. *Sermons*, 2. 82
Hobart, Bp. The reſurrection of the body. *Ser.* 1. 487
Le Bas, C. W. The reſurrection of Chriſt. *Ser.* 2. 145
Grant; Johnſon. Arguments drawn from natural religion in favour of a future ſtate. 2 ſerm. *Courſe of Sermons*, 2. 199
Coxe, R. C. *On Miracles*, 15
Alford, H. The reſurrection. *Hulſean Lect.* (1841), 120
Goodwin, H. The reſurrection. *Hulſean Lect.* (1855), 38
26. 9. Burgeſs, Anthony. Caſes of conſcience about ſincerity, and a ſpirit without guile. 2 ſerm. *Spiritual Refinings, part* 2. 56
Hurd, Bp. *Sermons*; *Works*, 6. 290
Cookeſley, W. G. Sincerity. *Sermons*, 2. 87
Fowle, F. W. Salvation through Chriſt alone. *Sermons*, 1. 48
26. 9–11. Lindſey, Theophilus. 2 ſerm. *Sermons*, 2. 389
26. 9–18. Hall, Robert. The converſion of St. Paul. *Notes of Sermons*; *Works*, 5. 205
26. 14. Cooper, Dr. W. Character of St. Paul. *Diſc.* 1. 64
Collingwood, John. The principles of the Engliſh Reformation. *The Church*, 294
26. 16–18. Still, John. *Sermons*, 163
26. 17, 18. Wells, C. The power of the goſpel on true Chriſtians. *Diſc.* 2. 227
Simeon, C. Paul's commiſſion. *Works*, 14. 569
Manſell, Bp. Soc. Prop. Goſp. 8°. 1813
Rogers, T. *Lect.* 2. 42
26. 17–20. Wilſon, Bp. Daniel. Sermon. The apoſtolical commiſſion. Ordination, Epiphany. 8°. *Calcutta and London*, 1834
26. 18. Gray, Andrew. The uſefulneſs of faith in advancing ſanctification. A ſerm. *Works*, 184
Beveridge, Bp. *Theſ.*, *Works*, 7. 113
Fleetwood, Bp. Sermon. Soc. Prop. Goſp. 4°. (1711); *Sermons*, &c. 495
Cornwallis, Abp. Sermon. Soc. Prop. Guſp. 4°. *Lond.* 1756
Jay, W. Paul's commiſſion explained and applied. Jubilee of College. *Works*, 8. 25
Day, H. T. Paul's commiſſion. *Sermons*, 1
Chalmers, T., D.D. The purifying influence of the Chriſtian faith. *Works*, 9. 115
26. 19. Bennet, B. Grace. *Chriſtian Oratory*
26. 19, 20. Scott, T. Repentance, and works meet for repentance. *Sermons*; *Works*, 4. 93
26. 20. Fiddes, R., D.D. The arguments on both ſides of the queſtion concerning the validity of a death-bed repentance. *Diſc.* 1. 152
Gregory, T. The doctrine of repentance ſtated, and the neceſſity of it evinced in order to our happineſs. *Sermons*, 233
26. 22. Hodge, John. Sermon. God the preſerver. Charity ſchool. 8°. *Lond.* 1751
Halliſax, Bp. Hiſtorical view of the corruptions of Popery. *Warburtonian Lect.* 328
Buddicom, R. P. *Sermons* (1826), 2
Gleig, G. R. The converſion of St. Paul. *Sermons for Plain People*, 175
26. 22, 23. Gill, John, D.D. The agreement of the Old and the New Teſtament. *Sermons*, 1. 122
Simeon, C. Paul's teſtimony. *Works*, 14. 574

www.refori

ACTS, 26. 22, 23 (*continued*).
Whately, Abp. The reſurrection of Chriſt. Eaſter. *Sermons*, 148; *Orig. Fam. Sermons*, 1. 397
26. 23. Holland, P. Converſion and character of Paul. *Sermons*, 2. 41
— Conſequences which may be drawn from the reſurrection of Jeſus. *Ibid.* 2. 69
26. 24. Weſley, John. The nature of enthuſiaſm. *Sermons*; *Works*, 5. 467
Nance, John, D.D. The conduct of St. Paul. *Sermons*, 87
26. 24, 25. Stennett, S., D.D. Before the Education Society. *Diſc.*; *Works*, 3. 231
Simeon, C. Paul's vindication of his miniſtry. *Works*, 14. 577
26. 24–29. Cleaver, W. Feſtus, Agrippa, and Paul. *Sermons*, 221
26. 25. Lancaſter, T. W. Foregoing view vindicated from the charge of encouraging fanaticiſm. *Bampton Lect.* 215
Chalmers, T., D.D. Defence of religious enthuſiaſm. *Poſth. Works*, 6. 204
26. 26. Atterbury, Bp. The public manner in which the goſpel was firſt promulgated one conſiderable argument of its divine authority. *Sermons*, 3. 3; *Fam. Lect.* 1. 22
26. 27, &c. Smith, Henry. The dialogue between Paul and king Agrippa. *Sermons*, 349
26. 27–29. Claude, J. J. *Sermons*, 1
26. 28. Hopkins, Bp. E. The almoſt Chriſtian diſcovered. *Works*, 3. 385
Mead, Matthew. The almoſt Chriſtian diſcovered; or, the falſe profeſſor tried and caſt; being the ſubſtance of ſeven ſermons. 8°. *Lond.* 1666
Frequently reprinted (18°. Edin. 1703, &c.), and with an Eſſay by Dr. Young, of Perth. 12°. Glaſg. 1825.
Cooke, John. Againſt irreſolution in the faith and practice of religion. *Sermons*, 1. 306
Whately, R. Sermon. The Chriſtian. 8°. *Hull*, 1746
Derham, W., D.D. Sermon. Chriſto-theology; or, a demonſtration of the divine authority of the Chriſtian religion. 8°. *Lond.* 1730
Mace, Daniel. Chriſtian profeſſion. *Sermons*, 305
Horbery, M., D.D. Agrippa's anſwer to Paul. *Sermons*; *Works*, 1. 1
Whitefield, G. The almoſt Chriſtian. *Sermons*; *Works*, 6. 174
Benſon, M. On the teſtimony of Agrippa. *Sermons*, 269
Walker, Samuel. *Sermons*, 2. 392
Weſley, John. The almoſt Chriſtian. Bef. Univ. Oxf. *Sermons*; *Works*, 5. 17
Jeſſe, W. The prejudice of education and rational conviction. *Lect.* 1
Crabb, Habak. The almoſt Chriſtian. *Sermons*, 215
Jackſon, W. F. The advantage and neceſſity of being a ſincere Chriſtian. *Sermons*, 81
Groſe, John. *Sermons*, 1. 34
Cleeve, A. *Select Sermons*, 153
Lowell, S. The effect produced upon Agrippa, by the defence of Paul. *Sermons*, 78
Stokes, E. King Agrippa. *Sermons*, 270
Jay, W. The reſult. *Works*, 6. 365
Lavington, S. *Sermons to Young People*, 225
Van Mildert, Bp. St. Paul's converſion. *Sermons*; *Works*, 6. 190
Richardſon, W. The almoſt Chriſtian exemplified in King Agrippa. *Sermons*, 2. 1
Coquerel, A. L. C. *Sermons*, 67
D'Oyly, G., D.D. King Agrippa. *Sermons*, 2. 379
Blunt, H. The almoſt Chriſtian. *Poſth. Ser.* 1. 66

ACTS, 26. 28 (*continued*).
Bateman, J. Struggling with conviction. *Sermons*, 291
Knowles, T. On the want of deciſion in religion. *Diſc.* 2. 85
Beſt, Hon. S. *Sermons*, 184
Kelly, Denis. Almoſt a Chriſtian. *Sermons*, 283
Calthrop, John. Paul before Felix and Agrippa. *Sermons*, 2. 22
Wilberforce, Bp. The almoſt Chriſtian. *Sermons before the Queen*, 289
26. 28, 29. Moore, Bp. Truth and excellency of the goſpel. Soc. Prop. Goſp. 4°. 1713; *Sermons*, 1. 387
Clarke, S., D.D., of St. Alban's. The nature and cauſes of irreſolution in religion, and the reaſonableneſs of a a thorough determination, repreſented in three ſermons. Second ed. 12°. *Lond.* 1776; *Pract. Preacher*, 2. 100
St. John, Theophilus. The almoſt Chriſtian. *Sermons*, 2. 387
Simeon, C. The almoſt and the real Chriſtian. *Works*, 14. 581
Morgan, J. P. *Sermons*, 2. 233
Kennaway, C. E. The king and the confeſſor. *Sermons at Cheltenham*, 361
St. Paul before Agrippa. J. C. Wigram. *Orig. Fam. Sermons*, 1. 201
The true ſources of Chriſtian hope. C. C. Bartholomew. *Ibid.* 4. 159
26. 29. Hickman, Bp. St. Paul. *Sermons*, 1. 245; *Clapham, S., Sermons, ſelected*, 3. 63
Theed, R. St. Paul's Chriſtian gallantry. *Sacred Biography*, 221
Durand, J. F. St. Paul's with for Agrippa. *Sermons, tranſlated*, 293
Richardſon, W. The altogether Chriſtian exemplified in St. Paul. *Sermons*, 2. 13
Whewell, W., D.D. Theſe bonds. *Ser.* 212
Dibdin, R. W. Paul's prayer for his enemies. 20 *Sermons*, 210
27. Mouchon, P. Voyage de St. Paul à Rome. *Sermons*, 2. 367
Smith, James, Eſq. The voyage and ſhipwreck of St. Paul; with a diſſertation on the ſources of the writings of St. Luke, and the ſhips and navigation of the antients. 8°. *Lond.* 1848
27. 1. Jones, W., of Nayland. Conſiderations on St. Paul's ſhipwreck. *Works*, 5. 111
27. 1–8. Hawker, Robert, D.D. Shipwreck of the apoſtle Paul. *Works*, 5. 689
27. 6. De navibus Alexandrinis. *Crit. Sac. Theſ. Nov.* 2. 717
27. 9. De difficili Pauli itinere. *Crit. Sac. Theſ. Nov.* 2. 727
27. 14. Bryant, J. On the wind Euroclydon. *A New Syſtem*, 5. 325
27. 18–20. Ryther, John. Sea dangers and deliverances improved. *James Janeway's Legacy*. 8°. (1674)
The ſeaman's preacher. A ſerm. *Token for Mariners*
27. 20. Milner, Joſeph. An affectionate admonition to ſeamen. *Sermons*, 2. 255
27. 22. Smith, Sydney. For the Humane Soc. *Sermons* (1809), 2. 33
Le Bas, C. W. St. Paul ſhipwrecked. *Sermons*, 3. 227

www.reformedontheweb.c

ACTS, 27. 22–31.

27. 22–31. Townsend, G., D.D. The union of predestination and free-will exemplified in Scripture. *Sermons* (1830), 51
Chalmers, T., D.D. The doctrine of predestination. Ser. *Works*, 9. 151
Martin, John, D.D. *Remains*
27. 23. Boston, T. The saints God's servants and his property. 3 serm. *Works*, 9. 439
Slade, J. On belonging to God, and serving God. *Plain Sermons*, 2. 368
Hewlett, J. P. The servant of God. *Sermons*, 393
27. 23, 24. Bradley, C. The message sent to Saint Paul in the storm. *Sermons at Glasbury*, 253
Heber, Bp. The shipwreck of St. Paul. *Sermons preached in England*, 298
27. 24. Hill, G. D. Social influences. *Sermons*, 60
27. 25. Simeon, C. Paul's deliverance from shipwreck. *Works*, 14. 586
27. 27. Georgius Ignatius. D. Paulus Apostolus in mari, quod nunc Venetus Sinus dicitur, naufragus, et Melitæ Dalmatensis insulæ post naufragium hospes. 4°. *Venet.* 1730
27. 30, 31. Mant, Bp. The sovereignty of God in the natural world, and the agency of man, practically considered. A serm. Before the Brethren of Trinity-House. 8°. *Lond.* 1818
The Church's extremity her Lord's opportunity. J. M. Neale. *Sermons at St. Barnabas, Pimlico*, 177
27. 31. Burnaby, A. The designs of Providence effected by natural means. Gen. fast. *Sermons*, 154
Butcher, W. *Plain Disc.* 3. 218
Clarke, J. S. The shipwreck. *Sermons on Seamen*, 147
Roberts, A. *Village Sermons*, 5. 140
Blunt, J. J. God's promises conditional. *Plain Sermons*, 301
27. 34. Arnold, T. *Sermons*, 2. 414
27. 35–37. Lindley, Theophilus. *Sermons*, 2. 279
27. 38–44. Belfrage, H. *Counsels for the Sanctuary*
27. 44. Cooke, John. Ser. The preservation of St. Paul from shipwreck on the island of Melita. Opening of the Royal Hospital Chapel, Greenwich. Second edition. 8°. *s. l.* 1789
28. 1. De Melitâ Pauli. *Crit. Sac. Thes. Nov.* 2. 733
Newton, Bp. St. Paul at Melita. *Works*, 5. 285
28. 1–6. Saurin, J. Un vipère s'attache à la main de S. Paul. *Disc. Hist., &c.* 11. 315
28. 1–7. Robertson, F. W. The barbarian. *Ser.* 1. 215
28. 3–6. Smith, Sydney. The special interference of Providence. *Sermons* (1809), 2. 231
Simeon, C. Paul bitten by a viper and uninjured. *Works*, 14. 590
28. 4. De Melitensium judicio περὶ τῆς δίκης, sive Nemesi. *Crit. Sac. Thes.* 2. 497
Doughty, John. The sin and folly of rash judging. 10 *Disc.* 95
Downes, John. *Sermons*, 2. 203
Disney, J., D.D. Superstitious appropriation of ordinary events. *Sermons*, 2. 251
28. 5. Hacket, Bp. Nov. 5. *Sermons*, 752
28. 5, 6. Adams, John, D.D. Rash judgment and censure. A ser. 4°. *Lond.* 1705; *Enfield, W., Eng. Preacher*, 5. 247
Cleeve, A. *Select Sermons*, 339
28. 6. Donne, John, D.D. Ser. Conv. of St. Paul. *Works*, 2. 333

ACTS, 28. 15.

28. 15. Jay, W. The sight of Christian friends enlivening. *Short Disc.* 1. 86
Scobell, E. Christian gratitude and religious hope. *Sermons* (1815), 341
28. 22. Henry, Matthew. Christianity no sect and yet everywhere spoken against. A ser. *Misc. Works*, 314
Disney, J., D.D. Difference of opinion among Christians no just ground of reproach. *Sermons*, 4. 363
Benson, Joseph. The sect everywhere spoken against. Opening of a chapel. *Ser.* 2. 539
Simeon, C. The followers of Christ evil spoken of. *Works*, 14. 594
28. 23. Paley, W., D.D. Prophecies. 3 ser. *Sermons* (1825), 2. 303
Nares, R. View of prophecy. *Warburton Lect.* 89
Hawker, R., D.D. Testimony of the prophets to Christ. *Works*, 1. 67
28. 24. Gisborne, T. Believers and unbelievers. *Sermons*, 2. 22
Williams, Alfred. Some causes of unbelief. *Sermons*, 3. 117
28. 28. Simeon, C. The gospel sent to the Gentiles. *Works*, 14. 599

COMMENTARIES, &c. ON THE APOSTOLICAL EPISTLES.

See also Old and New Test., col. 125, New Test., col. 745.

Salmeron, Alphonso. Prolegomena communia omnibus epistolis, disputationis xiv., de ratione docendi per epistolas, de difficultate Paulinæ doctrinæ de verbis Prædestinandi, &c., de ecclesiæ signis, de monarchia ecclesiæ, &c. *Opera*, 13
Buddeus, J. F. Ecclesia apostolica, sive de statu ecclesiæ Christianæ sub apostolis, commentatio historico-dogmatica, quæ et introductionis loco in epistolas Pauli cæterorumque apostolorum esse queat. 8°. *Jenæ*, 1729
Taylor, John, D.D. A key to the apostolic writings. *Paraphrase and Notes on Romans, Watson, Bp., Tracts*, 3. 315
Erskine, John, D.D. Examination of Dr. Taylor's Key to the Epistles. *Theol. Dissert.*
Mendham, Joseph. Clavis Apostolica, or a key to the apostolic writings. 12°. *Lond.* 1821
Macknight, James, D.D. On the method in which the writings of the apostles were preserved. *On the Apostolical Epistles*, 1
Roberts, Peter. Harmony of the epistles of the holy apostles. To which is added a summary of the entire. 4°. *Camb.* 1800
The object is to dispose the ideas of the apostles so as to form a system.
Graves, R., D.D. Sincerity and veracity obvious characteristics of the apostolical records. 2 ser. To students. *Works*, 4. 255
Maltby, Bp. General design of the epistles. *Sermons at Lincoln's Inn*, 142
Denison, E. The writings of the apostles in accordance with their characters. *Univ. Sermons*, 102
Alford, H. The epistles. *Hulsean Lect.* (1842), 141
Wheeler, J. T. Analysis of the epistles. *Analysis, &c., of New Test. Hist.*

Cassiodorus. Complexiones in epistolas, cura S. Chandleri. 12°. *Lond.* 1722
Cajetanus, Cardinalis [Thomas de Vio]. Epistolæ S. Pauli et aliorum apostolorum, ad

www.reformedontheweb.c

APOSTOLICAL EPISTLES (*continued*).

Græcam veritatem caſtigatæ et juxta ſenſum literalem enarratæ.
Folio, *Venet.* 1531; *Par.* 1532, 1537, 1546; 8°. *Par.* 1540; *Lugd.* 1556, 1558; *Par.* 1571; Folio, *Antv.* 1611; *Opera*, 5

Beza, Theod. Methodica apoſtolicarum epiſtolarum brevis explicatio. 8°. *Genevæ*, 1565, 1570

Bullinger, H. In omnes apoſtolicas epiſtolas, divi videlicet Pauli xiv. et vii. canonicas, commentarii. Acceſſerunt duo libelli,—De Teſtamento Dei unico et æterno; De utraque in Chriſto natura. Folio. *Tiguri*, 1549

Titelmann, F. Elucidatio in omnes epiſtolas apoſtolicas.
8°. *Antv.* 1532; 8°. 1543; 12°. *Par.* 1553; *Antv.* 1540; *Venet.* 1547; *Lugd.* 1553

Gualtherus, R. Homiliæ in omnes epiſtolas apoſtolorum. Folio. *Tiguri*, 1599

Hemmingius, N. Commentarius in omnes epiſtolas apoſtolorum. Folio. *Lipſ.* 1572; *Witteb.* 1576; *Francof.* 1579; *Argent.* 1589

Eſtius, Guilelmus. Theol. doct. In omnes epiſtolas, item in catholicas commentarii. Ad optimorum fidem accuratiſſime recudi, curavit Franciſcus Sauſen. 7 vol. 8°.
Moguntiæ, 1841–45
A work of great and ſolid learning. The author died when he had proceeded as far as 1 John, 5. 7; but his excellent commentary was finiſhed by Bartholomew Petri. Firſt publiſhed, 2 vol. folio, Duaci, 1614–16. Reprinted, folio, Coloniæ, 1631; Par. 1623, 1640, 1653, 1659, 1666, alſo, "ſtudio J. M. Horſtii," Folio. Par. 1679.

Fromondus, Libertus. In omnes epiſtolas Pauli apoſtoli, et in 7 canonicas aliorum apoſtolorum epiſtolas. Folio. *Lovanii*, 1663
An excellent abridgment of Eſtius.

Gomar, F. Analyſis et explicatio epiſtolarum. *Opera*

Przipcovius, S. Cogitationes in epiſtolas apoſtolicas. *Cogitationes Sacræ*, 36

Dickſon, D. Expoſitio analytica omnium apoſtolicarum epiſtolarum. Seu brevis introductio ad pleniores commentarios, in uſum ſtudioſorum theologiæ. 4°. *Glaſg.* 1645

— Analytical expoſition of all the epiſtles.
Folio. *Lond.* 1659
Brief, but perſpicuous, ingenious and judicious.

Dale, John. Analyſis of all the epiſtles of the New Teſtament. Sm. 8°. *Oxf.* 1652

Pyle, Thomas. A paraphraſe, with notes upon the Acts and all the epiſtles. 2 vol. 8°.
Lond. 1737

Macknight, James, D.D. A new literal tranſlation from the original Greek of all the apoſtolical epiſtles; with a commentary and notes, philological, critical, explanatory, and practical. To which is added, A hiſtory of the life of the apoſtle Paul. 6 vol. 8°. *Lond.* 1816
The Greek text is given in this edition, in the original edition, 4 vol. 4°. 1795, and in the edition, 6 vol. 8°. 1806. Reprinted without the Greek text, 3 vol. 4°. 1795; 4 vol. 8°. 1809; 4 vol. 8°. 1816; and in 1 vol. imperial 8°. 1832, and other dates. A life of the author was firſt added in the edition 1806.

APOSTOLICAL EPISTLES (*continud*).

Slade, T. Annotations on the Epiſtles; being a continuation of Mr. Elſley's Annotations, and principally intended for the uſe of candidates for holy orders. Fourth edition. 8°. *Lond.* 1836

Shuttleworth, Bp. A paraphraſtic tranſlation of the apoſtolical epiſtles, with notes. 8°.
Oxf. 1829

Barlee, E. A free and explanatory verſion of the epiſtles. Sm. 8°. *Lond.* 1837

Peile, T. W., D.D. Annotations on the apoſtolical epiſtles, deſigned chiefly for the uſe of ſtudents of the Greek text. 4 vol. 8°. *Lond.* 1848–52

COMMENTARIES, &c. ON THE EPISTLES OF ST. PAUL.

See, alſo, "The Apoſtolical Epiſtles," *above*.

Pearſon, Bp. Annales Paulini. *Minor Theol. Works*, 1. 371; *Opera Poſthuma*; *Enchiridion Theologicum*, 2

— Annals of St. Paul, tranſlated, with geographical and critical notes. 12°. *Camb.* 1825

Hieronymus, St. Præfatio commentariorum in Epiſtolas S. Pauli. *Opera (Suppoſititia)*, 11. 835

Tully, Thos., D.D. Juſtificatio Paulina. 4°. 1674

Paley, W., D.D. Horæ Paulinæ; or, the truth of the Scripture hiſtory of St. Paul evinced by a compariſon of the epiſtles which bear his name with the Acts of the Apoſtles, and with one another. *Works*, 2
Third edition, 8°. Lond. 1803. Subſequent editions in various ſizes.

— The Horæ Paulinæ, carried out and illuſtrated in a continuous hiſtory of the apoſtolic labours and writings of St. Paul on the baſis of the Acts, with intercalary matter of ſacred narrative ſupplied from the Epiſtles, and elucidated in occaſional diſſertations, by James Tate, Canon Reſidentiary of St. Paul's. 8°.
Lond. 1840

Jowett, B. On Paley's Horæ Paulinæ.
On the Epiſtles, &c. 1. 108

Burgeſs, Bp. T. Initia Paulina, ſive introductio ad lectionem Pauli Epiſtolarum. Anon. 12°.
Lond. 1804

The above contains, Pauli Epiſt. ad Phil. Gr. et Lat. cum breviaus notis Kuttneri; Theophylacti Proœmia Epiſtolarum; Ejuſdem Interpr. Epiſtolæ ad Philippenſes; Roſenmulleri Scholia ad eandem; Kuttneri Obſervata de Idiomatibus N. T.; Excerptum ex H. Stephani Diſſertatione de Stylo Novi Teſtamenti; Excerpta ex T. Gatakeri Diſſ. de Novi Inſtrumenti Stylo.

Latham, H. Harmonia Paulina: being an arrangement in the words of the Apoſtle of the complete ſcheme of Chriſtian faith and practice contained in the ſeveral Epiſtles of St. Paul. 8°. *Lond.* 1837

Hey, John, D.D. General obſervations on the writings of St. Paul. 8°. 1811

More, Hannah. Eſſay on the character and practical writings of St. Paul. *Works*, 10

www.reformedontheweb.c

EPISTLES OF ST. PAUL (*continued*).

Burton, E., D.D. Chronology of St. Paul's epiſtles. *An Attempt, &c.*

Gilpin, W. Illuſtrations uſed by St. Paul in his writings. *Sermons*, 4. 405

Whately, Abp. Eſſays (ſecond ſeries) on ſome of the difficulties in the writings of the Apoſtle Paul, and in other parts of the New Teſtament. Fifth edition, reviſed and enlarged. 8°. *Lond.* 1845

A ſixth edition, 1849.

Arnold, T. St. Paul's Epiſtles. *Sermons on Interp.* 263

Alleged diſcrepancy between Paul and James. *Kitto, John, Journal*, 3

Aiton, John, D.D. St. Paul and his localities as lately viſited. Sm. 8°. *Lond.* 1856

Origen. Fragmenta in epiſtolas Pauli. *Opera*, 4. 690

Ambroſiaſter. Commentarius in epiſtolas xiii. B. Pauli. *Ambroſii Opera* (*Suppoſititia*), 2. 15

Chryſoſtom, St. In Epiſtolas S. Pauli.

See under each Epiſtle.

"St. Chryſoſtom has particularly excelled in his commentaries on St. Paul. Being full of the ſpirit of the great Apoſtle, he ſeems like another St. Paul taken up into the third heaven. With like zeal he ſpeaks the ſame language, and with like force and eloquence."—*Calmet.*

Pelagius. Commentarii in epiſtolas S. Pauli. *Hieronymi Opera*, 11. 835; *S. Auguſtini Opera* (*ed. Clerici*), *Appendix*

On the firſt thirteen Epiſtles. Generally attributed to Pelagius, and certainly by a Pelagian.

Theodoret. Commentarius in omnes Pauli epiſtolas. Gr. et Lat. Folio. *Lond.* 1636; *Opera*, 3. *pars* 1; *Bibl. Patr.* (8°. *Oxf.*), 8

Avitus, Sextus Alcimus Eccdicius. Opuſculorum, in quibus B. Pauli epiſtolæ citantur, fragmenta. *Bibl. Max. Patr.* 9, &c.

Primaſius. Commentaria in epiſtolas Pauli. *Bibl. Max. Patr.* 10. 142

Bede. Expoſitio in epiſtolas Pauli. *Opera*, 6. 31

Damaſcenus, St. John. Ex univerſa interpretatione J. Chryſoſtomi excerpta compendiaria in epiſtolas S. Pauli. *Opera*, 2. 1

Claudius Taurinenſis. Prologus in ſuos commentarios ad Pauli Apoſtoli epiſtolas. *Mai Script. Vet.* 7. *p.* 1. 274

Sedulius, Cœlius. In omnes S. Pauli epiſtolas. *Baſil.* 1528; *Bibl. Max. Patr.* 6. 458

Alſo attributed to Sedulius Scotus Hybernienſis, who lived in the ninth century.

Œcumenius. In omnes Pauli epiſtolas. Gr. et Lat. *Ver.* 1532. 2 vol; Folio. *Par.* 1631; *Opera*

Lanfranc. Commentarii in omnes divi Pauli epiſtolas. *Opera*, folio, 1; *Opera, Giles*, 2. 1; *Bibl. Max. Patr.* 18. 621

Rabanus Maurus. Commentarii in epiſtolas Pauli. *Opera*

EPISTLES OF ST. PAUL (*continued*).

Remigius Autiſſiodurenſis. Explanationes epiſtolarum beati Pauli apoſtoli. Folio. *Col.* 1618; *Bibl. Max. Patr.* 8. 883

This work, in the above Bibliotheca, is attributed to Remigius of Rheims. It was originally publiſhed under the name of Haimon, biſhop of Halberſtadt.

Theophylactus. In D. Pauli epiſtolas commentarius, Gr. et Lat. cura A. Lindſelli epiſc. Wigornienſis. Folio. *Lond.* 1636; *Opera*, 2

Anſelm, St. Commentaria in epiſtolas Pauli omnes dilucida. *Opera, ed. Picardi*, 1612

Not admitted into the edition of St. Anſelm's works by Gerberon, the true author having been aſcertained to be Herveus, monk of Doll.

Hugo à S. Victore. Quæſtiones circa epiſtolas Pauli. *Opera*, 1. 266

Aquinas, Thomas. Expoſitio in omnes epiſtolas S. Pauli. Folio. *Lugd.* 1689; *Opera*, 6 et 7

Firſt publiſhed, folio, Baſil. 1475. Numerous editions followed.

Bruno, S. *Ordinis Cartuſianorum Inſtitutor.* Commentarius in omnes epiſtolas Pauli. Folio. *Par.* 1509

Dionyſius Carthuſianus. Elucidiſſima in divi Pauli epiſtolas commentaria. Sm. 8°. *Par.* 1531

Faber *Stapulenſis*, J. Commentarius in epiſtolas Pauli. Præmittitur Apologia quod vetus interpretatio epiſtolarum Pauli quæ paſſim legitur non ſit tranſlatio Hieronymi. Folio. *Par.* 1512, 1515, 1531; *Baſil.* 1527; 4°. *Colon.* 1531; 8°. *Antv.* 1540

Lombardus, Petrus. Collectanea in omnes epiſtolas D. Pauli ex. SS. Patribus. Folio. *Par.* 1535; 8°. *Par.* 1537, 1541, 1543, 1555

Calvin, J. Commentarii in omnes epiſtolas Pauli et in epiſtolas canonicas. *Opera*

Salmeron, Alphonſo. Commentarii in epiſtolas S. Pauli. *Opera*, 13, 14, et 15

Contarini, Gaſpar. Scholia in epiſtolas Pauli. *Opera;* Folio, *Par.* 1571; *Venet.* 1589

Juſtinianus, Benedictus, Soc. Jeſu. Explanationes in epiſtolas Pauli. 2 vol. Folio. *Lugd.* 1612–13

This expoſition is praiſed by Dupin and Simon.

Aretius, B. Commentarii in omnes epiſtolas D. Pauli, et canonicas. Folio. *Morgiis*, 1683

Lapide, Cornelius à. In epiſtolas Pauli. Folio. *Antv.* 1627

Cornelius à Lapide particularly excels in his Commentary on the Epiſtles of St. Paul. Firſt publiſhed, folio, Antv. 1614. A fourteenth edition was publiſhed, folio, Lugd. 1683.

Sculletus, Abraham. Annotata in epiſtolas ad Timotheum, Titum, Philemonem. *Crit. Sac.* 7

Crellius. Commentarius in plurima capita et loca epiſtolarum Pauli. *Opera*, 3. 167

www.reformedontheweb.c

EPISTLES OF ST. PAUL (*continued*).

Fell, John, D.D. A paraphraſe and annotations upon all the epiſtles of St. Paul. Third edition. 8°. *Lond.* 1703

Some copies of this edition have a title-page ſubſtituted, with the following addition:—"By Abraham Woodhead, Richard Alleſtry, and Obadiah Walker. The third edition, corrected and improved by the late Right Rev. and learned Dr. John Fell, Biſhop of Oxford. To which is prefixed ſome account of the authors' Lives. Lond. 1708." But no Lives are prefixed.

Other copies of this, as well as of other editions, are anonymous. The work has been reprinted, Oxf. 1852. Edited by W. Jacobſon.

Alexander, Noel. Expoſitio litteralis et moralis in epiſtolas D. Pauli. Folio. *Par.* 1710

Bernardinus à Piconio. Epiſtolarum Pauli tripartita expoſitio, cum analyſi, paraphraſi, et commentariis. Folio. *Par.* 1703

This author, Bernardin Picqugny, a Capucin monk, publiſhed an abridgment of his Expoſition in French, of which a ſecond edition, enlarged, appeared, 4 vol. 12°. Paris, 1714. Both works are eſteemed.

Langius, Joannes. Commentatio hermeutica de vita et epiſtolis B. Pauli. 4°. *Hallæ*, 1718

Locke, John. A paraphraſe and notes on the epiſtles to Galatians, 1 and 2 Corinthians, Romans, and Epheſians; with an eſſay for underſtanding St. Paul's epiſtles, by conſulting St. Paul himſelf. 4°. *Lond.* 1742; *Works*, 3

Jenkin, Robert, D.D. Remarks on Locke's paraphraſe and notes on St. Paul's epiſtles. *Remarks on Four Books*

Peirce, James. A paraphraſe and notes on the epiſtles of St. Paul to the Coloſſians, Philippians, and Hebrews, after the manner of Mr. Locke. To which are added critical diſſertations. Second edition, with a paraphraſe and notes on the three laſt chapters of the Hebrews by Joſeph Hallett, jun. 4°. *Lond.* 1733

Benſon, G. A paraphraſe and notes on ſix of the epiſtles of St. Paul: viz. 1 and 2 Theſſ., 1 and 2 Tim., Philem. Titus [and on the ſeven Catholic epiſtles]. Attempted in imitation of Mr. Locke's manner. To which are annexed, critical diſſertations on ſeveral ſubjects for the better underſtanding of St. Paul's epiſtles. Second edition, carefully corrected, with large additions. 2 vol. 4°. *Lond.* 1752–56

Beſt edition. The above three works form a complete ſeries on all the epiſtles. They are held in conſiderable eſtimation.

Addington, S., D.D. The life of Paul the apoſtle, with critical remarks on his diſcourſes and writings. 8°. *Lond.* 1784

Bevan, J. G. The life of the Apoſtle Paul, as related in Scripture, but in which his epiſtles are inſerted in that part of the hiſtory to which they are ſuppoſed reſpectively to belong. With ſelect notes. 8°. *Lond.* 1807

Weingart, J. F. Commentarius perpetuus in decem Apoſtoli Pauli epiſtolas, quas vulgo dicunt Epiſtolas Minores. 8°. *Gothæ*, 1816

From the beſt commentators.

EPISTLES OF ST. PAUL (*continued*).

Belſham, T. The epiſtles of Paul the Apoſtle. Tranſlated, with an expoſition and notes. 2 vol. 4°. *Lond.* 1822; 4 vol. 8°. 1823

— Extracts from the writings of eminent divines of the Church of England on the hiſtory of the creation and fall, on juſtification, and on the inſpiration of the Apoſtles; being an appendix to, and vindication of, Mr. Belſham's tranſlation and expoſition of the epiſtles of Paul. 8°. *Lond.* 1824

Flatt, J. F. Commentar über d. Briefe an d. Römer, Korinther. Galater, Epheſer, Philipper, Koloſſer, Theſſalonicher, Philemon, Timotheus und Titus. 5 vol. 8°. *Tub.* 1826–32

Hemſen, J. T. Der Apoſtel Paulus, ſein Leben, Wirken, und ſeine Schriften herauſgegeben von F. Luecke. 8°. *Göttingen*, 1830

Schrader. Der Apoſtel Paulus. 5 vol. 8°. *Leipzig*, 1830–33

Eyre, C. Illuſtration of the epiſtles of St. Paul, incluſive of an entirely new tranſlation. 2 vol. 8°. *Lond.* 1832

Morehead, R. Explanation of St. Paul's epiſtles. Sm. 8°. *Lond.* 1843

Sumner, Abp. Apoſtolical preaching conſidered in an examination of St. Paul's epiſtles. Ninth edition. 8°. *Lond.* 1850

— A practical expoſition of St. Paul's epiſtles. 3 vol. 8°. *Lond.* 1845, &c.

Lewin, Thomas. The life and epiſtles of St. Paul. 2 vol. 8°. *Lond.* 1851

Conybeare and Howſon. The life and epiſtles of St. Paul, by the Rev. W. J. Conybeare, M.A. and the Rev. J. S. Howſon, M.A. 2 vol. 4°. *Lond.* 1852

A ſecond edition, 2 vol. 8°. 1856. New ed. 2 vol. 8°. 1858.

Jowett, B. The epiſtles of St. Paul to the Theſſalonians, Galatians, Romans, with critical notes and diſſertations. 2 vol. 8°. *Lond.* 1855

Davies, J. Llewelyn. St. Paul and modern thought. Remarks on ſome of the views advanced in Prof. Jowett's commentary on St. Paul. Pp. 88. 8°. *Camb.* 1856

Ewald, H. Die Sendſchreiben des Apoſtels Paulus überſetzt und erklärt. 8°. *Gött.* 1857

COMMENTARIES, &c. ON THE EPISTLE OF ST. PAUL TO THE ROMANS.

See alſo Old and New Teſt. col. 125. New Teſt. col. 745. Apoſtolical Epiſtles, col. 1230. Epiſtles of St. Paul, col. 1232.

Luther, M. Preface to the Romans. *Select Works*, 1. 201

Rambach, J. J. Introductio hiſtorico-theol. in Epiſt. ad Romanos. 8°. *Halæ*, 1730

A valuable work, containing Luther's preface to the Epiſtles, with notes.

Macknight, James, D.D. Romans. On the time when the Chriſtian religion was introduced into Rome, ſtate of the Church when this epiſtle was written, &c. *On the Apoſtolical Epiſtles*, 1

www.reformedontheweb.c

ROMANS (*continued*).

Ludlam, T. Upon St. Paul's Epiſtle to the Romans. *Eſſays*, 2

Gilpin, W. Analyſis of St. Paul's Epiſtle to the Romans. *Sermons*, 4. 393

Young, T. Synopſis of the argument of the Epiſtle to the Romans. *Juſtification, &c.* 1

Knox, Alex. On the leading deſign of the Chriſtian diſpenſation, as exhibited in the Epiſtle to the Romans. *Remains*, 2. 13

— On redemption and ſalvation by Chriſt, as exhibited in the Epiſtles to the Romans and the Hebrews. *Ibid.* 2. 44

— Letter to the Rev. J. S. Hornby on ſome paſſages in the Epiſtle to the Romans. *Ibid.* 3. 443

Origen. Commentaria in Epiſtolam ad Romanos. *Opera*, 4. 458

Hieronymus, St. Commentarii in Romanos. *Opera* (*Suppoſititia*), 11. 837

This commentary is attributed to Pelagius.

Auguſtine, St. Expoſitio quarundam propoſitionum ex Epiſt. ad Romanos. *Opera*, 4. 1195

In his ſecond book of Retractions, St. Auguſtine retracts ſeveral propoſitions advanced in the above work.

— Epiſtolæ ad Romanos inchoata expoſitio. *Opera*, 4. 1225

Chryſoſtom. Homiliæ xxxii in Epiſtolam ad Romanos. Gr. et Lat. *Opera*, 9. 455; *Gr. Bibl. Patr., Oxf.* 7

— Homilies on Romans. *Lib. of Fathers, vol.* 7. *Oxf.* 1841

Theodulus (or Theodolus). In Epiſtolam ad Romanos enarratio. *Grynæus, Lat.* 1124; *Bibl. Max. Patr.* 8. 587

Theophylact. In Epiſt. ad Romanos. *Opera*, 2. 1

Cramer, J. A. Catena in S. Pauli Epiſtolam ad Romanos, ad fidem codd. MSS. 8°. *Oxf.* 1844; *Catenæ Gr. Patr.* 4

Abaelard, P. Commentariorum ſuper S. Pauli Epiſtolam ad Romanos libri v. *Opera*, 489

Hugo à S. Victore. Annotationes Epiſtolæ ad Romanos. *Opera*, 1

Aquinas, St. Thomas. Expoſitio in Romanos. *Opera*, 6. 1

Titelmannus, F. Collationes quinque ſuper Epiſtolam ad Romanos, quibus loca difficiliora diligentiſſimè explicantur. 8°. *Antv.* 1529

Melanchthon, Philip. Enarrationes Epiſtolæ ad Romanos. 8°. *Witteb.* 1522, 1556; *Argent.* 1523, 1540, 1591; *Franc.* 1596; *Opera*, 3 et 4

Bugenhagius [Pomeranus], Joannes. Comment. in Epiſtolam ad Romanos. 8°. *Haganoæ*, 1523; 8°. 1527

Zuinglius, Ulricus. Annotationes in Epiſt. ad Romanos. *Opera*, 4. 407

Sadoleto, Cardinal. Commentarii in Epiſtolam ad Romanos. Folio. *Lugd.* 1535; *Opera*, 4

Calvinus, J. In Epiſt. ad Romanos. *Opera*

— Commentary on Romans, with life by Beza, tranſlated by F. Sibſon. Sm. 8°. *Lond.* 1834

— Commentary upon the Epiſtle of St. Paul to the Romans. Edited from the original Engliſh tranſlation of Chriſtopher Roſdell, preacher. By Henry Beveridge, Eſq. 8°. *Edin. Calvin Tranſl. Soc.* 1844

— Commentaries on the Epiſtle of Paul to the Romans. Tranſlated and edited by the Rev. John Owen. 8°. *Ibid.* 1849

Aleſs [or Hales], Alexander. Diſputationes in Epiſt. ad Romanos, cum P. Melanchthonis præfatione. 8°. *Wittemb.* 1553

Bucer, M. Metaphr. et enarratio in Ep. P. ad Rom. Folio. *Baſil.* 1562

Brentius, J. Comment. in Epiſt. ad Romanos. *Opera*, 7

Muſculus, Wolfgang. In Epiſtolam ad Romanos commentarii, nunc demùm magno ſtudio recogniti, cum indice. Folio. *Baſil.* 1600

Martyr, P. In Epiſtolam S. Pauli ad Romanos commentarii doctiſſimi, cum tractatione perutili rerum et locorum, qui ad eam epiſtolam pertinent. Cum indicibus. Tertia editio. Folio. *Baſil.* 1570

Other editions: Folio, Baſil. 1558; 8°. Baſil. 1560; Heidelb. 1613, &c.

— In Engliſh. Folio. *Lond.* 1568

Hemmingius, N. Commentarius in Epiſtolam Pauli ad Romanos. 8°. *Lipſ.* 1572

Rollock, Robert. Analyſis dialectica in Pauli Apoſtoli Epiſtolam ad Romanos. Reſperſa eſt analyſis doctrinæ theologicæ quorundam capitum, quæ in ea Epiſtola ſparſim reperiuntur, explicatione quadam brevi ac dilucida. 8°. *Edin.* 1594

Reprinted, Gen. 1596, and, with a copious index, in 1608.

Salmeron, Alphonſo. Diſputationes in Epiſtolam ad Romanos. *Opera*, 13

Toletus, F. Commentarius et annotationes in Epiſtolam Pauli ad Romanos. 4°. *Romæ*, 1602

Pererius, B. Diſputationes in Epiſtolam ad Romanos. 4°. *Ingolſt.* 1603

Crellius. Commentarius et paraphraſis in Epiſtolam ad Romanos. *Opera*, 1. 65

Slightingius, Jonas. In Epiſt. ad Romanos. *Commentaria*

Pareus, D. In Epiſt. ad Romanos commentarius. 4°. *Francof.* 1608; *Opera*, 2

Wilſon, Thomas. A commentary on the moſt divine Epiſtle of St. Paul to the Romans. 4°. *Lond.* 1614; Folio, *Lond.* 1627, 1653

In the form of a dialogue. It abounds with judicious diſtinctions and practical uſes.

Willet, A. Hexapla: that is, a ſix-fold commentarie upon the moſt divine Epiſtle of the holy Apoſtle St. Paul to the Romanes, wherein, according to the author's former method, ſixe things are obſerved in every chapter: 1. The text, with the divers readings; 2. Argument

www.reformedontheweb.c

ROMANS (*continued*).

and method; 3. The queſtions diſcuſſed; 4. Doctrines noted; 5. Controverſies handled; 6. Moral uſes obſerved. Folio. *Lond.* 1620

One of the moſt uſeful of the numerous commentaries on this Epiſtle, "wherein are handled the greateſt points of Chriſtian religion: concerning juſtification by faith; the fall of man; the combat between the fleſh and the ſpirit; election; the vocation of the Jews, &c."

Sclater, W., D.D. A key to the Key of Scripture; or, an expoſition; with notes upon the Epiſtle to the Romans, the three firſt chapters. Second edition, corrected and amended. 4°. *Lond.* 1629

Parr, Elnathan. Expoſition of the Epiſtle to the Romans. Folio. *Lond.* 1632; *Opera* (1651)

Only on chapter 1 on the firſt two verſes of chapter 2, and on chapters 8–16.

Cocceius, J. Commentarius in Epiſtolam Pauli ad Romanos. *Opera*, 5

— Διαγεγμματα dicendorum in Epiſt. ad Romanos. *Opera* [12], 27

Alting, J. Commentarius in Epiſtolam ad Romanos, cui affixa eſt analyſis nitidiſſima totius ejuſdem epiſtolæ. *Opera*, 3 et 4

De Dieu, L. Animadverſiones in Epiſtolam ad Romanos, acceſſit ſpicilegium in reliquas ejusdem apoſtoli, ut et catholicas epiſtolas. 4°. *L. Bat.* 1646

Ferme, Charles. Analyſis logica in Epiſt. ad Romanos. 12°. *Edin.* 1651

The argument and the meaning of the epiſtle are very accurately unfolded in this little work.

Brown, John, *of Wamfray*. An explanation of the Epiſtle to the Romans. 4°. *Edin.* 1651. Rep. 4°. *Edin.* 1769

Chiefly valuable as a doctrinal and practical expoſition.

Elton, Edward. Three excellent and pious treatiſes in ſundry ſermons upon the whole 7th, 8th, and 9th chapters of the Epiſtle of St. Paul to the Romans. Folio. *Lond.* 1653

Very ſcarce and valuable; rich in matter dreſſed in plain and popular language.

Lightfoot, John, D.D. Hebrew and Talmudical exercitations upon ſome few chapters of the Epiſtle to the Romans. *Works*, 12

In Epiſt. ad Romanos, De interpunctionum poſitu. *Crit. Sac. Theſ. Nov.* 2. 743

Claude, J. Commentaire ſur l'Epitre aux Romains. *Œuvres Poſth.* 4. 219

Poiret, Peter. Analyſis and ſhort explication of St. Paul's Epiſtle to the Romans. *Divine Œconomy*, 6

Limborch, P. In Epiſt. ad Romanos. *Commentarius in Acta, &c.*

Brais, S. de. Epiſtolæ Paulli ad Romanos analyſis paraphraſtica, cum notis. 4°. *Salmuri*, 1720; *Lipſ.* 1726

Alſo, with additional notes, with the author's works, Amſt. 1735.

ROMANS (*continued*).

Turretin, J. A. In Pauli ad Romanos Epiſtolæ capita priora xi. prælectiones criticæ, theologicæ, et concinnatoriæ. 4°. *Lauſ.* 1741; *Opera*, 2. 139

Baumgarten, S. J. Auſlegung des Briefes Pauli an die Römer. 4°. *Halle*, 1749

Taylor, John, D.D. A paraphraſe, with notes on the Epiſtle to the Romans. To which is prefixed a key to the apoſtolic writings. Third edition. 4°. *Lond.* 1754

Beſt edition. Firſt printed 4°. 1745, again 1747; a fourth ed. 1769.

A paraphraſe on St. Paul's Epiſtle to the Romans. *Diſſertations*, 8°. *Lond.* 1750

Edwards, Timothy. Paraphraſe, with critical annotations on the Epiſtles to the Romans and Galatians, with an analytical ſcheme of the whole. 4°. 1752

Carpzov, J. B. Strictura in Epiſt. ad Romanos, adſperſi ſubinde ſunt flores ex Philone Alexandrino. 8°. *Helmſtadii*, 1758

Glas, John. An obſervation on Paul's Epiſtle to the Romans. *Works*, 3. 347

Adam, T. A Paraphraſe on the firſt eleven chapters of St. Paul's Epiſtle to the Romans. 8°. *Lond.* 1771; *Works*, 2

Semler. Paraphraſis Epiſt. ad Romanos cum notis, tranſlatione vetuſta et diſſertatione. 12°. *Hal. Magd.* 1769

Schmidius, C. F. Annotationes in Epiſtolam Pauli ad Romanos, philologicæ, theologicæ, et criticæ. 8°. *Lipſ.* 1777

Morus, S. F. N. Prælectiones in Epiſtolam Pauli ad Romanos, cum ejuſdem verſione Latina, &c. 8°. *Lipſ.* 1794

Jones, John. The Epiſtle to the Romans, analyſed from a developement of thoſe circumſtances by which it was occaſioned. 8°. *Lond.* 1801

On Unitarian principles.

Boehme, C. F. Epiſt. Pauli ad Romanos, Græce, ex recenſ. noviſ. Grieſbachii cum comment. perpetuo. 8°. *Lipſ.* 1806

Stack, R. Lectures on the Epiſt. to the Romans, explanatory and practical. 8°. *Dubl.* 1806

Baumgarten-Cruſius. Römerbrief. *Exeget. Schriften, part* 1

Fry, John. Lectures, explanatory and practical, on the Epiſtle to the Romans. 8°. *Lond.* 1816

Cox, Robert, M.A. Horæ Romanæ, or an attempt to elucidate St. Paul's Epiſtle to the Romans, by an original tranſlation, explanatory notes, and new diviſions. 8°. *Lond.* 1824

Bowles, W. L. Paulus parochialis; or, a plain and practical view of the objects, arguments, and connection of St. Paul's Epiſtle to the Romans: in a ſeries of ſermons, adapted to country congregations. 12°. *Bath*, 1826

www.reformedontheweb.c

ROMANS (*continued*).

Terrot, Bp. The Epiſtle to the Romans [in Greek], with an introduction, paraphraſe, and notes. 8°. *Lond.* 1828

Maitland, C. D. Diſcourſes on the Epiſtle to the Romans. 8°. 1830

Klee, H. Commentar über d. Sendſchreiben an die Römer. 8°. 1830

Moyſey, C. A., D.D. Lectures on St. Paul's Epiſt. to the Romans. 8°. 1830

Ritchie, David, D.D. Lectures, explanatory and practical, on the doctrinal part. 2 vol. 8°. *Edin.* 1831

Paulus, H. E. G. Die Lehrbriefe an die Galater und Römerchriſten, wortgetreu überſetzt, mit Erläuterungen und Bemerkungen. 8°. *Heidelberg*, 1831

Benecke, W. Der Brief Pauli an die Römer erläutert. 8°. *Heidelberg*, 1831

— An expoſition of St. Paul's Epiſtle to the Romans, tranſlated from the German. 8°. *Lond. Longman*, 1854

Anderſon, R. A practical expoſition of St. Paul's Epiſtle to the Romans. Third edition. 12°. *Lond. Hatchard*, 1837

Parry, Bp. Expoſition on the Epiſtle to the Romans, in a ſeries of lectures. 12°. *Lond.* 1832

Stuart, Moſes. A commentary on the Epiſtle to the Romans, with a tranſlation and various excurſus. Sixth edition, corrected and conſiderably enlarged. 8°. *Lond.* 1857

Firſt publiſhed 1832. The additions were introduced in the author's ſecond edition, 1835.

Reiche, J. G. Verſuch einer ausfuhrl. Erklärung des Briefes Pauli an die Römer, mit hiſtor. Einleitung und exeget.-dogmat. Excurſen. 2 parts. 8°. *Gött.* 1833–34

Gloeckler, C. Der Brief des Apoſtels Paulus an die Römer erklärt. 8°. *Frankfurt*, 1834

Köllner, Ed. Commentar zu dem Briefe des Paulus an die Römer. 8°. *Darmſt.* 1834

De Wette, W. M. L. Kurze Erklärung des Briefes an die Römer. Fourth edition. 8°. *Leipz.* 1847

Firſt publiſhed, 8°. Leipz. 1835.

Hodge, C., D.D. Commentary on the Epiſtle to the Romans. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1835

— Commentary on the Epiſtle to the Romans, abridged by the author. Twelfth edition. 12°. *Ibid.* 1855

Reprinted at London by the Religious Tract Society, omitting a few ſentences of a local nature. 12°.

Chalmers, T. D.D. Lectures on the Epiſtle to the Romans. 4 vol. 8°. *Glaſg.* 1837; 4 vol. 12°. *Glaſg. n. d. Works*, 22–25

Stengel, L. Commentar über den Brief des Paulus an die Römer. Herauſg. von Joſ. Beck. 2 vol. 8°. *Freiburg*, 1836

Rueckert, L. J. Commentar über d. Römerbrief. 2 vol. 8°. 1839

ROMANS (*continued*).

Boſanquet, E. A verbal paraphraſe of St. Paul's Epiſtle to the Romans. With brief illuſtrations from Scripture and the Fathers, being an attempt to convey to the general reader a connected view of the apoſtle's arguments and expreſſions. 8°. *Lond.* 1840

Tholuck, F. A. G. Commentar zum Briefe an die Römer. Fifth edition. 8°. *Halle*, 1856

— Expoſition of St. Paul's Epiſtle to the Romans, with extracts from the exegetical works of the Fathers and Reformers. Tranſlated by the Rev. Robert Menzies. 2 vol. Sm. 8°. *Edin.* 1842

Haldane, R. Expoſition of the Epiſtle to the Romans, with remarks on the commentaries of Dr. Macknight, Prof. Tholuck, and Prof. Moſes Stuart. 3 vol. 12°. New edition. *Lond.* 1842

Sumner, Abp. A practical expoſition of the Epiſtle to the Romans and the Firſt Epiſtle to Corinthians. 8°. *Lond.* 1843

Fritzſche, C. F. A. Pauli ad Romanos Epiſtola. Recenſ. et cum comment. perp. edidit. 3 vol. 8°. 1843

Allies, T. W. Sermons on the Epiſtle to the Romans, and others. 8°. *Oxf.* 1844

Reithmayr, F. H. Commentar zum Briefe an die Römer. 8°. *Regenſburg*, 1845

Walford, W. Curæ Romanæ; notes on the Epiſtle to the Romans. Sm. 8°. *Lond., Jackſon & Walford*, 1846

Olſhauſen, H. Biblical commentary on the Epiſtle of St. Paul to the Romans. Tranſlated. 8°. *Edin.* 1849

Marriott, C. Reflections on a Lent reading of the Epiſtle to the Romans. 12°. *Oxf., J. H. Parker*, 1849

Krehl, A. L. G. Der Brief an die Römer auſgelegt. 8°. *Leipſ.* 1849

Arnold, T. Six ſermons explanatory of the Epiſtle to the Romans. *Sermons on Interp.* 449

Ewbank, W. W. Commentary on the Epiſtle of Paul to the Romans. 2 vol. 8°. *Lond., Parker & Son*, 1850–51

Barnes, A. Romans. *Notes on New Teſt.* 4

Pridham, A. Notes and reflections on the Epiſtle to the Romans. 12°. *Bath, Binns*, 1851

Steinhofer, F. Th. Erklärung des Römerbriefes; mit Vorwort von J. T. Beck. 8°. *Nördlingen*, 1851

Turner, S. H., D.D. The Epiſtle to the Romans, in Greek and Engliſh. With an analyſis and exegetical commentary. 8°. *New York*, 1853

Hengel, W. A. von. Interpretatio Epiſt. Pauli ad Romanos, faſc. 1, 2. 8°. *Silv. Duc.* 1854

Meyer, H. A. W. Krit. exeg. Comm. Römerbrief. 8°. 1854

www.reformedontheweb.c

ROMANS (*continued*).

Knight, Robert. A critical commentary on the Epiſtle of St. Paul the apoſtle to the Romans. 8°. *Lond.* 1854

Purdue, E. A commentary on the Epiſtle to the Romans, with a reviſed tranſlation. 8°. *Dubl.* 1855

Livermore, A. A. The Epiſtle of Paul to the Romans, with a commentary and reviſed tranſlation, and introductory eſſays. 12°. *Boſton* [*U. S.*], 1855

Philippi, F. A. Commentar über den Brief an die Römer. 2 parts. 8°. *Erlangen*, 2d ed., 1855

Jowett, B. The Epiſtles to the Romans [Gr. and Eng.] With critical notes and diſſertations. *The Epiſtles, &c.* 2

Cumming, John, D.D. Sabbath evening readings on Romans. 12°. *Lond.* 1857

The Epiſtle of St. Paul to the Romans, after the authorized verſion, newly compared with the original Greek, and reviſed by five clergymen. Royal 8°. *Lond., J. W. Parker*, 1857

Stephen, J. Expoſitions on the Epiſtle to the Romans, delivered in a ſeries of lectures. 12°. *Aberdeen, R. Walker*, 1857

Bromehead, A. C. A popular paraphraſe on St. Paul's Epiſtle to the Romans, with notes. Sm. 8°. *Lond., Bell*, 1857

Brown, John, D.D. Analytical expoſition of the Epiſtle of Paul the Apoſtle to the Romans. 8°. *Edin., Oliphant*, 1857

---

1. &c. Parr, Elnathan, D.D. Expoſition on the Epiſtle to the Romans, chap. 1, &c. *Works*

Watſon, R. Expoſition of chapters 1–3. *Works*, 13

Newton, B. W. The firſt and ſecond chapters of the Epiſtle to the Romans conſidered. With remarks on certain doctrines recently promulgated by the Savilian Profeſſor of Geometry, and the Regius Prof. of Greek, Oxford. 12°. *Lond.* 1856

— Notes expoſitory of the Greek of the firſt chapter of the Romans, with remarks on the force of certain ſynonyms, &c. Sm. 8°. *Lond.* 1856

1. 1. Auguſtine, St. Epiſtolæ ad Romanos inchoata expoſitio. *Opera*, 4. 1225

On the ſalutation at the commencement of the Epiſtle. An Expoſition which is ſaid to have been greatly admired by Petrarch.

Bourdaloue. Paulus ſervus. S. Paul. *Sermons; Fêtes*, 1. 453

D'Oyly, G., D.D. St. Paul's character. *Sermons*, 2. 367

Morehead, R. Ser. The duty and dangers of the Chriſtian miniſtry conſidered. Ordination. 8°. *Edin.* 1816

Blomfield, Bp. *On Acts, &c.* 57

ROMANS, 1. 1–6.

1. 1–6. Cocceius, J. Quibus continetur genuinum ſymbolum eccleſiæ Romanæ. *Opera*, 7. 179

1. 1–7. Whately, Abp. Chriſtian ſaints as deſcribed in the New Teſtament. *Sermons* (3*d ed.*), 345

Scott, A. J. Lectures, expoſitory and practical, on the Epiſtle to the Romans. Parts 1 and 2. 8°. *Lond.* 1838

All that has been publiſhed.

1. 3, 4. South, R., D.D. *Sermons*, 9. 230

Glas, John. Chriſt according to the fleſh and the ſpirit. *Works*, 3. 263

Poole, G. A. *Sermons on the Creed*, 153

1. 4. Beveridge, Bp. Chriſt's reſurrection a proof of his divinity. Ser. *Works*, 4. 222

Johnſon, Samuel. *Diſc.; Works*

Tillotſon, Abp. Jeſus the Son of God proved by his reſurrection. *Sermons*, 7. 193

Reay, W. Eaſter. *Sermons*, 319

Whit-Tueſ. Office of the Holy Spirit. *Pitman, from Bp. Pearſon, 2d Courſe*, 1. 569

Puſey, Dr. Real faith entire. *Chriſtian Faith, &c.*

1. 5. Blomfield, Bp. *On Acts, &c.* 78

1. 7. Bowles, W. L. General deſign and view of the ſubject. *Paulus, &c.* 1

St. James's day. Chriſtians called to be ſaints. George Hills. *Watſon, Alex., Sermons, 2d ſeries*, 3. 44

1. 8. Pelling, E., D.D. The true mark of the beaſt; or, the preſent degeneracy of the Church of Rome from the faith once delivered to the ſaints. A ſer. Nov. 5. 4°. *Lond.* 1682

Simeon, C. A miniſter's joy over his people. *Works*, 15. 1

1. 8–12. Bather, E. St. Paul's converſion evidenced by his charity. *Sermons*, 2. 432

1. 9–12. Simeon, C. Paul's love to the church at Rome. *Works*, 15. 5

1. 10, &c. Shepherd, R., D.D. The exiſtence, omnipotence, and immateriality of God. *Bamp. Lect.* 32

1. 12. Fuller, A. Miniſterial and Chriſtian communion. *Works*, 709

Hincks, John. Religious ſympathy. *Ser.* 85

Biber, G. E., LL.D. On catholic communion between the churches of Chriſtendom. *Occaſ. Sermons*, 221

1. 14. Wood, W. Duty of cultivating a ſpirit of univerſal benevolence; a ſer. 8°. *Leeds*, 1781

Doane, Bp. The church a debtor to all the world. A ſer. 1845

Cooper, E. The duty of contributing to the ſupport of miſſions. *Pract. Sermons*, 6. 340

1. 14–16. Robertſon, F. W. The Roman. Advent. *Sermons*, 1. 197

1. 14–17. Robertſon, F. W. The Greek. Advent. *Sermons*, 1. 184

1. 15. Cave, John. The goſpel preached to the Romans. 5 ſer. 8°. 1681

1. 16. Smith, Bp. Miles. *Sermons*, 69

Eſtey, G. The creed. *Expoſitions*

Owen, John, D.D. The divine power of the goſpel. 2 ſer. *Sermons; Works*, 16. 402

Hallywell, H. A defence of revealed religion, in ſix ſermons; wherein it is clearly and plainly ſhown, that no man can poſſibly have any real ground or reaſon to be aſhamed of Chriſtianity. Sm. 8°. *Lond.* 1694

Whichcote, B., D.D. The venerable nature and tranſcendent benefit of the Chriſtian religion. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 3. 204; *Select Sermons*, 47

Ward, Bp. Seth. An apology for the myſteries of the goſpel. 4°. *Lond.* 1673; *Sermons*

www.reformedontheweb.c

ROMANS, 1. 16 (*continued*).

Stillingfleet, Bp. The gospel of Christ the only means of salvation. *Sermons*, 1. 131
De distinctione Pauli in Judæos et Græcos. *Crit. Sac. Thes.* 2. 501
Taylor, R. *Sermons* (1719), 1. 303
Petitpierre, F. L. *Sermons sur divers Textes*, 1. 171
Leger, A. L'excellence de l'évangile. *Nouv. Sermons*, 2. 1
Watts, Isaac, D.D. A rational defence of the gospel, or courage in professing Christianity. 3 ser. *Sermons*; *Works*, 1. 211
— Faith the way to salvation, and none excluded from hope. 2 ser. *Ibid.* 1. 251
Grove, H. Saving faith. *Works* (1747), 3. 1
Gilbert, Bp. Ser. Soc. Prop. Gosp. 4°. 1744
Spry, John, D.D. The duty of Christian confidence in times of danger to the church of Christ. A ser. Rebellion. 8°. *Oxf.* 1745
Ashburnham, Bp. Ser. Soc. Prop. Gosp. 4°. *Lond.* 1760
Green, Bp. Ser. Same subj. 4°. 1768
Egerton, Bp. Ser. Same subj. 4°. *Lond.* 1768
Hartley, Thomas. The sin and danger of being ashamed of the gospel. *Sermons*, 1
Walter, Samuel. *Sermons*, 2. 365
Enfield, W. The true Christian not ashamed of the gospel. *Sermons for Families*, 2. 175
Dalgleish, Dr. *Sermons*, 1
Erskine, John, D.D. An open and intrepid adherence to vital Christianity. *Disc.* 2. 236
Priestley, Joseph, LL.D. The duty of not being ashamed of the gospel. *Disc. on Various Subjects*, 383
Zollikoffer, G. J. The substance of Christianity. *Sermons on the Evils in the World*, 2. 309
— Whence it arises that Christianity operates not more efficaciously among its professors. *Ibid.* 2. 326
Wimbolt, T. *Sermons*, 1
Burder, G. The power of the gospel. *Village Sermons*, 3. 109
Huntingford, Bp. Discourse. The profession of Christianity perfectly consistent with the most consummate human wisdom. *On the Trinity, &c.* 389
Brackenbury, E. The gospel, the power of salvation. *Disc.* 2. 45
Van Mildert, Bp. Cautions against being ashamed of Christianity. *Sermons*; *Works*, 6. 1
Simeon, C. No man to be ashamed of the gospel. *Works*, 15. 9
Gilpin, W., of Pulverbatch. *Sermons*, 147
Broadbent, W. Sermon. An open and fearless avowal of the Unitarian doctrine recommended and enforced. Unitarian Fund. 12°. *Lond.* 1816
Fenn, Warwell. Excellency of the gospel. *Sermons* (1830), 1
Hopkins, B. The gospel of Christ. *Sermons*, 187
Bull, G. S. Sermon. The gospel of Christ recommended to coal-miners. Occasioned by the death of four coal-miners. 8°. *Bradford*, 1834
Haverfield, T. T. The gospel of Christ the means of salvation to believers. *Sermons*, 1. 244
Turner, H. Reasons for not being ashamed of the gospel. *Sermons*, 157
Channing, Dr. Evidences of Christianity. 2 parts. *Works*, 3. 317
— Christianity a rational religion. *Ibid.* 4. 31
Jackson, W. F. The gospel of Christ so beneficial to mankind, that we ought to glory in, not be ashamed of it. *Sermons*, 147
Halliday, T. *Sermons and Lect.* 2
Scott, B. The gospel the power of God unto salvation. *Sermons*, 195
Pope, Stephen. Christian courage. *Sermons*, 20
Arnold, T., D.D. *Sermons*, 2. 81; *School Sermons*, 84
Surtees, Scott, F. Intemperance no little sin. *Sermons*
Neat, C. Christian missions. *Disc.* 314
Crauford, C. H. *Sermons*, 1

ROMANS, 1. 16 (*continued*).

Best, Hon. S. *Sermons*, 1
M'Cheyne, R. M. Our duty to Israel. *Remains*, 447
Alford, H. Trin. 22. *Sermons*, 2. 176

1. 16, 17. Davies, S. Nature of justification and the nature and concern of faith in it. *Sermons*, 2. 498

1. 16–18. Stebbing, H. The gospel a necessary means of salvation. 2 ser. *Sermons* (1788), 1. 71

1. 17. Welch, John. *Sermons*, 336
Preston, John, D.D. Of faith. 4 ser. *Breastplate*, 1
Clagett, W., D.D. *Sermons*, 2. 1
Collier, Arthur. A sermon. 8°. 1716
Hussey, C., D.D. The happiness of the just by faith. 20 *Sermons* (1758), 123
Skelton, P. The birth and growth of faith. *Works*, 2. 490
Beeston, E. *Sermons*, 265
Fawcett, John. The revelation of righteousness. *Sermons*, 1. 421
Barker, J. Discourse. The character and tendency of the Christian religion. 8°. *Sheffield*, 1833
The nature and importance of faith. M. O'Sullivan. *Irish Pulpit*, 1. 125
Hervey, Lord Arthur. 2 Sun. aft. Christmas. *Sermons*, 1. 77

1. 17, 18. Whichcote, B., D.D. The absolute necessity of religious obedience, and unavoidable perdition of the disobedient. 3 ser. *Sermons*, 3. 231

1. 18. Flavel, John. *Works*, 4
Whichcote, B., D.D. *Select Sermons*, 79
Hell, or the final misery of the wicked. D. Jennings. *Berry St. Sermons*, 2. 487
Seed, Jer. The reasons why men act contrary to conviction and their settled principles assigned. *Disc.* 1. 159
Boston, T. Great danger of false professors. Ser. *Works*, 3. 214
Fawcett, John. The revelation of wrath. *Sermons*, 1. 406
Snowden, W. The punishment awaiting those who presumptuously neglect their Christian duties. *Sermons*, 1. 353
Maltby, Bp. Design of the Epistle to the Romans. *Sermons at Lincoln's Inn*, 149

1. 18, 19. Tillotson, Abp. The danger of all known sin, both from the light of nature and revelation. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 7. 3

1. 18–20. Preston, John, D.D. Of humiliation. 9 ser. *The Saint's Qualification*

1. 18–21. Goddard, C., D.D. 2 sermons. *Bamp. Lect.* 113

1. 19. Hussey, C., D.D. The being and attributes of God. 20 *Sermons* (1755), 23
Malham, John. The principles of natural religion. 21 *Sermons*, 1

1. 19, 20. Whichcote, B., D.D. The illustrious manifestations of God, and the inexcusable ignorance of men. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 3. 272
Abernethy, J. The being of God proved from the frame of the material world. *Sermons on the Attributes*, 1. 1
— The being of God proved from the animal and rational life. *Ibid.* 1. 36
— The being of God proved from human intelligence and morality. *Ibid.* 1. 72

1. 19–21. Leng, Bp. 4 ser. *Boyle Lect.* 159

1. 20. Prideaux, Bp. De scala visibilium ad invisibilia. *Lectiones*; *Conciones*, 54
South, R., D.D. Sinners inexcusable from natural religion only. *Sermons*, 2. 237
Gallatin, E. *Sermons* (*Fr.*), 129
Pearce, Bp. *Sermons*, 1. 1

www.reformedontheweb.c

ROMANS, 1. 20 (*continued*).

Leland, John, D.D. The being and perfections of God proved from his works. 3 ſer. *Diſc.* 1. 1

Barton, R. The analogy of divine wiſdom. 8°. 1750

Randolph, Thos., D.D. The uſe of reaſon in matters of religion. 8°. *Oxf.* 1762; *A View, &c.* 2. 142

Heathcote, Ralph, D.D. A diſcourſe. Upon the being of God: againſt Atheiſts. In two ſermons, preached in the church of St. James, Weſtminſter, March the 7th, and April the 4th, 1763, at the Lecture founded by the Hon. Robert Boyle, Eſq. 4°. *Lond.* 1763

This rare pamphlet contains all that Dr. Heathcote publiſhed of his Boyle Lectures.

Cooper, Hon. S., D.D. Diſſertation on the diſtinct powers of reaſon and revelation. 8°. 1774

Jones, W., of Nayland. The natural evidences of Chriſtianity. *Works*, 6. 84

Bidlake, John. Particular providence. *Bamp. Lect.* 35

Dickinſon, Jonathan. *Sermons and Tracts*

Scot, David. The proof of a God from the material univerſe. *Diſc.* 37

— The proof of a God from vegetable, animal, and rational life. *Ibid.* 53

— The proof of a God from the intellectual and moral nature of man. *Ibid.* 67

— The proof ariſing from the conſent of mankind in believing a God. *Ibid.* 81

Hawker, Robert, D.D. Godhead of the Holy Ghoſt. *Works*, 1. 330

Collyer, W. B., D.D. Chriſtianity compared with Deiſm. *On Script. Compariſon*, 545

Griffith, Thomas. God manifeſted by his works. *Scr.* 15

Clarke, E. W. Being of God. *Sermons*, 11

Williams, Alfred. The inviſible ſeen in the viſible. *Sermons*, 3. 21

Whewell, W., D.D. Conſcience is the evidence of God's righteouſneſs. *Foundations of Morals*, 1

1. 20, 21. Bateman, A. W. Veterum philoſophorum et ſapientum de populari religione ſenſus, ac theologiæ ratio. Concio ad clerum. 4°. *Cant.* 1746

Wells, C. The knowledge of God a call to honour and obey him in our lives. *Diſc.* 1. 229

Simeon, C. The loſt ſtate of the Gentile world. *Works*, 15. 16

1. 21. Weemſe, John. Motives moving the heathen to worſhip idols. *An Expoſition, &c.* 1. 108

Goodwin, Thomas, D.D. A ſermon. *Certaine Caſes, &c.*

Whichcote, B., D.D. The unnatural ingratitude of the profane and irreligious. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 3. 297

Perrott, S. Ingratitude to man. *Sermons*, 1

— Ingratitude to God. *Ibid.* 13

Venn, John. The cauſes of unthankfulneſs. *Sermons*, 1. 245

Collyer, W. B., D.D. Chriſtianity and Hinduiſm compared. *On Script. Compariſon*

1. 21, 22. Whichcote, B., D.D. *Select Sermons*, 119

1. 21, &c. Whichcote, B., D.D. The miſerable degeneracy of men through their affectation of atheiſm and practice of wickedneſs. 3 ſer. *Sermons*, 3. 321

1. 22. Young, E., LL.D. Wiſdom of believing. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 2. 1

Gurdon, Brampton. A ſer. *Boyle Lect.* 265

Sterne, L. Advantage of Chriſtianity to the world. *Sermons*, 4. 91

Same ſubject. Abraham Taylor. *Lime St. Lect.* 1. 71

Foſter, James, D.D. The miſchiefs of vanity and an affected wiſdom. *Sermons*, 4. 53

ROMANS, 1. 22 (*continued*).

Stevens, Dr. W. Self-ſufficiency. *Ser.* 3. 165

Riddle, Joſeph. Nature and ſources of ſuperſtition. *Bamp. Lect.* 151

1. 22, 23. Collyer, W. B., D.D. Chriſtianity compared with the ancient philoſophy. *On Script. Compariſon*, 440

1. 24, &c. Whichcote, B., D.D. The direful vengeance which falls upon the ſouls of incorrigible ſinners. 3 ſer. *Sermons*, 3. 368

1. 25. Pollok, Thomas. Of the happineſs of God. 2 *Sermons*, 37

Collyer, W. B., D.D. Chriſtianity compared with Mohammedaniſm. *On Script. Compariſon*

1. 26. Hammond, H., D.D. *Works*, 4. 653

1. 26, 27. Whichcote, B., D.D. *Select Sermons*, 163

1. 28. Wilſon, Bp. T. The danger of living in any known ſin. *Sermons*, 2. 361

Woodward, Joſiah, D.D. Cauſes of the modern infidelity. *Boyle Lect.* 180

Stebbing, H. Conſequences of neglecting the goſpel. *Sermons* (1788), 1. 99

Collyer, W. B., D.D. Chriſtianity and Hinduiſm compared. *On Script. Compariſon*

1. 29. Whichcote, B., D.D. *Select Sermons*, 195

1. 29, 30. Manton, Thos., D.D. *Sermons* (1678), 175

1. 30. Simeon, C. Men haters of God. *Works*, 15. 22

1. 32. South, R., D.D. The heinous guilt of taking pleaſure in other men's ſins. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 2. 165

Herring, Abp. Gen. Faſt. *Sermons*, 193

Richardſon, W. Conſummation of human depravity. *Sermons*, 1. 294

Girdleſtone, C. Of pleaſure in the ſight of ſin. *Paroch. Sermons*, 1. 271

Keble, J. Danger of ſympathiſing with rebellion. Jan. 30. *Sermons*, 105

2. 1. Jackſon, Thomas, D.D. 4 ſer. *Works*, 11. 140; *Folio ed.* 3. 673

Stona, Robert. Serm. The inexcuſableneſs of judging one another in religious matters. Viſitation. 8°. *Lond.* 1744

2. 1, 2. Parr, Elnathan, D.D. Expoſition on Romans, 2. 1, 2. *Works*

Brady, N., D.D. The cenſuring our neighbour the condemning ourſelves. *Sermons* (1730), 2. 108

2. 2. Lucas, R., D.D. The juſtice of that ſentence, which ſhall be inflicted on ſinners at the laſt day, aſſerted and defended. 2 ſer. *Sermons* (1722), 2. 89

Thomas, Bp. Soc. Prop. Goſp. 4°. 1751

2. 3–5. Simeon, C. Thoſe who judge others judged. *Works*, 15. 28

2. 4. Horton, T., D.D. Man's abuſe of God's goodneſs. 100 *Sermons, New Teſt.* 346

Taylor, Bp. Jeremy. The mercy of the divine judgments; or, God's method in curing ſinners. 2 ſer. *Sermons; Works*, 5. 571

Wharton, H. *Sermons*, 1. 172

Whitby, Daniel, D.D. His patience. 2 ſer. *Sermons on the Attributes of God*, 2. 235

Wiſhart, W., D.D. The patience of God. *Theologia*, 1. 348

Rogers, John, D.D. The goodneſs of God a motive to repentance. *Sermons*, 3. 335

Hunt, Jer., D.D. Patience of God. 2 ſer. *Ser.* 1. 321

Sterne, L. *Sermons*, 5. 89

Foſter, John. The divine goodneſs a motive to repentance. *Lect.* 2. 106

Groſe, John. *Sermons*, 4. 163

Burder, G. The patience of God. *Vill. Sermons*, 6

Burnaby, A. The bleſſings enjoyed by Engliſhmen, a motive for their repentance. Gen. faſt. *Sermons*, 251

Roſe, John. Faſt. *Sermons*, 135

www.reformedontheweb.c

ROMANS, 2. 4 (*continued*).

Bradley, C. The patience of God. *Sermons* (*High Wyc.*), 2. 159
Woodward, H. *Eſſays, &c.* 392
Harte, W. M. The patience of God. *Sermons*, 325
Gleig, Bp. The goodneſs of God leads to repentance. *Sermons*, 283
Roberts, A. *Vill. Sermons*, 3. 310

2. 4, 5. Goodwin, T., D.D. A ſer. *Certaine Caſes, &c.*
Petitpierre, F. L. *Ser. ſur divers Textes*, 2. 93
Reynolds, T. The goodneſs of God, with the ſin and danger of deſpiſing it diſplayed. A ſermon. Nov. 5. 8°. *Lond.* 1723
Hare, A. W. God's patience and man's perverſeneſs. New Year. *Sermons*, 1. 505

2. 6. Jortin, John, D.D. Future judgment. *Sermons*, 2. 323

2. 6, 7. Zollikoffer, G. J. Adjuſtment of the notion concerning the happineſs of the future life. 2 ſer. *Sermons on Education*, 2. 390
— By what means we capacitate ourſelves for the happineſs of the future life. *Ibid.* 2. 417
Dwight, T. Conſiſtency of benevolence with ſeeking ſalvation. *Theology*, 3. 140

2. 6–9. Scott, Thomas. The rule of future judgment. *Sermons*; *Works*, 4. 190

2. 6–11. Simeon, C. The rule of God's future judgment. *Works*, 15. 35
M'Caul, Alex., D.D. The rule of God's righteous judgment. *Plain Sermons*, 125

2. 6–12. Chriſtian view of divine juſtice. Ammon. *Baker, R., German Pulpit*, 21

2. 6, &c. Whitby, Daniel, D.D. The aſſurance of an happy immortality from a virtuous life. *Sermons* (1720), 139

2. 7. Manton, T. Serm. *Works*, 4. 1224
Duchal, James, D.D. Eternal life the reward of patient continuance in well-doing. *Ser.* 1. 1
Chandler, S., D.D. Glory, honour, and immortality, the reward of a patient continuance in well-doing. 2 ſerm. *Sermons*, 3. 388
Pyle, T. The reward of well-doing. *Sermons*, 2. 155

2. 7, 8. Hoole, S. A future ſtate of rewards and puniſhments. *Sermons*, 141
Sharpe, Gregory, LL.D. *Sermons*, 161

2. 8. Gilpin, W. The threatenings of the goſpel. *Sermons*, 3. 242

2. 8, 9. Edwards, Jonathan. The portion of the wicked. *Works*, 2. 878

2. 9. Clement, B. *Sermons*, 1. 83

2. 10. Edwards, Jonathan. The portion of the righteous. *Works*, 2. 888

2. 11. Barrow, Iſaac, D.D. No reſpect of perſons with God. Serm. *Works*, 3. 551
Jortin, John, D.D. Impartiality of God. *Sermons*, 1. 159
Foſter, James, D.D. God no reſpecter of perſons. *Sermons*, 3. 1
Langhorne, W. The impartiality of the Supreme Being. *Sermons*, 2. 146
Rees, A., D.D. God an impartial ſovereign and judge. *Sermons*, 3. 314
Summers, S. God no reſpecter of perſons. *Sermons*, 429

2. 12. Superville (le père), Daniel de. La ſouveraine équité de Dieu. *Sermons*, 2. 449
Mace, Daniel. Peace of mind. *Sermons*, 60

2. 12–16. Carne, R. H. The ſin and judgment of Jew and Gentile. *Two Covenants*, 52

2. 14. Burgeſs, Anthony. The counterfeit of inherent grace. 5 ſerm. *Spiritual Refinings, part* 1. 334

ROMANS, 2. 14 (*continued*).

Scott, Joſ. N. Natural religion. *Sermons*, 1. 83
Butler, Bp. Upon the natural ſupremacy of conſcience. 2 ſerm. 15 *Ser.* 15
Pearce, Bp. *Sermons*, 1. 57
Worthington, H. On the ſtate of human nature. 2 diſc. *Diſc.* 122
Wardlaw, Ralph, D.D. The moral ſyſtem of Bp. Butler. *Chriſtian Ethics*, 113
Michell, R. Application of the principles admitted to the objections of Gibbon and others, &c. *Bampton Lect.* 85

2. 14, 15. Burgeſs, Anthony. *Vindiciæ Legis*, 56
Boſton, T. The moral law, the rule of man's obedience. Serm. *Works*, 2. 59
Willats, C. Sermon. The religion of nature, which is now ſet up in oppoſition to the word of God, proved to be a mere idol from the very text that has been ſo often produced in its favour. Aſſize. 8°. *Lond.* 1744; *Second ed. with a new poſtſcript.* 8°. *Lond.* 1756; *Scholar Armed*, 1. 163
Foſter, John. The uſes and perverſions of conſcience. *Lect.* 1. 231
Orr, John, D.D. Natural advantages of men for attaining to the knowledge and practice of religion. *Sermons*, 5. 1
Heylyn, John, D.D. Of conſcience. *Theol. Lect.* 1. 28
Adams, William, D.D. The nature and obligation of virtue. Biſhop's viſit. *Sermons and Tracts*, 129
Sharpe, Gregory, LL.D. *Sermons*, 131
Hurd, Bp. *Sermons*; *Works*, 6. 37
Romaine, W. No juſtification by the law of nature. *Sermons*; *Works*, 6. 111
Lindſey, Theophilus. *Sermons*, 1. 205
Shepherd, R., D.D. Conſcience. *Ser.* 212
Smith, Theyre T. The appeal of Chriſtianity to the moral judgments. *Hulſean Lect.* (1840), 1

2. 15. Fenner, W. A treatiſe of conſcience; wherein the definitions and diſtinctions thereof are unfolded, and ſeveral caſes reſolved. *Works*, 1
Cade, A. Conſcience: its nature and corruption, with its repairs, and means to inform it aright. In a Vindication of the Public Prayers and Ceremonies of the Church of England. 4°. *Lond.* 1661
Weemſe, John. The law written in man's heart after his fall. *An Expoſition, &c.* 2. 32
Craven, W. On the moral nature with which man is endued. *Sermons*, 27

2. 16. Wilkinſon, Henry. The day of judgment. *Sermons, Decad*, 2. 124
Dunlop, W. Jeſus Chriſt is appointed Judge of the world. *Sermons*, 1. 283
— The ſecrets of men will be judged by Chriſt in the laſt day. *Ibid.* 1. 306
Bourn, S. The moral evidences of a future ſtate. *Diſc.* 1. 187
Enfield, W., LL.D. *Sermons* (1772), 2. 173
Girdleſtone, C. Advent 3. Judgment of our thoughts. *Sermons, Courſe*, 1. 37
Summerfield, J. The ſecrets of men diſcloſed and judged. *Sermons*, 255

2. 17–23. Simeon, C. Inconſiſtent Chriſtians remonſtrated with. *Works*, 15. 41

2. 20. Rawlin, R. Sermons on juſtification. 12°. 1772

2. 21. Wainewright, Latham. Serm. Viſitation. 4°. *Lond.* 1810

www.reformedontheweb.c

ROMANS, 2. 22.

2. 22. Baſier, Iſaac. Deo et eccleſiæ ſacrum. Sacrilege arraigned and condemned by St. Paul. Second edition, corrected and enlarged. 8°. *Lond.* 1668

2. 23, 24. Fleet, C. Viſitation. *Sermons*, 23

2. 24. Chriſtian conduct as affecting miſſions. R. W. Evans. *Sermons* (1841), 18

2. 25, 26. Prideaux, Bp. De Judæorum vocatione. *Lectiones; Orationes*, 50

2. 28, 29. Burgeſs, Anthony. *Spiritual Refinings, part* 1. 103

Hough, John, D.D. Sermon. Reformation of manners. 4°. *Lond.* 1705

Marſhall, N., D.D. Nature and excellence of a religious frame of mind; and the proper regard due to the externals of religion. *Sermons*, 2. 397

Boſton, T. The Chriſtian deſcribed, the hypocrite detected. 2 ſerm. *Works*, 9. 334

Sharp, John, Abp. of York. The circumciſion of the heart. Serm. *Works*, 6. 319; *Pract. Preacher*, 4. 59

Owen, Henry. *Sermons*, 3

Seabury, Bp. No reſpect of perſons with God. *Diſc.* 2. 215

Carr, S., D.D. *Sermons*, 4. 261

Croft, G., D.D. New year. *Sermons*, 1. 234

Simeon, C. The nature and excellence of true religion. *Works*, 15. 47

Faber, G. S. The doctrine of regeneration, according to Scripture and the Church of England. 4 ſerm. *Sermons*, 1. 131

Richardſon, W. Circumciſion of the heart. *Ser.* 2. 103

Marriott, John. True circumciſion that of the heart. *Sermons*, 104

Cooper, E. The circumciſion of the heart. *Pract. Sermons*, 4. 1

Bather, E. The circumciſion of the Spirit. *Ser.* 3. 126

Beſt, Hon. S. *Sermons*, 16

Litton, E. A. Judaiſm and its interior aſpect. *Bamp. Lect.* 195

2. 29. Bragge, F. Of the circumciſion of the heart. *Of Undiſſembled, &c.* 57

Bundy, R., D.D. New year's day. *Ser.* 2. 153

Weſley, John. The circumciſion of the heart. Bef. Univ. Oxf. Jan. 1. *Sermons; Works*, 5. 202

Glaſſe, Dr. S. Circum. of Chriſt. New year's day. *On the Feſt.* 79

Rees, A., D.D. The praiſe of God preferable to that of men. *Sermons*, 4. 343

Marſden, J. B. SS. Simon and Jude the Apoſtles. *Diſc.* 504

3. Matthias, Dr. G. W. Das dritte Capitel des Briefes an die Römer überſetzt und ausgelegt. Ein exegetiſcher Verſuch. 8°. *Caſſel*, 1857

3. 1. Swanne, G., D.D. The advantages of the Jews under their diſpenſation ſet forth, and the uſe they made of them conſidered. 2 ſerm. 8°. *Oxf.* 1760

3. 1, 2. Simeon, C. Chriſtians' advantages above heathens. *Works*, 15. 51

Payſon, E., D.D. The oracles of God. *Works*, 3. 11

Melvill, H. The advantages reſulting from the poſſeſſion of the Scriptures. Charity ſchools. *Sermons* (1836), 43

Wordſworth, Canon. What is the foundation of the canon of the Old Teſtament. *Hulſean Lect.* (1847), 25

Lee, W. The immemorial doctrine of the Church of God. *Inſp. of Scrip.* 39

3. 1–4. Burroughs, Joſeph. *Sermons* (1741), 291

3. 1–8. Hill, Brian. Sin and danger of unbelief. *Sermons*, 37

ROMANS, 3. 1, 2. 9.

3. 1, 2. 9. Deniſon, E. Correlative character of privileges and duties. *Univ. Sermons*, 158

3. 2. Calamy, Dr. E. *Inſpiration of the New Teſtament*, 1

Brekell, John. *Diſc.* (1765), 24

Madan, Bp. Serm. Conſecr. of a biſhop. Trin. 8°. *Lond.* 1792

3. 3, 4. Simeon, C. The folly of unbelief. *Works*, 15. 55

3. 4. Dwight, Dr. T. God to be believed rather than man. *Sermons*, 1. 18

Vaughan, C. J., D.D. The one neceſſity. *Sermons* (1853), 107

3. 5–8. Hopkins, S., D.D. Sin through divine interpoſition an advantage to the univerſe, and yet this no excuſe for ſin. In three ſermons. *Works*, 2. 493

3. 7. Morley, John. *Diſc.* 190

3. 7, 8. Williams, Bp. John. Thankſgiving ſerm. 4°. 1685

Webſter, W., D.D. Sermon. A ſeaſonable antidote againſt Popery, ſhewing the deſtructive principles and practices of the Papiſts in the eſtabliſhment and propagation of their religion. Second edition, with the authorities. Pp. 26. 8°. *Lond.* 1746

3. 8. Sanderſon, Bp. Viſitation ſerm. *Ser.* 21

— De bona intentione. *De Obligatione Conſcientiæ*, 27

Calamy, B., D.D. Sermon. Paſſive obedience the doctrine of the Church of England; and doing evil that good may come, a damnable ſin. 8°. *Lond.* 1710

Fawcett, James. *Sermons*, 327

Giſborne, T. On doing evil to produce good. *Sermons on Morality*, 366

3. 9–12. Hill, Brian. Concerning the nature of original ſin. *Sermons*, 55

3. 9–19. Chalmers, T., D.D. The importance of civil government to ſociety. Serm. *Works*, 6. 335

3. 10. Burgeſs, Anthony. 2 ſerm. *On Juſtification, part* 2. 176

Chalmers, T., D.D. The doctrine of human depravity. *Poſth. Works*, 6. 162

3. 10–12. Dealtry, Archdn. The depravity of human nature. *Sermons* (1848), 22

3. 10–20. Simeon, C. The extent of man's depravity. *Works*, 15. 61

3. 11. Chriſtian vigilance. Skelton. *Clapham, S., Sermons, ſelected*, 1. 1

3. 13–20. Hill, Brian. The univerſal wickedneſs of mankind. *Sermons*, 77

3. 15, 16. Scott, Thomas. Lukewarmneſs. *Sermons; Works*, 4. 238

3. 17. Abernethy, Bp. Blindneſs of mind. *A Chriſtian, &c. Treatiſe*, 19

3. 19. Edwards, Jonathan. The juſtice of God in the damnation of ſinners. *Works*, 1. 668

Walker, R. *Sermons*, 1. 163

Wrangham, F. Epiphany 3. The ſinner ſilenced. *Sermons, &c.* 1. 29

3. 20. Pirie, Alex. *Lect.; Works*, 2. 189

Simeon, C. Our violations of every commandment. *Works*, 15. 65

Dwight, T. Man cannot be juſtified by works of the law. *Theology*, 2. 38

3. 20, 21. Grant, Johnſon. Chriſtian diſpenſation. The goſpel. *Diſc.* (1843), 59

3. 20–22. Wells, C. Faith in Chriſt, as the author and giver of ſalvation. *Diſc.* 2. 17

Giſborne, T. The Chriſtian method of juſtification explained and vindicated. *Sermons*, 1. 25

www.reformedontheweb.c

ROMANS, 3. 20–22 (*continued*).

Riddle, J. E. Works and grace; or, the neceſſity and nature of juſtification by faith. Before Univ. of Oxford. *Sermons*, 1

3. 20–26. Cocceius, J. De juſtificatione. *Opera*, 7. 180

3. 21, 22. Simeon, C. The believer's righteouſneſs. *Works*, 15. 75

Allies, T. W. Juſtification by faith. *Ser.* 1

3. 21–26. Hill, Brian. Juſtification by faith. *Ser.* 95

Cooper, E. Scriptural ſtatement of the doctrine of juſtification. Ser. *Lead. Doct.* 1. 20

3. 22. Harriſon, Michael. Several ſermons on juſtification. 8°. 1691

Mather, N. The righteouſneſs of God through faith upon all, without difference, who believe. In two ſermons. Second edition. 12°. *Lond.* 1718

Bowles, W. L. Faith and works. *Paulus, &c.* 13

3. 22, 23. Cooper, E. The charge of ſin univerſal. *Pract Ser.* 7. 1

3. 23. Halyburton, T. Diſcovery of man's natural ſtate, or the guilty ſinner convicted. *The Great Concern, part* 1; *Works*, 21

Witherſpoon, John, D.D. All mankind by nature under ſin. *Diſc. on Leading Truths*; *Works*, 2. 1

Morton, Joſhua. The fall general. *Sermons*, 2. 43

Brackenbury, E. Original and actual ſin. *Diſc.* 1. 119

Macdonald, W. The fall of man. *Plain Sermons*, 35

3. 23, 24. Felton, H., D.D. The free grace of God. *Sermons*, 131

Hawkins, E., D.D. Proof of human guilt and weakneſs, ſhewing the need of redemption and ſanctification. *Diſc.* 27

3. 23–25. Piggott, S. Man's redemption. *Guide for Families*, 66

Bather, E. Juſtification. *Sermons*, 2. 248

3. 23–26. Buddicom, R. P. A lecture. The atonement indiſpenſable to the neceſſity of guilty man, and ſhewn to ſtand or fall with the deity of our Lord Jeſus Chriſt. 8°. *Liverpool*, 1839

Marſhall, W. A ſermon of juſtification. *Goſpel Myſtery of Sanctification*

Simpſon, D. Salvation. *Diſc.* 123

Faber, G. S. God's juſtice exemplified in the atonement of Chriſt. Aſſize ſerm. *Sermons*, 1. 23

3. 23–28. Maclean, Archibald. *Sermons*

3. 24. The doctrine of juſtification dangerouſly corrupted in the Roman Church. D. Clarkſon. *Morning Ex.* 6. 251

Boſton, T. Juſtification, ſerm. *Works*, 1. 581

Knight, S. The Scripture doctrine of juſtification. *Sermons*, 2. 15

Fuller, A. Juſtification. 3 ſerm. *Ser.* 176

Collyer, W. B., D.D. Juſtification. *On Script. Doct.* 329

Dwight, T. Juſtification. The nature. The ſource. *Theology*, 2. 511

Hobart, Bp. Juſtification. *Sermons*, 2. 32

3. 24, 25. Burgeſs, Anthony. *On Juſtification, part* 1

Bridge, W. The doctrine of juſtification by faith opened and applied. *Works*, 5. 364

Pardon of ſin, juſtification and adoption. Dr. Guyſe. *Berry Street Ser.* 1. 397

Law, Bp. G. H. Sermon. The Scriptural doctrine of man's ſalvation. Aſſize. *Cheſter*, 1818

ROMANS, 3. 24, 25 (*continued*).

Laurence, Abp. On the ſcholaſtical doctrine of juſtification, the Lutheran, and that of our own Church. *Bampton Lect.* 118

3. 24–26. Simeon, C. The juſtice of God in juſtifying ſinners. *Works*, 15. 79

Dwight, T. The atonement. 3 ſerm. *Theology*, 2. 374

3. 25. Watts, Iſaac, D.D. The atonement of Chriſt. 3 ſerm. *Sermons*; *Works*, 1. 472

Huſſey, C., D.D. The righteouſneſs of God in the redemption of mankind. 12 *Ser.* 67

Hay, W., Eſq. *Tracts*, 389

Raffles, T. *Lect.* 1

3. 25, 26. Veyſie, Daniel, B.D. *Bamp. Lect.* 209

Wardlaw, Ralph, D.D. The doctrine of the atonement. *Socinian Controverſy*, 188

Smith, Theyre T. The expiatory ſacrifice of Chriſt. *Sermons*, 1

3. 26. Burgeſs, Anthony. Of Chriſt's ſufferings, merit, and ſatisfaction. 6 ſerm. *On Juſtification, part* 2. 49

Browne, Bp. P. The true Chriſtian doctrine of the ſatisfaction of Chriſt vindicated. 2 ſerm. *Sermons*, 1. 95

3. 27. Burgeſs, Anthony. *Vindiciæ Legis*, 228

Romaine, W. The law of faith. *Law and Goſpel*; *Works*, 3. 123

Hopkins, S., D.D. The law of works and the law of faith. 2 ſerm. *Sermons*, 246; *Works*, 3. 659

Cotton, R. L. Moral efficacy of the ſyſtem of grace. *Sermons*, 229

3. 27, 28. Simeon, C. Juſtification without boaſting. *Works*, 15. 83

3. 27–31. Hill, Brian. The free grace and love of God. *Sermons*, 113

3. 28. Gataker, T. An antidote againſt errour, concerning juſtification, or the true notion of juſtification, and of juſtifying faith, cleared by the light of Scripture, and ſolid reaſon, from ſeveral miſtakes of the words: which miſapprehenſions prove the ſeeds of dangerous errours. 4°. *Lond.* 1670

Bull, Bp. Conſenſus D. Pauli cum Jacobo liquido demonſtratur. [In Rom. 3. 28. coll. cum Jac. 2. 24.] *Works*, 3. 31

Hoole, Joſeph. Juſtification by faith. *Sermons*, 2. 217

Stephens, W. *Sermons*, 1. 268

A diſcourſe on juſtification, by the Rev. Owen Manning. *Todd, H. J. Faith and Juſtification*

Halliſax, Bp. Three diſcourſes. St. Paul's doctrine of juſtification by faith explained. Second edition, corrected and enlarged. 8°. *Camb.* 1762

Randolph, T., D.D. The doctrine of juſtification by faith. 8°. *Oxf.* 1768; *A View, &c.* 2. 241

Diſney, S. *Diſc.* 125

Worthington, H. On juſtification by faith. *Diſc.* 315

Hutcheſon, P. *Sermons*

Juſtification by faith, and not by works. J. Sinclair. *Sermons, Gen. Aſſoc. Synod*, 1. 287

Young, T. Juſtification by faith, or St. Paul and St. James reconciled. *Juſtification, &c.* 111

Giſborne, T. Juſtification not attainable by acts of morality. *Sermons on Morality*, 57

Dwight, T. The means. Faith in Chriſt. The duty of believing. *Theology*, 2. 527

— The nature of faith. *Ibid.* 2. 542

www.reformedontheweb.c

ROMANS, 3. 28 (*continued*).

Dwight, T. Influence of faith in our juſtification. *Theology*, 2. 560

Parſons, E., jun. Juſtification by faith and works illuſtrated; a diſcourſe [Rom. 3. 28; James, 2. 24], with copious notes and references. 8°. *Halifax*, 1821

Miller, John, C. Juſtification by faith. 2 ſerm. *Ser.* 359
Johnſton, John. Juſtification. *The Way of Life*, 85
Smith, Theyre T. Doctrine of St. James conſiſtent with that of St. Paul. *Sermons*, 289
Newman, J. H. Faith viewed relatively to rites and works. *On Juſtification*, 314
O'Brien, Bp. The connexion between faith and juſtification. *On Juſtification*, 83
— The corruption of the doctrine of juſtification by faith only. *Ibid.* 111
— Objections againſt the doctrine of juſtification by faith only. *Ibid.* 139
Summers, S. Juſtification by faith. *Sermons*, 64
Beſt, Hon. S. *Sermons*, 30
Hancock, W. The eleventh article. *Hear the Church*, 37

3. 29. Hinchcliffe, Bp. *Sermons*, 175
3. 31. Burgeſs, Anthony. *Vindiciæ Legis*, 193
Norris, John. The law is not made void through faith. *Pract. Diſc.* 3. 96

Taylor, Richard. The eſtabliſhment of the law by the goſpel aſſerted and vindicated. Sm. 8°. *Lond.* 1704

Stanhope, G., D.D. The law not deſtroyed, but eſtabliſhed by the goſpel. 2 ſerm. *Boyle Lect.*
Fiſher, John. *Sermons* (1741), 131
Shirley, Hon. W. Juſtification. *Sermons* (1762), 151
Gill, John, D.D. The law eſtabliſhed by the goſpel. *Sermons*, 1. 200
Whitty, John. Juſtification. *Sermons*, 1. 413
Weſley, John. The law eſtabliſhed through faith. 2 ſerm. *Sermons*; *Works*, 5. 447
Mann, J. Sermon. 8°. *Lond.* 1810
Huntington, W. The law eſtabliſhed by the faith of Chriſt. A ſerm. 8°. *Lond.* 1786
Knight, S. The law eſtabliſhed by faith. *Ser.* 2. 27
Black, D. The law eſtabliſhed by the doctrine of faith. *Sermons*, 219
Dwight, T. Juſtification by faith does not leſſen the obligations, or the motives to obedience. *Theology*, 2. 586
Simeon, C. Faith eſtabliſhes the law. *Works*, 15. 89
Scholefield, J. The law eſtabliſhed by faith. A ſermon. With an appendix on St. Paul's uſe of the word Νόμος. 8°. *Camb.* 1818
Cooper, E. The doctrine of juſtification by faith only vindicated from the charge of encouraging licentiouſneſs. *Leading Doct.* 1. 42
Springet, W. H. Sermon bef. Lord Mayor, &c. Eaſter 1. 4°. *Lond.* 1822
Finney, C. J. Sanctification by faith. *Lect.* 201
Clinton, C. J. F. Faith eſtabliſhes the law. *Sermons*, 95

4. Sclater, W., D.D. An expoſition with notes on the whole fourth chapter to the Romanes; wherein the grand queſtion of juſtification by faith alone without works is controverted, ſtated, cleared, and fully reſolved to the ſatisfaction of any judicious, conſcientious Proteſtant. Together with a variety of other ſolid obſervations. 4°. *Lond.* 1650

4. 1, 2. Croſs, Walter. An expoſition on the fourth chapter [verſes 1 and 2] of the

ROMANS, 4. 1, 2 (*continued*).

Epiſtle to the Romans, occaſioned from the growth of Grotian errors, and the profane practice of them who abuſe that moſt comforting and ſanctifying doctrine of juſtification. 4°. *Lond.* 1693–94

4. 1–8. Simeon, C. Juſtification by faith alone. *Works*, 15. 92
4. 2. Groſe, John. *Sermons*, 1. 158
4. 3. Trapp, Joſeph, D.D. The nature of faith as it belongs to the will; or, a ſolution of that queſtion, How can an intellectual aſſent be a moral virtue? *A Preſervative, &c.* 1. 149
Clarke, S., D.D. Believing in God. *Sermons*, 2. 237
Bradbury, T. *Sermons* (1772), 3. 19
Skelton, P. Right reaſon ſaith, Believe in God. *Works*, 3. 1
Evans, R. W. The ſtate of a member of the Church of God. *Church of God*, 239
4. 3–5. Goodwin, John. Rom. 4. 3–5 explained. *Imputatio Fidei*
4. 4. The Popiſh doctrine of merit and juſtification. John Newman. *Salters' Hall Sermons*, 2
4. 4, 5. Butcher, W. *Plain Diſc.* 3. 135
Wilks, S. C. Debt and grace. *Family Sermons*, 479
4. 4–7. Raffles, T. *Lect.*
4. 5. Keach, B. The marrow of true juſtification; or, juſtification without works. Containing the ſubſtance of two ſermons. 4°. *Lond.* 1692
Edwards, Jonathan. Juſtification by faith alone. Ser. *Works*, 1. 622
Weſley, John. Juſtification by faith. *Sermons*; *Works*, 5. 53
Pentycroſs, T. Free ſalvation. *Sermons*, 155
4. 7. Newcome, P. Creed. The tenth article. *Sermons*, 1. 348
4. 7, 8. Simeon, C. The pardoned bleſſed. *Works*, 15. 100
4. 8. Pott, J. H. Circumciſion. Sin not imputed, a privilege above that of pardon, and derived entirely from the death and merits of Chriſt Jeſus, and the value of his ſaving interceſſion. *Feſt. and Faſts*, 146
4. 8, 9. Hankinſon, T. E. The relative importance of ſpirit and form. *Sermons*, 268
4. 8–14. Boys, John, D.D. *Works*, 621
Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epiſtles, &c.* 1
Hole, M., D.D. Epiſtle for the circum. of Chriſt. *On the Liturgy*, 2. 221
4. 11. Burgeſs, Anthony. The imputation of the righteouſneſs of Chriſt. 2 ſer. *On Juſtification, part* 2. 284
Boſton, T. The nature of the ſacraments. Ser. *Works*, 2. 465
4. 12. Glas, John. Juſtifying faith. *Works*, 3. 80
Williams, Iſaac. The circumciſion. The old and the new man. *Sermons*, 1. 72
4. 14. Jones, W., of Nayland. The caſe of the law ſtated. *Works*, 7. 190
4. 14, 15. Parkinſon, R., D.D. The teſtimony of ethical philoſophy. *Hulſean Lect.* (1837), 29
4. 15. Pirie, Alex. *Lect.*; *Works*, 2. 155
4. 16. Abernethy, J. Of juſtification by faith. *Sermons*, 1. 128
Beddome, B. *Short Diſc.* 8. 113
Simeon, C. Juſtification by faith neceſſary to the honour of God and the happineſs of man. *Works*, 15. 106

www.reformedontheweb.c

ROMANS, 4. 16 (*continued*).
Heurtley, C. The connection between faith and justification. *Bamp. Lect.* 195
4. 17. Hussey, Christopher, D.D. The foreknowledge of God. 12 *Sermons*, 89
4. 18. Erskine, R. The grounds of faith and hope opened. 2 ser. *Works*, 9. 396
Hare, J. C. Hope against hope. *Sermons*, 1. 37
Keble, J. The duty of hoping against hope. On laying the foundation of a church, and opening a new school. *Sermons*, 321
4. 18–21. Manton, T. Ser. *Works*, 4. 482
4. 19. Bridge, W. The spiritual actings of faith through natural impossibilities. 3 ser. *Works*, 2. 283
4. 20. Owen, John, D.D. The steadfastness of promises and the sinfulness of staggering. *Sermons*; *Works*, 15. 254
— The strength of faith. 2 ser. *Ibid.* 15. 295
4. 20, 21. Newman, J. H. Religious faith rational. *Parochl. Sermons*, 1. 219
4. 20–25. Simeon, C. Abraham's faith. *Works*, 15. 112
4. 23, 24. Burgess, Anthony. 2 ser. *On Justification, part* 2. 238
Best, Hon. S. *Sermons*, 46
4. 23–25, & 5. 1. Moberly, G. Christ raised for our justification. *Sermons*, 96
4. 25. Burgess, Anthony. *On Justification, part* 2. 262
Littleton, Adam, D.D. The cause and effect of Christ's death. Lent course. *Sermons*, 219
Nicholson, Bp. W. Christ's resurrection. 2 ser. *On the Apostles' Creed*, 275
Daillé, J. *Sermons*, 97
Du Bosc. Jésus livré pour nos offenses. *Sermons*, 4. 315
— Jésus ressuscité pour nôtre justification. *Ibid.* 4. 353
Beveridge, Bp. Christ's resurrection the cause of our justification. Ser. *Works*, 4. 249
Bourdaloue. Traditus est propter delicta nostra. Sur la résurrection de Jésus-Christ. *Sermons, Carême*, 3. 313
Massillon, J. B. La résurrection de notre Seigneur. *Sermons*, 7; *Mystères*
Warren, R., D.D. On the end of Christ's resurrection our justification. *Disc.* 2. 159
Morris, Joseph. Benefit and importance of Christ's resurrection. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 2. 66
Sherlock, Bp. *Disc.*; *Works*, 1. 140
Meilan, M. A. Easter day. *Ser. for Children*, 2. 1
— Good Friday. 2 ser. *Ibid.* 1. 207
Horsley, Bp. 9 *Sermons*, 249
Gilpin, W. Christ delivered for our offences, &c. *Sermons*, 2. 36
Draper, H., D.D. Justification by Christ through faith. Easter 1. *On the Collects*, 2. 93
Fletcher, Joseph, D.D. The great principles involved in Christ's death and resurrection. *Works*, 3. 283
Townsend, G., D.D. Scriptural doctrine of justification. *Sermons* (1849), 107
Mathias, B. W. Good Friday. *Sermons*, 107
— Easter Sunday. *Ibid.* 120
Newman, J. H. Christ's resurrection the source of justification. *On Justification*, 233
Allies, T. W. Christ's resurrection working our justification. Easter day. *Sermons on Romans, &c.* 98
Pusey, E. B., D.D. Christ risen our justification. Easter day. *Sermons*, 1. 214
Wilberforce, R. I. Christ's resurrection man's reconciliation. Easter day. *Sermons on the New Birth*, 171
5. Cocceius, J. Consideratio in cap. 5 ep. ad Romanos. *Opera*, [12]. 485
5. 1. Nature of justification. Gibbon. *Morning Ex.* 5. 304
Lightfoot, John, D.D. Justification and peace. Before the Staffordshire natives. *Sermons*; *Works*, 6. 243

ROMANS, 5. 1 (*continued*).
Barrow, Isaac, D.D. Of justifying faith. Ser. *Works*, 4. 326
— Of justification by faith. *Ibid.* 4. 361
Williams, Bp. Of justification by faith. Before the clergy. *Boyle Lect.* 435
Billingsley, J. Justification by faith. *Ser. on Popery*, 234
Birch, T. Justification by faith. A ser. 8°. 1729
Peters, C. The doctrine of justification by faith. 3 ser. *Sermons*, 400; *Clapham, S., Ser. selected*, 2. 384
Penn, John. Justification by faith. *Sermons*, 1. 207
Farington, W. Redemption. *Sermons*, 151
Christian faith. Cellerier. *Luscombe, Bp., Sermons from the French*, 264; *Pons, J. S., Doct. of Geneva*, 1. 3
Bowles, W. L. Reconciliation with God through Christ. *Paulus, &c.* 28
Yonge, J. Justification by faith. *Sermons*, 1. 73
Maltby, Bp. The Scriptural notion of justification by faith. *Sermons at Lincoln's Inn*, 164
D'Oyly, G., D.D. Being justified by faith. *Sermons*, 1. 226
Bruce, John. *Sermons*
Griffith, T. Faith, its nature. *Sermons*, 116
Chalmers, T., D.D. Connection between faith and peace. *Works*, 10. 311
Fenn, Joseph. Justification before God. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 1
Blomfield, G. B. Justification by faith. *Sermons*, 152
Neat, C. Same subj. *Disc.* 155
Bunting, Jabez. Ser. Same subj. Seventh edition, corrected. 8°. *Lond.* 1847
Allies, T. W. Same subj. *Sermons on Romans, &c.* 22
Dibdin, R. W. Same subj. *Sermons* (1844), 275
Garbett, Adn. Same subj. *Bamp. Lect.* 1. 355
Wilson, H. B., D.D. *Bamp. Lect.* 78
5. 1, 2. Usher, Abp. 4 ser. *Ser.*; *Works*, 13. 226
Boston, T. The benefits flowing from justification, adoption, and sanctification. Ser. *Works*, 2. 15
Stock, John. Justification. *Sermons*, 51
Cotton, R. L. Justification by faith. *Ser.* 100
Newman, J. H. The state of grace. *Parochl. Sermons*, 4. 151
5. 1–5. Homes, Nathaniel. The bracelet of pearl of sanctifying graces. *Works*, 207
Baxter, Richard. Short meditations on Rom. 5. 1–5. *Works*, 18. 503
Simeon, C. Benefits arising from a justifying faith. *Works*, 15. 116
Morgan, J., D.D. The hidden life disclosed in Romans, 5. 1–5. An exposition. Sm. 8°. *Belfast*, 1856
5. 2. Dodson, J. Joy in the hope of glory. *Disc.* 1
Leland, John, D.D. Rejoicing in hope of the glory of God. 2 ser. *Disc.* 3. 303
Venn, John. The Christian's hope. *Sermons*, 3. 225
Aitken, James. *Sermons*
Griffith, T. Introduction to God by Christ. *Sermons*, 66
5. 3. Chrysostom. De gloria in tribulationibus. *Opera*, 3. 168
Christian triumph in affliction. Dr. E. A. Borger. *Werninck, J., D.D., Sermons transl.* 245
Dodson, J. Joy in tribulations. *Disc.* 33
Vidal, Bp. *Sermons*, 91
5. 3, 4. Vidal, Bp. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 107
5. 3–5. Eaton, S., D.D. The gradual workings and product of afflictions. 2 ser. *A View, &c.* 359
Chais, C. *Sermons*, 2. 41
Hyatt, John. Advantages of affliction. *Sermons* (1828), 316
Froude, R. A. Afflictions necessary for earnestness in religion. *Remains, part* 1. *vol.* 2. 109
Denison, E. The fruit of tribulation. *Univ. Sermons*, 184

www.reformedontheweb.com/home/.html

ROMANS, 5. 4.

5. 4. Snape, A., D.D. Experience produced by patience, and productive of hope. *Sermons*, 2. 123

5. 5. Howe, John. The influence of hope. *Sermons; Works*, 6. 277
Wallin, B. The Christian confirmed in his hope, by the love of God shed abroad in his heart. *Experience of Saints*, 57
— The office and operations of the Holy Ghost. *Ibid.* 85
Hawker, R., D.D. Blessed effects of the love of God in the soul. *Works*, 2. 98
Jay, W. Hope. *Works*, 9. 299
Patterson, David. *Disc.* 135
Sutcliffe, Joseph. Of assurance. *The Doctrines, &c.*
Scott, B. The nature and value of the Christian's hope. *Sermons*, 250
Morison, John. *Sermons*
Whit Tues. The baptismal gift of the Holy Ghost. Charles Tower. *Watson, Alex., Ser., 2d series*, 2. 300
Vidal, Bp. *Sermons*, 138

5. 6. Man's impotency to help himself out of that misery. T. Manton, D.D. *Morning Ex.* 5. 157
Boston, T. Man's utter inability to recover himself. *Works*, 8. 124; *Folio ed.* 142
Thomas, John, Bp. of Rochester. The appointed time of Christ's death, the most proper and seasonable. *Sermons*, 1. 259
Dickinson, Jon. *Sermons and Tracts*

5. 6–10. Simeon, C. The believer's security in Christ. *Works*, 15. 121

5. 6–11. Laurie, T., D.D. Sufferings and death of Christ. *Lect.* 289

5. 7. Barrow, S. Justice and benevolence. Foster. *Sermons adapted*, 380
Hickman, Bp. *Sermons*, 1. 271
Horbery, M., D.D. The distinction between a righteous and a good man examined. *Sermons; Works*, 1. 308
Foster, James, D.D. The characters of the righteous and good man compared; or, benevolence the noblest improvement of social virtue. *Sermons*, 1. 23; *English Preacher*, 1. 191
— The perfection of the Christian scheme of benevolence. *Sermons*, 49
Brown, Dr. J. The different provinces of goodness, justice, and mercy. Assize trial of rioters. *Sermons*, 233

5. 7, 8. Logan, John. *Sermons*, 340
Mant, Bp. The love of God the motive to man's salvation. *Sermons*, 1. 115
Thomson, Andrew, D.D. *Sermons*

5. 7–9. Marriott, Harvey. The mercies of redeeming love. *Sermons*, 3. 33

5. 8. Wilkinson, Henry. God's love in Christ discovered. *Sermons, Decad*, 3. 103
Clarkson, David. Christ dying for sinners. *Sermons*, 925
Dunlop, W. *Sermons*, 2. 77
Warren, Robert, D.D. On the Divine philanthropy. *Disc.* 2. 91
Ogden, S. The death of Christ particularly prefigured by the sin-offerings of the Jewish law. *Sermons*, 481
Berkeley, G. A caution against Socinianism, in a discourse. 8°. *Canterb.* 1787
Hollingworth, J. B. Good Fri. *Ser.* 325
Paley, W., D.D. Good Friday. *Sermons* (1825), 2. 58
Arnold, T. Good Fri. *Christian Life, its Course, &c.* 257

ROMANS, 5. 9.

5. 9. Toplady, Augustus M. A short essay on original sin. *Essays; Works*, 3. 348

5. 10. Edwards, Jonathan. Men naturally are God's enemies. Ser. *Works*, 2. 130
Fawcett, John. Reconciliation the pledge of salvation. *Sermons*, 2. 324
Walker, R. *Sermons*, 2. 217
Sharpe, W. Benefit of the atonement. Good Fri. *Sermons*, 240
Knight, Titus. The saint's perseverance. *Sermons*, 169
Cooper, E. Converting mercy a pledge of persevering grace. *Pract. Ser.* 4. 261
King, Henry. *Sermons*, 94
Bennett, W. J. E. Man's enmity to God reconciled. *Sermons*, 1. 171
The full assurance of faith. H. Thompson. *Orig. Fam. Ser.* 1. 463

5. 11. Dodson, J. Joy in God. *Disc.* 74
Leland, John, D.D. Delighting in the gracious methods of our redemption by Jesus Christ. 3 serm. *Sermons*, 3. 91
Ware, H. The atonement by Jesus Christ. *Disc.* 75
Lowell, S. The atonement. *Sermons*, 151
Simeon, C. Happiness of the more advanced believer. *Works*, 15. 127

5. 12. Prideaux, Bp. De peccato originali. *Lect.* 327
The fall of man. Edw. Wells. *Morning Ex.* 5. 104
Binning, Hugh. The evil of Adam's first sin. *Works*, 1. 241
Sermon. *Way of Salvation*
Man's fall. J. Hubbard. *Berry Street Sermons*, 1. 175
Boston, T. Miseries of man's natural state. *Works*, 1. 293
Chandler, S., D.D. The entrance and prevalence of sin and death over mankind. 2 serm. *Ser.* 4. 109
Lawson, John, D.D. Death entailed on mankind by the fall of Adam. *Sermons*, 99. Christ's sacrifice. *Clapham, S., Sermons selected*, 1. 176
Tatham, E., D.D. Of the covenant of works and the fall of Adam. *Disc.* 24
Ravenscroft, Bp. Sin and death. Ser. *Works*, 2. 85
Malham, John. The natural effects of Adam's transgression, and the manner in which it affected his posterity. 16 *Sermons*, 285
Hey, W., Esq. *Tracts*, 508
Wickes, J. W. *Sermons*, 187
Buckworth, J. Mankind are sinners by nature and practice. *Disc.* 83
Dwight, T. Depravity of man. Its universality proved from revelation and facts. *Theology*, 1. 465
Collyer, W. B., D.D. The fall, and its consequences. *On Script. Doct.* 207
D'Oyly, G., D.D. Man's original corruption. *Ser.* 73
Buckland, W. Sermon. An inquiry whether the sentence of death pronounced at the fall of man included the whole animal creation, or was restricted to the human race. 8°. *Lond.* 1839
Wolfe, Charles. Ser. *Remains*, 378
Haverfield, T. T. Original sin. *Sermons*, 2. 1
Sermon. *Condensed Disc.* 59
Clay, John. The fall of man. *Sermons*, 43
Coxe, R. C. The necessity of death vindicated. *Lent Lect.* 1
Manning, H. E. The mystery of sin. *Sermons*, 1. 1
Trevor, G. Original sin. *Sermons*, 3
Moberly, J. Original sin. *Pract. Ser.* 221
Vaughan, C. J., D.D. The revelation of the fall. *Sermons* (1851), 59

5. 12–14. Peyrere, Isaac de la. Men before Adam;

www.reformedontheweb.com/home/.html

ROMANS, 5. 12–14 (*continued*).

or, a diſcourſe upon Romans, v. 12–14, by which are proved that the firſt men were created before Adam, with a theological ſyſtem upon that preſuppoſition. [Anon] 8°. *Lond.* 1656

Gell, R., D.D. *Remains*, 2
Buddeus, J. F. De hamartigenia. *Miſc.* 2

5. 12, 18, 19. Hodſon, G. The reſtoration of man. *Sermons*, 22

5. 12–21. Glas, John. Imputation of ſin and righteouſneſs. *Works*, 3. 68

5. 14. Mather, S. The goſpel of the perſonal types. *Figures and Types*, 51
Pentycroſs, T. *Sermons*, 114
Marriott, H. Original ſin. *Ser.* 3. 191
Sadleir, F., D.D. *Sermons, &c.* 1. 183

5. 14–21. Scott, T. The reign of ſin and death, and the reign of grace. *Village Diſc.* 247

5. 15. Weſley, John. God's love to fallen man. *Sermons*; *Works*, 6. 231
Salvation through Chriſt ſuperior to primitive happineſs. J. Robſon. *Sermons, Gen. Aſſoc. Synod*, 1. 180
Trevor, G. The incarnation. *Ser.* 19
Heurtley, C. Man reſtored in Chriſt. *Bampton Lect.* 47

5. 15, 16. Maſon, John. Our loſs in Adam abundantly repaired by Chriſt. 15 *Diſc.* 184

5. 17. Davies, S. The primitive and preſent ſtate of man compared. *Sermons*, 3. 294
Goode, F. Life by Chriſt reigning above death by Adam. *Sermons*, 156
Bradley, C. The Chriſtian reigning in life. *Sermons* (*High Wyc.*), 2. 380
Ridgley, T., D.D. The doctrine of original ſin conſidered. 2 ſerm. 8°. *Lond.* 1725
Heylyn, John, D.D. Original ſin. *Theol. Lect.* 1. 11
Hawies, T. The corruption of human nature. *Sermons*, 21
Allies, T. W. The firſt and the laſt Adam. *Sermons on Romans, &c.* 43
Watſon, Alex. Original ſin and its remedy. *Sermons* (1843), 1

5. 18, 19. Tatham, E., D.D. Of the obedience of Chriſt, the covenant of grace and the mediatorial offices. *Diſc.* 46
Simeon, C. Death by Adam, and life by Chriſt. *Works*, 15. 132

5. 18–20. Blackley, W. *Script. Teaching*, 234

5. 19. Burgeſs, Anthony. 13 ſerm. *On Juſtification, part* 2. 328
— *On Orig. Sin, part* 1. 26
Beveridge, Bp. *Theſ., Works*, 7. 76
Williams, Daniel, D.D. Man made righteous by Chriſt's obedience. 2 ſermons, with a reply to Mr. Mather's poſtſcript. *Diſc.* 4. 1
Taylor, Richard. The imputation of Adam's ſin. *Diſc.* 77
The doctrine of original ſin ſtated and defended. 2 ſerm. Peter Goodwin. *Lime Street Lect.*, 1. 183
Boſton, T. Our fall in Adam. Ser. *Works*, 1. 273
Batty, Adam. The original and cure of ſin. 26 *Sermons*, 2. 67
Two ſermons. T. Bradley. *Sermons* (14) *by celebrated Divines*, 252
Clements, W. The fall. 8 *Sermons*, 85
— Redemption. *Ibid.* 113
Hervey, James. Many made righteous by the obedience of one. 2 ſerm. *Works*, 4; *Select Sermons, Tract &c.* 4
Dalgleiſh, Dr. *Sermons*, 1

ROMANS, 5. 19 (*continued*).

More, George. The diſobedience of the firſt man. *Sermons*, 23
— The obedience of Jeſus Chriſt. *Ibid.* 48
Young, T. The doctrine of original ſin, as delivered by St. Paul, in the 5th and 7th chapters of the Epiſtle to Romans. *Juſtification, &c.* 157
Lawrence, Abp. On original ſin as maintained by the Scholaſtics, the Lutherans, and our own Reformers. *Bampton Lect.* 48
D'Oyly, G., D.D. Original ſin. *Sermons*, 1. 127
Cooper, E. The fall and recovery of man. *Pract. Sermons*, 3. 144
Johnſtone, John. Original ſin. *The Way of Life*, 107
Newman, J. H. Diſcordant ſenſes given to the word righteouſneſs. *On Juſtification*, 115
Heurtley, C. Man fallen in Adam. *Bampton Lect.* 1

5. 20. Collinges, John. *On Providence*, 477
Arnot, W. Harmony of the law of the goſpel. In 6 ſerm. 12°. *Perth*, 1785
Burder, G. Superabounding grace. *Village Sermons*, 7
Savile, D. The grace of God. 3 ſerm. *Diſc.* 315
Moncreiff, Rev. Sir H. W. The doctrine of grace. *Sermons*, 237
Dwight, T. Depravity of man. Its derivation from Adam. *Theology*, 2. 3
Bowdler, T. God turns evil to greater good; ſhown in the ſentence pronounced upon Adam. *Sermons on Privileges, &c.* 2. 52
Roberts, A. *Village Sermons*, 6. 13
Verſhoyle, H. Abounding grace. *Sermons*, 306

5. 20, 21. The doctrine of free grace vindicated from the charge of promoting licentiouſneſs. Abraham Taylor. *Lime Street Lect.* 2. 317
Gill, John, D.D. Fun. ſer. John Smith. *Sermons*, 1. 333
Bowdler, T. God turns evil to good, ſhown in the ſentence paſſed upon the woman and the ſerpent. *Sermons on Privileges &c.* 2. 69
Simeon, C. The abundant grace of God. *Works*, 15. 137
Martyn, Henry. The reigns of ſin and of grace. *Sermons*, 43

6. &c. Fraſer, James. The Scripture doctrine of ſanctification, being a critical expoſition of the 6th and 7th chapters of the Epiſtle to the Romans, and the four firſt verſes of the 8th chapter. 12°. *Edin.* 1813

6. Manton, T. 24 ſermons. *Works*, 2

6. 1. Paley, W., D.D. The efficacy of the death of Chriſt conſiſtent with the neceſſity of a good life; the one being the cauſe, the other the condition of ſalvation. *Sermons*, 297
Paley, W., D.D. 3 ſerm. *Sermons* (1825), 1. 62
Goldie, George. The purity of the goſpel diſpenſation. 2 ſermons. *Sermons*, 150
Grace and ſin. *Village Preacher*, 4. 73
Bather, E. Sin of abuſing grace. *Ser.* 1. 214

6. 1, 2. Gibbes, C., D.D. *Sermons*, 185
Wilſon, S. The grace of the goſpel no encouragement to ſin. *Sermons* (1753), 296
Fawcett, John. Grace no encouragement to continuance in ſin. *Sermons*, 2. 306
Grant, Johnſon. Lent. On continuing in a ſtate of ſin. *Courſe of Sermons*, 1. 187

6. 1–4. Simeon, C. The goſpel ſecures the practice of holineſs. *Works*, 15. 141
"A death unto ſin and a new birth unto

www.reformedontheweb.com/home/.html

ROMANS, 6. 1–4 (*continued*).

righteousness," as enforced by St. Paul from the sacrament of baptism. Trin. 6. H. C. Cherry. *Pract. Sermons* (1845, &c.), 2. 101
Gurney, J. H. Life in Christ. Easter. *Sermons*, 106

6. 1–6. Cleaver, W. The Christian conflict. *Sermons*, 133

6. 2. Bossuet. Pour le temps du Jubilé. Sur la pénitence. *Sermons*, 3. 435

6. 3. Allestree, R. Of the obligation of baptism. 40 *Sermons*, 21

6. 3, 4. Cyrillus Hierosolymitanus. On holy baptism. *Catech. Lect., Lib. of Fathers*, 2. 25
Clarke, S., D.D. The design and end of baptism is newness of life. *Sermons*, 4. 55; *Family Chaplain*, 1. 31
Whitefield, George. Spiritual baptism. *Sermons*, 730
Clay, John. Newness of life. Easter day. *Sermons*, 251
Jebb, Bp. Easter. *Sermons*, 221
Berens, E. Privileges and vow of baptism. *On the Catechism*, 1
Irving, E. The doctrine taught in baptism. *Homilies*, 178
Heber, Bp. On the atonement. Univ. Oxf. *Sermons Preached in England*, 352
Hambleton, J. The spiritual baptism. *Sermons*, 377
Allies, T. W. Holy baptism according to Scripture and the church. *Sermons on Romans, &c.* 61
Warter, J. W. What it is to be buried with Christ by baptism into death. *Sermons*, 2. 173
Death to sin in the death of Christ. *Sermons at St. Saviour's, Leeds*, 143
The obligations of the baptised. Trin. 6. C. Darby. *Pract. Sermons* (1845, &c.), 321
Wordsworth, Canon. The doctrine of baptism; with reference to the opinion of prevenient grace. *Occasional Sermons*, 1. 43

Sadler, M. The second Adam and the new birth; or the doctrine of baptism as contained in the Holy Scriptures. 12°.
Lond., Bell & Daldy, 1857

This tract contains an able and comprehensive view of Scripture testimony on the doctrine of baptism.

— The sacrament of responsibility, or testimony of Scripture to the teaching of the church in holy baptism. 12°. *Ibid.*

6. 3–11. Boys, John, D.D. Trin. 6. *Works*, 405
Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epistles, &c.* 3
Hole, M., D.D. Epistle for Trin. 6. *On the Liturgy*, 3. 83

6. 3–14. Cyrillus Hierosolymitanus. The rites of baptism. *Catech. Lect., Lib. of Fathers*, 2. 263

6. 4. Bossuet. Consepulti enim: Pâques. La résurrection de Jesus Christ. *Sermons*, 8. 59
Hole, M., D.D. The conditions of the covenant of baptism to be performed on the part of baptised persons. *On the Liturgy*, 3. 603
— The inward sign or grace of baptism. *On the Church Catechism*, 2. 673
Bayly, B. Of baptism. *Sermons*, 1. 133
Craig, James. *Sermons*, 1. 64
Stebbing, H. Christ's resurrection. *Sermons* (1788), 2. 69
Duche, J. The first or spiritual resurrection. *Disc.* 2. 325
Riddoch, J. Motives to newness of life. Easter. *Sermons*, 1. 259; *S. Clapham, Ser. Selected*, 2. 143
Slade, J. Believers should walk in newness of life. Easter day. *Plain Sermons*, 3. 109
Scott, B. The Christian conformed to Christ in his resurrection. Easter. *Sermons*, 120
Maurice, F. D. The resurrection of the spirit. Easter day. *Christmas Day*, 236
Blencowe, E. Public baptism of infants. *Plain Ser.* 2. 253

ROMANS, 6. 4 (*continued*).

Puckle, John. Easter day. The resurrection, as figured by baptism. *Sermons*, 1. 124

Trin. 6. The end of man. Alex. Penrose Forbes. *Watson, Alex., Sermons, 2d Series*, 3. 24

Williams, G. Conformity to Christ's passion. Palm Sund. *Sermons*, 43
Williams, Isaac. Repentance and faith in baptism. *Plain Sermons*, 219
Cowie, Morgan. Easter day. *Hulsean Lect. for* 1854, 21

6. 5. Brinsley, John. Of mystical implantation: wherein the Christian's union and communion with, and conformity to Jesus Christ, both in his death and resurrection, are opened and applied. 2 *Treatises*
Bourdaloue. Si complantati. *Ser., Fêtes*, 2. 311

6. 5, 6. Close, F. Conformity with Christ. *Misc. Sermons*, 2. 406

6. 6. Burgess, Anthony. *On Original Sin, part* 2. 77
Of original sin inhering. Peter Vink. *Morning Ex.* 5. 115
Boston, T. The old and new man in believers. *Works*, 6. 319; *folio ed.* 452

6. 8. Love of religion a new nature. *Plain Sermons*, 5. 115
Williams, Isaac. Trin. 6. Brotherly love and the life in Christ. *Sermons*, 2. 122

6. 8, 9. Grose, John. *Sermons*, 5. 145

6. 8–11. Simeon, C. The Christian risen with Christ in newness of life. *Works*, 15. 146

6. 9. Bossuet. Pâques. La résurrection de Jésus-Christ. *Sermons*, 8. 156
— The resurrection. *Select Sermons*, 61
Massillon, J. B. Les causes ordinaires de nos rechûtes. Jour de Pâques. *Sermons*, 5 *Carême*, 4. 342
Du Fay, J. G. *Sermons*, 4. 345
Warren, R., D.D. On Christ's resurrection. *Disc.* 2. 142
Archer, J. Easter Sun. The resurrection of Jesus. *Sermons, 2d series*, 2. 86
Draper, W. *Sermons*, 288

6. 9, 10. Bossuet. Pâques. Sur la résurrection de Jesus Christ. *Sermons*, 8. 1

6. 9–11. Andrewes, Bp. Of the resurrection. *Ser.* 2. 187
Hole, M., D.D. *On the Liturgy*, 2. 491
Browne, J. *Sermons*, 346
Clapp, J. Easter day. *Sermons*, 3. 17
Pierce, S. E. The resurrection of Christ the foundation for hope, &c. *Miscell.* 121
Oakeley, F. Scriptural views of the resurrection of Christ. Bef. Univ. Oxf. *Sermons* (1839), 290
Hervey, Lord Arthur. Eastr. day. *Ser.* 1. 293
The resurrection of Christ. Eastr. A. W. Brown. *Pract. Sermons* (1845, &c.), 3. 241

6. 10. Bellew, J. C. M. Head and heart. *Sermons*, 1

6. 10, 11. Christ our resurrection from sin. Easter Monday. *Plain Sermons*, 7. 111

6. 11. The death of sin and life of grace. *House of Mourning*, 419
Warner, R. Circumc. *Sermons on the Epistles, &c.* 1. 100
Christians dead unto sin. Matt. Anderson. *Original Family Sermons*, 5. 17
Short, Bp. T. V. Dying unto sin, and living unto God. *Sermons*, 99
Marriott, C. *Sermons*, 1. 1

6. 11–13. Irving, E. Practical conclusions flowing from baptism. *Homilies*, 354

6. 12. Reynolds, Bp. The reign of sin. 3 *Treatises*; *Works*, 1. 244
Cheminais, T. Non regnet. Sur l'impureté. *Sermons*, 3. 84

www.reformedontheweb.com/home/.html

ROMANS, 6. 12 (*continued*).

Burnet, Gilb. On the nature of sin. 2 ser. *Pract. Sermons*, 2. 148
Dwight, T. Remarks. *Theology*, 2. 18

6. 12, 13. Hieron, S. The platform of obedience. 2 ser. *Works*, 1. 327
Walker, R. *Sermons*, 4. 18
Whewell, W., D.D. Moral good is superior in kind to pleasure. *Foundations of Morals*

6. 13. Howe, John. Two sermons on those words, "Yield yourselves to God." *Works*, 1. 497
Boucher, J. On yielding ourselves to God. *Sermons*, 100
Jackson, Miles. Christians serving God as those that are alive from the dead. *Sermons*, 1. 27
Hankinson, T. E. An appeal to the careless and ungodly. Bef. Univ. *Sermons*, 179

6. 14. Preston, John, D.D. Two treatises; viz., the Christian freedome, &c. 4°. *Lond.* 1641
Usher, Abp. *Sermons*; *Works*, 13. 523
Owen, John, D.D. A treatise of the dominion of sin and grace. 12°. 1826; *Works*, 14. 405
Cradock, W. *Divine Drops*, 156
Burder, G. Sin dethroned. *Village Sermons*, 5
Simeon, C. A promise of victory over sin. *Works*, 15. 150
Goode, F. Freedom from sin by freedom from the law. *Sermons*, 221
Arnold, T. *Sermons*, 1. 152
Maurice, F. D. Nature, law, education. The Catechism. *The Church a Family*, 51
Trevor, G. Faith and holiness. *Sermons*, 107
Roberts, A. *Village Sermons*, 1. 1

6. 15. Miller, John C. The interests of practical morality best secured by the doctrines of free grace. *Sermons*, 427

6. 16. Shepheard, W. *Sermons*, 225
Houghton, P. Habit. *Sermons*, 307
Nance, John, D.D. The service of God. *Sermons*, 253
Butcher, W. *Plain Disc.* 2. 329

6. 17. Simeon, C. Conversion a ground of thanksgiving. *Works*, 15. 153
Arnold, F. Obedience to revealed truth a required duty. *Sermons*, 304
Boone, J. S. On articles of religion and their interpretation. *Sermons*, 334

6. 18. Newman, J. H. The strictness of the law of Christ. *Parochl. Sermons*, 4. 1

6. 19. Jewel, Bp. A ser. *Works*, 2. 1061
Gell, R., D.D. *Remains*, 2
Archer, J. 7th Sunday after Pentecost. On the passions. *Sermons*, 3. 251
Girdlestone, C. Trin. 7. Servants of righteousness. *Sermons, Course* 2. 183

6. 19–23. Boys, John, D.D. Trin. 7. *Works*, 416
Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epistles, &c.* 3
Hole, M., D.D. Epistle for Trin. 7. *On the Liturgy*, 3. 97

6. 20. Blair, H., D.D. Trin. 7. Slavery of vice. *Pitman, 2d Course*, 2. 101

6. 20, 21. Zollikoffer, G. J. The infamy of a sinful life. *Sermons on Education*, 2. 173
— The misery of a sinful course of life. *Ibid.* 2. 193

6. 21. Featley, Daniel, D.D. The check of conscience, 609; The vine of Sodome, 620; The grapes of Gomorrah, 629; The hue of a sinner, 638; The wages of sin, 645; The gall of asps, 661. 6 ser. *Clavis Mystica*

ROMANS, 6. 21 (*continued*).

Horton, T., D.D. Unprofitableness of sin. 100 *Sermons, New Test.* 355
Franks, Mark, D.D. Lent 3. *Sermons*, 1. 417
Taylor, Bp. Jeremy. Apples of Sodom; or, the fruits of sin. 3 ser. *Sermons*; *Works*, 5. 279
Lucas, R., D.D. The fruitlessness, shamefulness, and punishment of sin. Lent. *Sermons* (1709), 2. 294
Duke, R. *Sermons*, 135
Batty, Adam. The shamefulness of sin an argument for repentance. 26 *Sermons*, 1. 227
Sherlock, Bp. *Disc.*; *Works*, 2. 138
Secker, Abp. Shame and death the fruits of sin. 2 ser. *Ser.* 4. 1; *Fam. Lect.* 2. 319; *Pitman, 1st Course*, 2. 144
Muscut, James. The consequences of sin. *Sermons*, 211
Gardiner, John, D.D. The present and future consequences of sin. *Sermons*, 135
Sandercock, E. 3 ser. *Sermons*, 2. 1
Warner, R. Trin. 7. *Sermons on the Epistles, &c.* 2. 116
Jay, W. The characters of sin. *Short Disc.* 1. 222
Simeon, C. Unprofitableness and folly of sin. *Works*, 15. 156
Trin. 7. *Pract. Sermons* (1818), 2. 286
Maltby, Bp. *Sermons*, 2. 243
Cooper, E. The unfruitfulness and misery of sin. *Pract. Sermons*, 1. 15
The end of sin is death. Bp. Kaye. *Orig. Fam. Ser.* 2. 77
Smith, Sydney. The end of sin is death. *Ser.* (1846), 222
Roberts, A. The unfruitfulness of sin. Trin. 7. *Plain Sermons*, 2. 119
The unprofitableness of sinful pleasures. Trin. 7. C. R. Elrington, D.D. *Pract. Sermons* (1845, &c.), 2. 73

6. 21, 22. Tillotson, Abp. The shamefulness of sin an argument for repentance. 2 serm. *Sermons*, 9. 117
— The final issue of sin an argument for repentance. *Ibid.* 9. 147
— The present and future advantage of an holy and virtuous life. *Ibid.* 9. 165
Slade, J. The past, the present, and the future. *Plain Sermons*, 5. 429

6. 21–23. Jackson, Thomas, D.D. Of the articles of everlasting life, and on future rewards and punishments. *Works*, 10. 330; *folio ed.* 3. 467

6. 22. Durand, J. *Sermons, Nouveaux*, 1. 120
Stennett, S., D.D. The fruits of religion. *Personal Religion*; *Works*, 1. 167
— The final consummation of religion in heaven. *Ibid.* 1. 415

6. 22, 23. Nares, E. Good works. *Sermons*, 237

6. 23. Usher, Abp. *Sermons*; *Works*, 13. 92
Sin's stipend and God's munificence. *House of Mourning*, 335
No sin venial. W. Jenkins. *Morning Ex.* 6. 150
The wages of sin, and the reward of grace. Faucheur. *Cobbin, Ingram*; *The French Preacher*, 399
Abbadie, J., D.D. Le principe de la mort et de la vie. *Sermons*, 1. 1
South, Robert, D.D. *Sermons*, 10. 313
Jenks, Richard. The eternity of hell's torments asserted and vindicated. A serm. 8°. *Lond.* 1707
Our perpetual obligation to the duties of the moral law, with the evil nature of sin, and its desert of punishment. Dr. Watts. *Berry Street Sermons*, 1. 476
Billingsley, J. No sins venial. *Sermons on Popery*, 183
— Against the merit of good works. *Ibid.* 199
Conant, John, D.D. Future punishments and rewards. 2 ser. *Sermons*, 5. 129
Warren, R., D.D. On death the wages of sin. *Disc.* 1. 307
Pearse, Innes. Death the wages of sin, eternal life the gift of God. *Sermons*, 149
Reay, William. *Sermons*, 235
— Eternal life the gift of God. *Sermons*, 235; *S. Clapham, Sermons, selected*, 2. 153

www.reformedontheweb.com/home/.html

ROMANS, 6. 23 (*continued*).

Tatham, E., D.D. Of the end, the ſubject, the object and the means of religion. *Diſc.* 1
De Courcy, R. The contraſt. *Sermons*, 133
Wintle, T. Demerits of ſin. *Chriſtian Ethics*, 1. 63
— Eternal life the free gift of God. *Ibid.* 1. 81
Savile, David. Death the wages of ſin. *Diſc.* 103
— The gift of God, eternal life, through Jeſus Chriſt. *Ibid.* 117
Simeon, C. Man's deſert, and God's mercy. *Works*, 15. 161
Sermon. *Sermons* (1822), 1
Daubeny, Adn. *Diſc.* 1. 377
Heber, Bp. Trin. 7. *Pariſh Sermons*, 2. 123
Sharpe, W. Death and life. *Sermons*, 207
Robinſon, John Travers. *Sermons*, 1
Tuſon, F. E. The wages of ſin. *Sermons*, 21
— The gift of God. *Ibid.* 43
Smith, Sydney. On the authenticity of the Chriſtian faith. *Sermons* (1846), 30
— On the truth of Chriſtianity. *Ibid.* 90
Hervey, Lord Arthur. Trin. 7. *Sermons*, 2. 131
Garbett, J. Death the wages of ſin. *Sermons*, 2. 380
— The gift of God, eternal life. *Ibid.* 2. 397
Cawood, J. The wages of ſin and the gift of God. *SS.* 2. 196
Keating, W. Careful living recommended. Trin. 7. *Ser.* 61
Beſt, Hon. S. Trin. 7. *Diſc.* (1858), 182

7. Arminius, J. Diſſertatio in cap. vii. Epiſtolæ ad Romanos. *Opera*
— Diſſertation on the true and genuine ſenſe of Rom. vii. *Works*, 2. 471
Socinus, Fauſtus. De loco Pauli Epiſtola ad Romanos, cap. 7. Diſputatio, et defenſio. *Opera*, 1. 89
Elton, Edw. The complaint of a ſanctified ſinner anſwered, or an explanation of the ſeventh chap. of the Epiſtle of St. Paul to the Romans. 4°. 1618. *Three Excellent and Pious Treatiſes.* Folio. *Lond.* 1653
Spanheim, F. Exercitationes in Rom. cap. 7. *Opera*, 3. 525
Stafford, John. The Scripture doctrine of ſin and grace conſidered in twenty-five plain and practical diſcourſes on Romans vii., with notes, critical and explanatory. 8°. *Lond.* 1772
Glas, John. The fleſh and ſpirit. *Works*, 3. 142
Fraſer, James. *Script. Doct. of Sanctification*
Knox, Alex. Letter to J. S. Harford, Eſq., on the ſeventh chapter to the Romans. *Remains*, 3. 409
Finney, C. G. Legal experience. *Lect.* 210
Exegeſis of the ſeventh chapter of St. Paul's Epiſtle to the Romans. By a Barriſter. Pp. 44. 8°. *Lond. Seeleys*, 1857

7. 1–8. Carne, R. H. The dead and the living huſband. *Two Covenants*, 199
7. 4. Simeon, C. Deadneſs to the law, and union with Chriſt. *Works*, 15. 165
Finney, C. G. Chriſt the huſband of the Church. *Lect.* 301
Butler, W. A. Dying to ſin and the law. *Sermons*, 2. 116
7. 5. Auguſtine, St. *Opera*, 7
— When we were in the fleſh. *Sermons, Lib. of Fathers*, 20. 725
Abernethy, Bp. Phrenſy of paſſion. *A Chriſtian, &c. Treatiſe*, 255
Trin. 18. The law and the goſpel. W. Lee. *A. Watſon, Sermons, 1ſt ſeries*, 393

ROMANS, 7. 7.

7. 7. Burgeſs, Anthony. *On Orig. Sin, part* 2. 154
Clarke, S., D.D. The knowledge of ſin is by the law. *Sermons*, 8. 175; 40 *Ser.* 132
Hopkins, S., D.D. The knowledge of God's law neceſſary to the knowledge of ſin. A ſermon. *Works*, 3. 519
Simeon, C. The ſpirituality of the law. *Works*, 15. 168
7. 7–25. Pirie, Alex. *Lect.*; *Works*, 2. 168
7. 8. Strong, W. *On the two Covenants*, 37
7. 9. Fenner, W. The killing power of the law. *Works*, 2
Reynolds, Bp. The ſinfulneſs of ſin. *Three Treatiſes*; *Works*, 1. 102
Flavel, John. The great uſefulneſs of the law or word of God. 2 ſerm. *Works*, 2. 287
Venn, Henry. The knowledge of ſin by the law. *Sermons*, 28
Townſend, J. The moral law. 2 ſerm. *Sermons*, 33
Burder, G. The nature, ſpirituality, and uſe of the law. *Village Sermons*, 1. 25
Simeon, C. The ſpirituality of the law. *Works*, 15. 171
Sermon. *Condenſed Diſc.* 115
Ruſſell, J. The condemnatory power of the law. *Sermons*, 455
7. 9, 10. Gell, R., D.D. *Remains*, 2
7. 12. Gell, R., D.D. *Remains*, 2
Weſley, John. The original, nature, property, and uſe of the law. *Sermons*; *Works*, 5. 433
Romaine, W. On the moral law. *Law and Goſpel*; *Works*, 3. 59
Fawcett, J. Intrinſic excellence of the moral law. *Sermons*, 332

7. 13. Venning, Ralph. Sin the plague of plagues; or, ſinful ſin the worſt of evils: a treatiſe of ſin's tryal and arraignment. Sm. 8°. *Lond.* 1669

Reynolds, Bp. The uſe of the law. *Three Treatiſes*; *Works*, 1. 329
Goodwin, Thomas, D.D. A ſermon. *Aggravation of Sin, Certain Caſes*, 1
Dunlop, W. *Sermons*, 2
Hill, John. The exceeding ſinfulneſs of ſin. *Sermons*, 13
Foſter, John. Sin manifeſted by the law. *Lect.* 2. 325
Ravenſcroft, Bp. Sin. *Works*, 2. 73
Jackſon, Bp. The exceeding ſinfulneſs of ſin. *Little Sins*, 1
7. 14. Auguſtine, St. *Opera*, 7
— We know that the law is ſpiritual. *Sermons, Lib. of Fathers*, 20. 735
Gell, R., D.D. *Remains*, 2
Buckworth, J. Mankind have broken all the commandments. *Diſc.* 101
Morriſon, R., D.D. The law is ſpiritual. *Parting Memorial*, 19
7. 14, &c. Edwards, John, D.D. Whether in the following chapter St. Paul ſpeaks in his own perſon or in that of an unregenerate man. *Exercitations*, 284
7. 15. Auguſtine, St. *Opera*, 7
— Tranſlated. *Lib. of Fathers*, 20. 709
Aliſon, A. On the dangers of moral ſentiments, when not accompanied with active virtue. *Sermons*, 2. 228
Nares, E. Sin without excuſe. *Sermons*, 37
7. 17. Burgeſs, Anthony. *On Orig. Sin, part* 2. 87
Bullen, C. Not I, but ſin. *Ser.* 81
7. 18. Milner, Iſaac, D.D. *Sermons*, 2. 137

www.reformedontheweb.com/home/.html

ROMANS, 7. 18 (*continued*).

Grant, Johnſon. On conforming the conduct to the convictions. *Courſe of Sermons*, 1. 46
Foſter, John. Inefficacious convictions. *Lect.* 2. 423

7. 18, 19. Coleman, C. 4 ſerm. *Sermons*, 96

7. 18–23. Simeon, C. Spiritual conflicts of believers. *Works*, 15. 174

7. 19. Chryſoſtom. In dictum, Non quod volo facio. *Opera* [*Spuria*], 8. 853
Taylor, Bp. Jeremy. The Chriſtian's conqueſt over the body of ſin. *Sermons*; *Works*, 6. 245; *Brogden, J. Illuſtrations*, 3. 48
Dorrington, Theophilus. Involuntary ſins, and our care to avoid them. *Family Devotions*, 3. 201
Browne, Bp. P. The law proved to be good from the evidence of our own conſciences. *SS.* 2. 240
Barrow, W. Original ſin. *Sermons*, 3. 399
Gleig, Bp. The unregenerate man. *Sermons*, 65

7. 21. Burgeſs, Anthony. *On Original Sin, part* 2. 92
Flavel, John. Sacramental meditations. *Works*, 6
Beddome, B. *Short Diſc.* 7. 22
Bateman, J. The conflict. *Sermons*, 214

7. 21–23. Trench, R. C., D.D. The redeemer from ſin. *Hulſean Lect.* (1846), 103

7. 21–25. Greſley, W. The ſpiritual conteſt. *Paroch. Sermons*, 343
M'Cheyne, R. M. The inward experience of believers. *Remains*, 386

7. 22. The pleaſure and advantage of vital religion. D. Neal. *Berry Street Sermons*, 2. 431
Toplady, Auguſtus M. A deſcription of Antinomianiſm. *Eſſays*; *Works*, 3. 412

7. 22, 23. Puſey, E. B., D.D. Victory amid ſtrife. *Sermons*, 2. 327

7. 22–24. Vaughan, C. J., D.D. The ſtages of the redemption. *Sermons* (1851), 79

7. 22–25. Owen, Henry. *On Scripture Miracles*, 2. 183
Hankinſon, T. E. The conflict between the two natures. *Sermons*, 166
Chriſtian life a ſtruggle, but victory. *Plain Sermons*, 3. 34

7. 23. What difference is there between the conflict in natural and ſpiritual perſons? Roger Drake. *Morning Ex.* 1. 284
Tottie, John, D.D. Sermon. A view of reaſon and paſſion, as in their original and preſent ſtate. 8°. *Lond.* 1736
Anderſon, J. S. M. On the death of his late Majeſty, King William the Fourth. *Var. ſub. Sermons*, 314
Hare, A. W. Convince a man of ſin; the beſt preparation for Paſſion Week. *Ser.* 1. 217

7. 24. Gray, Andrew. Spiritual warfare. 7 ſerm. *Works*, 353
Baſnage, J. La foibleſſe des ſaints. *Ser.* 2. 51
Bourn, S. Salvation derived, not from human merit, but divine mercy. *Diſc.* 2. 237
Paley, W., D.D. Sin encountered by ſpiritual aid. *Sermons*, 394
— Evil propenſities encountered by the aid of the Spirit. *Ibid.* 406
— The aid of the Spirit to be ſought and preſerved by prayer. *Ibid.* 416
Spiritual aſſiſtance. *Village Preacher*, 3. 68
Bradley, C. The complaint of St. Paul. *Sermons* (*Clapham*), 83
Dibdin, T. F., D.D. Deliverance from the body of this death. *Sermons*, 295
Arnold, T. Chriſtian redemption. *Ser.* 3. 56
Penitential diſcipline. Aſh Wed. Sir G. Prevoſt. *Pract. Sermons* (1845), 1. 133

ROMANS, 7. 24, 25.

7. 24, 25. Wilſon, Bp. T. The corruption of human nature, and the neceſſity of a Redeemer. *Sermons*, 1. 353
Berriman, W. The defects of human reaſon, and the neceſſity of revelation. 2 ſer. *Boyle Lect.* 1. 1
Clarke, S., D.D. The method of deliverance through Chriſt. *Sermons*, 8. 411
Pearce, Bp. *Sermons*, 1. 169
Sellon, W. The ſuperior excellence of the goſpel over the Moſaic law. *Sermons*, 191
Zollikoffer, G. J. The different ſtate of mind poſſeſſed by the unconverted man and the corrected Chriſtian. Gen. faſt. *Feſt. and Faſts*, 2. 325
Wintle, T. The inability of the human nature to diſcover a deliverance from the fatal conſequences of ſin. *Bamp. Lect.* 1
Simeon, C. Paul's ſpiritual conflicts. *Works*, 16. 181
Richardſon, W. Conflict between fleſh and ſpirit. *Sermons*, 2. 124
Maltby, Bp. The miſery of ſin deſcribed by St. Paul under the character of an unregenerate perſon. *Sermons at Lincoln's Inn*, 178
Heber, Bp. Sin and grace. *Sermons preached in India*, 221
Jowett, Joſeph. Indwelling ſin. *Lect.* 291
Biſhop, W. Redemption of mankind by Jeſus Chriſt. *Sermons* (1823), 17
Arnold, T. Approaching to God in Chriſt. *Chriſt. Life, its Hopes, &c.* 424

7. 25. Sydenham, Humphry. The Chriſtian duell. 2 ſer. Aſſize. *Sermons* (1637), 41
Burgeſs, Anthony. *On Original Sin, part* 2. 82
Hole, M., D.D. The privileges of baptiſm. *On the Ch. Cat.* 1. 123

8–16. Parr, Elnathan, D.D. Expoſition on Romans, chaps. 8–16. *Works*

8. Auguſtine, St. De juſtificatione. *Opera*, 7
— On juſtification. *Sermons, Lib. of Fathers*, 20. 785

Cowper, Bp. Heaven opened, wherein the counſell of God concerning man's ſalvation is ſo manifeſted that all men may ſee the Ancient of Days abſolving the Chriſtian from ſin and death. Fifth edition, newly amended and enlarged. 4°. *Lond.* 1619; *Works*, 11

Philips, E. 19 ſermons. *Certaine Godly Sermons*, 243

Epiſcopius, S. Paraphraſis et obſervationes in caput 8 Epiſtolæ ad Romanos. *Opera*, 1. 388

Elton, Edw. The triumph of a true Chriſtian deſcribed, or an explanation of the eighth chapter of the Epiſtle to the Romans: wherein the ſanctified ſinner's heaven upon earth is laid open, with application of the comfort of it to as many as are ſo qualified, delivered in ſundry ſermons. 4°. 1623. *Three Excellent and Pious Treatiſes, Folio*, 1653

Binning, Hugh. The ſinner's ſanctuary; or, a diſcovery made of thoſe glorious privileges offered unto the penitent and faithful under

www.reformedontheweb.com/home/.html

ROMANS, 8 (*continued*).

the gospel; being forty-eight sermons on the 8th chap. of the Epistle to the Romans. *Works*, 1. 257

Jacomb, Thomas, D.D. Several sermons preached on the whole eighth chapter of the Epistle to the Romans; eighteen of which on the 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th verses, are here published. 4°. *Lond.* 1672

Only the sermons on the first four verses have been published.

Horton, T. Forty-six sermons upon the whole eighth chapter of the Epistle of the Apostle Paul to the Romans. Folio. *Lond.* 1674

Manton, T. 47 ser. *Works*, 2

Mestrezat, Jean. Sermons sur la 8e chap. de l'Epitre aux Romains. Sm. 8°. *Amst.* 1702

Bryson, T, A comprehensive view of the real Christian's character, privileges, and obligations. Being the substance of a course of sermons. 8°. *Lond.* 1794

Maitland, C. D. Exposition of chap. 8. 8°. *Lond.* 1831

Short, Augustus, D.D., Bp. of Adelaide. The witness of the Spirit with our spirit, illustrated from the eighth chapter of St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans; and the heresies of Montanus, Pelagius, &c. In eight sermons, preached, 1846, at the Lecture founded by the Rev. John Bampton, M.A. 8°. *Oxf.* 1846

Winslow, O. No condemnation in Christ Jesus, as unfolded in the 8th chapter of the Epistle to the Romans. New edition. 8°. *Lond., Shaw*, 1857

8. 1. Augustine, St. *Opera*, 7
— There is, therefore, now no condemnation. *Sermons, Lib. of Fathers*, 20. 747

Harris, Robert, D.D. A brief discourse of the threefold state of man, on Eccles. 7. 29, and Rom. 8. 1. *Works*, 1–60

Kettlewell, John, B.D. The measures of Christian obedience; or, a discourse shewing what obedience is essentially necessary to a regenerate state, and what defects are consistent with it. Fourth edition, with great additions and corrections by the author. 8°. *Lond.* 1700; *Works*, 1. 1

Watts, Isaac, D.D. Flesh and spirit; or, the principles of sin and holiness. *Sermons; Works*, 1. 45

Reading, W. *Sermons on Holiness, &c.* 215

Carter, Dr. N. Of walking after the flesh and after the Spirit. *Sermons*, 173

Whitshaw, H. The great advantage of Christianity. *Sermons*, 2. 38

Dupré, John, D.D. Salvation by Christ. *Disc.* 1. 124

Wesley, John. The first-fruits of the Spirit. *Sermons; Works*, 5. 87

Cellerier, J. I. S. *Nouv. Disc.* 1. 264

Simeon, C. The privilege of true Christians. *Works*, 15. 185

Richardson, W. No condemnation to the believer. *Sermons*, 2. 136

ROMANS, 8. 1 (*continued*).

The conditions of justification. Easter. A. Thouron. *Pons, J. S., Doct. of Geneva*, 1. 243

Boys, Henry. *Sermons*, 1

Blackley, W. *Script. Teaching*, 368

King, Henry. *Sermons*, 45

Jackson, Miles. The state and character of those to whom there is no condemnation. *Sermons*, 2. 16

Wordsworth, Christopher, D.D. The Christian delivered from condemnation. *Sermons*, 1. 63

8. 1, &c. Welch, John. No condemnation to God's elect. Two sermons preached by the author immediately before his imprisonment. *Ser.* 487

8. 1–4. Fraser, James. *Script. Doct. of Sanctification*

8. 2. Sibbs, R., D.D. The spiritual jubilee. Two sermons. *Works*, 2. 411

Fuller, Ignatius. Funeral sermon. *Peace and Holiness*

Simeon, C. The gospel frees men from sin and death. *Works*, 15. 188

Allies, T. W. Man, before the law, under the law, and under the gospel. *Sermons on Romans, &c.* 80

Martineau, James. The spirit of life in Christ Jesus. *Endeavours, &c.* 1. 1

8. 3. Wintle, T. The insufficiency of former revelations and the delay of the Christian considered. *Bamp. Lect.* 143

Dwight, T. Incarnation of Christ. *Theology*, 2. 189

The Scripture doctrine of sanctification. John Brown. *Sermons by Ministers of the Assoc. Synod*, 123

8. 3, &c. Augustine, St. *Opera*, 7
— God sent his own Son, &c. *Sermons, Lib. of Fathers*, 20. 716

8. 3, 4. Cocceius, J. De missione Filii Dei. *Opera*, 7. 183

Byfield, R. The gospel's glory, without prejudice to the law, shining forth in the glory of God for the salvation of sinners. Sm. 8°. *Lond.* 1659

Stebbing, Henry, D.D. A discourse concerning the use and advantages of the gospel revelation. In which are obviated the principal objections contained in a book entitled, Christianity as old as the Creation. 8°. *Lond.* 1730

Pirie, Alex. 3 lect. *Lect.; Works*, 2. 203

Dwight, T. Divinity of Christ proved from the names given to him. *Theology*, 2. 55
— Proved from the attributes and actions ascribed to him. *Ibid.* 2. 74
— Proved from divine revelations sustained by him, and from divine worship required and rendered to him. *Ibid.* 2. 92
— Proof. This the only ground of consistency in the scheme of redemption. *Ibid.* 2. 112

Simeon, C. Christ the author of our sanctification. *Works*, 15. 191

Marriott, H. Redemption through Christ. *Sermons*, 2. 59

Jebb, Bp. Triumph of the gospel. *Pract. Theology*, 1. 324

Bather, E. The weakness of the law, and the power of the gospel. *Sermons*, 1. 68

8. 4. Hussey, Chr., D.D. Fulfilling the righteousness of the law. 20 *Sermons* (1755), 181

Toplady, Augustus M. *Thoughts, &c.; Works*, 3. 418

Cradock, W. Mount Zion; or, the privilege and practice of saints. 10 sermons. *Works*

www.reformedontheweb.com/home/.html

ROMANS, 8. 5.

8. 5. Whiſhaw, Humphry. The difference between being after the fleſh and after the Spirit. *Sermons*, 2. 54
Simeon, C. The carnal and ſpiritual man compared. *Works*, 15. 195
Revel, Henry R. *Sermons*, 322
Fletcher, Joſeph, D.D. A diſcourſe. On ſpirituality of mind. Second edition. 8°. *Lond.* 1824
Hervey, Lord Arthur. Trin. 16. *Ser.* 2. 231

8. 5, 6. Hunt, Jer., D.D. The true deſign of Chriſtianity. *Sermons*, 4. 255

8. 6. Stillingfleet, Bp. The difference betwixt a carnal and a ſpiritual mind. *Sermons*, 3. 294
Sermon. The divine life; or, Chriſt within us. By a Methodiſt. 8°. *Lond.* 1739
Ibbot, B., D.D. The carnal and the ſpiritual mind. *Diſc.* 1. 365
Evans, John, D.D. A carnal and ſpiritual mind. 2 ſer. *Diſc.* 1. 93
Dryſdale, J., D.D. The miſerable conſequence of ſenſual pleaſure. *Sermons*, 1. 213
Graves, R., D.D. Spiritual-mindedneſs. Ser. *Works*, 4. 159
The carnal and the ſpiritual. *Village Preacher*, 1. 181
Simeon, C. The carnal and ſpiritual mind contraſted. *Works*, 15. 199
Buddicom, R. P. *Sermons* (1826), 1
Berens, E. Aſcen. day, or ſpirituality of mind. *Vill. Sermons* (1836), 377
Mountain, J. H. B., D.D. Advent 2. 2 ſer. *Advent*, 41
Noel, Hon. G. T. The carnal and the ſpiritual mind. *Sermons*, 2. 452

8. 7. Charnock, Stephen. Man's enmity to God. *Works*, 9. 175
Leighton, Abp. The ſinner a rebel againſt God. *Sermons*; *Works*, 3. 195; *Select Sermons, Tract. Soc.* 3
Jamieſon, John, D.D. Enmity of the heart. *Sermons on the Heart*, 2. 363
— Power of enmity in the unrenewed heart. 3 ſer. *Ibid.* 2. 381
— Remains of enmity in the unregenerate. *Ibid.* 2. 439
— General improvement of the doctrine of enmity. *Ibid.* 2. 465
Burder, G. The enmity of the carnal mind againſt God. *Village Sermons*, 5
Venn, John. The nature of human corruption. *Sermons*, 3. 56
Dwight, T. Man's inability to obey the law of God. *Theology*, 4. 441
Scholl, Charles. La corruption de la nature humaine. *Sermons*, 158
Cooper, E. The carnal mind enmity againſt God. *Pract. Sermons*, 5. 17
Chalmers, T., D.D. The natural enmity of the mind againſt God. Ser. *Works*, 9. 66
The carnal mind enmity againſt God. Hans Caulfield. *Iriſh Pulpit*, 2. 263

8. 7, 8. Cooper, James. The enmity of the carnal mind. *Sermons*, 28
Simeon, C. Vileneſs and impotency of the natural man. *Works*, 15. 202
Blencowe, E. The carnal mind ſubdued. *Plain Sermons*, 2. 362

8. 7–9. Fenn, Joſeph. The corruption of men. *Ser.* 52

8. 8. Summerfield, J. The ſolemn aſſertion. *Sermons*, 390

8. 9. Beveridge, Bp. A ſpiritual life the characteriſtic of a Chriſtian. *Sermons*; *Works*, 2. 506; *Beveridge, by Dakin*, 1. 262

ROMANS, 8. 9 (*continued*).

Edwards, John, D.D. *Theologia*, 1. 488
Zollikoffer, G. J. The temper of Jeſus, as the characteriſtic of the true Chriſtian. Whitſunday. *Feſt. and Faſts*, 1. 469
Burder, G. The work of the Holy Spirit. *Village Sermons*, 1. 97
Simeon, C. Neceſſity of having the Spirit of Chriſt. *Works*, 15. 205
— The offices of the Holy Spirit. *Ibid.* 15. 209
— Our need of the Holy Spirit. *Ibid.* 15. 223
— The Spirit's work in unbelievers. *Ibid.* 15. 237
— The Spirit's work in believers. *Ibid.* 15. 250
Scott, T. The doctrine of the Spirit's influence, and the proofs that we poſſeſs the Spirit. *Village Diſc.* 169
Mathew, G. The neceſſity of the Spirit of Chriſt for a Chriſtian's ſalvation. *Sermons*, 1. 39
Griffith, T. True ſpirituality. *Sermons*, 209
— Spiritual affections. *Ibid.* 243
Berens, E. Whit-Sunday. *Village Sermons* (1836), 392
Wardlaw, Ralph, D.D. On the influence of the Holy Spirit. Two diſcourſes. *Socinian Controverſy*, 306
Hall, Peter. Holy walk. *Congregational Reform*, 38
Hordern, Joſeph. The neceſſity of having the Spirit of Chriſt. *Sermons*, 3
None are Chriſt's without his Spirit. J. Hodgſon. *Orig. Fam. Sermons*, 1. 369
Newman, J. H. The indwelling Spirit. *Paroch. Sermons*, 2. 242
Cawood, J. The indwelling of the Spirit. *Ser.* 2. 213
Dibdin, R. W. Whitſunday. 20 *Sermons*, 241
Jackſon, J., Bp. Have I the Spirit of God? *Witneſs of the Spirit*, 1

8. 9, 10. Taylor, Bp. Jeremy. Of the ſpirit of grace. Whit Sunday. 2 ſerm. *Sermons*; *Works*, 5. 401

8. 9–11. Muir, W., D.D. *On the Holy Spirit*, 86

8. 10. Raleigh, Walter, D.D. Funeral ſerm. *Reliquiæ*, 384
Ryland, John, D.D. The indwelling and righteouſneſs of Chriſt no ſecurity againſt corporeal deaths, but the ſource of ſpiritual and eternal life. A ſerm. Funeral of the Rev. Andrew Fuller. 1815
Arnold, T. The death of ſin. *Chriſtian Life, its Hopes, &c.* 176
Dibdin, R. W. Certainty of ſalvation. 20 *Sermons*, 226

8. 11. Brownrig, Bp. Eaſter-day. *Sermons*, 2. 273
Gell, R., D.D. *Remains*, 2
Mead, Matthew. Fun. ſer. 4°. 1698
Leger, A. Les effets de l'Eſprit de Dieu. *Sermons*, 3. 156
Hervey, Lord Arthur. Epiph. 1. *Ser.* 1. 88

8. 11–13. Jackſon, Thomas, D.D. The great duty of mortification, and the uſe of our free-will in performing it. *Works*, 9. 193

8. 12. Auguſtine, St. *Opera*, 7
— Therefore, brethren, we are debtors. *Sermons, Lib. of Fathers*, 20. 760
Archer, J. Eighth Sun. after Pentecoſt. On the means of ſubduing the paſſions. *Sermons*, 3. 269
Simeon, C. God's dwelling in us is a motive to holineſs. *Works*, 15. 265
Hall, Robert. Claims of the fleſh. *Notes of Sermons*; *Works*, 5. 177

8. 12, 13. Wordſworth, Chriſtopher, D.D. The fleſh and the ſpirit. *Sermons*, 1. 85
Mant, Bp. The duty and benefits of living after the Spirit. *Sermons*, 3. 231
Trin. 8. *Pract. Ser.* (1818), 3. 1
Lloyd, R. The difference between a ſtate of nature and a ſtate of grace. *Sermons*, 96

www.reformedontheweb.com/home/.html

ROMANS, 8. 12, 13 (*continued*).

Haſtings, H. J. We owe a debt, not to the fleſh, but to the Spirit. Trin. 8. *Sermons, Trin. to Adv.* 116

Kingſley, C. Death in life. *Sermons for the Times*, 261

8. 12–17. Boys, John, D.D. Trin. 8. *Works*, 423

Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epiſtles, &c.* 3. (Trin. 8. Privilege of inheriting.) *Pitman, from Dean Stanhope, 2d Courſe*, 2. 116

Hole, M., D.D. Epiſtle for Trin. 8. *On the Liturgy*, 3. 109

Maurice, F. D. The fleſh and the Spirit. *Chriſtmas Day, &c.*, 50

8. 13. Burgeſs, Anthony. *On Orig. Sin, part* 2. 105

Bridge, W. The ſinfulneſs of ſin. Ser. *Works*, 5. 3

Hopkins, Bp. E. A diſcourſe on the great duty of mortification. *Works*, 3. 471

Charnock, Stephen. Mortification. *Works*, 8. 479

Lloyd, Bp. Ser. 4°. 1674

Superville (le père), Daniel de. Les ſuites de la vie, ou de la mort au péché. *Sermons*, 5. 303

Clarke, S., D.D. The difference betwixt living after the fleſh and after the Spirit. *Sermons*, 8. 23

Scott, Joſeph Nicol. The vulgar opinion concerning the duration of the future miſery examined. 2 ſerm. *Sermons*, 2. 329

Burder, G. Sin and death, or grace and life. *Village Sermons*, 3. 121

Simeon, C. Mortification of ſin. *Works*, 15. 267

Fawcett, John. The carnal and ſpiritual life contraſted. *Sermons*, 2. 129

Griffith, T. Spiritual power, its neceſſity. *Sermons*, 256

— Spiritual power, its ſufficiency. *Ibid.* 270

8. 13, 14. Giſborne, T. On living after the fleſh, or after the Spirit. *Sermons on Morality*, 78; *Pitman, 2d Courſe*, 2. 108

Sharpe, W. Living after the fleſh, and after the Spirit. *Sermons*, 340

8. 14. Hall, Bp. The ſons of God led by the Spirit of God. *Sermons*; *Works*, 5. 527

Coſin, Bp. Pentecoſt. *Works*, 1. 115

The leading of the Holy Spirit opened. T. Jacomb, D.D. *Morning Ex.* 3. 585

South, Robert, D.D. Enthuſiaſts not led by the Spirit of God. *Sermons*, 5. 293

— The Scripture a ſufficient guide to ſalvation. *Ibid.* 5. 326

Wilſon, Bp. T. The neceſſity and the great bleſſing and comfort of the fellowſhip of the Holy Ghoſt. *Sermons*, 1. 389

Chriſtians led by the Spirit. Dr. Lewis Atterbury. *S. Clapham, Sermons, ſelected*, 2. 173

Hole, M., D.D. The adoption of Chriſtians. *On the Church Cat.* 1. 55

Carter, Dr. N. The marks of being led by the Spirit. *Sermons*, 155

Pearſe, Innes. Divine Sonſhip evidenced by our being led by the Spirit of God. *Sermons*, 219

Adams, G. Free-will. *Expoſition*

Waterland, Daniel, D.D. The nature and manner in which the Holy Spirit may be ſuppoſed to operate upon us; and the marks and tokens of ſuch operation. *Sermons*; *Works*, 9. 325; *Fam. Lect.* 1. 772

Robinſon, Robert. The Spirit of God guides all good men. *Village Ser.* 267

Belſham, T. The ſpirit of Chriſtianity a filial ſpirit. *Diſc.* 1. 72

Biddulph, T. Sons of God. *Plain Sermons*, 3. 168

ROMANS, 8. 14 (*continued*).

Draper, H., D.D. Divine influence. Whit Sun. *On the Collects*, 2. 275

Simeon, C. The leadings of the Spirit. *Works*, 15. 270

Heber, Bp. Whitſunday. *Pariſh Sermons*, 1. 443

Surtees, Scott F. The Holy Ghoſt. *Sermons*

Knowles, T. Whitſunday. *Diſc.* 3. 267

Hare, A. W. Who are God's children? *Sermons*, 1. 77

Cookeſley, W. G. Grace. *Sermons*, 2. 254

Neat, C. The leading of the Spirit, a proof of adoption. *Diſc.* 223

Evans, Dr. A. B. The manner and conſciouſneſs of being led by the Spirit. Whitſunday. *Sermons*, 230

Manning, H. E. The ſons of God. *Sermons*, 4. 27

Watſon, Alex. The ſons of God. Trin. 8. *Sermons* (1843), 134

Meeres, N. The ſigns of adoption. *Sermons*, 329

Wilberforce, Bp. The ſons of God. *Sermons*, 39

Howorth, W. The influence of the Spirit. *Sermons*, 32

Jackſon, J., Bp. Grace: the perſonal agency of the Holy Spirit. *Witneſs of the Spirit*, 145

Williams, Iſaac. Trin. 8. By their fruits ye ſhall know them. *Sermons*, 2. 148

Vaughan, C. J., D.D. The gift of the Spirit. *Sermons* (1847), 77

Bullen, C. The evidence and bleſſedneſs of being led by the Spirit. *Sermons*, 43

Alford, H. The leading of the Spirit. Whit Sunday. *Sermons*, 3. 309

Blunt, J. J. Spiritual influence. *Plain Ser.* 56

8. 14, 15. Greſley, W. The ſons of God. *Parochial Sermons*, 305

Kennaway, C. E. The liberty of ſonſhip. *Sermons at Brighton*, 1. 122

8. 15. Nicholſon, Bp. W. That God is our Father. *On the Apoſtles' Creed*, 99

Cameron, J. Conciones duæ. *Opera*, 536

Wallis, John, D.D. The believer's ineſtimable honour and privilege. *Sermons*, 153

Beeſton, E. *Sermons*, 375

Evans, John, D.D. The ſpirit of bondage and the ſpirit of adoption. 2 ſerm. *Diſc.* 1. 350

Weſley, John. The ſpirit of bondage and adoption. *Sermons*; *Works*, 5. 98

Zollikoffer, G. J. The Chriſtian's filial diſpoſition towards God. Whitſunday. *Feſtivals and Faſts*, 1. 450

Beddome, B. *Short Diſc.* 8. 151

Pierce, S. E. The ſpirit of adoption. *An Eſſay, &c.* 149

Simeon, C. Spirit of bondage and of adoption. *Works*, 15. 276

Stewart, J. H. The ſpirit of adoption. *Sermons*, 189

Noel, Hon. G. T. Same ſubj. *Sermons*, 2. 471

Muir, W., D.D. *On the Holy Spirit*, 144

Ainger, T. *Parochial Ser.* 134

Neat, C. The ſpirit of adoption. *Diſc.* 239

Roberts, A. *Village Sermons*, 1. 69

Marriott, C. *Sermons*, 1. 193

Newman, J. H. The thought of God, the ſtay of the ſoul. *Parochial Ser.* 5. 354

8. 15, 16. Uſher, Abp. 2 ſer. *Sermons*; *Works*, 13. 297

The witneſs of ſalvation, or God's Spirit witneſſing with our ſpirit. *Saints' Cordials*, 175

Lloyd, J. C. The evidence of a work of grace in the heart. *Sermons*, 118

8. 15–17. Eyton, John. *Sermons*, 2. 216

8. 16. Donne, John, D.D. Ser. Whitſunday. *Works*, 2. 42

Watts, Iſaac, D.D. The ordinary witneſs of the Spirit. *Evangelical Diſc.*; *Works*, 2. 292

— The extraordinary witneſs of the Spirit. *Ibid.* 302

Doddridge, P., D.D. Witneſs of the Spirit. *Sermons*, 2. 378

— Spirit's witneſs to our adoption. *Ibid.* 3. 1

Sharp, John, Abp. of York. The witneſs of the Spirit. *Works*, 5. 1

Stephens, W. *Sermons*, 1. 287

www.reformedontheweb.com/home/.html

ACTS, 8. 16 (*continued*).
Sherlock, Bp. *Disc.*; *Works*, 1. 153
Secker, Abp. The witneſs of the Spirit. *Sermons*, 7. 221
Randolph, T., D.D. Same ſubj. 8°. *Oxf.* 1768; *A View, &c.* 2. 223
Weſley, John. The witneſs of the Spirit. 2 ſer. *Sermons*; *Works*, 5. 111
Dickinſon, Jon. *Sermons and Tracts*
Hey, W., Eſq. *Tracts*, 487
Simeon, C. The witneſs of the Spirit. *Works*, 15. 283
Bowles, W. L. The ordinary aſſiſtance of the Spirit. *Paulus, &c.* 103
The witneſs of the Spirit. Bp. Philpotts. *Orig. Fam. Sermons*, 2. 237
Cooper, E. Same ſubj. *Pract. Sermons*, 7. 380
Le Bas, C. W. Same ſubj. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 3. 89
Maurice, F. D. Confirmation. *The Church a Family*, 69
Litton, E. A. *Bampton Lect.* 357
8. 16, 17. Clarke, S., D.D. Of being the children of God. *Sermons*, 2. 73; 40 *Sermons*, 205
Penn, John. The child of God. *Ser.* 2. 125
Williams, W. B. The privilege in baptiſm. *Buſby Lect.* 23
Bell, W., D.D. No aſſurance of ſalvation communicated to us by the Spirit in this life. *Sermons*, 2. 375
Muir, W., D.D. *On the Holy Spirit*, 166
8. 17. Everard, John, D.D. Of ſuffering and reigning with Chriſt. 8 ſer. *Goſpel Treaſures*, 101
More, Henry, D.D. *Diſc.* 251
Stanhope, G., D.D. Ser. The Chriſtian's inheritance. Funeral of Gabriel Towerſon, D.D. 4°. *Lond.* 1698
Hole, M., D.D. The Chriſtian's inheritance. *On the Liturgy*, 3. 62
— The Chriſtian's inheritance. *On the Church Catechiſm*, 1. 62
Simeon, C. The privileges of God's children. *Works*, 15. 286
King, Henry. *Sermons*, 161
8. 17–28. Homes, Nathaniel. The groaning of the creature after that glorious eſtate of the church. *Reſurrection Revealed raiſed above Doubts*
8. 18. Horneck, A., D.D. Ser. 8°. 1687
Ibbot, B., D.D. Reaſonableneſs of the terms of ſalvation. *Diſc.* 2. 149
Petitpierre, F. L. *Ser. ſur Divers Textes*, 1. 255
Pearſe, Innes. Preſent ſufferings outweighed by future glories. *Sermons*, 458
Gunn, W. A. Preſent ſufferings and future glory. *Sermons*, 159
Wells, C. Preſent ſufferings not to be compared with future glory. *Diſc.* 2. 444
Simeon, C. Preſent troubles and future glory. *Works*, 15. 290
Mant, Bp. The glory which ſhall be revealed. *Sermons*, 2. 387
Girdleſtone, C. Trin. 4. Sufferings not to be compared with glory. *Sermons, Courſe* 2. 131
Preſent afflictions not to be compared with the glory that ſhall be revealed in us. T. T. Haverfield. *Orig. Fam. Sermons*, 3. 71
Hill, G. D. The preſent and the future. *Sermons*, 83
Cumming, J., D.D. Preſent ſuffering and future glory. *Voices of the Night*, 204
Alford, H. Balance of ſufferings and glory. Trin. 4. *Sermons*, 3. 374
8. 18, 19. Kennaway, C. E. The groans of creation. *Sermons at Brighton*, 2. 34
Trin. 4. The croſs and the glory of the ſons of God. F. Fulford. *A. Watſon, 1ſt ſeries*, 224
8. 18–23. Boys, John, D.D. Trin. 4. *Works*, 391

ACTS, 8. 18–23 (*continued*).
Wilcocks, Thomas. A Chriſtian and learned expoſition on Romans viii. 18–23. *Works*
Stanhope, G., D.D. *On the Epiſtles, &c.* 3
Hole, M., D.D. Epiſtle for Trin. 4. *On the Liturgy*, 3. 56
Fuller, Andrew. The magnitude of the heavenly inheritance. *Sermons*, 365
The long expectation of the coming of the Lord a pledge of its ſurpaſſing glory. B. Philpot. *Bloomſbury Lect.* 2. 301
Gurney, J. H. The burdened earth. Trin. 4. *Sermons*, 173
8. 19. Mountain, J. H. B. The earneſt expectation of the children of God. *Sermons*, 95
Melvill, H. Manifeſtation of the ſons of God. *Lect.* 215
Roberts, A. Trin. 4. Same ſubj. *Plain Sermons*, 2. 90
Trin. 4. The expectation of the creature an incitement to holy zeal. R. Parkinſon. *A. Watſon, 1ſt ſeries*, 270
8. 19–21. Parkinſon, R., D.D. The teſtimony of the relation of man to external things. *Hulſean Lect.* (1837), 121
Manning, H. E. The freedom of the regenerate will. *Sermons*, 3. 114
8. 19–22. Leger, A. Les ſoupirs des créatures. 2 ſer. *Nouveaux Sermons*, 2. 168
Grove, H. The vanity of the preſent ſtate conſiſtent with the perfections of God. 2 ſer. *Poſth. Works*, 2. 109
Weſley, John. The general deliverance. *Sermons*; *Works*, 6. 241
Balmer, Robert, D.D. The bondage and deliverance of creation. *Lect.* 2. 507
Stowell, Hugh. Ser. Anniv. Newfoundland and Brit. N. America Sch. Soc. 8°. *Lond.* 1845
Cumming, J., D.D. Nature's travail and expectancy. *Voices of the Night*, 131
8. 19–23. Dannhawerus, J. C. De gemitu creaturarum. 4°. *Argent.* 1647; *Crit. Sac. Theſ.*, 2. 503
Goulburn, E. W. The earneſt expectation of the creature. *Bamp. Lect.* 269
8. 20. Horneck, Anthony, D.D. Ser. Fun. 4°. *Lond.* 1677
8. 20, 21. Townſon, Adn. Creation freed from bondage. *Diſc.* 224
Hutton, F. H. The creature delivered from the bondage of corruption. *Sermons*, 306
8. 20–23. Vickers, W. The preſent ſubjection and final redemption of man. Trin. 4. *Sermons*, 233
8. 21. Slade, J. The glorious liberty. Trin. 4. *Plain Sermons*, 7. 76
Hughes, Henry. The liberty of God. *Ser.* 107
The liberty of Chriſt's kingdom. W. Cadman. *Bloomſbury Lect.* 10. 31
8. 22. Fenner, W. The miſery of the creatures by the ſin of man. *Works*, 1. 295
Boſton, T. Creation's groans conſidered and improved. 2 ſer. *Works*, 9. 263
— Creation's travail and delivery. Ser. *Ibid.* 9. 286
Cruden, W. *Sermons*
Martin, Dr. John of Kirkaldy. Ser. *Remains*
Garbett, J. The creation groans for deliverance. *Sermons*, 2. 187
Wilberforce, Bp. S. The groans of creation. Sons of the Clergy. *Ser. on Sev. Occ.* 1
8. 22, 23. Richardſon, W. Creation labouring under the effects of ſin. *Sermons*, 2. 146
Bowles, W. L. Spiritual feelings. *Paulus, &c.* 91

www.reformedontheweb.com/home/.html

ROMANS, 8. 22, 23 (*continued*).

Arnold, T. *Sermons*, 1. 139
Marriott, Charles. *Sermons*, 1. 179
Montgomery, R. The deſtinies of material creation in the light of prophecy. *God and Man*, 311
Puſey, E. B., D.D. Groans of unrenewed and renewed nature. Trin. 4. *Sermons*, 2. 304

8. 23. Lightfoot, John, D.D. Firſt-fruits of the Spirit. Ser. *Works*, 7. 15
Fun. ſer. on Philip Henry, by F. Tallents. *Henry, P.*, 18 *Sermons*, 1
Watts, Iſaac, D.D. The firſt-fruits of the Spirit; or the foretaſte of heaven. *World to Come*; *Works*, 7. 208
Simeon, C. The ſtate of God's children. *Works*, 15. 294
Bather, E. Waiting for the adoption. *Sermons*, 1. 128
Garbett, J. The ſaints waiting for their redemption. *Sermons*, 2. 202
Cumming, J., D.D. The Chriſtian's agony and hope. *Voices of the Night*, 171

8. 24. Howe, John. On hope. 14 ſer. *Works*, 8. 194
Martin, Dr. John of Kirkaldy. Ser. *Remains*

8. 24, 25. Auguſtine, St. *Opera*, 7
— We are ſaved in hope. *Sermons*; *Lib. of Fathers*, 20. 773
Simeon, C. The office of hope. *Works*, 15. 300
Bullen, C. Saved by hope. *Sermons*, 67

8. 26. Andrewes, Bp. Preparation to prayer. *Sermons*, 5. 332
Hole, M., D.D. Additional prayers to the Litany. *On the Liturgy*, 1. 576
Boſton, T. Of the Spirit's help in prayer. Ser. *Works*, 11. 19
Stebbing, H. The aſſiſtance of God's Spirit in our duty. *Sermons* (1788), 2. 25
Townſend, John. The Holy Spirit's aſſiſtance in prayer. *Diſc.* 65
Wilſon, Bp. Daniel. Prayer. *Sermons*, 300
Simeon, C. The work of the Spirit in ſtrengthening men for ſuffering or duty. *Works*, 15. 307
Blomfield, Bp. The help of the Spirit. *Sermons*, 56
Doane, Bp. A ſermon. *The Way of the Church with Children*
Auriol, E. Ser. Prayer-book and Homily Soc. 1852

8. 26, 27. Pierce, S. E. Interceſſion of the Holy Spirit in prayer. *An Eſſay, &c.* 330
Draper, H., D.D. The ſpirit of prayer. Trin. 10. *On the Collects*, 2. 608
Forſyth, J. H. *Memoir, &c.* 86
Sortain, Joſeph. The influence of the Holy Spirit in prayer. *Sermons*, 151

8. 27. Du Boſc. Les maux changez en biens. *Sermons*, 3. 607
Caillard, G. *Sermons*, 1. 308
Eſchauzier, S. *Sermons*, 1
Jay, W. The two interceſſors. *Short Diſc.* 4. 378

8. 28. Chryſoſtom. In illud: Scimus quoniam diligentibus Deum. *Opera*, 3. 180
Cowper, Bp. A conduit of comfort. *Works*, 235
Watſon, Thomas. A divine cordial; or, the tranſcendant privilege of thoſe that love God and are ſavingly called. Sm. 8°. *Lond.* 1663
Of effectual calling. White. *Morning Ex.* 5. 269

ROMANS, 8. 28 (*continued*).

Beveridge, Bp. The great happineſs of loving God. Ser. *Works*, 5. 468; *Beveridge, by Glaſſe*, 269
Clagett, W., D.D. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 2. 111
Fiddes, R. In what reſpects afflictions are for our advantage. 2 ſer. *Diſc.* 2. 183
Clarke, Stephen. The happy conſequences of afflictions to ſincere Chriſtians. 2 ſer. 15 *Diſc.* 213
Erſkine, R. True lovers of God highly privileged; or, the great comfort of believers in the co-operation of all things for their good. Ser. *Works*, 8. 378
Ball, N. *Sermons* (1756), 193
Farmer, John. All things working together for the good of believers. *Sermons*, 156
Brooke, Dr. Z. *Diſc.* 213
Baddeley, Dr. Geo. Proſperous and adverſe circumſtances in life, providentially conducive to the good of every ſincere and obedient Chriſtian. *Diſc.* 63
Rowland, Daniel. Happineſs of the godly. *Sermons*, 73
Sandercock, E. *Sermons*, 2. 373
Blair, H., D.D. On all things working together for good to the righteous. *Sermons*, 5. 87
Paley, W., D.D. The ills of life do not contradict the goodneſs of God. *Sermons* (1825), 2. 294
Partridge, S. The conſolation of Chriſtians in dangers and ſufferings. *Sermons*, 1. 47
De Joux, P. La providence juſtifiée. *Prédication*, 1. 53
— Providence juſtified. *Luſcombe, Bp., Sermons from the French*, 277
Beddome, B. *Short Diſc.* 3. 167
Simeon, C. All things work for good. *Works*, 15. 310
Faber, G. S. The ſtedfaſt faith of a Chriſtian in the Fatherly providence of God. 2 ſer. *Sermons*, 2. 195
The ſubſerviency of all things to the ultimate advantage of the Chriſtian. W. Spiers. *Sermons, Gen. Aſſoc. Synod*, 2. 349
Moncrieff, Sir H. W. The conduct of Providence to good men. *Sermons*, 274
Brand, G. B. *Lect. and Sermons*
Richardſon, W. All things work favourably to them that love God. *Sermons*, 2. 155
Mutter, G. Sermon. The call and change in time to bleſſedneſs for ever. Funeral of Mrs. Williams. 8°. *Lond.* 1828
Davy, C. The faithfulneſs of the promiſes of God to the believer in Chriſt Jeſus. *Cottage Sermons*, 2. 173
Cooper, E. Deſcription and bleſſedneſs of God's people. *Pract. Sermons*, 2. 289
Baker, D. B. Miniſter about to leave a flock. *Diſc.* 179
Griffith, T. Providence. *Sermons*, 348
Ruſſell, J. The Chriſtian's treaſure. *Sermons*, 136
Ruſſell, F. The Chriſtian's charter. *Sermons*, 352
Moberly, G. All things work together for good. *Pract. Sermons*, 1
Gleig, G. R. The called according to God's purpoſe. *Sermons for Plain People*, 232
Foſter, John. Beneficial co-operation of all things for the Chriſtian. *Lect.* 2. 264
Chriſtian hope. Sexag. *Plain Sermons*, 8. 9
Kelly, D. The believer's privilege. *Sermons*, 243
All things overruled for good to Chriſtians. E. Bather. *Orig. Fam. Sermons*, 1. 125
Whewell, W., D.D. All things work for good. *Ser.* 228
The way to comfort under trial. J. Allen. *Pract. Sermons* (1845, &c.), 3. 269
Jackſon, J. Bp. The character and bleſſing of the predeſtinate. *Witneſs of the Spirit*, 61

8. 28–30. Cocceius, J. De catena ſalutis. *Opera*, 7. 184
Burthogge, R. Chriſtianity a revealed myſtery; or, the gracious purpoſe of God toward the Gentiles, ſet in a clear light, in ſome reflections on Rom. 8. 28–30. 12°. *Lond.* 1702
Young, T. Predeſtination according to St. Paul, proved to be different from that of Calvin. *Juſtification, &c.* 197